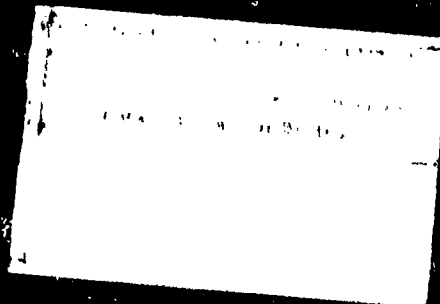
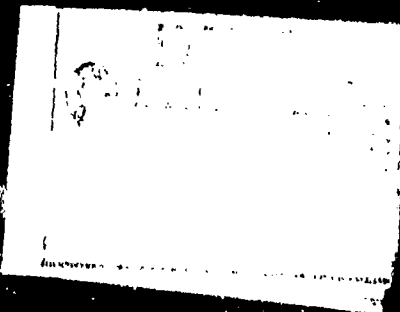
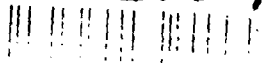
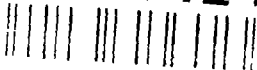


AD-A286 758



95-01214



**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES ARMY
IN WORLD WAR II**

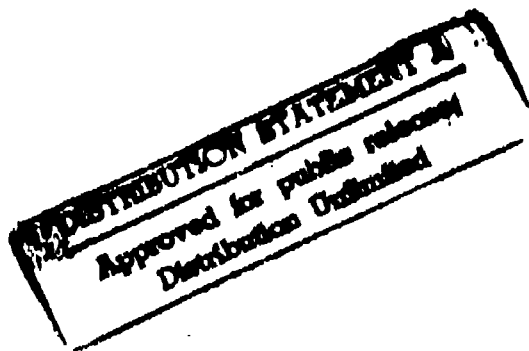
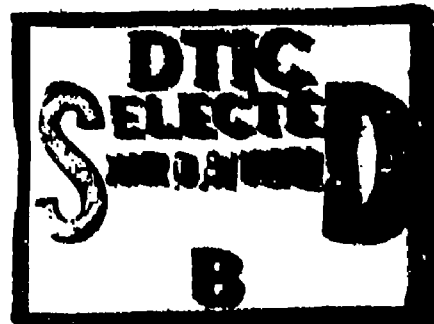
**DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 09 1995
S G D**

Accession For	
NTIS CRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution /	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

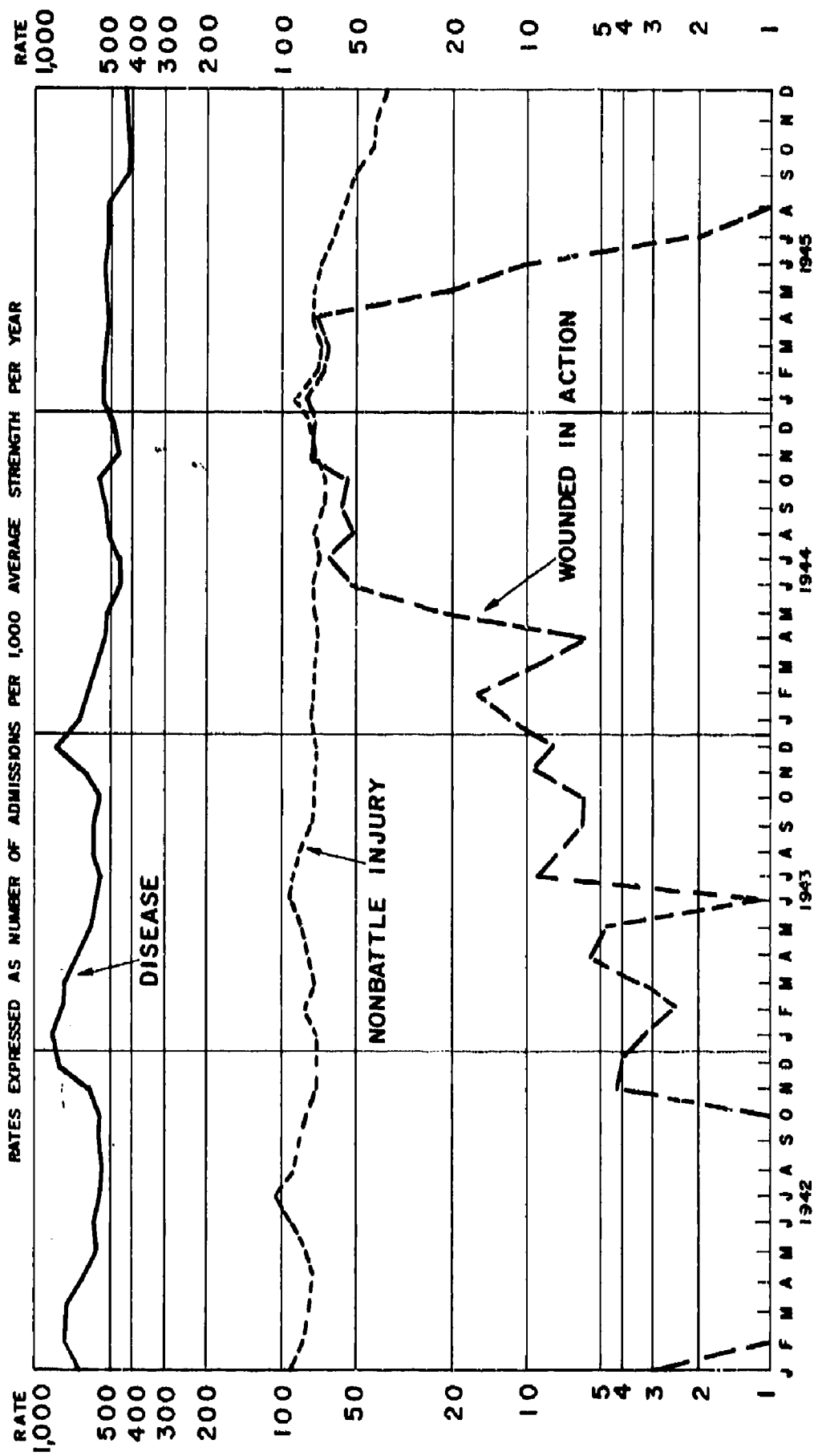
DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited



**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES ARMY
IN WORLD WAR II**



DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED A



Admissions by type, U.S. Army, worldwide, 1942-45.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Prepared and published under the direction of
Lieutenant General RICHARD R. TAYLOR
The Surgeon General, United States Army

Editor in Chief
Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA

Editor for Medical Statistics
FRANK A. REISTER

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D.C., 1975

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

The Historical Unit, United States Army Medical Department

Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA, *Director*

CHARLES J. SIMPSON, *Deputy Director*

MARY C. EFDIMIS, *Chief, Administrative Branch*

MARTHA R. STEPHENS, *Chief, Editorial Branch*

RODERICK M. ENGERT, *Chief, General Reference and Research Branch*

ROSE C. ENGELMAN, Ph. D., *Chief, Historians Branch*

GERALDINE B. SITES, *Public Affairs Officer*

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 75-000004

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$10.50
Stock Number 008-023-00048-4

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

by

FRANK A. REISTER

Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By _____	
Distribution _____	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

In memory of
Brigadier General ALBERT G. LOVE, MC, USA

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

The volumes comprising the official history of the Medical Department of the United States Army in World War II are prepared by The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, and published under the direction of The Surgeon General, U.S. Army. These volumes are divided into two series: (1) The administrative or operational series; and (2) the professional, or clinical and technical, series. This is one of the volumes published in the former series.

VOLUMES PUBLISHED

ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

Hospitalization and Evacuation, Zone of Interior

Medical Service in the Mediterranean and Minor Theaters

Medical Supply in World War II

Medical Training in World War II

Organization and Administration in World War II

Personnel in World War II

CLINICAL SERIES

Internal Medicine in World War II:

Vol. I. Activities of Medical Consultants

Vol. II. Infectious Diseases

Vol. III. Infectious Diseases and General Medicine

Neuropsychiatry in World War II:

Vol. I. Zone of Interior

Vol. II. Overseas Theaters

Preventive Medicine in World War II:

Vol. II. Environmental Hygiene

Vol. III. Personal Health Measures and Immunization

Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Chiefly Through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts

Vol. V. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Through Contact or by Unknown Means

Vol. VI. Communicable Diseases: Malaria

Vol. VII. Communicable Diseases: Arthropodborne Diseases Other Than Malaria

Vol. IX. Special Fields

Surgery in World War II:

Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. I

Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. II

General Surgery, vol. II

Hand Surgery

Neurosurgery, vol. I

Neurosurgery, vol. II

Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology

Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations

Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations

Orthopedic Surgery in the Zone of Interior

The Physiologic Effects of Wounds

Thoracic Surgery, vol. I

Thoracic Surgery, vol. II

Vascular Surgery

Miscellaneous:

Blood Program in World War II

Cold Injury, Ground Type

Dental Service in World War II

Physical Standards in World War II

Radiology in World War II

Veterinary Service in World War II

Wound Ballistics

Foreword

When military planners determine the sinews for armed conflict, many diverse factors must be addressed. Statistics and lessons learned from history are studied and analyzed with profound resolve to determine the nature and relationship of the parts to the whole. The medical planners provide essential data as to numbers and rates of admissions, effectiveness, probable locations of wounds, and projected dispositions. These statistics are correlated with type of operations, lethality of weapons, and probable duration of conflict in determining the force structure and required medical services and support.

For the medical planner, this volume of World War II Army Medical Statistics provides data relating to the largest concentration of combat troops ever mobilized by our Nation. Statistics portray a deployed force in eight theaters with diverse terrestrial climates, deserts, mountains, jungles, and frigid icelands.

Scope of data includes battle casualties from trauma, classified by causative agents and anatomical location; it also includes nonbattle disease and nonbattle injury admissions by diagnosis and class, noneffectiveness, and types of dispositions and deaths.

This single source documentary is an invaluable reference for medical planners, students, researchers, and historians of the U.S. Army Medical Department.

RICHARD R. TAYLOR, M.D.
Lieutenant General,
The Surgeon General.

Preface

Military medical statistics of the U.S. Army during World War II reflect, in a large part, the magnitude of the medical effort provided for the largest body of troops ever assembled in the history of this Nation. They also indicate the nature and extent of professional demand placed upon the U.S. Army medical personnel who actually performed this medical support. But most importantly, military medical statistics record for future reference the various measurements of the health of the Army through numbers and rates for admissions, dispositions, and noneffectiveness.

The data included in this statistical volume are derived from more than 18 million individual medical records received in the Surgeon General's Office during the war. The statistical processing and tabular presentation of data from these individual medical records not only depict the quantitative measures of medical treatment but also provide a measure of the quality of medical care as well. As an example, experimentation by Col. (later Maj. Gen.) Joseph H. McNinch, MC, Chief of Medical Records Division, Office of the Chief Surgeon, in the European theater, with a new punching and tabulative system helped greatly to improve the collection and recording of medical data for United States, Allied, and prisoner-of-war patients. The various indexes and rates are provided as an aid in this endeavor, especially for those who would evaluate the U.S. Army medical service during the war. In this concept, the data presented here are more in the form of a reference volume, with very limited statistical analyses.

Many individuals have contributed to the processing and final preparation of these data. Most personnel of the former U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency, at one time or another, have participated in this development. Brig. Gen. Charles C. Pixley, MC, Director of Health Care Operations, and Col. Boyd E. Cooksley, MSC, Chief, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, encouraged the development of this project and provided the necessary impetus for making this material available to planners throughout the U.S. Army and as a documentary for researchers and authors in the medical professions. The reference material included here was prepared at various times under the direction of Harold R. Dorn, Ph. D., Chief of the Medical Statistics Division during the war, or under the direction of Mr. Eugene L. Hamilton, who succeeded him as Director of the U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency. The final processing of data for this volume was guided by Mr. George T. Allen, Mr. Hamilton's former Assistant and now Chief of the Biostatistics Branch. Mr. Charles J. Kocian, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, reviewed the reference tables and verified the statistics. Mrs. Doretha Elmore typed the reference tables and Mrs. Thelma E. Carter typed the final draft manuscript. At Fort Detrick

(Frederick, Md.), Mr. George A. Evans and Mr. James S. Decker, Graphic Arts Branch, Office of the Adjutant, USAG, assisted with chart reproductions and the publication of the many statistical tables for the draft manuscripts. In The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, Mrs. Marjorie G. Shears, Editor in the Editorial Branch, performed the final publications editing and prepared the index for this volume.

FRANK A. REISTER.

Contents

FOREWORD	ix
PREFACE	xi

Part I

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

<i>Chapter</i>	
I Introduction and Summary	8
U.S. Army Strength	8
Source of Data	8
Patient Counts and Definitions	4
Admissions	6
Deaths	9
Noneffectives	12
Separations	13
II Battle Admissions and Dispositions	15
Nature of Traumatism	15
Readmissions	17
Type of Disposition	17
Place of Final Treatment	18
Causative Agent	20
Anatomical Location	21
Battle Separations for Disability	22
III Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions	25
Admissions and Readmissions	25
Diagnosis and Diagnostic Class	25
Noneffectiveness	28
Type of Disposition	29
Nonbattle Deaths	30
Separations for Disability	33
IV Selected Disease and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses	37
Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	39
Acute Respiratory Infections	39
Dysentery and Other Diarrheal Diseases	40
Neuropsychiatric Disorders	43
Nonbattle Injuries	45
Incidence by Diagnoses	46

Part II

SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

Sources	55
Definitions	55
Methodology	57

Part III

REFERENCE TABLES

INDEX	1195
-------------	------

Charts

Number

1 Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945...	7
2 Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945...	10

Text Tables

I Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II...	4
II Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, 1944-45	6
III Comparison of annual admission rates, World Wars I and II	8
IV Comparative mortality, World Wars I and II	11
V Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates, 1942-45	13
VI Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, World Wars I and II	16
VII Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and overseas theater or area, 1942-45 ..	17
VIII Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, 1942-45 ..	18
IX Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, 1944-45 ..	19
X Percentage distribution for causative agents, by category of casualty, 1942-45	20
XI Percentage distribution for anatomical location of wound, by category of casualty, 1942-45	21
XII Annual nonbattle admission rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942-45	26
XIII Annual nonbattle admission rates, by type and theater of admission, 1942-45	27
XIV Annual nonbattle admission rates, by area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45	27
XV Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admissions, by diagnostic class, 1942-45	29
XVI Percent of final dispositions, by type and related diagnosis among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions, 1942-45	30
XVII Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942-45...	31
XVIII Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and overseas theater, 1942-45...	32
XIX Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex, 1942-45	33
XX Number of nonbattle disability separations, and rates, by cause of separation, for rank and sex, 1942-45	34
XXI Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, 1942-45	38

<i>Number</i>		<i>Page</i>
XXII	Annual admission rates for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, 1942-45	40
XXIII	Annual admission rates and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, 1942-45	41
XXIV	Annual admission rates for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942-45	42
XXV	Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, 1942-45	43
XXVI	Army admission rates for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942-45	44
XXVII	Annual admission rates for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, 1942-45	45
XXVIII	Annual admissions, death rates, and percent distribution by causative agent, rank, and sex, 1942-45	47
XXIX	Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, 1944-45	49
XXX	Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions, by type, 1944-45	51
XXXI	Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample	59
XXXII	Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample	60

Reference Tables

1	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45	64
2	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45	66
3	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942-45	68
4	Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	70
5	Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by calendar month, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	80
6	Number of admissions and readmissions for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of traumatism and year, 1942-45	88
7	Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	90
8	Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	100
9	Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	110
10	Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, type of disposition, and oversea theater, 1942-45	120
11	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g)	124

<i>Number</i>		<i>Page</i>
12	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g)	138
13	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1945 (Parts a-g)	152
14	Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944-45 (Parts a-f)	166
15	Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-f)	178
16	Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1945 (Parts a-f)	190
17	Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	202
18	Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	242
19	Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45	282
20	Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45	322
21	Number of battle injury, wound admissions, and died of wounds, by anatomical location of wound, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	330
22	Number killed in action, by causative agent and anatomical location of wound, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	350
23	Number killed in action, by anatomical location, causative agent and oversea theater, by rank, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	360
24	Battle injury and wound admissions, died of wounds, and case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942-45	380
25	Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942-45	388
26	Number and annual rates for battle separations, by cause of disability, rank, and race, 1942-45	396
27	Number of admissions and readmissions for disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45	402
28	Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-b)	406
29	Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-b)	472
30	Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-h)	538
31	Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-h)	570
32	Number of nonbattle admissions, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	602
33	Annual nonbattle admission rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	624
34	Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	646

<i>Number</i>	<i>Page</i>
35 Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	668
36 Number of nonbattle (admissions), (deaths), and average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 (Parts a-c)	690
37 Annual nonbattle (admission rates), (death rates), and daily average nonbattle (noneffective rates), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 (Parts a-c)	702
38 Number and percent of nonbattle admissions, by diagnosis and type of final disposition, 1942-45 (Parts a-b)	714
39 Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause of disability, rank, race, and sex, 1942-45	726
40 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	732
41 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j)	754
42 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j)	776
43 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j)	798
44 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j)	820
45 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	842
46 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j)	864
47 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j)	886
48 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j)	908
49 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j)	930
50 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	952
51 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	974
52 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j)	996
53 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j)	1018
54 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j)	1040
55 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	1062
56 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j)	1084
57 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j)	1106
58 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j)	1128
59 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j)	1150
60 Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of disease and nonbattle injury by diagnoses, 1944-45	1172

Part I

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

CHAPTER I

Introduction and Summary

U.S. ARMY STRENGTH

The total number of individuals serving in the U.S. Army during World War II was 10,420,000. The peak strength occurred in May 1945, when a total of 8,291,336 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel were recorded as of end of month. The daily average strength, which is slightly less than the end-of-month strength, also reached its peak in May 1945 at 8,238,447.

The man-years of exposure, used for purposes of computing annual rates per 1,000 average strength in this volume, have been based on the daily average strength served (U.S. Army including Air Corps) as reported monthly on medical summary reports received in the Office of The Surgeon General during the war. These medical statistical reports were consolidated for total Army, continental United States, total overseas and by theater; by rank, sex, and race; and by category of forces. These daily averages of U.S. Army strength are presented in reference tables 1, 2, and 3, respectively, and reflect the various categories of average strength. The figures for December 1941 are not shown separately but rather have been included with the January 1942 strengths for ease in computation of the annual rates.

SOURCE OF DATA

The medical statistical data presented in reference tables 4 through 60 are based on tabulations of individual medical records of completed cases for all U.S. Army patients treated during the period of the war, including those patients whose disposition occurred subsequently. These individual medical records include the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27). The latter two are designed for field use, whereas the Medical Report Card is more detailed and complete. One or another of these forms was prepared by each Army medical treatment facility treating a patient. At U.S. Army hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record may well have been an abstract of information from these clinical records; and in some instances, these forms alone may have represented the complete medical record. In every instance, however, among certain other data, information provided

included name, serial number, rank, race, age, and length of service; nature, date, and place of admission; diagnoses and surgical operations; and length of treatment, type of disposition, and place of final treatment. Various cross-tabulations of these individual medical records were the chief source of the data presented here.

PATIENT COUNTS AND DEFINITIONS

The numbers of wounded, as included in The Surgeon General's counts of casualty data for World War II, cover all U.S. Army patients admitted to any medical treatment facility on an excused-from-duty basis, whether or not they were admitted to the hospital. These latter patients may have been treated in a hospital or infirmary bed or "in quarters" (aid or collecting station, clearing company or dispensary, or in the patient's usual quarters). In addition, medical records were also prepared for those slightly wounded cases who were treated immediately and returned to their units before the close of the morning report day. These latter cases, who did not lose as much as 1 day from duty, are the CRO (carded for record only) cases. The Adjutant General, however, excluded all those living wounded who lost no time from duty, as well as certain other cases who did lose some duty time but who did not require evacuation from forward units and, consequently, were not included in next-of-kin notifications which formed the basis of the official casualty reports. The exact number of this exclusion is unknown, but some indication of these differences may be gained from text table I where comparison is made between The Surgeon General's counts of wounded and battle deaths and the official casualty counts from The Adjutant General's report, "Army Battle Casualties and Nonbattle Deaths in World War II. Final Report, 7 December 1941-31 December 1946."

TABLE I.—*Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II*

Type of casualty	The Adjutant General's report	The Surgeon General's report
Wounded in action	592,170	723,560
Carded for record only	—	123,836
Wounded admissions	—	599,724
Total deaths	216,005	213,030
Killed in action	189,696	192,220
Died of wounds	26,309	20,810
Other battle deaths	18,869	10,793

¹ Excludes 453 died of wounds while captured.

² Excludes 3,102 killed after capture.

³ Includes 3,102 killed, 453 died of wounds, 6,058 declared dead, and 9,256 died of other causes, nonbattle, while captured or interned.

⁴ Based on The Adjutant General's file of declared dead and died in enemy prisons.

The Surgeon General's records are somewhat lacking for the died-of-wounds category and, consequently, cannot be used for determining the 4.5-percent case fatality rate, which has become historically related for deaths among the wounded during the war, based on The Adjutant General's counts. A reconciliation of these differences was attempted in the Surgeon General's Office by matching the records of death on an individual basis. Consequently, some of the discrepancy for the died-of-wounds counts can be explained by differences in interpretation between the two reporting systems for killed in action and died of wounds, especially where certain individuals, seen alive on the battle field but who did not survive to reach first medical treatment, were erroneously recorded as died of wounds on the casualty records. Although there is no evidence of any attempt to explicitly define these two categories of battle deaths among The Adjutant General's directives, these individuals would have been correctly listed among the killed in action on the medical reports of death as prescribed by AR (Army Regulations) No. 40-1025, 12 October 1940 and 12 December 1944—instruction for preparing. This regulation defined "died of wounds" as wounded who expired *after reaching an aid station*. The "killed in action" category included those who died *before reaching medical treatment*, as well as those who were killed outright. But some of the difference also resulted from the 1942 Philippine campaign when many individual medical records were lost.

Another problem developed during the early part of the European campaign when individual medical records for that area were processed in the European theater surgeon's office, and a set of records referred to as "London cards" was developed. This practice was discontinued because certain duplications resulted, and it is believed that a part of this difference may be attributed to the exclusion of some of these cards in attempting to avoid possible further duplication. A more complex problem resulted, however, when the category of battle death did not appear on the individual medical record. In those instances, the category of death was determined by relating any time shown from wounding to treatment (usually the time tagged by an aidman) to indicate that the patient died of wounds. Where the time from wounding was not recorded or was recorded as unknown, certain battle deaths which, in fact, may have died of wounds would have been included with, and counted as, killed in action. The killed-in-action count of 192,220 provided by medical records appears to offset the discrepancy to some degree, and the difference between the combined total of killed in action and died of wounds is not so pronounced as are the separate categories of killed in action and died of wounds. The other battle deaths—while captured, or interned, or declared dead—agree fairly well in total.

Unlike the definition of wounded "admission," as used to refer only to instances of medical treatment on an excused-from-duty basis, the disease and nonbattle injury admissions arbitrarily used the term in a less restricted sense. The counts for disease and nonbattle injury admissions, as cross-tabulated from individual medical records during World War II, in-

clude those cases carded for record only. Although these cases (about 90 percent venereal disease) were treated on an outpatient basis, they, nevertheless, were reported and tabulated in the same manner as were the excused-from-duty cases. Changed reporting procedures made during the war, however, have permitted the carded-for-record totals for the years 1944-45 to be separately identified. An indication of their small magnitude may be obtained from text table II where the combined 1944-45 data indicate that only 4.7 percent of the nonbattle patients were carded for record only. During these 2 years, almost 5 percent of the total admissions for disease, and just about 3 percent of the nonbattle injury cases, were carded for record only. On this basis, it might be estimated that no more than 800,000 of the 17 million nonbattle admissions during the war were carded for record only.

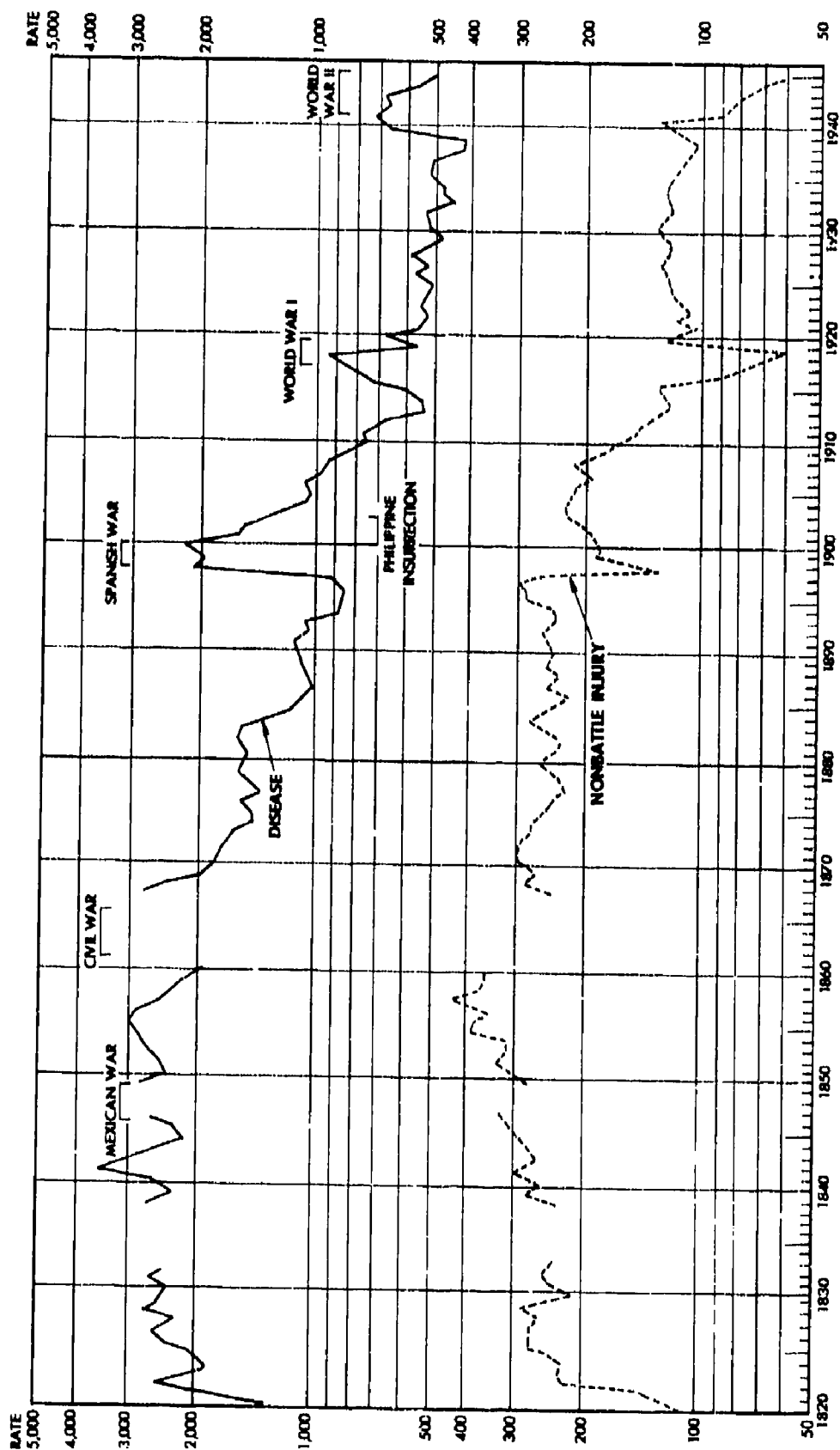
TABLE II.—*Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, U.S. Army, 1944-45*

Type of case	1944-45		1944		1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total nonbattle	9,156,815	100.0	4,867,600	100.0	4,289,215	100.0
Admissions	8,726,305	95.3	4,797,105	98.7	4,019,200	93.7
Carded for record only	430,510	4.7	160,495	3.3	270,015	6.3
Disease	8,060,770	100.0	4,264,805	100.0	3,795,965	100.0
Admissions	7,664,935	95.1	4,123,435	96.7	3,541,500	93.3
Carded for record only	395,835	4.9	141,370	3.3	254,465	6.7
Nonbattle injury	1,096,045	100.0	602,795	100.0	493,250	100.0
Admissions	1,061,370	96.8	583,670	96.8	477,700	96.8
Carded for record only	34,675	3.2	19,125	3.2	15,550	3.2

ADMISSIONS

Before 1900, admission rates had always exceeded 1,000 per 1,000 average U.S. Army strength per year. In terms of averages, this means that admissions occurred at an average rate of more than one per man per year. Although the overall trend has been one of decline for both disease and nonbattle injury (chart 1) during periods of war, the admission rate for disease shows marked increases while nonbattle injury admission rates declined. Between 1900 and 1914, the nonbattle admission rates declined precipitously. Although the nonbattle injury rate continued to drop through 1919, the admission rate for disease peaked again during World War I. The downward trend for disease was continued after World War I, and the nonbattle admission rate achieved new low levels, between 500 and 600 per 1,000 average strength per year, during 1938 and 1939. Beginning in 1940, these rates rose again during World War II, reaching their highest level of 782 per 1,000 (699 for disease and 83 for nonbattle injury) for calendar year 1943. The nonbattle causes admission rates declined in 1944

CHART 1.—*Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945*
 [Rate expressed as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

and 1945, being 625 and 577, respectively, per 1,000 per year, with the nonbattle injury admission rate (66 per 1,000 in 1945) approaching that of 1919 (58 per 1,000), which was the lowest level in recorded history.

There were 17,664,641 admissions (including CRO cases) among U.S. Army personnel during World War II: 16,941,081 (95.9 percent) resulted from disease and nonbattle injury and 723,560 (4.1 percent) from battle wounds. When the CRO cases are excluded, it may be estimated that 16,745,000 were admitted for all causes on an excused-from-duty basis, of which approximately 16,145,000 were due to disease and nonbattle injury combined and for which 599,724 were actually recorded as wounded admissions. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, U.S. Army personnel were admitted for medical treatment, worldwide, during World War II, at a rate of 697 per 1,000 average strength per year, including CRO cases. The rate for wounded in action was almost 29 per 1,000 (24 per 1,000, excluding CRO cases), and 669 per 1,000 for disease and nonbattle injury combined. These admission rates are taken from reference tables 4 and 5; the monthly rates, by type of admission given in table 5, are reflected in the frontispiece. The overall rates are summarized in text table III, where comparison is made with total Army and the European theater AEF (American Expeditionary Forces), during the period 1 April 1917-31 December 1918 in World War I.

TABLE III.—*Comparison of annual admission rates, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

[Rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Type of admission	Total Army		European theater (AEF)	
	World War I ¹	World War II ²	World War I ¹	World War II ²
All causes	1,005.28	697.20	844.48	662.20
Wounded:				
Includes gas casualties	71.75	—	204.79	—
Excludes gas casualties	49.16	28.56	140.31	113.30
Nonbattle, total	1,023.53	668.64	639.69	548.99
Disease	946.81	591.96	581.56	464.28
Nonbattle injury	76.72	76.68	58.13	84.71

¹ Excludes cases treated in quarters or infirmaries and all cases carded for record only.

² Excludes cases carded for record only.

³ Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 1,072.69 when gas casualties are excluded.

⁴ Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 780.01 when gas casualties are excluded.

The World War II rates are markedly lower (with the exception of the nonbattle injury rate) despite the fact that all quarters, infirmary, and CRO cases were not reported in World War I. The higher nonbattle injury rate undoubtedly resulted from the use of more mechanized equipment during World War II as well as the high incidence of cold injury experienced in the European Theater of Operations. Although the European theater experienced the highest annual rate for wounded in action, the Africa-Middle East area produced the highest annual admission rate for

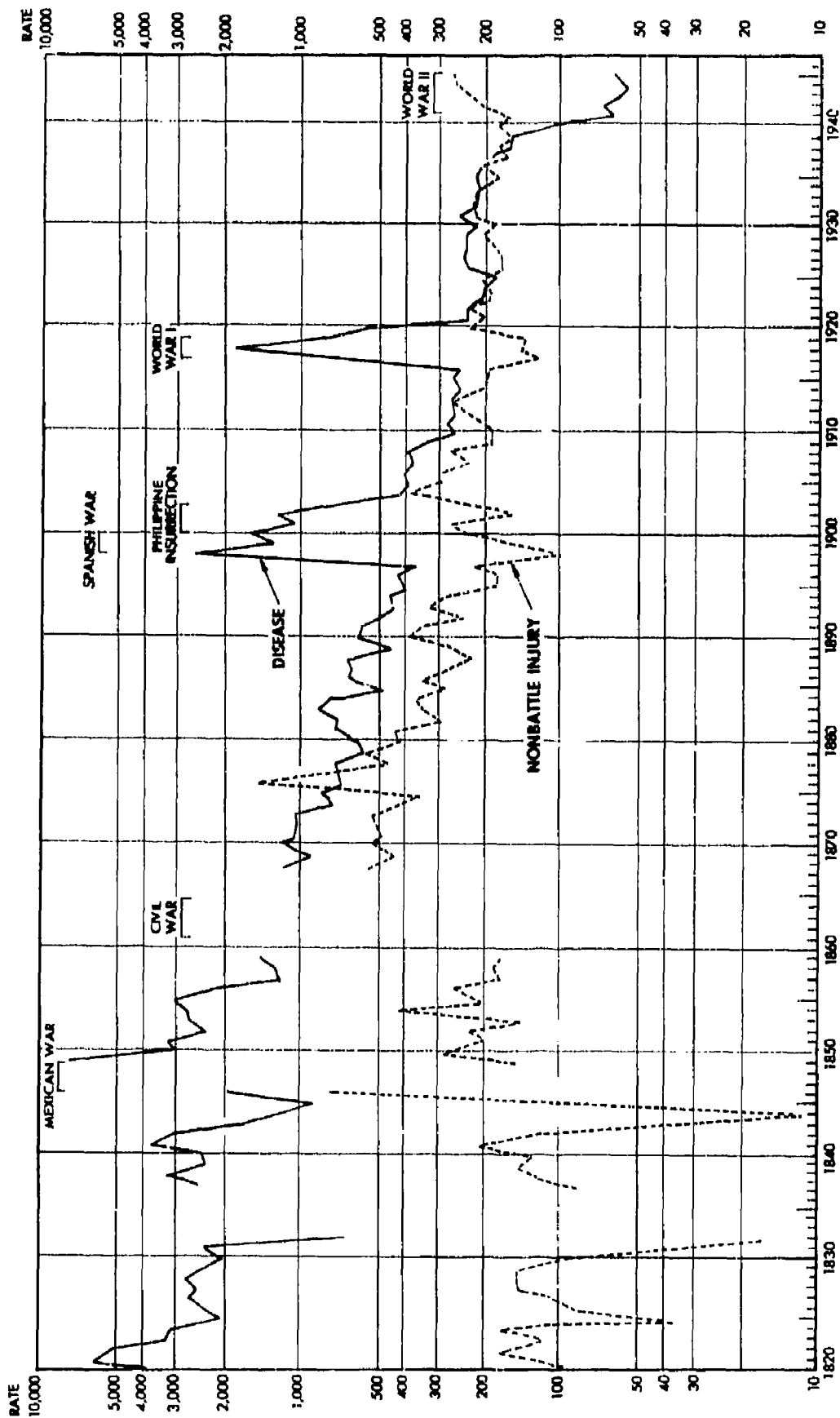
disease. This rate was 917 per 1,000 per year compared to 807 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater, which had the second highest rate for disease. The North American theater (including Alaska and Iceland) recorded the highest annual rate (118 per 1,000) for nonbattle injury, and the Middle East theater ranked second with an annual nonbattle injury rate of 113 per 1,000. During the war period of 1942-45, the total nonbattle rate of 664 per 1,000 average strength per year for the continental United States was not markedly different from the 676 recorded for all oversea areas combined. The annual disease rate (598) was only slightly higher than the rate of 583 for troops outside continental United States, while the continental United States nonbattle injury rate of almost 66 per 1,000 was considerably less than the corresponding annual rate of 92 per 1,000 experienced overseas.

The admission rate for wounded overseas exceeded the rate for nonbattle injury only during the most intense combat in 1944. In the European theater, the wounded admission rate (including CRO cases) of 173 was more than twice the nonbattle injury rate of 83 per 1,000 average strength. Even when the CRO cases are excluded, the 1944 wounded admission rate of 145 far surpassed the nonbattle injury rate of 80 per 1,000 (excluding CRO cases). The wounded admission rate, including CRO cases, for 1945 (84) approximated the nonbattle injury admission rate of 86 per 1,000 per year for the European theater. For both the Mediterranean and Southwest Pacific theaters, where most other combat activity occurred, the wounded rates exceeded the nonbattle injury rates during 1944 but were somewhat lower in 1945.

DEATHS

Over the century before World War I, the annual nonbattle death rate had declined by almost 90 percent. In the earlier years, this decline was far greater for disease deaths which had always exceeded deaths from nonbattle injury (chart 2). In times of war through World War I, death rates for disease rose precipitously whereas nonbattle injury death rates declined. During the period between World Wars I and II, this ratio changed and nonbattle injuries began to cause more deaths than disease. The annual death rate for nonbattle causes during World War II peaked in 1945 (324 per 100,000) when nonbattle injury deaths (265 per 100,000) reached almost five times the number of deaths from disease (59 per 100,000). The highest rate for deaths from disease (68 per 100,000) occurred in 1942. The mortality rates, as shown in text table IV, are indicated as deaths per 1,000 *average strength* rather than 100,000 as plotted graphically. For example, the overall annual nonbattle death rates given for the 4-year period of World War II are 3.02 per 1,000 (0.59 for disease and 2.43 for nonbattle injury). This same figure would be 302 per 100,000 *average strength per year*.

CHART 2.—Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945
 [Rates expressed as number of deaths per 100,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the oversea theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.33 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

The magnitude of disease, nonbattle injury, and other nonbattle deaths, however, is related directly to the time period selected to represent a particular war. Any date selected is necessarily arbitrary due to the variance of time between the date actual hostilities cease and the date a formal treaty of peace is negotiated or a proclamation is issued declaring the end of hostilities. The time periods used in text table IV for comparing deaths for the two wars are: 1 April 1917–31 December 1918 for World War I, and 7 December 1941–31 December 1945 for World War II. Obviously, these World War II counts of nonbattle deaths are slightly lower than the number (78,754) shown in reference tables 36 and 38 for ultimate dispositions among 1942–45 admissions, which include nonbattle deaths occurring during 1946.

TABLE IV.—*Comparative mortality, U.S. Army,
World War I and World War II*

Type of death	Numbers ¹		Annual rates ²	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.07
Nonbattle	55,868	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

¹ Based on medical reports of death.

² Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942–45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

the exception of nonbattle injury deaths. The death rate for disease was less than 4 percent of the World War I rate, although the World War II nonbattle injury death rate was almost double the World War I rate. When the annual death rates for battle are compared, the World War II rate is but 56 percent of the World War I rate.

NONEFFECTIVES

The noneffective rate is one of the most important indexes for measurement and evaluation of manpower loss from medical causes. The daily noneffective rate for the U.S. Army, worldwide, during World War II was 42.2 per 1,000 average strength. This means that 42 Army personnel among every 1,000 (4.2 percent of strength) were excused from duty for medical reasons on the average day during the period 1942-45. On a proportional basis, 68 percent of manpower loss was due to disease, 14 percent to nonbattle injury, and 18 percent to wounds. In terms of daily noneffective rates per 1,000 average strength, these rates were 28.8 for disease, 5.8 for nonbattle injury, and 7.6 for wounds. These rates, with the exception of nonbattle injury, are lower than the corresponding noneffective rates for World War I when, of each 1,000 troops, 41.6 were noneffective each day from disease, 4.5 from nonbattle injury, and 11.6 from wounds during the extended period 1 April 1917-31 December 1919.

The data summarized in text table V show the relative importance of the different types of admissions (excluding CRO cases which lose no time from duty) as causes of noneffectiveness. The wounded, which represented less than 4 percent of all admissions (excluding CRO cases), averaged 118 days lost per case. The estimated nonbattle admissions (excluding CRO cases) averaged only 20 days per case. Certain disease diagnoses, such as tuberculosis which requires extended periods of treatment, are apparently responsible for the relatively high noneffective rate. This is in contrast to the low average number of days lost, which reflect the inclusion of large numbers of short duration admissions. Disease admissions, representing 85 percent of all admissions, on an excused-from-duty basis, lost an average of 19 days. Nonbattle injury, with 11 percent of admissions, averaged 30 days per case.

The significance of wounded patients to overall manpower losses is more apparent when reviewed by time and oversea theater. During 1942-48, the wounded noneffective rate exceeded the nonbattle injury rate only in the Mediterranean theater. During 1944-45, however, the wounded noneffectives exceeded the nonbattle injured in both the Mediterranean and European theaters. In fact, the wounded noneffective rates for Europe of 23 and 45, respectively, in 1944 and 1945, ranged above the nonbattle injured (6 and 13) and even exceeded the disease noneffective rates of 20 and 32, respectively, for these 2 years. In the Pacific, the wounded noneffective rates did not exceed the nonbattle injured for the Southwest Pacific or the Pacific Ocean Areas (Central and South Pacific) until 1945.

TABLE V.—*Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates,
U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Type of admission	Number of admissions ¹	Noneffective days		Noneffective rate ²
		Total	Per admission	
All causes -----	16,744,724	390,402,603	23.3	42.2
Battle -----	599,724	70,065,290	117.8	7.6
Nonbattle -----	16,145,000	319,737,313	19.8	34.6
Disease -----	14,345,000	266,296,746	18.6	28.8
Nonbattle injury -----	1,800,000	53,440,567	29.7	5.8

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only. Nonbattle admissions are estimates based on ratio of GRC counts for 1944-45.

² Rates stated as number of U.S. Army personnel excused from duty for medical reasons each day per 1,000 average strength.

For all overseas theaters combined, the daily noneffective rate for wounded (1.8 per 1,000) was more than double the nonbattle injury rate of 7.9 per 1,000. The overseas all causes noneffective rate was 57.4 per 1,000, of which 31.2 per 1,000 was due to disease cases. In the continental United States, the daily noneffective rate was 31.3 per 1,000 for the 4-year period. Disease admissions were responsible for 27.1 noneffectives, and nonbattle injuries caused 4.2 per 1,000 daily average strength.

SEPARATIONS

There were 1,094,238 separations during 1942-45, of which 994,241 (91 percent) were disability discharges and the balance 99,997 (9 percent) were administrative separations for inaptness, undesirable habits, and other nonmedical reasons. Of the 994,241 disability separations, 86 percent resulted from disease, 3 percent from nonbattle injuries, and 11 percent from wounds. When related to strength, these disability discharges occurred during 1942-45 at an annual rate per 1,000 of 33.6 for disease, 1.4 for nonbattle injury, and 4.3 for wounds.

As was the case with the number of nonbattle deaths, these counts of disability separations, given in reference tables 4 and 5, pertain only to those who were separated during the 4-year period of the war (1942-45). Actually, the total number ultimately separated for disability, among admissions for all causes during 1942-45, amounted to 1,053,533. Of this total, 82 percent (862,356) were due to disease, 5 percent (50,520) to nonbattle injuries, and 13 percent (140,657) to battle injuries and wounds. These latter figures are shown in reference tables 10 and 20 for dispositions among 1942-45 wounded admissions and in reference table 38 for dispositions among 1942-45 nonbattle admissions, by ultimate disposition. In terms of annual rates per 1,000, the number of ultimate disability separations amounted to 34.0 per 1,000 for disease, 2.0 for nonbattle injury, and 5.6 for wounds—all of which are higher than the rates restricted to patients separated during the 1942-45 period. These rates, however, are lower than the World War I figures for the extended period 1 April 1917-

31 December 1919, which corresponds to the ultimate disposition counts for World War II. The World War I annual disability discharge rates through 31 December 1919 were 40.9 per 1,000 for disease, 2.6 for non-battle injury, and 6.1 for wounds.

CHAPTER II

Battle Admissions and Dispositions

NATURE OF TRAUMATISM

Reference tables 6 through 9 present information on the nature of traumatism (diagnosis) for wounded admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectives, by rank (officer and enlisted), for individual overseas theaters, for the complete period of the war, and for individual years as well. Similar distributions, by type of final disposition, are included in reference table 10. Data on the nature of traumatism and place of final treatment are available for all wounded dispositions, regardless of type, and for the died of wounds, separately, for calendar years 1944-45 only. These data, by place of final treatment for all overseas theaters combined and for individual theaters of operations, are provided in reference tables 11 through 16.

The overall distribution by nature of traumatism shows that the two major diagnostic categories are (1) wounds of all types (abraded, incised, lacerated, penetrating, perforating, and puncture), and (2) fractures. There were 364,115 wounded admissions in all overseas theaters during World War II, with an admission diagnosis of a specific type of wound category, and 130,648 admissions for fracture wounds. These two diagnostic groups represented 83 percent of all battle admissions: 61 percent for wounds of all types and 22 percent for fractures. The nature of traumatism data included in text table VI compare the combined figures for all overseas theaters and the European theater, separately, with similar distributions for the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I. The distributions by nature of traumatism for Europe during World War II agree quite well with the total overseas figures. This is to be expected since two-thirds of all battle admissions originated in the European theater. However, both are markedly different from World War I for the two major categories of wounds and fractures and for traumatic amputations as well. Burns were not listed in the World War I distributions.

Wounds of all types represented 80 percent of all battle admissions in World War I, and fractures were slightly over 16 percent of the total. Traumatic amputations amounted to less than one-half of 1 percent of all battle admissions in World War I compared to about 2 percent for World War II. Distributions for the died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, show World War I figures to be higher for both the major diagnostic categories of fractures and wounds. There are no major shifts in nature of traumatism distribution when viewed by major overseas theaters of opera-

TABLE VI.—*Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions,¹ by nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

Nature of traumatism	World War I Europe (AEF)				World War II					
					All overseas theaters			European theater		
	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal
Number										
Total wounded	7153,537	12,470	141,067	599,724	20,810	865	578,914	393,987	12,523	381,464
Amputation, traumatic	692	86	606	10,912	865		10,047	7,413	579	6,834
Wounds, all types	122,501	9,311	113,190	364,115	13,602		350,513	232,675	7,707	224,968
Foreign body, retained	39	1	38	2,726	29		2,697	1,633	27	1,606
Fractures	25,272	2,751	22,521	130,648	3,672		126,976	88,972	2,369	86,603
Dislocations	63	(²)	63	4,080	899		3,181	2,579	724	1,855
Sprain of joint, strains	899	(²)	899	15,045	(³)		15,045	8,622	(²)	8,622
Burn	(²)	(²)	(²)	5,906	263		5,643	3,197	106	3,091
Concussion	822	11	811	8,424	150		8,274	4,039	79	3,960
Crushing	49	25	24	208	109		99	99	41	58
Other and unspecified	3,200	285	2,915	57,660	1,221		56,439	44,758	891	43,867
Percent										
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	0.45	0.69	0.43	1.82	4.16		1.74	1.88	4.62	1.79
Wounds, all types	79.79	74.67	80.24	60.72	65.36		60.55	59.06	61.54	58.97
Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.45	0.14		0.47	0.41	0.22	0.42
Fractures	16.46	22.06	15.96	21.79	17.65		21.93	22.58	18.92	22.70
Dislocations	0.04	(²)	0.04	0.68	4.32		0.55	0.65	5.78	0.49
Sprain of joint, strains	0.59	(²)	0.64	2.51	(²)		2.60	2.19	(²)	2.26
Burn	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.98	1.26		0.97	0.81	0.85	0.81
Concussion	0.54	0.09	0.57	1.40	0.72		1.43	1.03	0.63	1.04
Crushing	0.03	0.20	0.02	0.03	0.52		0.01	0.03	0.33	0.02
Other and unspecified	2.08	2.29	2.07	9.62	5.87		9.75	11.36	7.11	11.50

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Excludes 70,552 gas casualties of which 1,221 died.

³ No cases or not reported.

tions. There are, however, slightly higher percentages for wounds of all types for the Mediterranean theater and the two Pacific theaters and slightly lower percentages for fractures. These relative figures are shown in text table VII for the four active combat theaters in World War II, where 99 percent of the battle admissions originated.

TABLE VII.—Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,¹ by nature of traumatism and oversea theater, or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Nature of traumatism	Europe		Mediterranean		Southwest Pacific ³		Pacific Ocean Area	
	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds	Wounded in action ⁴	Died of wounds
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic.	1.88	4.62	1.94	4.21	1.38	2.42	1.63	3.84
Wounds, all types.	59.06	61.58	68.40	71.84	64.02	72.11	60.44	68.27
Foreign body, retained.	0.41	0.22	0.52	0.05	0.42	0	0.73	0
Fractures	22.58	18.02	20.30	17.87	19.91	13.30	20.35	14.40
Burn	0.81	0.85	0.82	1.37	1.70	2.21	1.70	1.80
Concussion	1.03	0.63	2.81	0.00	1.15	0.78	1.72	0.56
Crushing	0.03	0.33	0.05	1.02	0.05	0.54	0.05	0.03
All other	14.20	12.90	10.01	2.65	11.28	8.55	7.38	10.41

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

⁴ Includes died of wounds.

READMISSIONS

There were 18,629 readmissions among the 599,724 initial battle injury or wound admissions to medical treatment facilities during the war. These cases (3.1 percent of battle admissions) required additional treatment for the original cause of admission or for later complications resulting from the original condition. Two-thirds of all readmissions were due to wounds of all types. About 12 percent of the readmissions resulted from fractures and 6 percent from retained foreign bodies. None of the other conditions were significant causes for additional treatment.

TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 10 indicate that, among all wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities, 3.5 percent died of wounds, 72.4 percent returned to duty, 23.5 percent were separated for disabilities, and 0.6 percent were administrative and other separations. The effect of diagnosis on final disposition is highly significant and becomes apparent when reviewed by nature of traumatism. The two major diagnostic groups of

wounds of all types and fractures differ markedly according to their relative distributions by final disposition and are shown in text table VIII, along with other selected diagnoses.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,¹ by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

Disposition	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
All dispositions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Died of wounds	3.5	7.8	3.7	0.8	3.1	4.3	1.6	47.6
Returned to duty	72.4	23.0	83.2	88.5	45.0	85.7	84.7	34.1
Disability separations.	28.5	67.3	12.7	10.1	49.7	9.6	13.2	17.8
Other separations	0.6	1.9	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.5

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

Wounds of all types resulted in relatively more returns to duty (83 percent) than the 46 percent shown for fractures, and wounds also show markedly lower proportional disability separations than the fracture group. These latter two diagnostic categories, however, experienced neither the highest nor the lowest relative distribution for any type of final disposition during the war. Wounded patients with retained foreign bodies, burns, and concussions resulted in higher returns to duty, on a proportional basis, with 89 percent returned to duty for patients with foreign body retained being the highest. Returns to duty (23 percent) among traumatic amputation cases were relatively lower than either the 34 percent shown for crushing victims or the 46 percent for wounded patients with fractures. Wounded cases with traumatic amputation also experienced the highest relative percentage (67 percent) for disability separations, and wounded patients with burns and foreign body retained were the lowest; each show that about 10 percent of their respective dispositions resulted in separations for disability. Crushing victims show a disproportionately higher percentage died of wounds (48 percent) than any of the other traumatisms. There were no major differences between the relative distributions by final disposition between the major oversea theaters. The only apparent variation in this respect was the slightly higher proportion for died of wounds for patients originating in the Pacific theaters and the relatively higher returned to duty and lower disability separations shown for patients originating in the Mediterranean theater.

PLACE OF FINAL TREATMENT

The relative distributions by place of final treatment are available for dispositions among the 1944-45 wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities in World War II. Two-thirds of all final dispositions among the

1944-45 wounded admissions occurred overseas, one-half of which were at the general hospitals. The balance of all final dispositions (33.3 percent) occurred at hospitals in the continental United States. About 6 percent of all wounded did not require admission to hospital, and an additional 17 percent were disposed of at hospitals generally found in the Field Army area. The 43 percent of all dispositions, as recorded at station and general hospitals overseas, represents those medical treatment facilities usually located in the rear areas of the Field Armies or in the Communications Zone of a theater of operations. These data are summarized in text table IX for all dispositions, regardless of type, and reflect the proportional variations among the different diagnoses.

TABLE IX.—Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admission,¹ by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, U.S. Army, 1944-45

Place of final treatment	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
Overseas	60.7	22.8	80.6	85.8	80.9	88.2	83.7	80.5
Nonhospital ²	5.6	2.5	6.6	6.5	0.8	10.5	11.0	23.5
Station hospital	10.1	3.6	11.4	18.7	7.4	13.0	10.8	8.9
General hospital	33.2	10.6	40.3	41.5	17.1	85.7	84.3	15.1
Other hospitals ³	17.2	6.0	21.4	21.1	5.4	22.0	27.5	31.9
Non-Army hospitals	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.2	2.0	0.1	1.1
Continental	39.3	77.2	19.4	14.7	69.1	16.8	16.3	19.5
United States								
General or station hospital	20.5	69.7	12.0	11.9	45.5	10.0	11.2	15.6
Convalescent hospital	12.8	7.5	7.4	2.8	23.6	5.9	5.1	3.9

¹ Excludes cases coded for record only.

² Aid stations, collecting stations, clearing company, dispensary, and other medical treatment facilities forward of hospital.

³ Evacuation, field, and convalescent hospitals.

A relatively higher proportion of those wounded patients who suffered either a traumatic amputation or fracture had their final disposition from hospitals in the continental United States. General hospitals overseas produced proportionally more final dispositions except for crushing victims. These latter patients probably failed to survive long enough to reach the general hospitals. This fact becomes apparent when the died of wounds are reviewed by place of final treatment. During World War II, 98 percent of all died of wounds occurred overseas, 26 percent died before reaching the hospital, and an additional 60 percent died in forward hospitals (overseas hospitals other than station and general hospitals). When the nature of traumatism is considered, 40 percent of deaths with crushing wounds died forward of hospital, and an additional 47 percent died of wounds at the Field Army area-type hospitals. Traumatic amputations and concussions showed relative died-of-wounds percentages by place of final treatment of

30 and 26 percent, respectively, forward of hospital, and each separately resulted in 60 percent died at the forward hospitals in the Field Army areas. The proportionate distribution for deaths among wounds of all types was similar, with 28 percent died of wounds forward of hospital, and 59 percent died at the Field Army area-type hospitals.

CAUSATIVE AGENT

Reference tables 17 through 19 present causative agent information on battle injury or wound admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectiveness, by rank (officer and enlisted), by oversea theater, and by year. Reference table 20 provides data on type of final disposition by oversea theater, while reference tables 21 through 23 present the causative agent data cross-tabulated by anatomical location of wound either for the killed in action and died of wounds, separately, or for battle injury or wound admissions.

Information on causative agents for the killed in action is not so complete as that recorded for the wounded. About 52 percent of the medical reports of death for the killed in action either were listed as unknown or were not recorded for causative agent. The reason, of course, is that the killed in action are not usually seen by medical personnel and, even those who are seen, are not routinely stripped and examined for the lethal agent. This problem did not exist for the wounded and the died-of-wounds patients who were seen and were treated by medical personnel. Only about 1 percent of the wounded admissions and 6 percent of the died of wounds in World War II had the specific causative agent unrecorded or listed as unknown. The overall World War II distribution for causative agents by category of casualty is summarized in text table X. All cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE X.—*Percentage distribution for causative agents,¹ by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Causative agent	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All agents	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Small arms (bullets)	31.8	31.0	31.3	19.7
Explosive projectile shells	51.2	49.0	57.1	57.5
Rockets and bombs	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.6
Grenades	0.5	0.4	1.2	2.5
Boobytraps	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Landmines	2.7	2.3	4.3	3.4
Other fragmentary explosions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6
All other	11.8	13.6	3.3	14.2

¹ Excluded cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown.

These data show explosive projectile shells (artillery, mortar, and bazooka) as the leading cause for both fatal and nonfatal wounds during the war, with small arms (bullets) ranking second. None of the other

causative agents was a significant cause of wounding or death. It is impossible to make any meaningful comparison between the causative agent distributions given for wounded and died of wounds among the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I and the U.S. Army experience in the European theater in World War II. World War I data record almost one-half of the wounded admissions in the category, "gunshot missile, kind not specified." It would appear that the two major causative agent groups of small arms (bullets) and shell fragments (shrapnel), would be biased to whatever proportionate degree their respective numbers are included in the unspecified gunshot missile group. When this latter group is included and gas casualties are excluded, small arms caused 18 percent and shells caused 33 percent of the wounded in World War I. If the unspecified gunshot missiles in World War I are excluded along with gas casualties, small arms then caused 26 percent and shells caused 65 percent of the wounded, respectively. These figures compare with about 20 percent for small arms and 60 percent for explosive projectile shells as causative agents for U.S. Army wounded in Europe during World War II.

ANATOMICAL LOCATION

In addition to the information in reference tables 21 through 23 on anatomical location included with causative agent data, reference tables 24 and 25 provide detailed anatomical locations by nature of traumatism, for wounded admissions and died of wounds at all medical treatment facilities and, separately, for admissions to hospitals only for the complete period of World War II.

The information on anatomical location of wounds for the killed in action is equally as incomplete as are the causative agent data, and for the same reasons. The relative percentage distributions are given in text table XI for anatomical location of wound by category of casualty for the U.S. Army, World War II, experience. As was the case for the causative agent data, all cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE XI.—Percentage distribution for anatomical location¹ of wound, by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942-45

Anatomical location	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All body regions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head	32.5	35.6	19.7	7.4
Face	3.7	3.8	3.2	7.6
Neck	4.2	4.6	2.2	1.6
Thorax	21.2	21.2	21.0	8.3
Abdomen	18.2	15.2	31.1	6.9
Upper extremities	8.2	2.9	4.2	26.6
Lower extremities	8.3	6.4	16.4	41.5
Body generally	8.7	10.3	2.2	0.1

¹ Excludes cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown.

For all cases with a recorded site, the head was the anatomical location where proportionately most of the lethal wounds occurred. The thorax and abdomen were the sites of about two-fifths of all deaths, with the thorax involved in a very slightly higher proportion of the deaths. When distinction is made between the killed in action and died of wounds, the abdomen (31 percent) was involved in relatively more of the died-of-wounds cases. The thorax (21 percent) was second, and the head ranked third with almost 20 percent of the died of wounds. The lower extremities were the recorded anatomical location in about 16 percent of the died-of-wounds cases. For nonfatal wounds, however, the extremities (upper and lower) were the recorded anatomical location of wound in almost 70 percent of nonfatal wounds and exceeded, by far, any of the other sites.

Unfortunately, data by anatomical location of wounds were not processed by theater of operations for World War II; consequently, comparison with the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I can be made only with the total oversea U.S. Army experience in World War II. Even this comparison is tempered by the adjustment required for World War I figures which provide anatomical location distributions for 174,296 wounds when gas casualties are excluded, rather than for the 153,537 wounded individuals (excluding gas). Obviously, many individuals with multiple wounds have been included in more than one anatomical location site in the World War I data. In addition, data by anatomical location were not reported for the World War I killed in action. Sixty-one percent of the died of wounds (excluding gas casualties and all cases where the anatomical location was unknown) involved the extremities in World War I compared with only 21 percent for died of wounds in World War II. This marked difference undoubtedly points up the advancement in vascular surgery as developed in World War II. The head, face, or neck was the site of wound for 14 percent of the World War I died of wounds; the head itself, 11 percent. The thorax was involved in 10 percent of the died of wounds and the abdomen in 15 percent of the World War I cases. Nonfatal wounds showed an equally high proportion concentrated in the extremities (38 percent, upper, and 46 percent, lower) in World War I compared with 27 percent and 42 percent, respectively, in World War II. The nonfatal head, face, and neck wounds (11 percent) in World War I were relatively lower than the 17 percent recorded in World War II. The thorax (3 percent) and abdomen (2 percent) were markedly lower than the corresponding World War II figures of 8 percent and 7 percent, respectively, for these two body regions.

BATTLE SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

In addition to the data given in text table VIII and reference table 10 for disability separations by nature of traumatism, there is also considerable special interest in the numbers who are amputees, blind, deaf, hemiplegic and paraplegic, as well as other specific conditions. These numbers

cannot be determined from diagnosis alone and must be obtained from counts of disability discharges by cause of disability. These data are presented in reference table 26 for the 108,114 wounded patients separated for disability through 31 December 1945. As previously noted, an additional 32,543 battle disability separations among 1942-45 wounded admissions occurred after 31 December 1945. Their numbers, unfortunately, are not included with these data. (Corresponding distributions for nonbattle disability separations, by cause, are presented in reference table 39.)

Among the 108,114 battle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 9,434 major amputations: 3,456 single amputations of upper extremities, 5,482 single amputations of lower extremities, 60 double amputations of upper extremities, and 436 double lower-extremity amputations. There were 573 hemiplegics, 294 paraplegics, 326 with facial paralysis, 10,853 with partial paralysis of part of one or both extremities, and 791 with unspecified paralysis. Disability separations due to blindness among wounded patients numbered 1,706 through 31 December 1945: 1,583 with total blindness in one eye, 45 partially blind in both eyes, and 78 with total blindness in both eyes. There were 133 deaf in both ears, 250 partially deaf in both ears, and 597 discharged with defective hearing.

CHAPTER III

Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions

ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS

There were 16,941,081 admissions (including CRO cases) for disease and nonbattle injury during the 4-year period of war: 14,998,369 (88.5 percent) were due to disease, and 1,942,712 (11.5 percent), to nonbattle injury. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, the disease admission rate was 592 and the nonbattle injury rate was 77. As previously noted, all nonbattle admissions processed during the war included CRO cases. Most of these latter cases (about 90 percent) were venereal diseases. Reference table 27 shows that relatively few nonbattle patients required readmission during the war, about 3 percent of the disease admissions and only 2 percent of nonbattle injury admissions were readmitted either for the original condition or for some complication resulting from the original condition.

There were more readmissions among the venereal disease cases than for any other diagnostic group. This may have resulted from an artifact in reporting when certain outpatient CRO cases requiring treatment later as inpatients may have been recorded as "readmissions." Thirteen percent with gonococcal infections and 12 percent with a diagnosis of syphilis required readmission. Among the specific diagnoses, 28 percent of neurosyphilis patients required readmission. This was not the highest proportion for any particular diagnosis, however, since about three-fourths of U.S. Army patients with disorders of intelligence required readmission. The neuropsychiatric diagnostic group, of which the latter diagnosis is a part, readmitted only about 8 percent of their total patients. Character and behavior disorders, another diagnosis of the neuropsychiatric group, required readmissions for 23 percent of the patients with this specific diagnosis. Although 16 percent of malaria cases required readmission, none of the other diagnoses was responsible for any significant numbers of readmissions among nonbattle patients.

DIAGNOSIS AND DIAGNOSTIC CLASS

Reference tables 28 and 29 present data by detailed diagnosis on numbers and rates, respectively, for nonbattle admissions, deaths, and non-effectiveness, by year, for the U.S. Army by area of admission: (1) worldwide, (2) in the continental United States, and (3) for all oversea theaters

combined. Reference tables 30 and 31 provide less detailed information, by diagnosis and year, for each of the eight oversea theaters in World War II, while reference tables 32 through 35 provide similar data on numbers and rates, by month and year, for each of the 11 stated areas of admission (including U.S. Army, worldwide).

The most important cause of nonbattle admission during World War II was diseases of the respiratory system which accounted for one-fourth of all nonbattle admissions and for almost one-third of the total admissions for disease alone. Infectious and parasitic diseases were second, with about 20 percent of admissions, and nonbattle injury ranked third in frequency of admission. Text table XII presents the ranking for the various diagnostic classes in terms of annual rates of admission for the complete period of the war and for each year, separately. All diagnostic classes, with the exception of infectious and parasitic, and general and miscellaneous (arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous), show overall reductions in the respective annual admission rate over the 4-year period of the war. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissues produced a consistent level of admission over the 4-year period, while the decline in the 1944 rate for diseases of the genitourinary system may have occurred only from chance variation.

TABLE XII.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Respiratory system, class VIII	177	245	233	150	124
Infectious and parasitic, class I	117	100	126	109	125
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	77	85	83	77	66
Digestive system, class IX	62	81	75	56	47
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	40	41	40	39	41
General and miscellaneous, ³ class XVI	40	26	41	45	40
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	37	28	41	41	32
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	29	31	40	27	21
Genitourinary system, class X	23	30	24	19	24
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	23	21	27	22	20
Circulatory system, class VII	19	23	24	18	15
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	15	22	16	13	12
All other	10	10	10	8	8

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

The all causes annual nonbattle admission rate of 676 per 1,000 overseas was slightly higher than the annual rate of 664 experienced in continental United States during the war. The annual rate of admission overseas for disease (583), however, was lower than the continental United States admission rate for disease of 598 per 1,000 per year. On the other

hand, the annual admission rate overseas for nonbattle injury (92) exceeded the corresponding annual rate of 66 per 1,000 in the continental United States by about 28 percent. The variation by theater of admission may be seen in text table XIII. The high nonbattle admission rate shown for the Africa-Middle East theater may have resulted partly from the relatively small number of troops stationed there, although infectious and parasitic diseases were highly endemic to this area.

TABLE XIII.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ rates, by type and theater of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of admission	All nonbattle causes	Disease	Nonbattle injury
Total Army	669	592	77
Continental United States	664	598	66
All oversea areas	676	583	92
European theater	549	464	85
Mediterranean theater	828	722	106
Africa-Middle East	1,030	917	113
China-Burma-India	857	773	84
Southwest Pacific ²	916	807	110
Pacific Ocean Areas	613	523	90
North America	610	492	118
Latin America	712	622	90

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The all causes nonbattle rate of admission was 34 percent greater for male enlisted personnel than for male officers, and 46 percent greater for female enlisted personnel than for female officers. Disease admissions of male enlisted were 32 percent greater than those for male officers, while the annual disease admission rate for female enlisted exceeded that for female officers by 44 percent. Annual admission rates for nonbattle in-

TABLE XIV.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of admission and area of admission	Total Army	Officers		Enlisted personnel	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle admissions, all areas	669	507	708	680	1,140
Continental United States	664	480	705	678	1,110
All oversea theaters	676	554	890	683	1,385
Disease admissions	592	454	725	601	1,047
Continental United States	598	434	661	611	1,018
All oversea theaters	583	490	820	588	1,287
Nonbattle injury admissions	77	53	55	79	92
Continental United States	66	46	44	67	92
All oversea theaters	92	64	71	95	98

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

juries show rates for male enlisted as 49 percent greater and for female enlisted as 67 percent greater than the respective nonbattle injury rate for the respective officer personnel. Female enlisted personnel experienced the highest nonbattle admission rates and exceeded the rates for male enlisted by 74 percent for disease. In oversea areas, where female strength was relatively low, the disease admission rates for female enlisted exceeded the rates for male enlisted by over 100 percent which is due, in part, to the female rates being based on the relatively small numbers of females in oversea areas. Differences between male and female rates for nonbattle injury were not so pronounced for either officer or enlisted personnel. The numbers and rates for nonbattle admissions by diagnosis, area of admission, rank, and sex are given in reference tables 36 and 37, and the overall admission rates are summarized in text table XIV.

NONEFFECTIVENESS

Reference tables 28 through 31 also present data on nonbattle noneffective rates and average duration of treatment by diagnostic class and diagnosis. As previously noted in text table V (p. 13), the overall 1942-45 noneffective rate for all nonbattle patients worldwide was 34.6 per 1,000 average strength per day, and the average duration was 20 days. Although all diagnoses for disease during the war resulted in a daily noneffective rate of 28.8 per 1,000, nonbattle injuries (class XVII), with a daily noneffective rate of 5.8 per 1,000, was higher than any of the specific diagnostic classes of disease admissions. Since the noneffective rate is a product of the rate of admission and the average duration of stay, it should prove of interest to view the various noneffective rates by diagnostic class, in relation to their relative standing compared to the corresponding admission rate and average duration. These comparisons by order of rank may be seen in text table XV.

While nonbattle injury ranked first in noneffectiveness, it was the third leading cause of admission during the war and, at 30 days per case, was seventh in average duration of stay. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the leading cause of admission in World War II, ranked fourth in noneffectiveness, and resulted in the lowest average duration (9 days) for any diagnostic class. On the other hand, diseases of the endocrine system (class III) experienced the longest average duration of 54 days per case, yet were next to the lowest in both admissions and noneffectiveness. Diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI), diseases of the circulatory system (class VII), diseases of the genitourinary system (class X), and allergy and drug reactions (class XV) showed fairly consistent levels for each of the three indexes; infectious and parasitic (class I), allergy and drug reaction (class XV), congenital malformation (class XIV), neoplastic disease (class II), diseases of the endocrine system (class III), and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) showed admission

TABLE XV.—Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admission,¹ by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Diagnostic class	Noneffective rate	Average days	Relative rank		
			Non-effective rate	Admission rate	Average duration
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	5.77	30	1	3	7
Infectious and parasitic, class I	5.24	20	2	2	11
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	4.44	46	3	7	2
Respiratory system, class VIII	4.20	9	4	1	16
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	2.82	37	5	8	6
Digestive system, class IX	2.46	15	6	4	15
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	1.76	29	7	10	8
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	1.75	16	8	5	13
General and miscellaneous, ³ class XVI	1.74	16	9	6	14
Circulatory system, class VII	1.30	26	10	11	9
Genitourinary system, class X	1.14	18	11	9	12
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	0.83	21	12	12	10
Congenital malformation, class XIV	0.49	45	13	13	3
Neoplastic disease, class II	0.81	42	14	14	4
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III.	0.22	54	15	15	1
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV	0.04	38	16	16	5

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enureals, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

rates ranked in identical order as their respective noneffective rates. None of the noneffective rates for the various diagnostic classifications amounted to as much as 1 percent of the daily U.S. Army strength during the war.

TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 38 indicate that 93.5 percent of 1942-45 nonbattle admissions for all causes were eventually returned to duty; 0.5 percent died; 5.4 percent resulted in disability separations; and the balance, 0.6 percent, were other separations. These proportions, of course, represent ultimate dispositions of 1942-45 admissions and, consequently, are slightly higher than certain of the corresponding categories of disposition which occurred during the actual period of the war. The latter figures are summarized in reference tables 4 and 5, and notations of these differences have been previously recognized (pp. 70-87).

Final dispositions of 1942-45 admissions for disease show that 93.6 percent were returned to duty, 0.1 percent died, 5.7 percent were separated for disability, and 0.6 percent were other separations. Similar figures for 1942-45 nonbattle injury admissions are, as follows: 94.0 percent returned to duty, 3.2 percent died, 2.6 percent only were disability separations, and

0.2 percent resulted in other separations. Text table XVI presents the percent distribution by final disposition for some selected diagnoses for which there was interest in World War II.

TABLE XVI.—*Percent of final dispositions, by type and selected diagnosis, among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions,¹ 1942-45²*

Diagnosis	Duty	Death	Disability separation	Other separation
Common respiratory and pneumonia	99.6	0.0	0.4	0.0
Skin and cellular tissue	98.1	0.0	1.8	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	97.5	0.1	2.1	0.3
Hepatitis, infectious	97.1	0.8	2.4	0.2
Diseases of eye, ear, throat	96.1	0.0	3.7	0.2
Digestive system	95.6	0.1	4.1	0.2
Nonbattle injury, total	94.0	3.2	2.6	0.2
Bones and organs of movement	85.2	0.0	14.1	0.7
Neuropsychiatric, mental	60.3	0.1	38.6	6.0
Neurosyphilis	45.6	0.2	52.8	1.4
Neoplasms, malignant	44.7	19.2	34.4	1.7
Poliomyelitis, acute	34.4	21.8	41.7	2.1
Tuberculosis	34.4	2.7	59.8	3.1

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

Acute poliomyelitis and tuberculosis, each with 34.4 percent duty dispositions, had proportionately fewer returns to duty than any of the other selected diagnoses. Of the final dispositions among acute poliomyelitis patients, 22 percent resulted in death, and an additional 42 percent were disability separations. However, the 59.8 percent disability separations among all final dispositions of 1942-45 admissions for tuberculosis was highest, proportionately, in this respect. Dispositions for patients with neurosyphilis also showed over 50 percent for disability separations. Patients with malignant neoplasms resulted in a final disposition distribution of 44.7 percent returned to duty; 19.2 percent died; 34.4 percent separated for disability; and 1.7 percent for other separations. Dispositions among neuropsychiatric patients show almost two-thirds returned to duty and about one-third separated for disability. Most of the other selected diagnoses show the majority of dispositions were returned to duty, with bones and organs of movement (14.1 percent) the only other diagnosis showing any appreciable amount separated for disability.

NONBATTLE DEATHS

The number of nonbattle deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945 was 76,407. As previously noted, there were an additional 2,347 nonbattle deaths after 31 December 1945 among nonbattle patients admitted during the 1942-45 war period. Of the 76,407 nonbattle deaths, 61,503 (80.5 percent) were due to nonbattle injury, and 14,904 (19.5 percent) were due to disease.

The annual U.S. Army death rate per 1,000 for disease was 0.59 and remained fairly stable each year from 1943 through 1945, after the relatively high rate of 0.68 recorded during 1942. The annual nonbattle injury death rate, however, progressively increased each year from a low of 2.08 per 1,000 in 1942 to 2.65 per 1,000 in 1945. The annual nonbattle injury death rate for the complete 4-year period of World War II was 2.43 per 1,000 average strength. Over four-fifths of all deaths due to disease can be accounted for by the six diagnostic classes listed in text table XVII. Deaths due to infectious and parasitic diseases were responsible for one-fourth of all disease deaths, and diseases of the circulatory system resulted in an additional 22 percent. The other four leading diagnostic classes together were responsible for about 35 percent of the deaths due to disease. Fractures and wounds of all types accounted for about one-third of all nonbattle injury deaths. Deaths due to fractures were fairly consistent throughout the 4-year period of the war whereas nonbattle deaths from wounds of all types increased more than threefold from 1942 to 1945. There were 1,305 homicides, 2,484 suicides, and 5,074 drowning victims included in the number of nonbattle injury deaths among U.S. Army personnel in World War II. These three causes resulted in an additional 15 percent of all nonbattle injury deaths. Death rates for these conditions may also be seen in text table XVII. Burns were the only other diagnosis responsible for any significant number of nonbattle deaths and that amounted to only 0.15 per 1,000 per year.

The death rate for disease was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater and in China-Burma-India; both experienced annual death rates

TABLE XVII.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Total disease deaths	0.59	0.68	0.59	0.55	0.59
Infectious and parasitic, class I	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.17
Circulatory system, class VII	0.13	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.11
Neoplastic disease, class II	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08
Digestive system, class IX	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.06
Respiratory system, class VIII	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.04
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04
All other	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.09
Total nonbattle injury deaths, class XVII	2.43	2.08	2.26	2.50	2.65
Fractures	0.41	0.40	0.44	0.38	0.41
Wounds, all types	0.32	0.15	0.18	0.35	0.49
Drowning	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.24
Burn	0.15	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.15
Suicide	0.10	0.19	0.10	0.09	0.07
Amputation, traumatic	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.05
Homicide	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06
Poisoning, acute	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08
All other	1.11	0.05	1.09	1.17	1.10

for disease in excess of one per 1,000 average strength (text table XVIII). Over one-half of the disease deaths in each of these theaters are accounted for by deaths from tuberculosis, malaria, tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), acute poliomyelitis, infectious hepatitis, pneumonias, and diseases of the digestive system. When malignant neoplasms and disease of the circulatory system are included, three-fourths of the disease deaths are accounted for in these two oversea areas. Deaths due to nonbattle injury were also relatively higher in China-Burma-India and in both Latin American and Africa-Middle East theaters. The relatively high death rates for nonbattle wounds of all types, fractures, burns, and from crushing accidents were largely responsible. In the Latin American theater, the annual death rate of 0.30 for suicides was almost twice as high as the next highest rate of 0.18 per 1,000 for North America and was more than twice the rate of 0.14 per 1,000 experienced in both the Southwest Pacific and the Pacific Ocean Areas, individually.

TABLE XVIII.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of death	All nonbattle deaths	Disease	Nonbattle injury
All oversea theaters	3.90	0.65	3.25
European theater	3.59	0.55	3.04
Mediterranean theater	4.32	0.80	3.72
Africa-Middle East	4.80	0.82	4.04
China-Burma-India	6.92	1.01	5.91
Southwest Pacific ²	4.11	1.04	3.07
Pacific Ocean Areas	3.02	0.54	3.08
North America	3.09	0.52	3.17
Latin America	4.80	0.55	4.25

¹ Includes December 1941.

² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The annual nonbattle death rate for male officers exceeded the rate for female personnel (officer or enlisted) by over 500 percent. The all-cause nonbattle death rate for male enlisted was only about one-third of that shown in text table XIX for male officer personnel. Since Air Corps personnel are included in all World War II figures, deaths due to aircraft accidents probably account for the extremely high nonbattle injury death rates shown for male officers. As one might expect, death rates due to disease conditions are smallest for female personnel and highest for male officers. This not only is the result of the normal differences between death rates by sex but also is partly due to the relative age distribution for male officers, as compared to the lower ages for male enlisted and female military personnel.

**TABLE XIX.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex,
U.S. Army, 1942-45**

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of death and area of admission	Total Army	Officer		Enlisted	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle deaths, all areas -----	3.02	8.28	1.86	2.52	1.08
Continental United States -----	2.89	7.00	1.04	1.92	0.82
All overseas theaters -----	3.90	10.51	1.84	3.35	2.70
Disease deaths, all areas -----	0.59	0.79	0.53	0.57	0.39
Continental United States -----	0.55	0.79	0.54	0.52	0.38
All overseas theaters -----	0.65	0.80	0.51	0.64	0.52
Nonbattle injury deaths, all areas -----	2.43	7.48	0.84	1.95	0.63
Continental United States -----	1.84	6.21	0.50	1.39	0.45
All overseas theaters -----	3.25	6.71	1.32	2.72	2.18

SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

Reference table 39 provides information by cause of discharge for nonbattle disability separations by rank, race, and sex during the complete 4-year period (1942-45). These data correspond to the distribution for battle disability separations, by cause of separation through 31 December 1945, as shown in reference table 26. These nonbattle distributions, however, are also restricted to cases actually discharged through 31 December 1945 and, consequently, exclude information on 10,684 disability separations for disease and 16,065 disability separations for nonbattle injury which occurred subsequently among the 1942-45 nonbattle admissions.

The nonbattle disability separation data are summarized in text table XX, by cause of separation, rank, and sex, for each category and annual rates per 1,000 average strength. Almost two-fifths of all nonbattle separations resulted from psychiatric conditions; the highest rate occurred among female enlisted personnel. Disease and injuries to the musculo-skeletal system was a distant second cause of discharge, with diseases of the digestive system, circulatory and lymphatic systems, organs of special sense, and neurological conditions slightly lower. Other than infectious and parasitic diseases (1.25 per 1,000), no other condition was responsible for any significant numbers of disability separations. It is interesting to note that, among officer personnel (male and female), diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic system was the second leading cause of separation after psychiatric conditions. While rates of discharge for male enlisted followed the overall ranking by cause of separation, female enlisted experienced relatively higher discharge rates for genitourinary diseases, diseases of metabolism, nutrition, and endocrine system, and neurological conditions compared with other personnel. Female enlisted also had a relatively higher rate of neoplastic disease.

As previously mentioned (p. 22) concerning the battle separations for disability, there is considerable interest in special conditions, such as

TABLE XX.—*Number of nonbattle disability separations and rates, by cause of separation for rank and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

[Rates stated as number separated for disability per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of separation	All personnel		Officers				Enlisted			
			Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
All causes, nonbattle	886,127	34.97	20,968	9.35	1,482	9.90	853,521	37.49	10,156	57.54
Infectious and parasitic	31,753	1.25	547	0.24	102	0.68	30,859	1.36	245	1.39
Neoplastic disease	6,119	0.24	249	0.11	28	0.19	5,615	0.25	227	1.23
Metabolism, nutrition and endocrine system.	10,437	0.41	404	0.18	31	0.21	9,490	0.42	512	2.90
Neurological	51,076	2.02	1,610	0.72	70	0.47	48,981	2.15	415	2.35
Psychiatric	336,309	13.27	6,578	2.93	493	3.29	324,564	14.26	4,674	26.48
Eye and ear	52,677	2.08	1,321	0.59	19	0.13	51,124	2.25	213	1.21
Circulatory and lymphatic system.	53,921	2.13	2,727	1.22	103	0.69	50,728	2.23	363	2.06
Respiratory system	17,281	0.68	337	0.15	20	0.13	16,808	0.74	116	0.66
Digestive system	63,945	2.52	1,983	0.88	48	0.32	61,539	2.70	375	2.12
Genitourinary system	15,280	0.60	334	0.15	53	0.35	13,674	0.60	1,219	6.91
Disease, skin	18,990	0.75	300	0.13	11	0.07	18,564	0.82	115	0.65
Musculoskeletal system (excl. amputation).	91,793	3.62	1,640	0.73	33	0.22	89,574	3.93	546	3.09
Amputation of extremities	4,572	0.18	132	0.06	1	0.01	4,442	0.20	3	0.02
Other disease and nonbattle injury conditions.	131,968	5.22	2,806	1.26	470	3.14	127,559	5.53	1,133	6.41

amputees, those who are blind, deaf, hemiplegic or paraplegic. Among the 886,127 nonbattle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 4,578 amputations of one or more extremities, 589 hemiplegics, 255 paraplegics, 411 discharged with facial paralysis, 2,129 with partial paralysis of part or all of one or both extremities, 1,785 with unspecified paralysis, 2,162 blind in one eye, 214 blind in both eyes, and 391 partially blind in both eyes. There were 1,037 deaf in both ears, 2,005 partially deaf in both ears, and 10,709 discharged with defective hearing. Among the amputees, 2,466 were single amputations of upper extremities; 1,958 were single amputations of lower extremities; 66 were double amputations of upper extremities; and 93 were double upper and lower extremity amputations.

CHAPTER IV

Selected Diseases and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses

INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

The class I diagnostic classification of infectious and parasitic diseases is presented in reference tables 40 through 59 in detail of diagnosis by month and year for the 11 areas of admission: total Army, continental United States, all oversea areas, and for the eight separate World War II theaters of operations. Reference tables 40-44 provide information on the number of admissions, and reference tables 45-49 present corresponding data on annual admission rates. Reference tables 50-54 include data on number of deaths, while reference tables 55-59 show the respective annual death rates.

There were 2,967,246 admissions (including CRO) for infectious and parasitic diseases among U.S. Army personnel during the war. In terms of an annual rate for the 4-year period, this amounted to 117 per 1,000 average strength per year and was the second leading cause of admission for the 1942-45 period. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII), with an admission rate of 177 per 1,000, were the leading diagnostic cause of admission.

Tuberculosis

The 28,395 admissions for tuberculosis during the war represented only 1 percent of all admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases. The low incidence, undoubtedly, resulted from the screening process during the war, where tuberculosis (active or arrested) was cause for rejection at induction or enlistment. Morbidity due to tuberculosis was highest in 1942 (1.72 per 1,000) and lowest in 1944 when the annual admission rate declined to 0.78 from 1.16 per 1,000 in 1943. The rate for 1945 was identical to the 1943 rate. The annual admission rate for all types of tuberculosis during the 4-year period of World War II was 1.11 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was only one-eighth the rate experienced through 31 December 1919, for World War I, when the corresponding annual rate was 9.30 per 1,000 average strength. Tuberculosis was not a major cause of noneffectiveness during the war although the average duration was 113 days per case. The noneffective rate of 0.30 per 1,000 per day was fairly consistent, with the exception of 1944 when the rate declined to 0.23 per 1,000 per day.

Neither was tuberculosis a major factor in disability separations. The 16,266 discharges due to tuberculosis through 31 December 1945 represent about 2 percent of all nonbattle disability separations during the 4-year period, and the corresponding annual rate 0.65 per 1,000 average strength. Disability separations were lowest among male officers and highest among Negro enlisted personnel.

Venereal Disease

Although venereal disease was responsible for the highest annual admission rate among the infectious and parasitic diseases (49 per 1,000 for all venereal diseases, with gonococcal infections alone amounting to 33 per 1,000), large numbers were treated on a duty basis as outpatients and were carded for record only. This fact is apparent when the low noneffective rate of 0.80 for gonococcal infections (reference table 29) is considered. Syphilis (all forms) with an admission rate of 11.75 per 1,000 was responsible for only 0.47 per 1,000 excused from duty each day during the 4-year period of the war. Of the 1,250,846 admissions (including CRO) for venereal diseases during the war, text table XXI shows that two-thirds were diagnosed as gonorrhea and about one-fourth were some form of syphilis. The overall annual venereal disease admission rate of 49 per 1,000 for the complete period of World War II was only 56 percent of the corresponding venereal disease rate of 87 per 1,000 experienced by U.S. Army personnel during the World War I period of 1 April 1917-31 December 1919.

TABLE XXI.—*Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Admissions	Rate	Percent
All venereal diseases	1,250,846	49.37	100.0
Gonococcal infections	844,866	33.35	67.5
Chancroid	94,049	3.71	7.5
Neurosyphilis	8,972	0.35	0.7
Syphilis, other	288,736	11.40	23.1
Lymphogranuloma, venereum	13,443	0.53	1.1
Granuloma, inguinale	781	0.03	0.1

Malaria

Of the 408,689 admissions for malaria, 40 percent (178,830) originated in the Pacific and an additional 20 percent (75,337) in the Mediterranean theater. Although only about 10 percent of the malaria cases were incurred in China-Burma-India, the highest annual admission rate of 89 per 1,000 for this disease was experienced there. Similarly, the Africa-Middle East theater reported only 10,255 admissions for malaria, yet produced an admission rate of 77 per 1,000. The Pacific theaters, although

responsible for most cases of malaria, reflect annual admission rates of 62 and 56 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater and Pacific Ocean Areas, respectively. The noneffective rates, however, were highest in the Pacific and Orient: 4.18 per 1,000 per day in the Pacific Ocean Areas, 3.26 per 1,000 in the Southwest Pacific, and 3.35 per 1,000 in China-Burma-India. The annual malaria admission rate for the Mediterranean theater was 49 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45), and the corresponding rate was 42 per 1,000 for Latin America. Europe, with only 27,188 malaria admissions (7 percent of the total), experienced an annual admission rate of 6.5 per 1,000 average strength.

Infectious Hepatitis

For U.S. Army troops, worldwide, the annual admission rate for infectious hepatitis during the war was 4.33 per 1,000 average strength. In oversea areas, however, where the disease is endemic, relatively high rates of admission were recorded. The highest number of admissions was experienced in the Southwest Pacific where the corresponding annual rate was 25.92 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45). The Mediterranean theater was second with an annual admission rate (13.13 per 1,000) of only one-half as much. Two other areas with rates above the worldwide average were China-Burma-India with 8.42 per 1,000 and the European theater with 6.62 per 1,000 average strength per year. Noneffectiveness was highest in the Southwest Pacific and Mediterranean theaters; 2.40 and 2.01 per 1,000 per day, respectively. None of the other oversea theaters experienced daily noneffective rates over one per 1,000 average strength. Seventy percent of the admissions and over 50 percent of the 346 deaths occurred in 1945.

ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS

The most common cause of admission among U.S. Army troops during World War II was acute respiratory infections (acute upper respiratory infection, acute bronchitis and tonsillitis, influenza, and pneumonia). These specific diagnoses are found in both the infectious and parasitic (class I) and disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) diagnostic classifications; excluded are all chronic respiratory disease conditions. During the 4-year period (1942-45), there were 4,196,013 admissions (including CRO) for acute respiratory disease: over two-thirds (2,859,344) for acute respiratory infections; 374,560 for acute bronchitis; 503,127 for acute tonsillitis; 188,225 for influenza; and 270,757 for pneumonia (all forms). Together, this group comprised the acute respiratory diseases and resulted in an overall annual admission rate of 166 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was higher in the continental United States for every diagnosis in the group (text table XXII) and may be attributed to the fact that respiratory disease is usually more prevalent among new recruits than among the more seasoned troops serving overseas.

TABLE XXII.—Annual admission rates¹ for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942–45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	All areas	Continental United States	Overseas theaters
All respiratory diseases, acute	165.61	192.22	128.25
Respiratory infections, acute	112.86	132.33	84.83
Bronchitis, acute	14.78	16.46	12.44
Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	20.65	18.74
Influenza	7.43	9.29	4.82
Pneumonia, all types	10.68	12.99	7.42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

The daily noneffective rate for acute respiratory disease was 4.10 per 1,000 average strength for Army troops in the continental United States, 55 percent higher than the daily noneffective rate of 2.64 experienced in all overseas theaters during the war. The daily noneffective rate for this group of respiratory infections for the total U.S. Army in World War II was 3.48 per 1,000, and the 1,269 deaths (mostly pneumonia) produced an annual death rate of 0.05 per 1,000.

It is of interest to note that the influenza admission and death rates of 7.43 and 0.001, respectively, in World War II were far below the corresponding rates of 191.56 and 6.00 per 1,000, respectively, experienced by U.S. Army troops in the influenza pandemic during the 1 April 1917–31 December 1919 period of World War I.

DYSENTERY AND OTHER DIARRHEAL DISEASES

This group of intestinal diseases includes typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery (all forms), intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning, enteritis and gastroenteritis, and unclassified diarrhea. There were 725,261 admissions (including CRO) for this group of infections of the digestive tract; over 60 percent occurred in U.S. Army troops overseas. Four-fifths of the admissions in continental United States were due to enteritis and gastroenteritis (text table XXIII) whereas this particular condition was responsible for only about one-half the admissions overseas. Unclassified diarrhea accounted for an additional 151,965 admissions (21 percent) in this group, four-fifths of which originated in overseas theaters of operation. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, morbidity from these infections occurred at a rate of 18 per 1,000 in continental United States compared to 43 per 1,000 overseas. The annual rate for the total U.S. Army for dysentery and other diarrheal diseases during the war was 29 per 1,000 average strength.

There were only 451 admissions for typhoid and 742 admissions for paratyphoid during the war, of which over 80 percent were incurred overseas. In fact, the highest rates for both of these diagnoses occurred in the

TABLE XXIII.—Annual admission rates¹ and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Total Army		Continental United States		All overseas areas	
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent
All dysentery and diarrhea	28.64	100.0	18.46	100.0	42.90	100.0
Typhoid	0.02	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.04	0.1
Paratyphoid	0.03	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.06	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	1.10	3.8	0.19	1.0	2.38	5.6
Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	3.4	0.29	1.6	1.95	4.5
Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	4.2	0.16	0.9	2.68	6.3
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.88	3.1	0.86	4.7	0.89	2.1
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	18.42	64.3	14.75	79.9	23.56	54.9
Diarrhea, unclassified	6.00	21.0	2.19	11.9	11.34	26.4

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters. The annual admission rate for typhoid in Africa-Middle East was 0.11 per 1,000 average strength for the 4-year period, with a peak annual rate of 0.33 for calendar year 1942. The annual typhoid admission rate for China-Burma-India was 0.17 per 1,000 for the 1942-45 period, and the peak rate was 0.63 for calendar year 1943. Corresponding annual admission rates for paratyphoid were 0.23 and 0.19 per 1,000, for Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India, respectively, during the 4-year period of the war. The highest admission rate for paratyphoid (0.36 per 1,000) was incurred in the Africa-Middle East theater for calendar year 1945. The Mediterranean theater also experienced relatively high rates for these two diagnoses during the war. The annual admission rate per 1,000 average strength for typhoid in the Mediterranean theater was 0.09 during 1942-45, and for paratyphoid was 0.13; Latin America, however, had a higher rate for paratyphoid of 0.19 during the war. Text table XXIV presents the admission rates for this group of dysentery and diarrheal diseases by diagnosis and oversea theater.

Of the 83,371 admissions for dysentery during 1942-45, 27,891 were reported as amebic, 24,858 were bacillary, and 30,622 were unclassified as to type. China-Burma-India experienced the highest annual rate for dysentery (39.6 per 1,000) during the war, over 50 percent of which was amebic dysentery and about 21 percent was bacillary dysentery. Africa-Middle East ranked second with an annual admission rate for dysentery of 32.5 per 1,000 average strength, but 50 percent of this group was bacillary dysentery, and only 25 percent was amebic dysentery.

Intestinal infection and bacterial food poisoning provided only 22,032 admissions (including CRO) during the war, resulting in an annual rate of admission for total U.S. Army of 0.88 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was about the same by area of admission but varied considerably between

TABLE XXIV.—*Annual admission rates¹ for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Europe	Mediterranean	Africa-Middle East	China-Burma-India	Southwest Pacific	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America	Latin America
All dysentery and diarrhea	23.07	84.12	159.34	121.43	95.74	42.73	25.91	39.69
Typhoid	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.17	6.04	0.01	0.00	0.02
Paratyphoid	0.02	0.13	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.02	0.00	0.19
Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.98	8.12	20.78	5.75	1.83	0.03	0.66
Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	2.64	16.38	8.33	3.57	1.90	0.07	0.85
Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	3.45	7.98	10.51	7.13	3.01	0.24	0.86
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.54	1.11	3.95	2.01	1.08	1.14	0.41	0.55
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	23.63	52.07	58.03	49.06	57.83	26.52	22.74	30.92
Diarrhea, unclassified	2.99	23.65	64.54	30.38	20.25	8.30	2.42	5.64

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

individual oversea theaters. The rate was highest in both the Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters and lowest in North America, Europe, and Latin America.

Noneffectiveness from the group of intestinal diseases per 1,000 per day averaged but 0.56 for total U.S. Army worldwide during the war, and 0.98 overseas. There were only 168 deaths recorded for these intestinal conditions during the war; over one-half resulted from some form of dysentery and one-fifth from typhoid. The only other diagnosis with a significant number of deaths was enteritis and gastroenteritis with 27 deaths.

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS

Neuropsychiatric disorders occurred in the U.S. Army during World War II at an annual rate of admission (including CRO) of 37 per 1,000 average strength. The admission rate increased from 28 in 1942 to 41 in 1943 and stayed at this same level in 1944, declining to 32 per 1,000 in 1945. Three-fifths of the 929,307 neuropsychiatric admissions originated in the continental United States, where troops experienced an annual admission rate of 39 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45). The annual admission rate among U.S. Army troops overseas was 34 per 1,000 average strength during the same period of the war. During 1944, the neuropsychiatric annual admission rate was identical at 41 per 1,000 for each of the three major areas of total Army, continental United States, and all oversea theaters combined.

Text table XXV shows that neuropsychiatric admissions as a group averaged 46 days per case during the 4-year period of World War II, and 4.44 per 1,000 U.S. Army troops were noneffective each day due to these

TABLE XXV.—Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions¹ due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Admission rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]
[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty per day per 1,000 average strength per day]

Neuropsychiatric diagnosis	Admissions ¹		Noneffectiveness		Disability separations ³	
	Number	Rate	Average days	Daily rate	Number	Percent of admissions
Neuropsychiatric, total	929,307	36.68	46	4.44	312,354	33.6
Psychoses	68,352	2.70	98	0.71	59,657	87.3
Psychoneurosis	648,460	25.59	46	3.17	246,712	38.0
Character and behavior	118,989	4.70	26	0.32	3,031	2.5
Disorders of intelligence	28,866	1.14	36	0.09	2,556	8.9
Psychiatric, other	64,640	2.55	22	0.15	308	0.6

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Number of disability separations among nonbattle cases with this diagnosis as primary cause of admission. There were 336,309 disability separations among all nonbattle admissions with neuropsychiatric disorders as cause of discharge.

mental conditions. One-third of the neuropsychiatric admissions resulted in disability separations. The most prevalent diagnosis among the neuropsychiatric disorders was psychoneurosis.

Psychoneurosis accounted for 70 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions during the war, and the corresponding annual admission rate was 26 per 1,000 average strength. These cases averaged 46 days per case and were responsible for 8.17 per 1,000 Army troops excused from duty each day of World War II; 38 percent of these admissions were separated for disability. About four-fifths of all disability separations corresponding to the related neuropsychiatric admission diagnoses were due to psychoneurotic conditions. Although psychoses was responsible for just about 7 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions and 19 percent of all corresponding disability separations, the noneffective rate was only 0.71 per 1,000 per day; those cases averaged 98 days per case, and 87 percent of the admissions were separated for disability. None of the other conditions was responsible for significant amounts of noneffectiveness or disability separations.

The neuropsychiatric rate was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater (43.94 per 1,000) and lowest in the North American theater at 19.80 per 1,000 average strength per year. The annual admission rates by overseas theater are given in text table XXVI and show the Mediterranean theater as second highest with a rate of 40.84 per 1,000. Pacific Ocean Areas (34.04 per 1,000) and European theater (33.41 per 1,000) were next in order. Admission rates for psychoses peaked in the Southwest Pacific theater for calendar year 1944 at 7.33 per 1,000. The admission rate for psychoneurosis was highest in the Mediterranean theater (31.79 per 1,000); the peak rate (38.60 per 1,000) occurred in 1944. The highest annual admission rate for psychoneurosis in the Pacific Ocean Areas was 38.02 per 1,000 average strength in 1943, but the average rate for the 4-year period of the war was only 24.51 per 1,000. Character and behavior disorders were relatively higher in the Africa-Middle East and Latin American theaters (6.31 and 5.80 per 1,000, respectively) while disorders of intelligence produced rela-

TABLE XXVI.—*Army admission rates¹ for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Overseas theater	All mental class V	Psychoses	Psycho-neurosis	Character and behavior	Disorders of intelligence	Psychiatric, other
All overseas theaters	33.95	2.90	24.46	3.51	0.43	2.65
Europe	33.41	1.99	26.48	3.17	0.44	1.33
Mediterranean	40.84	2.80	31.79	3.94	0.37	1.94
Africa-Middle East	31.29	2.42	17.69	6.31	0.62	4.25
China-Burma-India	24.29	2.68	14.80	3.85	0.42	2.54
Southwest Pacific	43.94	5.61	26.23	4.03	0.39	7.68
Pacific Ocean Areas	34.04	3.40	24.51	3.35	0.61	2.17
North America	19.80	2.40	12.09	3.08	0.45	1.78
Latin America	27.10	3.15	14.21	5.80	0.33	3.61

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

tively higher rates in the Africa-Middle East theater and Pacific Ocean Areas. The respective overseas theater admission rates for this latter condition, however, were markedly lower than the 1.14 per 1,000 for total U.S. Army during World War II.

NONBATTLE INJURIES

As previously noted in text table XV (p. 29), the diagnostic class XVII of nonbattle injuries was the third leading cause of nonbattle admissions during the war, following diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) and infectious and parasitic diseases (class I). Nonbattle injuries were responsible for 11.5 percent of all nonbattle admissions (including CRO) and for 79.2 percent of nonbattle deaths and 5.5 percent of disability separations which eventually occurred among the 1942-45 nonbattle admissions. The 1942-45 annual nonbattle injury admission rate (92 per 1,000) overseas was 40 percent higher than the corresponding annual admission rate (66 per 1,000) in the continental United States. Text table XXVII shows these annual admission rates by nature of traumatism and by area of admission.

TABLE XXVII.—*Annual admission rates¹ for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45²*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Nature of traumatism	All areas	Continental United States	Overseas theaters
All nonbattle injuries	76.68	65.52	92.33
Amputation, traumatic	0.50	0.51	0.17
Wounds, all types	24.49	19.29	31.78
Fractures	15.76	14.05	18.10
Sprains and strains	16.73	15.73	18.13
Dislocations, derangements	2.28	2.13	2.50
Crushing	0.50	0.55	0.42
Bites and stings	1.42	1.28	1.62
Cold injury	2.03	0.35	4.40
Burn	3.80	2.20	5.92
Exposure to heat	1.39	1.84	0.77
All other	7.60	7.50	7.98

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

Nonbattle wounds of all types (abraded, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating) were responsible for one-third of all nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO), and fractures (all types), sprains and strains, each group separately, were the cause of one-fifth of the nonbattle injury admissions. Cold injuries and burns were relatively higher among U.S. Army troops overseas. The European theater experienced the highest annual admission rate for cold injury (8.68 per 1,000), almost twice the next highest annual rate of 4.81 per 1,000 average strength for the Mediterranean

theater over the 4-year period of war. The North American theater (including Alaska, Canada, Greenland, Newfoundland, and Iceland) was also an area with a relatively high admission rate (3.88 per 1,000) for cold injuries. The diagnoses included in the cold injury group consist of frost-bite, usually more prevalent among aircrews, as well as trenchfoot and immersion foot incurred by ground troops.

Admissions for burns were relatively highest in the Southwest Pacific theater where an annual admission rate of 9.44 per 1,000 average strength was recorded for the 4-year period (1942-45). The Mediterranean theater was second for burns, with an annual rate of 7.40 per 1,000; the other overseas theaters varied between 4.09 per 1,000 for Latin America (the lowest) and 6.59 per 1,000 for China-Burma-India, following the Mediterranean theater. The annual admission rates for dislocations, derangements and tears, and for bites and stings were slightly higher among troops overseas, but not significantly higher.

Accidents involving motor vehicles were the most frequent cause of nonbattle injury admission (including CRO) for all U.S. Army personnel during the war, closely followed by injuries sustained while engaged in athletics and sports (text table XXVIII). Falls and jumps, usually associated with training the large numbers of recruits during the war, were responsible for an admission rate almost as high as the other two leading causes. There were 230,788 admissions for motor vehicle accidents, resulting in 12,594 deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945.

Deaths from aircraft accidents were markedly higher (all data for U.S. Army in World War II include U.S. Army Air Corps) and numbered 26,414. In fact, the nonbattle admission rate for aircraft accidents for male officer personnel in World War II was 9.44 per 1,000 male officer average strength per year and was the leading cause of admission for these men. The annual nonbattle injury death rate was also highest for male officers; 84 percent of their deaths resulted from aircraft accidents. Accidents from firearms and ammunition and from tools and instruments probably were related partly to the hazards encountered in basic and advanced training of the millions of recruits in World War II. These admission rates were relatively low, however, and amounted only to between 5 and 6 percent of the total nonbattle injury admissions for each of these causes.

Falls and jumps were the leading cause of admission among female personnel, officer and enlisted, whereas their nonbattle deaths occurred mostly as the result of aircraft and vehicular accidents.

INCIDENCE BY DIAGNOSIS

Data on incidence provide information on the full impact of the various diagnoses on the medical workload whereas cause of admission data alone may possibly obscure some cases of possible serious conditions and certain complications of injuries and wounds. Reference table 60 presents

TABLE XXVIII.—Annual admissions,¹ death rates, and percent distribution for nonbattle injuries, by causative agent, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

[Rates stated as number of admissions or deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Causative agent	All personnel			Officers			Enlisted					
	Male		Percent	Female		Percent	Male		Percent	Female		Percent
	Rate	Percent		Rate	Percent		Rate	Percent		Rate	Percent	
Admission rates												
All causative agents	76.68	100.0	52.82	100.0	54.76	100.0	79.05	100.0	92.33	100.0		
Aircraft accidents	1.82	2.4	9.44	17.9	0.49	0.9	1.09	1.4	0.32	0.3		
Vehicle accidents	9.11	11.9	8.50	16.1	9.47	17.3	9.16	11.6	9.73	10.5		
Firearms and ammunition	4.48	5.8	2.42	4.6	0.21	0.3	4.75	6.0	0.17	0.2		
Falls and jumps	8.93	11.6	4.66	8.8	12.35	22.6	9.23	11.7	21.12	22.9		
Athletics and sports	9.00	11.7	8.34	15.8	4.58	8.4	9.10	11.5	8.80	9.5		
Fire	2.65	3.5	0.94	1.8	1.38	2.5	2.82	3.6	2.48	2.7		
Tools and instruments	4.12	5.4	1.17	2.2	1.54	2.8	4.44	5.6	2.56	2.8		
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.86	1.1	0.55	1.0	1.20	2.2	0.89	1.1	1.49	1.6		
All other	35.71	46.6	16.80	31.8	23.54	43.0	37.57	47.5	45.66	49.5		
Death rates												
All causative agents	2.43	100.0	7.48	100.0	0.84	100.0	1.95	100.0	0.63	100.0		
Aircraft accidents	1.04	42.8	6.25	83.6	0.32	38.1	0.54	27.7	0.22	34.9		
Vehicle accidents	0.50	20.6	0.45	6.1	0.23	27.4	0.51	26.2	0.21	33.3		
Firearms and ammunition	0.39	16.0	0.34	4.5	0.03	3.5	0.40	20.5	0.02	3.2		
Falls and jumps	0.04	1.7	0.04	0.5	0.05	6.0	0.04	2.1	0.02	3.2		
Athletics and sports	0.04	1.6	0.02	0.3	0.01	1.2	0.04	2.1	0.01	1.6		
Fire	0.02	0.8	0.03	0.4	0.01	1.2	0.03	1.5	0.01	1.6		
Tools and instruments	0.02	0.8	0.01	0.1	0.01	1.2	0.02	1.0	---	---		
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.05	2.1	0.04	0.5	0.11	13.1	0.05	2.5	0.06	9.5		
All other	0.33	13.6	0.30	4.0	0.07	8.3	0.32	16.4	0.08	12.7		

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

the incidence of respective disease and nonbattle injury by detailed diagnosis and diagnostic class among total U.S. Army admissions (battle and nonbattle) for the years 1944-45. Of the 11,476,235 disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses recorded during these 2 years, 9,156,815 were nonbattle cause of admission diagnoses, including CRO cases (8,060,770 disease and 1,096,045 nonbattle injury), and 2,319,420 were additional nonbattle diagnoses recorded after the original cause of admission for either a battle or a nonbattle cause. Among the latter, during these 2 years, 1,448,595 were additional diagnoses recorded for an original disease cause of admission; 424,930 were recorded additionally for an original nonbattle injury cause of admission; and 445,895 were recorded additionally for a battle injury or wound cause of admission. When these nonbattle causes of admission and additional diagnoses are translated to annual incidence rates, by type, the overall incidence for the 2-year period (1944-45) was 661.39 per 1,000 for disease cases and 92.47 per 1,000 for nonbattle injuries.

The numbers and incidence rates summarized by diagnostic classification are given in text table XXIX and indicate that diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the highest, with an incidence rate of 153.04 per 1,000 per year. Infectious and parasitic diseases (class I) were next in order of magnitude, with an incidence rate of 130.50 per 1,000 per year for this 2-year period of the war. Disease of the digestive system (class IX) ranked third, with an incidence rate of 63.86 per 1,000—less than one-half the incidence rate of either of the first two leading diagnostic classes. For the most part, however, the relative ranking by incidence corresponds closely to that recorded for admissions by diagnostic classification as shown in text tables XII and XV (pp. 26 and 29), with the only difference being the slight variation in the relative order between diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), genitourinary system (class X), and nervous system (class VI).

The relative importance of the number of additional diagnoses to overall incidence, however, is apparent when the number of additional diagnoses are related to the total incidence for each of the respective diagnostic classes. For example, although disease of the blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) had a very low overall incidence, 60 percent of the cases were diagnosed additionally to some other cause of admission. Similarly, 46 percent of disease of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI) were diagnosed additionally to another cause of admission (12 percent of all cases were diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions). Diseases of the endocrine system, metabolic, and nutrition (class III), neoplastic disease (class II), and disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII) all resulted from diagnoses other than the original cause of admission in 41, 38, and 37 percent of their respective cases. The latter, disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), was diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions in 9 percent of the total cases for this diagnostic class. Additional disease diagnoses for each of the other diagnostic classes ranged between 10 and 30 percent of the respective total

TABLE XXIX—*Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1944-45*

[Data stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Diagnostic class	Incidence ¹		Cause of admission ²	Additional diagnosis to cause of admission			
	Number	Rate		Total	Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury or wound
All nonbattle injuries	11,476,235	753.86	9,156,815	2,319,420	1,448,595	424,930	445,895
Disease, total	10,068,495	661.39	8,060,770	2,007,725	1,431,665	290,845	285,215
Respiratory system, class VIII	2,329,790	153.04	2,087,610	242,180	190,820	21,015	30,345
Infectious and parasitic, class I	1,986,700	130.50	1,775,155	211,545	171,880	17,345	22,320
Digestive system, class IX	972,215	63.85	783,900	183,315	149,495	14,530	19,290
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	834,410	54.81	610,845	223,565	150,370	50,230	22,465
General and miscellaneous, ² class XVI	784,920	51.56	646,500	138,420	57,855	49,420	21,145
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	728,905	47.88	553,800	175,105	121,505	25,835	27,765
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	593,240	38.97	320,760	272,480	165,205	37,005	70,270
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	583,990	38.36	369,690	214,300	120,550	44,275	49,475
Genitourinary system, class X	441,605	29.01	327,755	113,850	102,000	6,480	5,370
Circulatory system, class VII	354,480	23.29	249,840	104,640	79,065	16,425	9,150
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	258,835	17.00	197,275	61,560	54,670	3,795	3,095
Congenital malformation, class XIV	71,310	4.68	54,195	17,115	14,585	1,395	1,135
Neoplastic disease, class II	64,780	4.26	40,405	24,375	19,540	2,240	2,595
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III	45,415	2.98	25,605	18,810	17,650	580	580
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV	9,375	0.62	3,790	5,585	5,155	215	215
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, class XI	8,525	0.56	7,645	880	820	60	—
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	1,407,740	92.47	1,095,045	311,695	16,930	134,085	160,680

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

incidence, dependent upon the diagnostic classification. The incidence of nonbattle injuries (class XVII) included only 22 percent of all cases as additional diagnoses.

When the additional diagnoses are related to total incidence in terms of the cause of admission, by type (disease, nonbattle injury, battle injury or wound), an entirely different view is obtained. Other than the two diagnostic classifications previously mentioned (nervous system and sense organs, class VI, and bones and organs of movement, class XIII), none of the other classes included more than 4 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among battle injury or wound admissions. These same two classes (VI and XIII), however, included 6 to 8 percent of their respective total incidence from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. Skin and cellular tissue (class XII) and general and miscellaneous (class XVI) each included 6 percent, and circulatory and lymphatic system (class VII) included 5 percent of their total incidence, respectively, from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. None of the other classes included more than 3.5 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among nonbattle injury admissions. The largest proportions, of course, were additional diagnoses to disease causes of admission. The relative ratios ranged from a low of 8 percent of total incidence for disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) to 55 percent of total incidence for disease of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV). Most of the additional diagnoses for disease admissions were concentrated between 20 and 30 percent of the respective total incidence by diagnostic class.

A more meaningful indication of incidence, with respect to selected illness and to complications of the original cause of admission, may be obtained when incidences of specific disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses are examined in relation to total admissions, by type of admission. For example, there is considerable interest in the level of incidence of certain infectious and parasitic diseases among total disease admissions as well as in the incidence of certain complications of admissions for injuries and wounds, such as gas bacillus infection. Text table XXX presents this information for selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as annual incidence rates and as percentages of the total number of admissions, by type of admission.

The selected conditions of interest among disease admissions (including CRO cases), during 1944-45, show that the incidences of malaria, pneumonia, and infectious hepatitis were among the highest, producing annual incidence rates per 1,000 of 16.61, 9.98, and 7.61, respectively, for these 2 years. These diagnoses, when represented as percentages of all admissions for disease (including CRO cases), were 3.05 percent for malaria, 1.83 percent for pneumonia, and 1.38 percent for infectious hepatitis. None of these three diagnoses was a significant condition among either nonbattle injury or battle injury or wound admissions. Malaria was diagnosed among 0.82 percent of the battle injury or wound admissions (excluding

TABLE XXX.—Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses
as percent of admissions,¹ by type, U.S. Army, 1944-45

[Rates stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Diagnosis	Incidence		Disease		Nonbattle injury		Battle injury or wound	
	Number	Rate	Number ²	Percent	Number ²	Percent	Number ²	Percent
Admissions for all diagnoses ¹	—	—	8,060,770	100.00	1,096,045	100.00	555,206	103.03
Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,450	0.36	5,325	0.07	65	0.01	60	0.01
Cholera	10	0.00	10	0.00	0	—	0	—
Cold injury	53,025	3.48	21,425	0.02	244,855	4.09	6,745	1.21
Dengue	66,885	4.39	66,565	0.83	235	0.02	85	0.02
Dysentery, total	65,400	4.36	65,190	0.81	535	0.05	675	0.12
Dysentery, amebic	31,285	2.06	30,445	0.38	335	0.03	505	0.09
Dysentery, bacillary	15,410	1.01	15,230	0.19	120	0.01	60	0.01
Dysentery, unclassified	19,705	1.29	19,515	0.24	80	0.01	110	0.02
Encephalitis, infectious	210	0.01	210	0.00	0	—	0	—
Gas bacillus infection	2,230	0.15	40	0.00	255	0.02	1,935	0.35
Hepatitis, infectious	115,790	7.61	111,385	1.38	1,010	0.09	3,395	0.61
Malaria, all forms	253,030	16.61	246,000	3.05	2,480	0.23	4,550	0.82
Osteomyelitis	15,700	1.03	4,700	0.06	2,545	0.23	8,455	1.52
Paratyphoid fever	500	0.03	485	0.01	5	0.00	10	0.00
Pneumonia, all forms	151,635	9.98	147,210	1.83	2,145	0.20	2,180	0.39
Polioomyelitis, acute	730	0.05	695	0.01	15	0.00	20	0.00
Tetanus	30	0.00	15	0.00	5	0.00	10	0.00
Tsutsugamushi fever	4,485	0.29	4,440	0.06	15	0.00	30	0.01
Tuberculosis	19,600	1.29	18,920	0.23	250	0.02	430	0.08

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, except battle injury and wound admissions which exclude them.

² Diagnoses include cause of admission and additional diagnosis combined.

³ Diagnoses include additional diagnosis only.

CRO cases) and infectious hepatitis among 0.61 percent of these battle admissions. The corresponding percentages among nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO cases) were 0.23 percent for malaria and 0.09 percent for infectious hepatitis.

Dengue fever and dysentery produced almost identical annual incidence rates of 4.39 and 4.36 per 1,000, respectively. Each diagnosis represented almost 1 percent (0.83 and 0.81 percent) of all admissions for disease during the 1944-45 period of the war. Cold injury (frostbite, immersion foot, trenchfoot), with an annual incidence rate of 3.48 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 4.09 percent of all admissions for nonbattle injury (including CRO cases). In addition, slightly over 1 percent of battle injury or wound admissions also suffered some form of cold injury. Osteomyelitis, with an annual incidence rate of 1.03 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 1.52 percent of all 1944-45 admissions for battle injury or wound and in only 0.23 percent of the nonbattle injury admissions.

The incidence of gas bacillus infection among the 555,206 battle injury or wound admissions (excluding CRO cases) during 1944-45 was extremely low (0.35 percent). This compares with 1.77 percent during the World War I period (April 1917-December 1918) when there were 2,718 cases of gas gangrene among 153,537 wounded admissions (excluding gas casualties). The incidence of gas bacillus infection during 1944-45 among nonbattle injury admissions was also very slight (0.02 percent) and was about nil among disease admissions. Tetanus, another complication of injuries and wounds, was almost nonexistent during the war because of the preventive medicine program of tetanus antitoxin immunization of all troops.

Part II

SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

SOURCES

All data relative to admissions, diagnosis, treatment, disposition, and days lost from duty are based on tabulations of individual medical records for U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel. These records were submitted monthly by each Army medical treatment facility, worldwide, for all dispositions of personnel treated on an excused-from-duty basis, plus certain other CRO cases. AR 40-1025, "Records and Reports of Sick and Wounded," dated 12 December 1944, was the basic directive which governed the submission of medical records and specified the entries required. This Army regulation was supplemented by a coding manual which provided the basic diagnostic nomenclature of diseases and injuries. Although the actual reporting during World War II was accomplished under the direction of AR 40-1025, the presentation of the data into statistically uniform and selective groups was established by the diagnostic nomenclature lists.

The records submitted during World War II were the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27). One or another of these forms was prepared at each medical treatment facility treating a patient. The latter two forms were designed for field use, while the Medical Report Card was more complete. The individual medical record summarizes the salient facts of the case including the date and place of admission, diagnoses, length of treatment, where treated, and type of final disposition, among other data. At hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record is an abstract of selected information from the clinical record; in other instances, the individual medical record represents the complete record.

DEFINITIONS

Admissions.—The number of U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel who were treated on an excused-from-duty basis at a hospital, infirmary, dispensary (aid station, collecting station, or clearing company), or in the patient's usual quarters, as initial admissions (new cases), and who were not returned to duty status before midnight of the same day. All deaths are included, however, even those which occurred on the day of admission. For nonbattle patients (disease and nonbattle injury), in World War II, the term also included CRO cases, 90 percent of which were venereal disease cases.

Readmissions.—Former cases for which the admission diagnosis was previously recorded as a new case (initial admission) and which after a reasonable time were readmitted to medical treatment for the same condition or its sequelae.

Battle injury or wound.—Terminology as recorded for wounded admissions in World War II and associated with diagnostic groups of traumatism. These traumatisms were incurred as a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

Disease.—A specific morbid condition resulting in sickness or illness of U.S. Army personnel.

Nonbattle injury.—A traumatism, or injury, resulting from conditions other than a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

CRO (carded for record only).—Cases treated on an outpatient basis and returned to duty before midnight of the same day. All wounded cases, deaths, disability separations, and each new case of venereal disease and of nongonococcic urethritis, were carded for record only during World War II, if not otherwise recorded as an admission. Certain administrative separations with a medical basis, and some outpatients whose conditions, in the opinion of the attending physician, might result in a later claim against the Government, were also carded for record.

Quarter cases.—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel treated forward of hospitals, such as dispensaries, aid stations, collecting stations, clearing companies, or in the patient's usual quarters on an excused-from-duty basis.

KIA (killed in action).—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel listed on medical reports of death as having been killed outright, or who died before reaching the first medical treatment facility; the deaths having resulted from a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

DOW (died of wounds).—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel wounded in action who died of their wounds after reaching a medical treatment facility.

Rates for admissions, deaths, and separations.—The rates presented in this volume of World War II data are stated in terms of numbers per 1,000 average strength per year. The rate is computed by dividing the frequency of the event (admission, death, separation) by the man-years of exposure (cumulative average daily strengths for each month in the period of observation divided by 12) in thousands.

Noneffective rate.—The average number per 1,000 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel each day who were excused from duty for medical reasons. This rate is computed by accumulating the total days lost during the period of observation by all excused-from-duty cases and dividing the sum by the average strength (in thousands) times the number of days in the period of observation.

Average duration.—The average duration or average length of treatment, as presented in this volume, is based on the total days elapsed time from date of admission to the day of disposition, plus days lost on readmissions (which are considered as a continuation of the original case). CRO cases are included for nonbattle admissions in all reference tables where

average days are shown. For battle injury and wound (wounded) admissions, CRO cases are excluded. The average duration is derived by dividing the number of days lost by the corresponding number of cases.

Race.—In this volume, where only two races are listed, the category white includes all cases not specifically designated as Negro in World War II.

Rank.—The category of officers includes warrant officers, flight officers, as well as all male and female branches of commissioned officers. Enlisted personnel also include female enlisted.

EPTS.—An abbreviation for the term, "existing prior to service." The EPTS condition was considered to be incurred "not in line of duty" unless qualified as "EPTS, aggravated by service." In World War II, many individuals with venereal disease were designated as EPTS.

Theater of operations.—One of eight broad geographical areas outside of the continental United States. The eight World War II theaters were, as follows:

1. *European theater*, including British Isles and Northern Ireland, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Luxembourg, and Norway.
2. *Mediterranean theater*, including Austria, Balkan States, Corsica, Italy, North Africa (Morocco, Tunisia, Algeria), Sardinia, and Sicily.
3. *Africa-Middle East*, including Central Africa, West Africa (Gold Coast, Nigeria, Liberia, Senegal), East Africa (Egypt, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Libya), Iran, and Persian Gulf.
4. *China-Burma-India*, including Burma, Ceylon, China, India, French Indochina, and Malaya.
5. *Southwest Pacific*, including Admiralty Islands, Australia, Borneo, Celebes, New Britain, New Guinea, and Philippine Islands.
6. *Pacific Ocean Areas*, including Bora-Bora, Fiji, Gilbert and Hawaiian Islands, Iwo Jima, Japan, the Marianas and Marshall Islands, Ryukyus, New Hebrides, New Zealand, Palau Islands, Samoa, Solomon Islands, and Tongatabu.
7. *North American theater*, including Alaska, Azores, Bermuda, Canada, Greenland, Iceland, and Newfoundland.
8. *Latin American theater*, including Greater and Lesser Antilles, Ascension Island, Central and South America, including the Caribbean.

METHODOLOGY

During World War II, more than 18 million individual medical records were received and processed by the Office of The Surgeon General. Because of the large volume of these records, it was feasible to process only a sample of the total records received. This section briefly describes the method of sampling and its effects upon the data presented.

Processing individual medical records.—All individual medical records received were reviewed for conformance with reporting requirements. For sampling purposes, records for Army personnel were grouped into three broad classifications:

1. *Special cases.*—This group included all deaths, all disability separations, all battle injury and wounds, all cases recovered from enemy control, all cases evacuated to the continental United States in a patient status, and certain nondisability separations from service, such as separations for inaptitude and separations for nonmedical reasons.

2. *Other cases, 20-percent sample.*

3. *Other cases, residual 80 percent, which were not used in tabulations.*—The last two categories of cases included all cases that did not fall into any of the "special" categories. The 20-percent sample was selected on the basis of the unit's digit of the service number, which identifies each individual in the Army. Since service numbers ending in any particular digit should occur with about the same frequency as those ending in any other, the service numbers ending in any two specific digits would constitute a 20-percent sample of all Army cases.

All records in groups one and two were translated into codes which were written on "transcription slips" and then punched into tabulating cards. In general, these codes covered the following information:

- a. Identification of patient (service number).
- b. Classification of patient (rank, sex, race, age, length of service, and branch of service).
- c. Admission data (place and date).
- d. Disposition data (place or type of medical treatment facility, date, and nature of disposition made of the case).
- e. Days lost from duty (total in each calendar year, total for completed cases, days overseas, bed-occupancy days, days on leave, and days in quarters).
- f. All diagnoses reported, together with related information (whether "new" or "previously recorded," the anatomical location, the principal surgical operation for each diagnosis, the causative agent of wounds or nonbattle injuries, and the principal residual condition or "final result," if any). Since the punchcard form provided space to record only two diagnoses and their related fields, additional diagnoses were punched into "trailer cards," using as many as necessary; the punching in trailer cards for a given case was identical with the "principal card" for that case except for the diagnostic information. The code used was based on statistical classifications of wounds, diseases, injuries, and causes of death, with a list of surgical operations as developed from certain international lists and from the basic nomenclature included in AR 40-1025.

Data which pertained to battle injury and wounds (wounded admissions), or to deaths *only*, or to disability separations *only*, were tabulated from auxiliary files containing data on a 100-percent (no sampling) basis. Most other data (nonbattle admissions, incidence, noneffective days, average

days per case) were tabulated from the 20-percent file of nonbattle conditions. It should be noted that these 20-percent tabulations include the 20-percent portion of deaths, separations, and so forth.

Confidence limits.—Although this discussion of confidence limits applies only to data derived from the 20-percent sample used for most of the nonbattle tabulations, nevertheless, caution is also needed with data that were not sampled (wounded, all deaths, separations) when using rates based on a small number of cases or on a small part of U.S. Army strength. For example, when a rate is based on a fairly large number of cases or deaths, variations from year to year are relatively small in proportion to the rate itself, but when the rate is based on a few cases or on one or two deaths, any change is bound to be large in relation to the rate itself.

Card counts from the 20-percent sample have been multiplied by 5 to show the total number of cards that presumably would have been obtained if all records had been processed. Consequently, all frequencies based solely on the 20-percent sample are multiples of 5. These figures may be somewhat higher or lower than the true figure, and this "sampling error" exists whether the data are presented as frequencies or are converted into rates. Thus, it is useful to know how far the "true value" might differ from the estimate based on the 20-percent sample and with what degree of confidence one could expect the true value to be within specified limits.

"Confidence limits" indicate the range within which the "true value" (derived from 100 percent of the records) can be expected to fall with a specified degree of assurance. The 95-percent and 99-percent degrees of confidence are two of the most commonly used. Using the 95-percent confidence limits, one may say that the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value lies between the limits shown. Likewise, there is only 1 chance in 100 that the true value lies outside the 99-percent confidence limits.

TABLE XXXI.—*Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample*

Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population		Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population	
		95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits			95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits
0	—	0-17	0-24	11	55	30-94	24-108
1	5	1-26	1-35	12	60	33-100	28-115
2	10	2-34	2-44	13	65	37-106	31-121
3	15	3-41	3-51	14	70	41-112	35-127
4	20	6-49	4-59	15	75	45-118	38-133
5	25	9-55	6-66	16	80	49-124	41-139
6	30	12-62	9-74	17	85	52-130	45-145
7	35	15-69	12-81	18	90	56-136	49-151
8	40	19-75	15-88	19	95	60-141	52-157
9	45	22-82	18-95	20	100	64-146	56-163
10	50	26-88	21-101				

TABLE XXXII.—Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample

Rate per 1,000 average strength (as shown in tables) ¹	Standard error of rate per 1,000 average strength assuming various average strengths ¹								
	1,500,000	1,000,000	750,000	500,000	250,000	100,000	50,000	25,000	10,000
1	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.32	0.45	0.71
2	.08	.10	.12	.14	.20	.32	.45	.63	1.00
3	.10	.12	.14	.17	.24	.39	.55	.77	1.22
4	.12	.14	.16	.20	.28	.45	.63	.89	1.41
5	.13	.16	.18	.22	.32	.50	.71	1.00	1.58
6	.14	.17	.20	.24	.35	.55	.77	1.09	1.73
7	.15	.19	.22	.26	.37	.59	.83	1.18	1.86
8	.16	.20	.23	.28	.40	.63	.89	1.26	1.99
9	.17	.21	.24	.30	.42	.67	.94	1.34	2.11
10	.18	.22	.26	.31	.44	.70	1.00	1.41	2.23
20	.20	.31	.36	.44	.63	.99	1.40	1.98	3.13
30	.31	.38	.44	.54	.76	1.21	1.71	2.41	3.82
40	.36	.44	.51	.62	.88	1.39	1.96	2.77	4.38
50	.40	.49	.56	.69	.97	1.54	2.18	3.08	4.87
60	.43	.53	.61	.75	1.06	1.68	2.37	3.36	5.31
70	.47	.57	.66	.81	1.14	1.80	2.55	3.61	5.71
80	.50	.61	.70	.86	1.21	1.92	2.71	3.84	6.07
90	.52	.64	.74	.90	1.28	2.02	2.86	4.05	6.40
100	.55	.67	.77	.95	1.34	2.12	3.00	4.24	6.71
150	.65	.80	.92	1.13	1.60	2.52	3.57	5.05	7.98
200	.73	.89	1.03	1.26	1.79	2.83	4.00	5.66	8.94
250	.79	.97	1.12	1.37	1.94	3.06	4.33	6.12	9.68
300	.84	1.02	1.18	1.45	2.05	3.24	4.58	6.48	10.25
350	.87	1.07	1.23	1.51	2.13	3.37	4.77	6.75	10.67
400	.89	1.09	1.26	1.55	2.19	3.46	4.90	6.93	10.95
450	.91	1.11	1.28	1.57	2.22	3.52	4.97	7.04	11.12
500	.91	1.12	1.29	1.58	2.24	3.54	5.00	7.07	11.18

¹ Based on the formula for the standard error (S.E.) of a proportion, $S.E. = \sqrt{p(1-p)/n}$, where p is

the proportion observed in the sample (and is thus 1/1,000 times the rate) and n is the size of the sample. Sample rate ± 1.96 S.E. includes true rate with 95-percent assurance. Sample rate ± 2.58 S.E. includes true rate with 99-percent assurance. Not corrected for finite population or for error in normal approximation; see text.

Data from the 20-percent sample are not intended to show exact numbers of cases. Very low frequencies of zero, 5, 10, 15, and so forth, based on the 20-percent sample, obviously have a higher percentage of error than do larger frequencies. Whenever low frequencies occur, however, they should not be read literally, but should be evaluated in terms of the sampling error they may contain. Text table XXXI shows the limits within which the true frequency may be expected to lie when frequencies of 100 or less are based on a 20-percent sample.

The amount of sampling error in rates based on the 20-percent sample depends on (1) the size of the rate itself, and (2) the size of the population or average strength from which the sample was drawn.

Text table XXXII presents the standard error for specified rates and

average strengths, based on the formula for the standard error of a proportion. Values for intermediate rates and strengths not shown in the table may be approximated by interpolation. From these standard error values, approximate 95-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting two (more precisely, 1.96) standard errors to the rate based on the 20-percent sample. The approximately 99-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting 2.58 standard errors to the rate computed from the 20-percent sample. For example, if the rate was 10 per 1,000 average strength, based on the 20-percent sample of 250,000 average strength, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 9.14 per 1,000 and 10.86 per 1,000 average strength; or, the chances are 99 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 8.86 and 11.14 per 1,000 average strength.

It should be noted that, in text table XXXII, the standard errors of the rates are approximate values only. Because the sample is from a finite population (total Army, a specific geographic area, sex, race, rank), a finite population correction might be applied to the listed value of the standard error. Since the sampling fraction is 20 percent, the values corrected for finite sampling would be approximately 0.9 times the values shown in the table. Thus, the uncorrected values shown overestimate slightly the standard error. It should also be noted that, if the confidence limits are computed as indicated in the footnote to text table XXXII, the limits may not be reliable for the smaller rates shown, when based on the smaller strengths, because the normal approximation to the binomial distribution is being used to obtain confidence limits (although, in fact, the true distribution is hypergeometric). For very small numbers (and, therefore, for very small rates), confidence limits can be obtained from text table XXXI, which is based on accurate computations of confidence limits for the hypergeometric distribution.

Part III

REFERENCE TABLES

TABLE 1.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic areas, and theater, 1912-15*
 [Daily average numbers served, based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Calendar period	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside continental United States	European theater	Mal-terrestrial theater	African-Middle East theater	China-Pacific theater	Southwest Pacific Areas	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
Calendar years 1912-15	6,354,894	5,086,227	2,636,367	1,669,422	362,774	23,285	111,865	256,488	294,899	122,864	95,864
January	5,764,941	2,673,103	2,224,533	899,945	341,797	21,656	84,136	211,289	296,823	116,764	94,082
February	5,628,102	2,522,572	2,237,530	972,967	352,067	22,826	10,296	202,213	292,262	116,510	96,299
March	6,069,879	3,086,028	2,469,541	1,089,469	368,116	22,938	96,877	203,891	292,794	117,229	96,876
April	6,225,893	3,634,063	2,682,768	1,089,977	382,448	23,677	101,867	204,961	293,570	118,423	97,576
May	6,406,893	3,679,264	2,736,483	1,126,169	443,814	23,225	119,978	209,713	292,568	122,576	96,299
June	6,469,281	3,716,897	2,747,874	1,136,935	426,798	24,241	111,579	217,995	293,679	126,287	97,644
July	6,309,397	3,696,908	2,748,123	1,091,793	414,625	24,164	113,151	211,139	297,871	126,689	99,732
August	6,436,543	3,874,321	2,762,942	1,061,924	397,682	25,214	116,291	209,519	293,164	124,843	99,794
September	6,611,225	3,996,224	2,793,099	1,061,965	392,431	25,214	123,465	202,825	292,465	122,465	92,005
October	6,479,717	3,892,391	2,778,264	1,048,631	364,082	21,825	123,197	202,825	292,465	122,465	92,005
November	6,479,717	3,710,790	2,739,357	1,064,634	353,629	21,825	123,197	202,825	292,465	122,465	92,005
December	6,253,334	3,618,449	2,642,335	1,065,732	359,829	22,285	126,829	202,825	292,465	114,176	86,644
January-December 1912	3,242,714	2,664,946	1,286,764	82,997	22,925	6,946	8,746	71,224	154,967	169,617	101,923
January	1,771,997	1,694,516	1,071,291	775	—	—	—	3,694	84,466	36,499	71,676
February	1,990,799	1,754,328	1,071,291	4,999	—	—	—	1,176	61,664	42,332	81,216
March	2,230,512	1,931,648	1,071,291	10,300	—	—	—	13,392	72,586	52,305	87,132
April	2,671,694	2,163,394	1,071,291	11,000	—	—	—	2,818	114,396	64,466	102,422
May	2,704,739	2,248,196	1,071,291	22,700	—	—	—	76,862	123,464	78,342	96,244
June	2,951,864	2,413,669	1,071,291	44,500	—	—	—	84,812	154,164	94,822	104,232
July	3,132,832	2,636,945	1,071,291	67,900	—	—	—	90,216	171,224	115,132	108,516
August	3,434,116	2,748,624	1,071,291	119,200	—	—	—	98,916	189,348	126,348	110,829
September	3,786,872	3,025,329	1,071,291	171,600	—	—	—	109,324	155,968	130,152	114,968
October	4,214,172	3,478,296	1,071,291	202,200	—	—	—	109,324	155,968	130,152	114,968
November	4,517,160	3,835,599	1,071,291	196,000	96,000	19,000	17,000	109,324	155,968	130,152	114,968
December	5,277,352	4,251,948	1,071,291	142,700	178,000	25,000	16,656	116,660	227,420	149,392	116,000
January-December 1913	6,379,616	5,102,712	1,687,908	206,297	466,715	52,644	20,615	189,911	231,269	194,677	129,335
January	5,713,688	4,086,192	1,114,416	129,000	242,922	32,192	16,269	168,539	228,228	170,454	126,749
February	6,063,336	4,946,532	1,114,416	114,100	271,200	41,378	16,682	119,822	236,206	173,296	127,108
March	5,475,027	5,244,122	1,225,906	100,500	312,300	49,136	21,896	131,545	243,294	181,794	124,873
April	6,609,963	5,355,061	1,314,300	114,300	365,235	52,000	27,978	139,439	250,581	197,469	129,308
May	6,554,542	5,308,431	1,403,211	121,000	426,397	55,000	31,706	150,400	264,909	196,000	126,000
June	6,999,899	5,636,092	1,554,817	151,000	468,916	58,878	31,906	170,229	278,409	207,301	121,946
July	7,206,061	5,654,321	1,783,799	212,000	606,257	64,203	32,412	189,319	296,348	224,145	122,928
August	7,224,573	5,397,962	1,896,723	229,700	556,200	62,797	37,678	211,606	296,348	222,547	123,397
September	7,259,725	5,311,406	1,941,239	229,700	556,200	54,542	48,165	233,206	312,948	222,547	123,467
October	7,264,664	5,163,940	2,102,714	411,200	597,185	54,900	56,909	252,274	326,182	187,674	114,909
November	7,274,835	5,041,933	2,272,995	509,200	682,704	52,454	62,648	259,509	302,902	187,674	114,909
December	7,354,732	4,883,911	2,473,722	708,200	562,264	49,250	77,623	296,374	273,927	176,949	106,804
January-December 1914	7,791,066	5,971,763	3,819,243	1,677,127	646,573	46,217	108,708	329,252	435,087	193,237	86,796
January	7,421,178	4,714,456	2,706,782	961,310	616,965	49,300	96,628	312,705	284,808	174,227	90,116

February	7,404,369	4,582,949	2,592,919	1,806,021	682,902	49,186	186,111	206,571	432,023	167,626	96,264
March	7,500,219	4,707,373	2,502,241	1,142,499	634,547	65,207	117,237	204,679	462,479	156,547	96,211
April	7,681,200	4,924,375	2,616,225	1,311,447	681,902	64,036	132,943	446,547	471,623	144,733	91,927
May	7,827,301	4,191,171	2,686,626	1,473,006	697,946	62,979	162,236	623,601	469,179	137,140	86,511
June	7,973,515	4,609,176	2,784,620	1,539,996	708,181	64,306	179,399	623,606	469,179	130,546	84,223
July	7,973,701	4,606,320	2,772,671	1,709,000	708,126	65,995	151,246	624,206	436,007	122,514	81,346
August	7,664,342	4,974,003	4,374,379	1,841,376	677,631	64,426	139,699	621,416	497,273	118,904	89,676
September	8,601,406	2,711,203	4,395,146	1,302,306	690,601	65,546	136,199	625,429	466,366	160,723	73,948
October	7,894,921	3,402,447	4,415,474	2,132,364	654,362	67,763	197,606	672,336	437,134	162,603	73,223
November	7,946,721	3,219,523	4,655,146	2,467,124	697,212	66,904	224,222	722,748	411,377	161,455	73,273
December	7,902,402	3,076,726	4,685,676	2,600,234	611,000	66,671	223,226	722,542	382,064	99,523	77,969
January-December 1946	7,623,642	3,961,644	4,665,523	2,174,738	697,206	27,791	239,369	726,134	529,115	67,266	71,669
January	7,901,459	3,612,276	4,891,196	2,627,206	612,941	65,997	223,646	622,776	320,209	15,364	79,469
February	7,899,523	2,865,289	5,654,604	2,707,706	614,718	66,715	229,646	604,609	396,597	82,067	76,764
March	8,057,267	2,946,962	5,206,254	2,396,347	622,947	57,136	240,114	671,344	406,076	73,257	75,309
April	8,064,456	2,513,609	5,240,876	2,918,708	623,515	57,671	240,709	623,631	451,171	76,361	71,126
May	8,123,447	2,863,006	5,206,439	2,901,404	640,372	56,543	242,322	647,797	514,237	76,712	71,279
June	8,061,222	2,942,119	5,118,112	2,646,649	649,173	53,535	237,316	696,191	512,134	73,605	81,660
July	8,045,345	3,125,567	4,818,781	2,377,439	647,206	52,406	239,202	608,796	481,614	74,545	85,447
August	7,997,319	3,486,543	4,651,376	1,997,919	653,391	53,652	235,676	609,829	506,036	72,469	84,272
September	7,724,104	3,672,364	4,761,276	1,729,323	653,702	53,763	233,656	603,535	675,397	63,162	78,576
October	7,979,152	2,764,131	2,764,131	1,447,005	606,640	14,642	260,671	711,369	773,964	52,361	63,671
November	8,756,009	2,656,375	3,123,745	1,447,005	137,711	16,244	237,116	646,349	769,790	35,822	51,762
December	6,671,669	2,268,172	2,268,172	742,066	113,671	8,211	179,513	323,001	626,372	22,697	49,573

: Includes personnel reported on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 2.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45*
 [Daily average numbers served; area totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Rank, sex, race, and calendar period	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside Continental United States	European theater	Med-iterranean theater	Africa-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
All Army military personnel:											
1942-45	6,334,894	3,686,277	2,635,967	1,654,432	382,774	37,265	111,955	296,493	369,869	122,904	55,954
1942	3,242,716	2,656,546	585,764	85,897	21,925	8,446	8,746	71,224	159,957	109,617	101,923
1943	6,879,616	5,182,713	1,697,903	265,597	458,775	53,644	159,769	339,511	291,559	194,477	120,835
1944	7,791,866	3,971,763	3,819,243	1,677,127	649,573	46,217	239,350	539,252	438,687	129,237	85,798
1945	7,432,942	2,961,694	4,469,558	2,174,798	491,892	27,751	785,594	559,115	67,285	67,285	71,640
Total officer personnel:											
1942-45	598,029	379,332	218,698	89,593	32,696	3,203	13,614	31,296	25,997	8,123	7,449
1942	225,172	166,260	58,912	6,225	1,392	445	962	5,522	9,927	6,459	6,502
1943	573,964	449,832	135,362	26,099	36,391	5,366	5,593	16,294	19,299	12,179	9,456
1944	752,588	429,397	323,191	167,546	13,567	4,258	29,757	42,651	30,635	8,998	7,010
1945	638,334	462,726	175,608	173,890	17,437	2,966	27,254	68,716	49,892	5,958	6,944
Male officers:											
1942-45	560,898	357,610	203,579	81,693	30,556	3,068	12,591	29,829	25,393	7,819	7,151
1942	211,768	175,432	36,539	6,196	1,327	896	983	4,853	8,332	5,215	6,192
1943	542,065	415,741	126,324	24,318	4,859	4,333	5,869	14,895	19,823	11,727	9,859
1944	709,168	406,576	302,599	156,431	51,929	3,512	19,919	39,392	29,811	8,567	6,722
1945	789,364	439,723	350,136	199,844	35,325	2,671	26,953	57,633	46,497	5,766	6,629
Female officers:											
1942-45	37,432	22,322	15,110	6,894	2,141	244	632	2,366	1,595	305	296
1942	13,414	10,762	2,652	348	65	42	59	667	695	244	310
1943	32,919	24,297	8,622	1,973	2,653	463	653	1,448	1,276	451	377
1944	44,629	21,731	22,898	11,469	3,728	317	838	3,289	1,827	331	299
1945	57,970	32,496	25,472	13,616	2,112	747	1,181	3,693	2,575	192	215
Total enlisted personnel:											
1942-45	5,736,874	3,318,995	2,417,179	961,943	368,977	29,982	98,282	365,197	333,993	114,781	87,696
1942	3,017,335	2,476,686	546,852	76,483	21,834	6,198	7,794	65,762	141,309	95,158	96,421
1943	6,294,622	4,742,691	1,551,931	269,713	479,324	47,738	24,113	173,627	272,299	182,299	111,399
1944	7,892,413	3,543,456	4,348,957	1,529,297	594,096	41,967	147,961	496,591	486,949	129,319	78,793
1945	6,531,788	2,516,715	4,014,569	2,099,996	364,446	24,943	293,116	724,968	519,133	61,327	64,816
Male enlisted:											
1942-45	5,651,947	3,279,889	2,412,362	969,291	349,397	29,961	98,151	363,996	332,916	114,715	87,606
1942	3,015,699	2,463,753	546,852	76,482	21,834	6,198	7,794	65,762	141,309	95,158	96,421
1943	6,254,535	4,705,762	1,551,224	269,315	479,992	47,738	24,113	173,627	272,299	182,299	111,399
1944	7,882,891	3,538,864	4,348,957	1,528,792	593,591	41,938	147,961	496,496	487,997	129,281	78,793
1945	6,512,629	2,493,886	4,012,813	1,994,716	363,281	24,679	292,999	721,166	509,963	61,122	64,516
White male enlisted:											
1942-45	5,185,675	3,006,779	2,179,906	874,396	307,941	26,722	86,793	328,947	292,124	110,322	95,845
1942	2,811,196	2,390,441	529,755	72,116	20,233	4,371	6,640	69,762	136,864	91,879	91,422
1943	5,725,600	4,296,579	1,429,021	279,844	389,377	42,893	28,799	161,299	244,615	176,246	109,313

1944	8,321,414	2,108,571	2,108,547	1,200,648	322,335	37,455	123,816	447,152	246,362	115,397	78,737
1945	5,334,591	2,258,403	3,629,196	1,815,948	326,539	23,919	177,546	628,961	420,239	56,514	61,997
Colored male enlisted:											
1942-45	564,272	273,515	232,487	84,895	41,456	3,139	12,459	39,959	48,992	4,933	1,761
1942	254,434	178,327	25,897	4,965	1,251	827	1,144	4,946	5,866	2,298	1,399
1943	521,836	485,173	972,413	19,481	26,715	4,935	5,413	12,337	29,245	4,253	2,406
1944	561,117	313,413	347,944	127,912	69,967	4,383	12,699	48,333	58,539	4,864	51
1945	629,046	134,353	452,615	178,763	57,962	1,609	25,154	99,185	71,673	4,569	2,969
Female enlisted:											
1942-45	44,127	39,219	4,917	2,337	679	161	91	1,159	77	64	—
1942	1,913	1,918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	37,896	36,979	717	483	232	—	2	—	—	—	—
1944	55,387	43,672	6,415	3,635	1,894	129	45	1,696	142	48	—
1945	81,969	68,572	12,137	6,182	1,154	273	316	3,762	165	295	—

¹ Distribution by rank, sex, and race is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.

² Includes personnel reported as on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 3.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942-46*

(Daily average numbers served; totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities)

Geographic area and calendar period	Strength by major command ¹				Percent of total Army		
	Total Army	Air Force	Ground Forces	Service Forces	Air Force	Ground Forces	Service Forces
All areas:							
1942-46	6,384,094	1,888,039	2,129,879	2,366,176	29.56	33.35	41.41
1942	5,848,710	688,169	1,320,212	1,839,329	21.07	40.71	38.22
1943	6,870,916	1,680,890	2,339,942	2,850,084	24.08	34.23	41.69
1944	7,791,008	2,046,111	2,562,144	3,182,753	26.26	32.88	40.86
1945	7,432,042	1,882,088	2,599,216	2,950,738	25.46	34.98	40.12
Continental United States:							
1942-46	3,458,887	1,116,814	1,186,480	1,155,593	32.30	34.33	33.75
1942	2,686,949	598,878	1,024,518	1,063,553	22.29	38.14	39.57
1943	3,182,718	1,370,887	1,728,771	2,083,115	26.45	32.26	40.29
1944	3,971,768	1,376,816	1,812,771	1,882,181	34.66	30.58	34.76
1945	3,981,484	1,121,886	779,988	1,080,490	28.18	19.58	52.24
Outside continental United States:							
1942-46	2,925,207	771,225	943,399	1,210,583	26.36	32.35	41.29
1942	311,761	84,291	305,694	208,587	27.35	60.48	12.17
1943	1,647,908	280,021	686,171	771,709	16.99	41.39	41.62
1944	3,819,243	669,295	1,844,874	1,804,974	17.54	48.30	34.16
1945	4,450,558	760,202	1,819,228	1,871,128	17.08	40.68	42.24

¹ Distribution by major command is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.

TABLE 4.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of Index (1)	All areas ² (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States ³ (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	17,664,641	9,817,683	7,846,958	2,788,776
2	Disease	14,988,869	8,848,448	6,149,926	1,950,812
3	Nonbattle injury	1,942,712	989,397	978,478	355,822
4	Battle injury and wound	733,860	—	733,860	476,042
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	599,724	—	599,724	398,987
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	697.20	668.67	744.23	662.20
7	Disease	591.90	508.15	588.59	464.28
8	Nonbattle injury	76.68	48.52	92.58	84.71
9	Battle injury and wound	55.56	—	48.63	118.30
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	33.67	—	36.88	93.77
11	Number of deaths—all causes ⁴	806,860	35,885	270,895	180,141
12	Disease	14,904	8,041	6,863	2,814
13	Nonbattle injury	61,508	27,274	24,229	12,788
14	Battle injury and wound	213,080	—	213,080	132,546
15	Died of wounds	20,810	—	20,810	12,588
16	Killed in action	192,320	—	192,320	120,048
17	Died in enemy prison	14,398	—	14,398	1,637
18	Declared dead	2,495	—	2,495	921
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	12.077	2.389	25.693	35.733
20	Disease	0.588	0.545	0.649	0.551
21	Nonbattle injury	2.428	1.844	3.248	3.042
22	Battle injury and wound	8.409	—	20.205	31.850
23	Died of wounds	0.821	—	1.974	2.990
24	Killed in action	7.588	—	13.221	26.570
25	Died in enemy prison	0.564	—	1.356	0.271
26	Declared dead	0.098	—	0.227	0.219
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ⁵	994,341	470,491	214,750	169,707
28	Disease	851,672	663,846	188,829	71,790
29	Nonbattle injury	24,485	16,974	18,481	10,831
30	Battle injury and wound	108,114	174	107,940	80,096
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	39.24	48.98	29.85	38.72
32	Disease	33.61	44.84	17.86	17.09
33	Nonbattle injury	1.36	1.08	1.75	2.58
34	Battle injury and wound	4.27	0.01	10.24	19.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. ⁶	29,927	75,390	24,707	14,099
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) ..	4.26	6.09	1.70	2.20
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	890,402,603	169,202,318	221,200,285	105,524,537
38	Disease	266,290,746	146,247,635	120,049,211	40,720,706
39	Nonbattle injury	52,440,567	22,923,600	20,516,987	14,992,948
40	Battle injury and wound	70,665,290	21,183	70,634,107	49,811,188
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	42.18	31.31	57.42	68.78
42	Disease	28.78	27.06	31.16	28.52
43	Nonbattle injury	5.77	4.24	7.92	9.77
44	Battle injury and wound	7.63	0.01	18.34	32.44

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

⁴ Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1942-45^a

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area ^b (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (including Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line No.
1,888,588	187,488	888,884	1,888,848	881,884	881,809	870,880	1
1,104,999	188,088	848,847	1,878,780	788,081	841,888	881,884	2
188,701	18,014	87,881	178,874	188,880	88,088	84,188	3
180,888	884	8,888	71,881	88,448	1,888	87	4
107,888	818	8,818	88,848	88,888	1,818	88	5
818,44	1,088,08	884,78	881,77	888,88	818,88	718,84	6
781,71	817,88	778,80	808,88	881,88	881,88	881,88	7
108,88	118,84	84,18	108,81	80,14	118,04	88,88	8
88,47	8,88	7,84	48,87	88,88	8,18	0,10	9
70,10	8,87	8,88	87,81	88,88	8,08	0,08	10
48,407	1,088	8,088	88,888	18,817	8,078	1,888	11
888	108	488	1,848	788	884	810	12
8,888	888	1,848	4,878	4,888	1,880	1,814	13
88,818	888	1,781	88,888	18,788	1,887	87	14
8,788	11	188	1,888	1,481	80	—	15
88,188	888	1,888	18,488	18,881	1,887	87	16
187	—	48	8,788	188	1	—	17
744	81	181	884	118	—	1	18
88,810	8,177	18,484	80,787	18,418	8,848	4,887	19
8,888	0,818	1,018	1,088	0,848	0,817	0,888	20
8,780	4,048	8,818	8,078	8,078	8,178	4,848	21
88,418	8,881	8,171	14,088	8,878	8,887	0,887	22
1,488	0,088	0,278	1,881	0,884	0,081	—	23
88,880	8,848	8,888	18,847	8,888	8,488	0,887	24
0,888	—	0,088	8,847	0,188	0,088	—	25
0,488	0,884	0,888	0,848	0,078	—	0,088	26
40,784	1,888	4,840	81,088	88,888	4,887	4,707	27
84,488	1,748	4,888	88,848	88,817	8,010	4,474	28
8,888	181	840	8,488	1,488	888	884	29
18,778	88	870	8,888	4,888	881	8	30
88,84	14,18	11,04	88,17	87,84	18,40	17,88	31
18,87	18,11	8,48	88,18	88,88	18,88	17,88	32
1,87	0,81	0,78	1,88	1,01	0,80	0,88	33
8,00	0,17	0,80	8,41	8,88	0,87	0,01	34
8,711	188	807	8,888	8,880	884	818	35
1,48	0,78	0,88	1,88	1,48	1,08	0,81	36
88,088,088	8,178,784	8,770,840	87,008,088	84,880,414	4,788,888	4,881,418	37
18,788,818	1,888,888	8,888,148	88,787,888	17,888,888	8,878,480	4,048,878	38
8,884,448	817,878	888,888	4,188,018	8,078,888	1,018,888	811,888	39
10,888,878	88,188	878,888	8,018,488	8,880,017	18,444	8,448	40
88,87	44,88	41,48	88,87	48,08	88,48	88,87	41
88,47	87,88	84,48	48,88	88,88	18,81	88,18	42
8,88	8,84	8,80	7,88	8,88	8,88	4,40	43
18,81	0,88	1,70	10,88	8,81	0,88	0,08	44

^a Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945. There were ultimately 1,088,888 final discharges for disability among 1942-45 admissions: 848,888 due to disease, 80,880 due to nonbattle injury, and 140,887 due to battle injury and wound. (See reference tables 18, 20, and 22 for disposition of 1942-45 admissions.)

TABLE 4a.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year:]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas ¹ (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States ² (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	2,412,971	1,991,285	422,686	64,880
2	Disease	2,184,026	1,772,722	393,293	47,442
3	Nonbattle injury	276,945	218,562	58,383	6,438
4	Battle injury and wound	4,600	—	4,600	190
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	4,266	—	4,266	182
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	744.42	746.49	721.46	661.22
7	Disease	668.10	649.46	606.53	576.61
8	Nonbattle injury	24.91	60.02	107.05	22.22
9	Battle injury and wound	1.42	—	7.86	2.29
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	1.32	—	7.22	2.20
11	Number of deaths—all causes	19,526	6,466	12,991	829
12	Disease	2,219	1,216	404	89
13	Nonbattle injury	6,781	4,250	1,901	199
14	Battle injury and wound	2,729	—	2,729	121
15	Died of wounds	177	—	177	10
16	Killed in action	2,552	—	2,552	111
17	Died in enemy prison	7,847	—	7,847	—
18	Declared dead	10	—	10	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	6.021	2.209	22.007	4.225
20	Disease	0.664	0.622	0.690	0.470
21	Nonbattle injury	2.022	1.226	2.245	2.097
22	Battle injury and wound	0.242	—	4.669	1.452
23	Died of wounds	0.065	—	0.202	0.120
24	Killed in action	0.767	—	4.227	1.222
25	Died in enemy prison	2.420	—	12.296	—
26	Declared dead	0.002	—	0.017	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	62,547	60,475	2,862	252
28	Disease	62,146	60,244	2,202	252
29	Nonbattle injury	265	224	21	1
30	Battle injury and wound	26	—	26	—
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	19.20	22.24	4.90	2.05
32	Disease	19.42	22.71	4.79	2.04
33	Nonbattle injury	0.11	0.12	0.05	0.01
34	Battle injury and wound	0.01	—	0.06	—
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	2,126	—	2,126	2,121
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) ..	0.41	0.45	0.25	0.16
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	24,124,742	22,095,420	6,029,322	776,086
38	Disease	22,424,970	24,469,000	4,965,070	667,950
39	Nonbattle injury	4,570,980	2,625,520	945,460	102,790
40	Battle injury and wound	128,792	—	128,792	4,346
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	22.22	22.97	22.20	22.22
42	Disease	24.96	25.22	22.12	22.05
43	Nonbattle injury	2.26	2.74	4.42	2.42
44	Battle injury and wound	0.11	—	0.60	0.14

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

² Includes December 1941.

³ Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1942*

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day)

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area ^a (9)	Pacific Ocean Area (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	
15,789	4,088	9,114	48,740	88,880	78,802	90,889	1
12,841	7,187	8,840	88,817	72,678	61,807	78,888	2
2,198	809	854	10,999	14,790	18,687	11,880	3
1,880	49	20	1,888	868	68	1	4
1,221	40	18	1,746	968	68	1	5
688.09	1,387.86	1,048.06	988.12	884.47	748.00	886.28	6
688.98	1,178.80	948.18	788.68	480.18	618.89	778.80	7
98.87	180.86	97.84	184.41	97.97	186.08	118.44	8
88.89	8.10	2.89	27.08	8.27	0.68	0.01	9
88.28	0.68	1.78	24.81	0.88	0.68	0.01	10
988	69	128	1,848	1,047	848	478	11
18	7	16	68	108	68	78	12
149	28	78	840	848	888	888	13
800	40	48	984	808	140	14	14
64	2	1	68	88	—	—	15
788	88	48	878	878	140	14	16
—	—	—	11	4	1	—	17
—	—	—	9	1	—	—	18
48,098	11,418	18,098	19,188	7,048	8,898	4,881	19
0.698	1.188	1.888	0.888	0.718	0.688	0.718	20
4.499	8.889	8,847	4,774	8,808	8,888	8,778	21
84,898	6,818	4,917	18,114	4,018	1,891	0,187	22
1,798	0.881	0,114	0,870	0,819	—	—	23
88,108	6,288	4,808	18,844	3,786	1,891	0,187	24
—	—	—	0,184	0,086	0,010	—	25
—	—	—	0,186	0,007	—	—	26
4	8	7	188	786	827	984	27
4	8	7	144	788	617	988	28
—	—	—	1	8	8	18	29
—	—	—	10	88	1	—	30
0.17	0.88	0.80	8.18	8.81	4.88	0.48	31
0.17	0.88	0.80	8.08	4.99	6.18	0.84	32
—	—	—	0.01	0.08	0.09	0.18	33
—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.01	—	34
8	—	—	4	1	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.17	0.89	0.10	0.48	36
180,894	68,887	111,789	1,018,848	1,461,788	984,888	1,868,888	37
98,880	84,880	110,810	797,880	1,188,870	790,880	1,198,140	38
21,840	8,080	10,740	176,880	888,180	189,190	178,100	39
80,874	1,097	809	89,888	48,858	4,918	18	40
17.98	28.94	88.01	88.99	26.88	26.80	86.78	41
11.78	24.78	81.49	80.87	21.19	21.82	84.08	42
2.87	2.66	2.88	6.80	4.89	8.18	4.68	43
8.88	0.80	0.16	1.88	0.84	0.18	0.00	44

TABLE 4b.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside Continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,886	3,880,770	1,541,666	221,187
2	Disease	4,808,578	3,505,170	1,298,408	196,164
3	Nonbattle injury	871,828	875,600	195,728	222,829
4	Battle injury and wound	47,488	—	47,488	2,184
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	40,888	—	40,888	1,904
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	789.21	748.79	918.80	222.62
7	Disease	693.18	676.22	766.24	225.20
8	Nonbattle injury	88.16	72.47	118.96	22.56
9	Battle injury and wound	6.90	—	22.10	2.07
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	5.86	—	22.85	7.14
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	12,719	28,981	5,948
12	Disease	4,017	2,955	1,062	120
13	Nonbattle injury	15,680	9,764	5,764	779
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	—	21,190	5,029
15	Died of wounds	1,228	—	1,228	16
16	Killed in action	19,967	—	19,967	5,018
17	Died in enemy prison	812	—	812	1
18	Declared dead	118	—	118	14
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	6.69	2.484	17.170	22.278
20	Disease	0.585	0.870	0.629	0.480
21	Nonbattle injury	2.268	1.854	2.424	2.920
22	Battle injury and wound	2.028	—	12.564	12.848
23	Died of wounds	0.172	—	0.728	0.080
24	Killed in action	2.906	—	11.229	12.729
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	—	0.428	0.004
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.068	0.022
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	252,015	222,794	29,221	2,584
28	Disease	248,762	221,559	27,404	2,505
29	Nonbattle injury	1,788	1,426	422	26
30	Battle injury and wound	1,365	—	1,365	18
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	51.22	62.22	17.21	9.37
32	Disease	50.76	62.00	16.22	9.39
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.22	0.27	0.12
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	—	0.51	0.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. ..	20,728	17,276	2,452	908
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) ..	2.48	2.98	0.92	0.32
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	29,259,014	60,990,790	22,268,224	2,049,694
38	Disease	75,521,161	55,725,520	21,795,631	2,519,071
39	Nonbattle injury	11,121,142	7,265,260	3,265,882	449,658
40	Battle injury and wound	2,606,711	—	2,606,711	20,770
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	85.89	22.24	45.92	21.32
42	Disease	20.11	22.40	25.26	26.27
43	Nonbattle injury	4.44	2.24	6.27	4.62
44	Battle injury and wound	1.04	—	4.22	0.83

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1943
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater	Africa- Middle East theater	China-Burma- India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland)	Latin America	Line no.
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
487,512	66,974	49,917	213,927	266,101	128,927	27,486	1
291,693	58,851	45,247	122,225	229,242	92,781	75,126	2
59,802	7,222	4,222	29,601	22,046	26,700	12,294	3
29,011	296	222	1,992	4,212	1,442	0	4
29,781	242	201	1,222	4,442	1,422	0	5
1,067,42	1,222.21	1,229.92	1,122.42	212.22	247.22	724.01	6
227.22	1,102.47	1,144.21	222.07	722.22	207.22	222.22	7
122.22	147.22	102.22	122.22	102.22	122.12	101.74	8
72.22	2.22	2.01	10.22	12.22	7.44	0.22	9
22.14	4.22	2.07	2.22	12.24	7.22	0.04	10
12,411	222	722	2,222	2,202	1,722	221	11
222	21	27	122	122	27	22	12
1,214	174	222	222	222	222	202	13
10,122	222	224	1,222	1,747	1,072	7	14
222	2	12	102	122	27	—	15
2,222	227	272	1,422	1,227	1,021	7	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
40	12	2	11	12	—	—	18
27,174	10,121	12,222	12,427	2,224	2,122	4,222	19
0.222	0.221	1.422	0.222	0.222	0.447	0.222	20
4,121	2,222	7,124	2,122	2,270	2,122	4,212	21
22,222	2,221	2,222	2,121	2,221	2,244	0.222	22
1,222	0.170	0.424	0.227	0.214	0.122	—	23
20,222	2,411	2,421	7,224	2,477	2,422	0.222	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.222	0.222	0.222	0.222	0.242	—	—	26
7,271	227	227	2,772	2,222	2,214	2,422	27
2,422	227	227	2,227	2,227	2,222	2,412	28
127	2	7	42	27	22	40	29
742	1	2	140	202	122	—	30
12,14	7,42	2,74	12,22	22,22	14,47	20,22	31
14,12	7,22	2,42	12,24	22,22	12,22	20,22	32
0.24	0.17	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	33
1.24	0.02	0.02	0.74	1.04	0.20	—	34
722	22	20	222	221	222	120	35
0.70	0.22	0.22	1.10	1.24	1.22	0.22	36
2,242,222	242,774	722,472	4,222,401	2,222,222	1,222,224	1,222,222	37
2,242,122	202,222	242,224	2,242,222	2,422,722	1,422,222	1,272,222	38
1,227,227	122,412	71,222	202,217	271,214	410,222	212,112	39
1,712,222	12,422	2,222	224,224	412,122	121,222	222	40
22.27	42.22	20.24	21.22	21.22	27.27	22.01	41
22.07	41.22	44.72	21.14	21.11	20.47	21.20	42
2.22	2.22	4.24	7.22	2.21	2.72	4.22	43
10.22	0.22	0.27	2.22	2.21	1.71	0.01	44

TABLE 4c.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of Index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European Theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	8,269,203	2,385,430	2,885,773	1,108,118
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	8,048,848	2,376,200	2,766,444	1,084,469
3	Disease	4,864,608	2,136,788	2,128,020	679,398
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	4,128,488	2,038,110	2,088,328	688,108
5	Nonbattle injury	602,798	248,648	884,180	188,460
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	888,470	241,090	642,880	188,880
7	Battle injury and wound	401,608	—	401,608	290,368
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	888,748	—	336,748	248,084
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	476.52	400.60	758.08	660.78
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO) ..	647.17	578.10	724.40	618.81
11	Disease	547.40	688.00	557.18	408.08
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	529.38	612.40	546.79	392.40
13	Nonbattle injury	77.37	68.80	92.78	22.86
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	74.93	60.70	89.70	79.47
15	Battle injury and wound	51.58	—	108.18	178.18
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	48.09	—	87.91	144.84
17	Number of deaths—all causes	149,980	10,098	189,888	90,761
18	Disease	4,876	1,864	2,412	872
19	Nonbattle injury	19,818	8,281	11,382	4,114
20	Battle injury and wound	128,048	—	128,048	85,818
21	Died of wounds	11,788	—	11,788	7,980
22	Killed in action	110,268	—	110,268	77,088
23	Died in enemy prison	2,480	—	2,680	691
24	Declared dead	498	—	498	69
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	19.850	2.842	36.626	54.117
26	Disease	0.849	0.469	0.822	0.520
27	Nonbattle injury	2.808	2.072	2.988	2.488
28	Battle injury and wound	18.664	—	31.988	50.891
29	Died of wounds	1.512	—	2.088	4.746
30	Killed in action	14.138	—	28.870	48.948
31	Died in enemy prison	0.468	—	0.988	0.412
32	Declared dead	0.064	—	0.130	0.041
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	209,978	159,298	80,078	11,824
34	Disease	197,814	156,470	42,344	10,124
35	Nonbattle injury	84,878	28,810	6,868	7,432
36	Battle injury and wound	6,888	11	6,874	1,268
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	26.98	40.11	13.27	6.03
38	Disease	26.39	39.18	11.09	6.04
39	Nonbattle injury	0.68	0.06	0.88	0.14
40	Battle injury and wound	0.88	0.00	1.80	0.78
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. ..	36,722	34,222	2,500	1,040
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) ..	4.71	6.62	0.65	0.62
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	116,108,159	48,862,426	70,245,734	30,085,841
44	Disease	77,607,440	38,611,688	38,995,806	12,242,888
45	Nonbattle injury	18,810,258	7,230,790	8,589,468	8,888,770
46	Battle injury and wound	21,690,464	—	21,690,464	13,948,088
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	40.78	21.88	60.27	44.08
48	Disease	27.21	26.56	27.39	19.98
49	Nonbattle injury	5.90	4.99	6.84	6.28
50	Battle injury and wound	7.61	—	16.62	22.72

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1944

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line No.
633,980	45,195	170,201	489,484	220,279	70,571	52,879	1
608,787	44,895	137,649	484,789	277,540	70,021	50,494	2
485,810	40,710	133,880	407,995	227,910	37,290	45,925	3
469,710	40,445	122,612	407,395	227,980	56,970	44,523	4
71,290	4,460	14,225	61,865	42,775	12,280	5,445	5
69,225	4,220	13,965	60,010	41,715	12,030	5,360	6
79,120	25	2,145	20,124	9,594	21	9	7
64,792	20	1,769	17,364	8,495	21	9	8
977.02	977.89	1,008.22	907.71	626.90	546.06	410.49	9
929.44	927.07	922.72	899.02	622.66	541.80	398.52	10
744.35	820.25	911.21	766.59	519.32	442.20	326.27	11
722.10	275.12	904.60	755.42	512.21	440.22	312.55	12
109.75	96.50	84.22	112.20	97.21	102.20	75.12	13
106.59	91.22	75.22	111.22	95.09	100.22	69.47	14
121.22	0.54	12.72	27.22	0.12	0.12	0.10	15
92.75	0.42	10.49	22.22	12.22	0.12	0.10	16
27,205	221	2,924	12,277	5,220	411	261	17
241	22	170	412	219	24	40	18
2,225	226	1,022	1,727	1,009	220	205	19
24,124	12	1,646	7,229	2,917	27	12	20
2,421	—	72	222	422	—	—	21
21,702	12	1,221	6,247	2,422	24	12	22
121	—	22	2,740	42	—	—	23
204	12	17	22	10	—	—	24
41,221	6,245	17,222	22,222	11,222	2,120	6,222	25
0,222	0,222	1,042	1,122	0,422	0,412	0,422	26
2,212	2,222	2,117	2,221	2,200	2,222	2,222	27
27,122	0,220	2,272	12,402	2,222	0,222	0,122	28
2,742	—	0,442	1,222	0,222	0,222	—	29
22,411	0,220	2,420	11,770	7,227	0,122	0,122	30
0,122	—	0,122	2,021	0,122	—	—	31
0,422	0,222	0,102	0,102	0,222	—	—	32
14,012	722	1,142	2,272	10,724	1,222	1,222	33
2,121	724	1,072	2,222	2,212	1,422	1,422	34
1,127	22	222	222	227	100	120	35
4,222	12	22	401	722	114	2	36
21,22	17,22	6,72	12,24	24,22	12,42	17,22	37
14,04	12,22	6,22	12,22	22,27	11,11	17,00	38
0,27	0,22	0,20	0,22	0,42	0,42	0,22	39
0,27	0,22	0,22	0,74	1,72	0,22	0,02	40
222	24	22	222	422	20	72	41
0,21	0,74	0,22	0,22	0,22	0,22	0,22	42
16,649,212	212,242	2,222,102	2,221,222	7,220,122	1,172,722	222,242	43
2,220,070	222,220	2,221,020	7,712,142	2,222,720	227,222	222,220	44
2,422,220	120,222	271,010	1,222,742	1,227,210	224,222	122,020	45
2,224,422	2,224	124,012	222,722	720,022	22,422	222	46
70,02	42,22	42,20	20,22	47,71	24,22	21,21	47
22,04	40,27	20,24	22,07	22,14	12,12	27,12	48
10,42	7,11	4,22	2,27	2,22	2,02	4,11	49
24,24	0,27	2,17	4,22	4,22	0,77	0,02	50

TABLE 4d.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths, separations, and noneffective
 [Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line No.	Type of Index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European Theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	4,559,181	1,560,115	2,999,016	1,398,835
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	4,238,868	1,485,825	2,753,043	1,281,101
3	Disease	3,795,985	1,427,755	2,368,230	1,027,500
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	3,541,500	1,335,655	2,205,845	980,008
5	Nonbattle injury	498,250	182,060	316,190	137,800
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	477,700	174,670	303,030	133,220
7	Battle injury and wound	289,916	—	289,916	155,585
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	210,463	—	210,463	145,916
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	615.44	525.27	475.85	445.11
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO)	570.82	488.12	435.59	405.27
11	Disease	510.75	478.88	532.11	471.48
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	475.51	444.95	497.64	438.05
13	Nonbattle injury	66.37	44.89	51.09	55.55
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	64.24	45.16	75.42	75.73
15	Battle injury and wound	39.32	—	60.65	54.50
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	29.53	—	45.21	45.45
17	Number of deaths—all causes	94,994	5,855	89,139	33,078
18	Disease	4,892	1,427	3,465	1,288
19	Nonbattle injury	10,679	4,439	15,250	7,691
20	Battle injury and wound	67,085	—	67,085	42,401
21	Died of wounds	7,427	—	7,427	4,537
22	Killed in action	59,458	—	59,458	37,864
23	Died in enemy prison	1,943	—	1,943	865
24	Declared dead	1,975	—	1,975	828
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	12.782	1.964	20.028	24.406
26	Disease	0.591	0.479	0.686	0.990
27	Nonbattle injury	1.548	1.455	1.427	1.555
28	Battle injury and wound	9.024	—	15.085	19.407
29	Died of wounds	1.026	—	1.714	2.086
30	Killed in action	7.998	—	13.564	17.411
31	Died in enemy prison	0.267	—	0.446	0.308
32	Declared dead	0.262	—	0.421	0.335
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	258,708	156,721	201,985	145,276
34	Disease	241,950	125,171	116,779	85,909
35	Nonbattle injury	41,250	29,705	11,545	6,328
36	Battle injury and wound	99,828	158	99,665	78,825
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	49.81	45.85	52.12	54.18
38	Disease	52.55	42.53	26.01	27.09
39	Nonbattle injury	5.62	5.45	5.72	4.85
40	Battle injury and wound	18.48	0.75	22.39	26.24
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	52,874	59,176	13,698	7,991
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength)	7.11	18.14	3.08	3.47
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	150,910,588	54,222,500	116,688,188	71,505,216
44	Disease	83,745,173	29,440,470	54,304,703	25,271,500
45	Nonbattle injury	20,928,190	4,782,080	16,146,110	10,355,535
46	Battle injury and wound	46,237,225	—	46,237,225	35,776,351
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	55.63	31.45	71.23	90.20
48	Disease	20.87	27.04	25.43	31.88
49	Nonbattle injury	7.71	4.39	9.94	13.50
50	Battle injury and wound	17.05	—	25.46	45.07

¹ Includes cases carried for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1946

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line (13)
261,887	17,202	187,892	782,194	225,944	29,846	40,728	1
246,959	16,442	188,681	718,698	275,621	22,622	29,706	2
217,553	15,370	188,670	622,520	222,480	22,960	26,708	3
207,120	14,885	138,908	609,908	217,610	22,888	22,890	4
29,408	1,820	12,240	71,710	40,220	5,885	4,000	5
22,270	1,775	17,025	70,108	22,220	5,120	3,795	6
14,277	12	222	47,904	22,274	4	21	7
17,559	12	221	22,222	19,661	3	21	8
660,22	619,27	684,22	922,77	512,21	426,19	542,22	9
614,21	592,42	666,20	914,22	492,22	426,19	542,22	10
541,24	552,22	601,27	806,21	222,24	222,20	212,21	11
512,41	522,22	522,22	772,27	222,21	222,22	222,24	12
72,17	62,22	72,12	21,22	71,24	22,22	22,22	13
70,24	62,24	74,17	22,24	22,22	72,24	22,22	14
22,77	0,42	2,22	22,22	41,22	0,22	0,22	15
22,72	0,42	2,74	42,24	22,12	0,24	0,22	16
5,222	122	2,222	12,222	10,221	211	222	17
224	12	224	722	270	20	22	18
1,247	22	1,222	2,170	2,210	222	212	19
2,212	2	222	12,242	7,222	12	—	20
222	—	21	1,222	222	—	—	21
2,420	2	227	10,722	6,222	12	—	22
2	—	10	272	120	—	—	23
400	22	112	202	22	—	1	24
14,427	2,420	9,720	21,420	12,221	4,222	2,421	25
0,222	0,422	0,222	1,001	0,422	0,722	0,427	26
2,222	2,100	2,422	2,722	2,222	2,701	2,000	27
9,222	0,272	2,227	12,227	12,222	0,172	—	28
0,244	—	0,122	2,422	1,477	—	—	29
2,222	0,272	2,722	12,222	11,272	0,172	—	30
0,012	—	0,042	1,227	0,222	—	—	31
0,222	2,000	0,422	0,222	0,122	—	0,014	32
10,220	227	2,221	22,112	12,272	1,227	1,772	33
2,222	222	2,224	27,212	12,222	1,221	1,242	34
240	40	222	2,222	1,121	22	22	35
2,722	2	222	2,024	2,722	10	2	36
42,22	24,72	12,22	42,22	22,22	22,24	24,72	37
22,22	21,22	12,22	22,41	22,22	20,22	22,22	38
4,22	2,22	1,22	2,22	2,02	2,47	1,72	39
21,21	0,22	0,22	10,22	2,77	0,12	0,04	40
1,222	21	242	2,242	1,120	117	22	41
2,22	2,22	1,21	2,24	2,11	1,74	1,24	42
2,212,222	221,224	2,242,222	21,774,221	2,221,240	222,221	722,222	43
4,222,240	222,740	2,227,702	14,742,220	2,222,722	474,212	222,222	44
1,470,242	22,142	212,110	2,210,07	1,014,242	122,272	22,220	45
2,220,247	4,222	122,722	4,222,141	2,227,240	2,741	2,272	46
22,21	24,74	22,21	72,04	42,02	24,77	27,21	47
20,27	22,02	20,20	21,41	22,21	19,22	22,24	48
10,02	2,22	2,10	7,71	2,21	2,22	2,27	49
22,12	0,42	1,21	12,22	10,12	0,12	0,10	50

TABLE 5a.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line No.	Type of Index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	2,418,971	120,299	128,077	135,942	154,899
2	Disease	2,184,038	106,160	122,180	120,407	133,037
3	Nonbattle injury	275,839	13,688	12,247	15,808	16,888
4	Battle injury and wound	4,808	448	40	80	17
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	4,266	448	88	80	18
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	744.48	798.28	900.06	876.18	780.98
7	Disease	688.10	708.40	818.90	794.13	671.48
8	Nonbattle injury	84.91	96.98	83.81	81.88	79.40
9	Battle injury and wound	1.42	2.86	0.86	0.16	0.08
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	1.32	2.96	0.88	0.16	0.07
11	Number of deaths—all causes	19,556	764	442	569	1,126
12	Disease	2,219	78	81	126	121
13	Nonbattle injury	6,781	327	272	368	448
14	Battle injury and wound	2,729	272	61	22	22
15	Died of wounds	177	28	4	—	—
16	Killed in action	2,682	249	57	22	78
17	Died in enemy prison	7,847	82	22	82	522
18	Declared dead	10	—	—	—	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	6.081	5.077	3.881	3.951	5.476
20	Disease	0.684	0.612	0.522	0.712	0.588
21	Nonbattle injury	2.082	2.240	1.212	1.248	2.164
22	Battle injury and wound	0.842	1.207	0.392	0.112	0.186
23	Died of wounds	0.085	0.182	0.026	—	—
24	Killed in action	0.727	1.025	0.272	0.112	0.186
25	Died in enemy prison	2.420	0.412	0.142	0.174	2.582
26	Declared dead	0.008	—	—	—	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	62,547	2,894	2,208	2,944	2,417
28	Disease	62,146	2,870	2,191	2,908	2,276
29	Nonbattle injury	266	28	16	40	20
30	Battle injury and wound	26	1	1	1	5
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	19.60	18.91	14.99	15.54	16.62
32	Disease	19.42	18.78	14.22	15.22	16.42
33	Nonbattle injury	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.21	0.16
34	Battle injury and wound	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

² Includes December 1941.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1948¹

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
158,148	168,815	177,527	186,907	206,406	222,522	227,222	419,122	1
187,048	146,008	180,292	189,612	178,788	202,967	225,474	222,022	2
19,084	22,240	27,168	27,222	27,222	29,488	20,101	24,102	3
12	27	27	22	22	122	1,716	1,972	4
12	21	22	22	20	122	1,606	1,772	5
679.72	699.74	665.97	640.22	662.29	622.49	722.22	692.11	6
296.27	201.72	222.22	247.22	274.44	229.27	222.22	224.22	7
22.22	21.27	102.01	22.22	22.22	22.22	72.22	72.22	8
0.22	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.22	4.22	4.40	9
0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.22	4.22	2.22	10
2,722	2,710	2,227	1,422	1,242	1,224	2,222	2,272	11
122	127	174	124	122	222	227	222	12
422	421	272	222	717	711	722	222	12
114	122	22	27	70	122	272	222	14
—	—	2	—	2	2	27	70	15
114	122	22	27	22	121	211	722	16
1,242	1,242	1,227	221	222	222	242	272	17
1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	18
11,227	11,170	2,242	4,220	4,212	2,227	2,222	2,222	19
0,272	0,212	0,222	0,222	0,222	0,227	0,274	0,722	20
2,122	1,220	2,242	2,242	2,224	1,222	1,222	1,227	21
0,222	0,227	0,172	0,127	0,222	0,222	2,470	1,212	22
—	—	0,011	—	0,012	0,014	0,122	0,122	23
0,422	0,227	0,121	0,127	0,222	0,222	2,221	1,722	24
2,471	2,017	2,422	1,222	1,122	0,221	0,272	0,214	25
0,004	0,004	0,002	—	0,002	0,002	0,002	0,007	26
4,022	4,212	4,124	2,222	2,727	7,272	2,172	12,122	27
4,022	4,222	4,122	2,222	2,722	7,242	2,122	12,122	28
27	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	29
2	4	—	2	2	4	2	2	30
17.22	17.22	12.72	12.22	12.44	20.22	22.17	27.14	31
17.21	17.22	12.24	12.27	12.24	20.22	22.22	27.22	32
0.12	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.07	0.22	0.22	33
0.01	0.22	—	0.01	0.22	0.01	0.22	0.01	34

TABLE 5b.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of Index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,834	464,854	426,158	468,642	445,972
2	Disease	4,808,871	428,646	388,880	447,887	396,921
3	Nonbattle injury	571,822	36,968	59,084	48,296	45,109
4	Battle injury and wound	47,488	1,748	1,279	3,089	3,048
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CMO)	40,852	1,618	1,161	2,668	2,279
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	789.21	935.90	917.29	898.06	813.50
7	Disease	699.16	876.22	830.82	815.71	724.08
8	Nonbattle injury	82.16	76.09	84.02	78.77	82.27
9	Battle injury and wound	6.90	3.69	2.78	5.57	7.30
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CMO)	5.66	3.32	2.50	4.35	5.98
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	2,852	2,880	2,408	2,208
12	Disease	4,017	278	249	264	300
13	Nonbattle injury	18,660	969	887	1,003	1,000
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	1,110	1,222	977	1,276
15	Died of wounds	1,228	88	88	61	75
16	Killed in action	19,967	1,022	1,137	910	1,200
17	Died in enemy prison	618	200	91	82	61
18	Declared dead	115	—	1	10	9
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	6.669	5.459	5.489	4.277	5.117
20	Disease	0.885	0.768	0.781	0.662	0.711
21	Nonbattle injury	2.865	1.995	1.909	1.825	1.970
22	Battle injury and wound	3.088	2.224	2.681	1.777	2.227
23	Died of wounds	0.178	0.121	0.075	0.111	0.127
24	Killed in action	2.908	2.108	2.356	1.666	2.100
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	0.412	0.198	0.095	0.098
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.002	0.018	0.016
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	252,016	18,910	15,041	19,080	20,267
28	Disease	248,762	18,868	14,993	18,988	20,178
29	Nonbattle injury	1,884	45	56	74	80
30	Battle injury and wound	1,358	2	—	2	6
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	51.23	22.63	22.22	24.62	26.55
32	Disease	50.76	22.64	22.22	24.46	26.79
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.15
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	0.00	—	0.01	0.01

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1943

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day)

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
420,802	400,032	410,274	448,828	415,969	420,861	486,135	507,484	1
871,073	850,816	858,399	884,517	864,089	867,884	411,688	844,210	2
51,048	54,805	55,445	55,917	47,552	48,554	47,527	47,527	3
5,134	711	4,530	5,074	4,818	4,543	4,528	5,871	4
2,505	639	5,479	4,514	5,640	3,643	5,732	5,089	5
781.27	706.88	680.16	728.52	697.13	681.60	775.40	955.25	6
655.23	610.58	577.86	626.68	610.18	595.50	684.82	570.99	7
87.55	94.84	92.23	87.87	79.71	78.64	79.08	75.86	8
5.89	1.24	10.67	5.76	7.24	7.96	11.52	6.40	9
4.82	1.11	8.95	7.80	6.11	6.51	9.55	8.11	10
5,881	2,627	4,872	5,980	5,883	5,681	5,234	4,349	11
816	327	328	534	369	305	394	568	12
1,480	1,560	1,370	1,547	1,475	1,402	1,217	1,428	13
1,480	688	2,889	2,045	1,563	1,984	5,648	2,359	14
55	21	122	108	120	124	284	170	15
1,425	667	2,767	1,987	1,443	1,800	3,414	2,189	16
62	60	71	47	47	52	54	51	17
5	2	14	7	2	8	21	28	18
5,634	4,589	7,961	6,465	5,419	5,964	5,707	8,800	19
0.548	0.569	0.536	0.544	0.451	0.494	0.489	0.589	20
2,438	2,716	2,565	2,521	2,467	2,272	2,024	2,292	21
2,542	1,197	4,721	3,938	2,619	2,128	4,059	5,775	22
0.094	0.037	0.199	0.176	0.201	0.217	0.259	0.272	23
2,312	1,180	4,892	3,127	2,418	2,916	5,880	5,502	24
0.108	0.104	0.114	0.077	0.079	0.052	0.090	0.082	25
0.005	0.008	0.023	0.011	0.003	0.013	0.025	0.021	26
20,966	24,508	28,523	27,895	25,845	20,556	27,547	27,785	27
20,824	24,668	28,348	27,535	25,194	49,523	27,099	27,303	28
117	107	121	202	260	214	212	200	29
25	38	55	138	291	219	230	222	30
00.00	42.17	46.44	61.70	95.39	81.92	62.46	44.39	31
55.76	42.91	46.15	61.17	92.80	80.89	61.72	45.70	32
0.20	0.19	0.26	0.28	0.60	0.51	0.26	0.22	33
0.04	0.07	0.09	0.26	0.49	0.52	0.39	0.37	34

TABLE 5c.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of Index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,269,209	509,708	448,593	442,116	389,993
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) ..	5,042,848	486,109	432,016	426,495	376,806
3	Disease	4,364,808	442,840	389,988	384,770	338,595
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	4,123,488	428,424	376,881	371,984	327,401
5	Nonbattle injury	602,795	50,850	46,680	49,516	46,940
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	583,670	48,738	45,176	47,919	45,468
7	Battle injury and wound	401,608	9,518	11,928	7,851	4,468
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	385,743	7,949	9,899	6,560	5,737
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	676.32	799.77	756.39	695.96	619.42
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO) ..	647.87	771.77	728.44	671.22	598.16
11	Disease	547.40	704.53	657.57	603.69	537.79
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	529.26	681.59	635.48	585.48	520.00
13	Nonbattle injury	77.37	80.10	78.71	77.94	74.55
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	74.92	77.53	76.17	75.43	72.22
15	Battle injury and wound	81.55	13.14	20.11	12.53	7.08
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	48.09	12.66	16.79	10.31	5.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes	149,980	5,706	6,760	5,758	5,920
18	Disease	4,876	359	350	319	313
19	Nonbattle injury	19,613	1,477	1,470	1,655	1,822
20	Battle injury and wound	122,046	3,880	4,840	3,868	4,187
21	Died of wounds	11,783	384	476	325	174
22	Killed in action	110,263	3,636	4,864	3,838	3,988
23	Died in enemy prison	3,650	48	59	85	67
24	Declared dead	495	22	61	36	51
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	19.250	9.078	11.398	9.064	9.403
26	Disease	0.549	0.589	0.556	0.502	0.497
27	Nonbattle injury	2.500	2.850	2.479	2.605	2.116
28	Battle injury and wound	15.664	6.078	8.161	5.766	6.603
29	Died of wounds	1.512	0.462	0.803	0.512	0.376
30	Killed in action	14.152	5.626	7.368	5.254	6.327
31	Died in enemy prison	0.468	0.076	0.099	0.134	0.106
32	Declared dead	0.064	0.038	0.103	0.027	0.081
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	209,973	20,148	16,829	16,133	15,661
34	Disease	197,814	19,676	16,419	15,742	15,161
35	Nonbattle injury	8,274	261	187	212	211
36	Battle injury and wound	6,895	211	223	199	299
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	26.95	22.03	28.38	25.43	21.70
38	Disease	26.39	21.29	27.68	24.79	20.89
39	Nonbattle injury	0.68	0.42	0.34	0.33	0.34
40	Battle injury and wound	0.88	0.34	0.38	0.31	0.47

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1944

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
412,980	398,068	435,850	481,887	440,828	487,293	489,117	446,682	1
397,388	379,404	414,007	411,771	419,988	465,696	410,288	424,284	2
344,436	308,040	328,498	338,280	347,160	395,616	316,158	338,468	3
282,174	294,886	317,606	326,988	335,648	382,664	308,647	322,468	4
22,250	21,340	20,970	22,508	23,670	28,348	22,466	22,788	5
20,694	19,729	19,879	20,888	21,102	26,810	20,779	21,180	6
16,266	14,686	16,388	16,602	17,498	18,888	14,497	16,602	7
12,607	14,849	17,123	23,948	27,208	36,222	59,929	50,658	8
422.87	616.80	644.94	640.88	471.21	728.72	608.35	467.58	9
599.39	587.89	612.44	611.80	640.16	696.48	628.38	633.53	10
519.58	472.66	486.09	502.81	529.19	591.62	484.22	498.21	11
502.84	466.88	469.82	488.39	511.64	572.25	467.96	481.76	12
78.81	79.55	78.42	77.97	74.19	72.30	80.38	78.88	13
78.33	77.06	78.07	78.80	71.80	70.06	77.77	76.89	14
24.33	24.89	28.42	20.30	27.28	24.80	28.78	20.54	15
20.52	24.00	29.72	20.41	24.72	24.18	22.60	28.68	16
7.768	16.142	12.902	14.680	12.807	12.011	16.744	21.214	17
389	221	269	292	271	388	416	280	18
1,608	1,816	1,788	1,718	1,821	1,704	1,711	1,721	19
8,701	14,204	16,821	12,896	12,827	11,474	14,468	19,448	20
396	1,262	1,388	1,880	1,388	1,318	1,364	1,748	21
2,205	12,942	14,948	11,068	10,999	10,161	12,928	16,699	22
88	89	101	100	748	1,417	129	750	23
20	12	118	47	16	60	28	21	24
11.714	26.012	27.970	21.756	22.233	22.448	25.644	21.844	25
0.537	0.497	0.546	0.584	0.566	0.532	0.627	0.568	26
2.418	2.349	2.646	2.547	2.776	2.548	2.621	2.571	27
2.599	22.009	24.462	18.406	18.826	17.159	22.148	27.556	28
0.597	1.956	2.280	1.978	2.070	1.964	2.248	2.604	29
2.002	20.054	22.112	16.481	16.766	15.195	19.800	24.949	30
0.098	0.128	0.149	0.149	1.181	2.119	0.198	1.121	31
0.048	0.019	0.167	0.070	0.024	0.090	0.040	0.081	32
12.786	12.888	14.264	16.286	21.792	22,542	21,111	19,422	33
12,121	12,252	12,719	15,467	20,441	20,961	18,979	16,686	34
208	222	208	274	664	626	669	1,078	35
400	324	320	440	687	968	1,268	1,509	36
20.79	21.52	21.24	24.19	35.22	22.71	22.33	29.02	37
19.88	20.22	20.30	22.97	21.16	21.22	29.07	27.16	38
0.21	0.44	0.46	0.66	1.01	0.94	1.38	1.61	39
0.60	0.65	0.49	0.66	1.08	1.44	1.92	2.25	40

TABLE 5d.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,¹ deaths,

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	4,889,131	813,953	446,419	474,041	455,789
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) ..	4,238,888	474,043	411,746	487,006	419,412
3	Disease	2,795,945	385,765	348,435	366,473	341,340
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	2,541,500	360,170	328,110	341,758	318,381
5	Nonbattle injury	492,320	61,600	44,948	50,155	51,415
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	477,700	59,712	43,515	48,523	49,776
7	Battle injury and wound	209,916	65,538	58,039	37,411	68,025
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	219,468	54,161	49,118	46,669	51,255
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	612.44	765.64	786.65	694.46	688.48
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO) ..	570.22	706.21	679.42	640.19	605.54
11	Disease	310.75	374.69	374.97	336.55	315.62
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	476.51	556.56	535.47	500.65	440.92
13	Nonbattle injury	62.37	91.77	74.16	73.47	77.56
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	64.24	85.96	71.81	71.17	75.19
15	Battle injury and wound	26.22	99.20	87.52	34.10	95.20
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	29.22	80.69	71.15	62.37	77.42
17	Number of deaths—all causes	94,994	12,029	14,905	17,853	18,925
18	Disease	4,392	894	860	847	415
19	Nonbattle injury	12,679	1,542	1,824	1,337	2,108
20	Battle injury and wound	67,065	14,229	12,676	15,311	16,058
21	Died of wounds	7,627	1,470	1,366	1,653	1,990
22	Killed in action	59,426	12,469	11,210	13,745	14,095
23	Died in enemy prison	1,925	455	393	357	222
24	Declared dead	1,575	49	50	16	26
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	12.722	26.859	24.595	26.176	26.527
26	Disease	0.591	0.327	0.594	0.508	0.627
27	Nonbattle injury	2.645	2.744	2.513	2.691	2.184
28	Battle injury and wound	9.024	22.121	20.751	22.451	24.294
29	Died of wounds	1.026	2.115	2.254	2.290	2.006
30	Killed in action	7.998	20.066	18.497	20.141	21.222
31	Died in enemy prison	0.247	1.274	0.652	0.523	0.352
32	Declared dead	0.232	0.073	0.083	0.023	0.130
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	265,708	15,924	17,149	22,105	20,026
34	Disease	241,950	13,551	14,421	18,517	15,016
35	Nonbattle injury	24,922	912	752	952	999
36	Battle injury and wound	99,222	1,515	1,976	2,620	3,021
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	49.61	23.21	25.30	32.32	30.27
38	Disease	32.50	20.12	22.20	27.12	24.20
39	Nonbattle injury	3.62	1.37	1.24	1.42	1.51
40	Battle injury and wound	13.43	2.26	3.26	3.24	4.56

¹ Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1945
noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day)

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
440,627	417,981	401,832	390,061	307,034	285,983	231,672	187,702	1
416,891	390,614	376,309	365,068	287,780	267,915	216,908	175,721	2
378,650	359,910	355,780	349,405	275,080	254,875	210,870	171,540	3
348,438	335,784	331,889	325,818	265,759	241,176	196,199	160,076	4
54,565	49,380	44,455	39,900	31,885	27,500	21,875	16,185	5
58,534	47,812	43,041	38,646	30,812	26,656	20,684	16,621	6
18,408	8,691	1,647	756	189	105	27	27	7
14,974	7,062	1,329	604	189	83	25	24	8
655.30	630.20	588.80	575.62	453.63	470.33	427.15	423.44	9
594.55	559.55	551.19	541.54	453.22	446.23	456.11	461.94	10
534.01	545.30	621.26	515.31	433.20	430.35	442.14	450.95	11
498.04	506.72	486.18	483.31	404.44	401.69	412.57	420.81	12
77.98	74.53	65.13	59.19	50.13	45.80	44.95	42.42	13
75.51	72.17	63.06	57.33	48.54	44.40	43.49	41.07	14
26.31	18.12	2.41	1.12	0.80	0.18	0.08	0.07	15
21.40	10.66	1.93	0.90	0.25	0.14	0.05	0.05	16
8,047	4,781	3,170	2,505	1,915	1,790	1,500	1,559	17
450	289	422	394	342	340	278	251	18
2,431	2,082	1,938	1,588	1,396	1,259	978	680	19
4,990	2,122	660	566	26	12	12	12	20
782	515	95	45	20	10	10	11	21
4,208	1,612	555	321	6	2	2	1	22
56	12	04	80	9	1	—	1	23
120	169	98	127	142	176	227	305	24
11.501	7.216	4.344	5.716	3.016	2.981	3.154	4.098	25
0.543	0.587	0.618	0.534	0.539	0.560	0.585	0.656	26
5.474	3.144	2.568	2.354	2.198	2.097	2.046	1.787	27
7.132	2.212	0.967	0.543	0.041	0.020	0.025	0.022	28
1.112	0.475	0.139	0.067	0.021	0.017	0.021	0.020	29
0.014	2.727	0.225	0.476	0.009	0.002	0.004	0.002	30
0.020	0.012	0.020	0.045	0.014	0.002	—	0.002	31
0.172	0.255	0.141	0.122	0.224	0.298	0.492	1.590	32
26,364	22,346	27,092	41,652	44,402	51,206	25,002	24,157	33
19,060	22,125	21,029	25,950	26,019	20,474	21,921	14,810	34
1,509	1,843	2,139	2,752	2,489	4,779	3,905	2,819	35
5,795	6,545	13,904	14,919	14,894	15,953	10,166	6,520	36
27.62	49.12	54.34	61.80	69.94	85.29	75.70	63.50	37
27.34	23.44	20.81	26.53	40.92	50.76	46.11	28.95	38
2.16	2.72	3.16	4.14	5.50	7.32	8.21	7.41	39
2.22	12.90	20.27	22.12	22.46	26.57	21.22	17.14	40

TABLE 6.—Number of admissions and readmissions¹ for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of transmission and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Total 1942-45		1942*		1943		1944		1945	
	Net admissions (2)	Read- missions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Read- missions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Read- missions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Read- missions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Read- missions (11)
Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	18,629	4,568	46	40,262	1,196	215,743	9,278	219,463	8,997
Amputation, traumatic	10,912	197	67	—	529	12	5,999	103	4,397	81
Wound, abraded	28,898	377	97	—	1,964	29	15,169	291	10,968	147
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	317,894	8,341	2,168	19	23,738	645	182,979	4,062	111,120	3,481
Wound, character not stated	19,913	2,615	636	13	3,123	96	9,625	1,974	5,828	1,533
Foreign body, retained	2,726	1,106	26	5	296	34	1,839	649	656	827
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	67	41	—	315	6	1,296	26	730	36
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	632	47	—	—	—	—	466	25	246	22
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	28	3	—	4	—	119	14	46	6
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	46	—	—	—	—	965	29	586	16
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,357	669	164	1	2,633	17	8,946	318	3,714	264
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,915	1,919	643	5	4,613	82	57,329	466	37,520	696
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,919	18	—	—	—	—	632	13	377	5
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	13,479	296	182	2	1,633	24	7,992	157	3,962	173
Dislocations	796	58	12	—	81	3	492	39	213	16
Derangement, interval, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,294	174	9	—	153	29	618	66	514	88
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,968	29	—	—	7	—	982	15	1,019	14
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	15,946	687	79	—	1,590	72	8,246	323	5,131	291
Burn	5,566	92	67	—	494	7	2,969	38	2,386	47
Blunt injury	13,290	636	34	1	616	25	6,294	289	6,266	341
Compression or decompression	39	2	1	—	27	—	50	1	11	2
Concussion	8,424	376	112	—	2,235	68	5,442	224	1,634	84
Crushing	299	7	1	—	28	—	112	1	67	6
Cold injury	39,792	475	—	—	1,017	17	14,257	177	15,518	281
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	2	—	—	—	—	2,011	—	2,431	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,599	253	10	—	89	3	2,224	138	2,285	112
Transmision, other and unspecified	4,538	266	25	—	466	1	2,177	169	1,928	85

¹ Readmissions of wounded patients previously admitted to and discharged from a medical treatment facility.

* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

TABLE 7.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Om- er (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Om- er (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Om- er (9)	En- listed (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	39,001	560,123	398,987	24,803	369,184	107,323	7,918	99,410
2	Amputation, traumatic	10,912	769	10,143	7,418	893	6,510	2,078	164	1,914
3	Wound, abraded	28,098	1,091	26,407	17,594	648	16,946	6,688	482	6,234
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	817,004	20,177	896,327	304,498	12,928	195,568	87,601	8,971	88,680
5	Wound, character not stated	19,018	1,438	17,578	6,568	882	6,006	2,759	824	2,485
6	Foreign body, retained	2,720	208	2,401	1,683	128	1,480	502	63	499
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	329	2,093	1,383	177	1,204	590	79	511
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	652	135	517	470	91	379	92	11	81
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	17	155	104	8	96	45	8	42
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	182	1,359	985	88	897	242	51	211
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,887	1,312	10,575	6,777	788	6,089	2,709	329	2,880
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,015	6,993	93,022	70,890	4,798	65,706	16,123	1,154	13,969
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	90	920	682	61	621	176	14	162
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,479	1,102	17,377	7,972	680	7,312	2,904	228	2,676
15	Dislocations	798	90	708	808	80	428	162	20	142
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,294	185	1,109	740	75	665	317	41	276
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,968	180	1,838	1,331	108	1,223	300	12	188
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	18,040	919	14,121	8,692	337	8,095	3,777	220	3,557
19	Burn	8,506	281	8,315	3,197	287	2,910	949	110	838
20	Blat injury	12,200	787	11,413	9,681	320	9,131	1,345	98	1,256
21	Compression or decompression	89	9	80	83	4	49	25	4	21
22	Concussion	8,424	700	7,684	4,039	374	3,665	1,021	228	2,708
23	Crushing	208	23	186	99	8	91	65	8	50
24	Cold injury	80,792	669	80,123	27,264	829	11,735	3,019	120	2,899
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	287	4,155	3,288	208	3,078	320	81	239
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,590	367	4,223	2,781	222	2,519	819	66	753
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,038	404	4,134	1,785	187	1,598	744	99	645
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	80.88	45.27	27.93	93.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.80	70.99
29	Amputation, traumatic	1.03	0.88	1.05	1.76	1.42	1.80	1.36	1.25	1.87
30	Wound, abraded	3.60	1.93	2.73	4.19	2.68	4.33	4.37	2.46	4.46
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	80.07	23.07	80.70	49.02	36.49	80.88	87.02	30.86	88.30
32	Wound, character not stated	1.90	1.04	1.82	1.87	1.04	1.86	2.46	2.48	2.45
33	Foreign body, retained	0.20	0.30	0.25	0.19	0.43	0.18	0.37	0.48	0.36
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.23	0.38	0.22	0.33	0.60	0.31	0.39	0.60	0.36
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.06
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.15	0.17	0.14	0.23	0.28	0.22	0.16	0.24	0.15
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.08	1.50	1.04	1.61	2.13	1.57	1.77	2.52	1.79
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.40	7.99	9.02	10.80	13.33	17.10	9.88	8.92	9.94
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.17	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.12
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1.28	1.26	1.28	1.80	1.86	1.90	1.90	1.74	1.91
42	Dislocations	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.10
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.21	0.31	0.20
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.52	0.30	0.32	0.13	0.09	0.13
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.43	1.05	1.46	2.05	1.52	2.10	2.47	1.68	2.54
46	Burn	0.86	0.68	0.85	0.76	0.31	0.76	0.64	0.44	0.59
47	Blat injury	1.35	0.84	1.29	2.80	1.47	2.37	0.88	0.73	0.80
48	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
49	Concussion	0.80	0.87	0.79	0.98	1.39	0.96	1.97	1.97	1.97
50	Crushing	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04
51	Cold injury	2.92	0.76	2.12	6.49	1.49	6.95	1.97	0.99	2.06
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.42	0.33	0.45	0.78	0.50	0.80	0.21	0.24	0.21
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.44	2.42	0.44	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.83	0.80	0.54
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.43	0.46	0.43	0.42	0.53	0.41	0.49	0.79	0.46

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1948-49
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Grand Total	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)		
Admissions																			
816	88	227	2,616	489	2,127	50,646	2,896	58,750	22,986	2,238	51,808	1,912	111	1,401	26	8	28	1	
4	2	2	22	6	27	221	22	722	242	22	502	10	—	10	—	—	—	2	
17	8	12	126	27	22	2,221	122	2,222	1,217	22	1,211	22	4	22	—	—	—	2	
122	22	22	1,222	122	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	22	22	22	22	1	22	
21	10	21	122	22	22	2,222	222	2,222	2,222	222	2,222	22	2	22	2	—	—	2	
2	—	2	12	4	12	221	12	222	242	22	221	2	2	2	—	—	—	2	
2	2	2	22	12	22	242	22	212	122	22	122	12	1	12	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	2	4	2	22	12	22	24	22	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	2	2	—	11	2	2	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	12	4	12	227	22	122	22	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
20	10	20	77	27	20	1,022	122	222	222	77	272	22	2	22	—	—	—	22	
22	2	22	222	22	222	2,222	222	2,222	2,222	222	2,222	222	22	222	22	—	—	22	
—	—	—	2	2	2	22	2	22	22	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
12	2	2	122	12	122	1,222	122	1,222	222	27	721	22	2	22	1	1	—	12	
—	—	—	2	2	2	22	2	22	22	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	2	2	2	122	2	122	22	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	2	2	2	222	22	222	112	10	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
10	2	2	22	22	22	1,722	22	1,222	722	22	222	22	1	22	1	1	—	12	
7	2	2	22	22	22	1,222	112	222	272	22	212	1	1	—	1	—	—	12	
1	—	1	12	2	12	1,222	22	1,222	712	22	222	4	—	2	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
2	2	2	22	12	22	222	22	222	272	22	222	7	1	2	1	—	—	22	
2	1	2	2	4	2	22	2	22	17	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
4	1	2	2	—	2	122	2	122	22	2	22	222	2	222	1	—	—	22	
—	—	—	7	—	7	222	22	222	222	12	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	12	2	12	722	22	722	222	22	272	2	2	2	—	—	—	22	
4	1	2	22	7	22	1,222	22	1,222	122	12	171	2	1	2	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
2.27	0.66	1.59	5.55	7.22	5.57	27.61	21.12	22.16	22.20	20.27	22.42	2.02	2.42	2.02	0.09	0.10	0.09	22	
0.02	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.11	0.07	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	22	
0.12	0.22	0.10	0.22	0.22	0.22	1.42	1.22	1.21	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.02	—	—	—	22	
1.04	2.22	0.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	20.22	12.22	20.22	11.22	22.22	11.72	1.22	1.22	1.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	22	
0.22	0.72	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	2.22	2.12	2.22	2.02	1.21	2.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.01	—	0.01	22	
0.04	—	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	22	
0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	22	
—	—	—	0.02	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
0.22	0.72	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.71	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	22	
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.77	0.77	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	0.42	0.71	0.44	0.01	—	0.01	22	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
0.02	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	—	22	
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
0.02	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.42	0.12	1.12	0.72	1.12	0.21	0.44	0.22	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	22	
0.02	0.12	0.04	0.12	0.42	0.02	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	0.02	22	
0.21	—	0.21	0.04	0.04	0.24	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	22	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	22	
0.07	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	22	
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.12	0.21	0.02	—	0.01	22	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.21	0.12	0.21	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	22	
0.02	0.22	0.02	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.27	0.71	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	22	

TABLE 7a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	4,366	420	3,846	128	51	129	1,221	91	1,180
2	Amputation, traumatic	67	6	61	—	—	—	18	3	15
3	Wound, abraded	97	11	86	5	2	3	45	3	42
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	2,166	164	2,002	12	4	8	610	46	564
5	Wound, character not stated	686	51	635	125	51	92	170	16	154
6	Foreign body, retained	26	2	24	—	—	—	9	1	8
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	41	3	38	4	2	2	11	1	10
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	8	1	7	3	1	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	164	15	149	5	—	5	61	1	60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	548	59	489	16	6	10	119	10	109
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	122	17	105	2	—	2	41	2	39
15	Dislocations	12	2	10	1	—	1	6	—	6
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	9	2	7	—	—	—	6	1	5
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	70	11	59	1	—	1	33	1	32
19	Burn	67	12	55	1	1	—	37	3	34
20	Blas injury	24	2	21	1	—	1	15	1	14
21	Compression or decompression	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Concussion	112	18	94	1	1	—	27	2	25
23	Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	10	1	9	—	—	—	3	—	3
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22	6	19	3	3	3	9	—	9
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	7.28	10.79	7.08	2.20	7.82	1.73	53.25	65.87	52.48
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.11	0.15	0.11	—	—	—	0.79	2.16	0.70
30	Wound, abraded	0.17	0.22	0.16	0.06	0.31	0.04	1.96	2.16	1.98
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3.70	4.21	3.66	0.14	0.61	0.10	26.61	28.05	25.19
32	Wound, character not stated	1.09	2.08	1.01	1.48	4.75	1.20	7.42	11.49	7.15
33	Foreign body, retained	0.04	0.05	0.04	—	—	—	0.39	0.72	0.37
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.07	0.21	0.06	0.05	0.31	0.03	0.48	0.72	0.46
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.32	0.00	0.04	0.15	0.02	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.22	0.39	0.27	0.06	—	0.07	2.66	0.72	2.79
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.92	1.52	0.89	0.19	0.92	0.15	5.19	7.12	5.06
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.21	0.44	0.30	0.02	—	0.02	1.79	1.44	1.31
42	Dislocations	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.26	—	0.22
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	0.26	0.72	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	1.44	0.72	1.49
46	Burn	0.11	0.21	0.10	0.01	0.15	—	1.61	2.16	1.88
47	Blas injury	0.06	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.65	0.72	0.63
48	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05
49	Concussion	0.19	0.46	0.17	0.01	0.15	—	1.12	1.44	1.16
50	Crushing	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	0.12	—	0.14
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.04	0.15	0.03	0.10	0.46	0.07	0.82	—	0.42

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Hurma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line	
Total (11)	Off- icer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Off- icer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Off- icer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Off- icer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Off- icer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Off- icer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Admissions																			
49	8	32	15	3	12	1,749	179	1,567	958	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	---	1	
1	1	---	---	---	---	24	1	23	24	1	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	
---	---	---	---	---	---	17	4	13	20	2	24	3	---	8	---	---	---	3	
19	5	14	5	---	8	1,007	73	934	462	27	435	29	9	20	---	---	---	4	
8	---	8	2	1	1	168	22	146	161	9	152	2	1	1	---	---	---	5	
---	---	---	1	---	1	8	---	6	8	---	8	2	1	1	---	---	---	6	
1	---	1	---	---	---	19	5	14	5	---	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	
2	---	2	2	---	2	44	12	32	32	2	30	5	---	5	---	---	---	11	
3	---	8	3	---	3	242	27	215	144	11	133	14	8	11	---	---	---	12	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	
4	---	4	1	1	---	75	7	68	54	7	47	4	---	4	---	---	---	14	
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	
---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	16	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	
2	---	2	---	---	---	24	5	18	7	3	4	1	---	1	1	1	---	18	
1	---	1	---	---	---	19	5	13	8	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	8	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	
2	2	---	---	---	---	56	9	47	25	4	21	1	---	1	---	---	---	22	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	
---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	
Rates																			
6.62	9.48	6.16	1.72	3.12	1.54	24.51	22.42	22.85	6.58	7.75	6.26	0.68	2.56	0.51	0.01	0.15	---	28	
0.17	1.18	---	---	---	---	0.34	0.18	0.35	0.16	0.11	0.16	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.24	0.72	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.03	---	0.03	---	---	---	30	
8.14	5.90	2.89	0.57	---	0.64	14.14	15.22	14.22	8.06	8.99	5.06	0.29	1.55	0.21	---	---	---	31	
0.23	---	0.96	0.28	1.04	0.13	2.26	5.98	2.22	1.07	1.00	1.07	0.02	0.18	0.01	---	---	---	32	
---	---	---	0.11	---	0.13	0.08	---	0.09	0.05	---	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.01	---	---	---	33	
0.17	---	0.10	---	---	---	0.27	0.91	0.21	0.04	---	0.04	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	34	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	
0.33	---	0.38	0.23	---	0.28	0.90	2.17	0.79	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.05	---	0.05	---	---	38		
0.50	---	0.58	0.34	---	0.39	5.40	4.89	5.27	0.95	1.22	0.94	0.14	0.55	0.12	---	---	---	39	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	
0.68	---	0.77	0.11	1.04	---	1.05	1.27	1.03	0.36	0.78	0.33	0.04	---	0.04	---	---	---	41	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.36	0.03	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	
---	---	---	0.11	1.04	---	0.01	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	43	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	
0.33	---	0.38	---	---	---	0.34	1.09	0.27	0.05	0.33	0.03	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.15	---	45	
0.17	---	0.19	---	---	---	0.27	1.09	0.20	0.04	0.22	0.03	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.36	0.12	0.05	---	0.06	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	
0.38	2.56	---	---	---	---	0.79	1.63	0.72	0.17	0.44	0.15	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	49	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.06	---	0.06	0.02	0.11	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.54	0.05	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	

TABLE 7b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions.¹

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	40,282	3,581	36,671	1,904	469	1,435	20,751	2,286	27,465
2	Amputation, traumatic	839	48	491	14	2	12	426	34	392
3	Wound, abraded	1,864	187	1,707	104	32	72	1,488	88	1,398
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	20,739	1,699	19,040	648	202	446	13,817	1,134	14,688
5	Wound, character not stated	8,128	874	7,749	254	76	178	2,068	197	1,869
6	Foreign body, retained	308	24	181	13	2	11	140	18	122
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	355	53	302	19	8	11	256	29	227
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,633	208	1,423	80	30	50	1,328	151	1,092
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	4,612	874	4,289	91	27	64	3,320	252	3,068
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,428	186	1,298	43	16	27	1,099	86	1,013
15	Dislocations	81	17	64	4	2	2	56	11	45
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	163	17	136	3	—	3	125	13	110
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	7	1	6	—	—	—	7	1	6
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,598	121	1,477	47	8	39	1,363	89	1,274
19	Burn	494	72	422	48	7	38	337	37	300
20	Blast injury	416	88	328	8	3	5	462	47	415
21	Compression or decompression	27	2	25	—	—	—	19	2	17
22	Concussion	1,235	114	1,121	18	7	11	676	78	798
23	Crushing	28	3	25	1	1	—	20	—	20
24	Cold injury	1,017	50	967	452	29	423	246	16	230
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	80	12	68	10	2	8	63	6	47
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	408	40	368	46	12	32	155	15	140
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	23.85	26.84	23.63	7.14	17.95	5.99	66.14	62.82	63.84
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.32	0.35	0.32	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.93	0.93	0.99
30	Wound, abraded	1.10	1.15	1.10	0.39	1.23	0.80	3.25	2.42	3.22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12.29	12.50	12.27	2.48	7.74	1.85	34.68	31.16	34.98
32	Wound, character not stated	1.85	2.75	1.77	0.95	2.91	0.74	4.52	3.41	4.45
33	Foreign body, retained	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.31	0.49	0.29
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.21	0.39	0.19	0.07	0.31	0.05	0.56	0.80	0.54
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.97	1.53	0.92	0.30	1.15	0.21	2.88	3.60	2.60
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2.73	2.75	2.73	0.34	1.03	0.27	7.71	6.92	7.77
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.88	0.99	0.84	0.16	0.41	0.11	2.41	2.36	2.41
42	Dislocations	0.08	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.30	0.11
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	0.27	0.41	0.26
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.95	0.89	0.95	0.15	0.31	0.16	2.49	2.45	3.04
46	Burn	0.29	0.53	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.16	0.74	1.02	0.71
47	Blast injury	0.26	0.43	0.26	0.02	0.11	0.02	1.01	1.29	0.99
48	Compression or decompression	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04
49	Concussion	0.73	0.84	0.72	0.07	0.27	0.05	1.92	2.14	1.90
50	Crushing	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	—	0.04	—	0.05
51	Cold injury	0.60	0.37	0.62	1.69	1.11	1.78	0.54	0.44	0.55
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.16	0.11
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.24	0.29	0.24	0.17	0.60	0.14	0.34	0.41	0.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Grand Total
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En- listed (28)	
Admissions																		
243	69	174	201	82	119	1,823	263	1,660	4,442	300	4,142	1,425	89	1,336	5	—	5	1
3	1	2	1	—	1	29	4	16	63	7	56	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
17	5	12	15	8	7	85	10	75	90	8	82	21	4	17	—	—	—	3
108	30	78	84	27	57	914	115	799	2,436	145	2,291	664	40	624	1	—	1	4
46	10	16	28	16	12	198	38	160	424	29	395	92	5	87	1	—	1	5
5	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	9	32	2	30	6	1	5	—	—	—	6
7	2	5	5	2	1	21	7	14	81	3	78	13	1	12	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
24	7	17	13	4	9	92	14	78	126	16	110	41	6	35	1	—	1	11
28	5	20	17	6	11	214	20	188	526	40	486	208	19	189	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
8	5	5	7	5	4	61	9	52	165	16	149	44	2	42	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	1	5	—	5	8	2	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	9	11	1	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
7	2	5	11	4	7	62	14	48	73	5	70	19	1	18	—	—	—	18
6	2	4	9	6	3	87	15	72	93	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	2	—	2	83	1	82	102	5	97	4	—	4	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
4	8	1	3	1	2	42	7	35	278	16	262	6	1	5	1	—	1	22
1	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	285	5	280	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	6	—	6	4	2	2	—	—	—	26
8	1	2	1	1	—	14	2	12	59	2	57	2	1	1	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
4.58	12.00	3.64	5.07	14.96	3.49	9.60	16.15	8.98	15.24	15.54	15.21	7.83	7.81	7.83	0.04	—	0.04	28
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03	—	0.08	0.11	0.26	0.09	0.22	0.36	0.21	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	29
0.32	0.94	0.28	0.38	1.45	0.21	0.45	0.61	0.45	0.31	0.41	0.30	0.11	0.38	0.09	—	—	—	30
2.04	5.65	1.68	2.12	4.91	1.87	4.81	7.06	4.60	8.36	7.51	8.41	3.41	3.28	3.42	0.01	—	0.01	31
0.49	1.88	0.34	0.71	2.91	0.35	1.04	2.33	0.92	1.45	1.50	1.45	0.47	0.41	0.48	0.01	—	0.01	32
0.09	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.02	—	—	—	33
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.11	0.43	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.07	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.45	1.32	0.36	0.33	0.75	0.26	0.48	0.86	0.45	0.43	0.83	0.40	0.21	0.49	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	38
0.43	0.57	0.42	0.45	1.09	0.32	1.13	1.60	1.08	1.80	2.07	1.79	1.07	1.56	1.04	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.15	0.37	0.10	0.18	0.65	0.12	0.32	0.88	0.30	0.57	0.83	0.55	0.23	0.16	0.23	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	0.05	0.16	0.08	0.03	—	0.03	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.18	0.58	0.10	0.28	0.73	0.21	0.53	0.86	0.28	0.25	0.16	0.26	0.10	0.08	0.10	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.11	0.38	0.08	0.23	1.09	0.09	0.19	0.92	0.13	0.08	0.21	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.17	0.06	0.18	0.35	0.26	0.36	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	48
0.08	0.57	0.02	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.22	0.43	0.20	0.05	0.83	0.96	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	49
0.02	—	0.02	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.02	—	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	1.47	0.41	1.54	0.01	—	0.01	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.03	0.18	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.16	0.01	—	—	—	53
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03	0.18	—	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	54

TABLE 7c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions)

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	336,743	22,368	313,875	243,084	15,593	227,491	64,702	4,632	60,160
2	Amputation, traumatic	5,009	413	5,586	4,284	289	3,995	1,284	98	1,186
3	Wound, abraded	15,189	941	14,228	9,850	583	9,267	4,369	303	4,066
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	182,079	11,681	171,298	133,499	8,316	125,183	34,930	2,840	32,090
5	Wound, character not stated	9,428	768	8,721	8,239	411	4,828	1,464	109	1,355
6	Foreign body, retained	1,839	182	1,657	1,235	117	1,118	381	89	292
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,290	170	1,120	876	100	776	275	44	231
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	406	66	340	288	47	241	75	7	68
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	119	9	110	69	4	65	39	3	36
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	955	97	858	838	88	750	210	27	183
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	5,845	673	5,173	4,128	437	3,691	1,187	168	1,024
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	57,339	3,968	53,374	43,573	2,907	40,666	9,707	736	8,971
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	633	51	582	482	34	398	182	11	171
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,902	642	7,260	5,582	466	5,086	1,573	123	1,450
15	Dislocations	492	48	444	364	38	326	83	6	77
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	618	82	536	380	47	333	160	24	136
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	962	76	886	703	56	647	156	10	146
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	8,246	528	7,718	5,622	371	5,251	1,980	102	1,878
19	Burn	2,959	290	2,663	1,802	170	1,632	448	52	396
20	Blast injury	6,284	339	5,945	5,405	292	5,113	620	82	538
21	Compression or decompression	80	7	73	46	4	41	4	2	2
22	Concussion	5,448	474	4,974	2,969	261	2,708	2,008	164	1,844
23	Crushing	112	14	98	60	4	56	33	4	29
24	Cold injury	14,287	342	13,945	11,770	255	11,515	2,331	86	2,245
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,011	136	1,875	1,659	111	1,548	237	21	216
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,224	184	2,040	1,349	114	1,235	637	50	587
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	2,177	248	1,929	1,233	131	1,102	499	76	423
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	87.91	88.98	88.66	144.94	108.51	148.75	99.75	88.88	101.28
29	Amputation, traumatic	1.87	1.27	1.60	2.55	1.95	2.61	1.98	1.76	2.00
30	Wound, abraded	3.97	2.90	4.07	5.87	3.81	6.07	6.73	5.45	6.85
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	47.91	36.02	49.01	58.60	36.25	61.80	53.77	42.11	54.80
32	Wound, character not stated	2.47	2.17	2.50	3.12	2.78	3.16	2.27	1.96	2.28
33	Foreign body, retained	0.48	0.56	0.47	0.79	0.79	0.73	0.59	0.70	0.68
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.34	0.52	0.32	0.62	0.68	0.51	0.42	0.79	0.39
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.17	0.32	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.11
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.06
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.38	0.39	0.88	0.32	0.49	0.81
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.53	2.08	1.48	2.46	2.96	2.41	1.83	2.93	1.72
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	15.01	12.93	15.27	25.98	19.96	26.80	14.94	13.26	15.10
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.23	0.20	0.24
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2.07	1.98	2.08	3.31	3.15	3.33	2.42	2.21	2.44
42	Dislocations	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.13	0.11	0.13
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.16	0.25	0.15	0.23	0.32	0.22	0.25	0.43	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.25	0.23	0.26	0.42	0.38	0.42	0.24	0.18	0.25
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	2.16	1.68	2.21	3.35	2.51	3.43	2.97	1.84	3.08
46	Burn	0.77	0.91	0.76	1.11	1.15	1.11	0.69	0.94	0.67
47	Blast injury	1.65	1.65	1.70	3.22	1.98	3.34	0.95	0.88	0.99
48	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.00
49	Concussion	1.43	1.48	1.42	1.77	1.77	1.77	3.09	2.95	3.10
50	Crushing	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.08
51	Cold injury	3.73	1.05	3.98	7.02	1.72	7.53	3.59	1.55	5.78
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.53	0.42	0.54	0.99	0.75	1.01	0.36	0.38	0.36
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.58	0.57	0.58	0.80	0.77	0.81	0.98	0.90	0.99
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.57	0.76	0.55	0.74	0.89	0.72	0.77	1.87	0.71

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)		
Admissions																			
20	5	15	1,763	236	1,523	17,394	1,250	10,144	8,495	626	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1	
—	—	—	24	8	91	252	11	241	152	10	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	80	16	64	560	41	519	296	16	280	2	—	2	—	—	—	3	
8	2	6	948	16	867	9,118	622	8,496	4,429	214	4,115	10	5	5	6	1	5	4	
—	—	—	60	18	51	1,581	107	1,474	1,028	60	1,008	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	
—	—	—	13	4	9	90	10	80	117	12	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	11	9	2	91	10	81	41	7	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	7	3	4	27	5	22	7	4	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	1	1	—	7	—	7	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	12	8	9	73	7	66	22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
2	1	1	28	15	23	224	28	256	155	17	188	8	—	3	—	—	—	11	
2	1	1	227	81	198	2,048	196	2,447	1,179	94	1,085	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	
—	—	—	4	8	1	26	1	25	19	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
—	—	—	86	10	76	444	51	413	248	11	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	5	8	2	29	3	26	10	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	6	2	4	55	6	46	17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	1	—	1	85	8	77	17	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
1	—	1	53	11	42	442	30	412	193	14	179	5	—	2	—	—	—	18	
—	—	—	22	10	22	444	48	396	165	15	180	1	1	—	1	—	—	19	
1	—	1	8	2	6	176	6	170	73	7	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
8	—	2	53	10	43	279	19	260	124	20	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
1	1	1	1	1	—	12	2	10	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
2	—	2	3	—	3	180	1	129	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	4	—	4	83	2	81	28	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	11	2	9	168	12	161	68	5	58	1	1	—	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	77	8	74	259	23	220	52	5	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
0.48	1.16	0.36	10.49	11.87	10.86	32.26	29.30	32.51	19.36	20.43	19.28	0.16	0.79	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	28	
—	—	—	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.47	0.38	0.40	0.35	0.55	0.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	0.47	0.77	0.46	1.04	0.96	1.05	0.67	0.82	0.69	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	30	
0.17	0.47	0.14	5.59	5.68	5.86	16.91	14.58	17.11	10.10	10.25	10.08	0.08	0.56	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.06	31	
—	—	—	0.41	0.87	0.34	2.33	2.31	2.97	2.43	1.96	2.47	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	32	
—	—	—	0.08	0.19	0.06	0.17	0.23	0.14	0.27	0.39	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	0.07	0.48	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.16	0.09	0.23	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	0.04	0.14	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	0.01	0.05	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.07	0.14	0.06	0.14	0.16	0.13	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.04	0.24	0.02	0.23	0.72	0.16	0.60	0.69	0.58	0.35	0.55	0.34	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	38	
0.04	0.24	0.02	1.35	1.49	1.32	4.99	4.59	4.93	3.59	3.07	2.66	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	39	
—	—	—	0.02	0.14	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	0.51	0.48	0.51	0.82	0.78	0.83	0.56	0.36	0.57	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	0.03	0.14	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.04	0.10	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.64	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
0.02	—	0.02	0.31	0.53	0.23	0.82	0.70	0.83	0.44	0.46	0.44	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	0.19	0.48	0.15	0.82	1.13	0.80	0.88	0.49	0.37	0.01	0.11	—	0.01	—	0.01	46	
0.02	—	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.83	0.14	0.34	0.17	0.23	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
0.06	—	0.07	0.31	0.48	0.29	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.28	0.35	0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
0.02	0.24	—	0.01	0.05	—	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.24	0.02	0.26	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.15	0.05	0.16	0.06	0.03	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.30	0.28	0.30	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.01	0.11	—	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	0.46	0.14	0.50	0.48	0.77	0.46	0.12	0.16	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 7d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹
[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	219,468	19,282	204,281	148,816	8,745	140,071	11,559	904	10,655
2	Amputation, traumatic	4,307	302	4,005	3,115	212	2,903	850	29	821
3	Wound, abraded	10,968	582	10,386	7,638	351	7,284	789	58	731
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	111,120	6,082	104,487	74,884	4,408	69,928	6,244	461	5,783
5	Wound, character not stated	5,558	278	5,280	972	64	908	59	3	57
6	Foreign body, retained	626	57	569	385	34	351	32	5	27
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	780	98	682	484	67	417	48	5	43
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	246	59	187	182	44	138	17	4	13
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	46	5	41	25	1	24	6	—	6
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	586	55	531	347	30	317	32	4	28
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	3,714	416	3,298	2,564	288	2,276	288	34	254
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	27,520	2,395	24,925	26,919	1,855	25,064	1,777	166	1,611
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	377	29	348	250	27	223	24	8	21
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2,962	308	2,654	2,375	178	2,197	191	17	174
15	Dislocations	213	28	190	189	15	174	17	8	14
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	314	24	290	337	28	309	26	1	25
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,019	78	946	628	49	579	37	1	36
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	5,181	289	4,872	2,932	158	2,794	449	26	421
19	Burn	2,866	211	2,175	1,289	109	1,180	121	18	103
20	Blunt injury	6,266	327	5,929	4,237	225	4,012	248	15	233
21	Compression or decompression	11	—	11	8	—	8	1	—	1
22	Concussion	1,634	154	1,480	1,051	105	946	110	14	96
23	Crushing	47	5	42	28	2	26	2	1	1
24	Cold injury	15,318	277	15,241	15,042	245	14,797	442	27	415
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,421	152	2,279	1,624	97	1,527	98	10	82
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,225	170	2,115	1,392	116	1,276	126	10	116
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,928	110	1,818	469	40	429	81	8	73
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	49.31	35.23	50.61	68.48	50.29	70.00	33.76	24.15	29.24
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.97	0.80	0.98	1.43	1.22	1.48	0.87	0.77	0.88
30	Wound, abraded	2.46	1.55	2.55	3.51	2.02	3.64	1.96	1.55	2.01
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	24.97	17.66	25.64	34.18	25.34	34.95	15.54	12.05	16.90
32	Wound, character not stated	1.31	0.74	1.36	0.45	0.37	0.45	0.15	0.05	0.16
33	Foreign body, retained	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.07
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.16	0.26	0.16	0.22	0.39	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.12
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.06	0.16	0.05	0.08	0.25	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.13	0.15	0.12	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.08	0.11	0.08
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.83	1.11	0.81	1.18	1.66	1.14	0.59	0.91	0.56
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	8.43	6.91	8.57	12.38	10.66	12.58	4.42	4.17	4.45
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.06	0.08	0.06
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.89	0.82	0.90	1.09	1.02	1.10	0.48	0.45	0.48
42	Dislocations	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.04
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.09	0.03	0.07
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.23	0.19	0.23	0.39	0.28	0.29	0.09	0.08	0.10
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.15	0.69	1.20	1.86	0.91	1.40	1.12	0.75	1.16
46	Burn	0.54	0.56	0.53	0.59	0.63	0.59	0.30	0.48	0.28
47	Blunt injury	1.41	0.90	1.45	1.35	1.29	2.01	0.62	0.40	0.64
48	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
49	Concussion	0.37	0.41	0.36	0.48	0.60	0.47	0.27	0.37	0.26
50	Crushing	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.00
51	Cold injury	8.49	0.74	8.74	6.92	1.41	7.39	1.10	0.72	1.14
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.55	0.40	0.56	0.75	0.58	0.76	0.23	0.27	0.22
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.51	0.45	0.52	0.64	0.67	0.64	0.31	0.27	0.22
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.43	0.29	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.20

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944

per 1,000 average strength per year)

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Total (29)	
Total (11)	Off- icer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Off- icer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Off- icer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Off- icer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Off- icer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Off- icer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Admissions																			
12	6	6	631	108	523	84,088	2,204	30,479	19,661	1,257	18,404	8	1	2	21	1	20	1	
—	—	—	8	8	8	825	87	488	809	21	888	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	31	13	18	1,699	100	1,599	805	60	745	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
8	2	1	318	42	276	20,798	1,147	19,651	9,387	588	8,804	1	—	1	16	—	16	4	
—	—	—	30	1	29	2,048	102	1,946	2,710	102	2,608	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
—	—	—	8	—	8	146	9	137	88	9	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	8	8	8	114	13	101	76	10	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	2	1	1	28	6	22	17	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	2	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	4	1	3	134	15	119	67	5	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
2	2	—	24	8	16	829	42	487	858	42	811	—	—	—	1	—	1	11	
6	1	4	78	6	70	5,616	275	5,341	2,122	203	2,919	1	1	—	8	—	8	12	
—	—	—	1	—	1	55	8	53	47	6	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
—	—	—	30	4	26	969	75	894	396	33	363	—	—	—	1	1	—	14	
—	—	—	2	1	1	29	1	28	16	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	1	—	1	108	2	101	26	3	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	4	2	2	254	13	241	96	8	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
—	—	—	22	7	15	1,241	53	1,203	465	22	487	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
—	—	—	16	9	9	870	42	828	276	22	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	6	—	6	1,286	49	1,187	532	47	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
—	—	—	10	1	9	307	21	286	161	12	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	1	1	—	17	—	17	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
1	1	—	1	—	1	11	2	9	21	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	8	—	8	448	22	416	264	12	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	6	2	4	332	22	304	227	14	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
1	—	1	12	3	15	1,263	51	1,212	94	8	86	1	—	1	—	—	—	27	
Rates																			
0.48	2.14	0.24	2.74	2.97	2.57	49.24	36.80	50.83	25.16	22.66	26.02	0.04	0.17	0.02	0.29	0.12	0.21	28	
—	—	—	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.67	0.61	0.67	0.65	0.42	0.66	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	0.12	0.48	0.09	2.18	1.65	2.21	1.44	1.22	1.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
0.11	0.71	0.04	1.89	1.54	1.36	26.47	18.89	27.10	16.79	11.90	17.26	0.01	—	0.02	0.22	—	0.25	31	
—	—	—	0.12	0.04	0.14	2.61	1.62	2.62	4.25	2.20	5.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.15	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.20	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.17	0.25	0.16	0.12	0.10	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
0.07	0.71	—	0.10	0.29	0.02	0.67	0.69	0.67	0.62	0.26	0.61	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	38	
0.12	0.36	0.16	0.22	0.12	0.24	7.12	6.12	7.22	5.22	4.14	5.72	0.01	0.17	—	0.04	—	0.05	39	
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	0.12	0.15	0.12	1.22	1.24	1.22	0.71	0.67	0.71	—	—	—	0.01	0.12	—	41	
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.17	0.12	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
—	—	—	0.10	0.26	0.07	1.52	0.62	1.66	0.22	0.27	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	0.02	0.22	0.04	0.72	0.69	0.72	0.67	0.27	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	1.27	0.21	1.24	0.22	0.26	0.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.29	0.25	0.29	0.27	0.24	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
0.04	0.36	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.57	0.22	0.57	0.47	0.27	0.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.62	0.42	0.70	0.41	0.29	0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
0.04	—	0.04	0.02	0.11	0.07	1.61	0.24	1.67	0.17	0.12	0.17	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 8.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas ¹			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	20,810	1,588	19,222	12,528	591	11,937	2,758	200	2,558
2	Amputation, traumatic	865	67	798	579	51	528	157	7	150
3	Wound, abraded	69	9	60	49	8	41	14	—	14
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11,706	835	10,871	7,172	513	6,659	2,287	158	2,129
5	Wound, character not stated	1,827	145	1,681	486	38	448	381	25	356
6	Foreign body, retained	20	—	20	27	—	27	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	4	20	8	1	7	14	2	12
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	18	2	11	7	2	5	6	—	6
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	28	4	24	15	2	13	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	225	20	205	110	12	98	98	10	88
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,291	177	2,114	1,005	119	1,486	352	54	298
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	120	12	108	85	8	77	28	1	27
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	592	55	537	559	46	493	174	18	156
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	498	65	433	728	48	675	41	8	33
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	268	45	213	106	9	97	51	14	37
20	Blast injury	140	11	129	106	8	108	14	2	12
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	180	16	164	79	11	68	87	1	86
23	Crushing	109	17	92	41	5	36	38	5	33
24	Cold injury	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	228	59	169	602	45	557	19	2	17
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100	7	93	64	4	60	11	—	11
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	155	10	145	118	5	113	13	2	10
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.974	1.215	1.088	2.980	2.627	2.012	2.428	2.394	2.452
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.042	0.077	0.043	0.188	0.144	0.127	0.103	0.054	0.107
30	Wound, abraded	0.007	0.010	0.006	0.012	0.022	0.011	0.009	—	0.010
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.110	0.943	1.125	1.707	1.448	1.751	1.494	1.208	1.520
32	Wound, character not stated	0.173	0.167	0.174	0.116	0.107	0.116	0.249	0.291	0.245
33	Foreign body, retained	0.002	—	0.002	0.006	—	0.007	0.001	—	0.001
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.002	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.009	0.016	0.009
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.006	0.001	0.003	—	0.004
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.003	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.006	0.003	0.008	0.008	0.008
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.027	0.024	0.026	0.026	0.024	0.025	0.021	0.076	0.059
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.217	0.202	0.219	0.382	0.336	0.386	0.236	0.280	0.227
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.012	0.014	0.012	0.020	0.023	0.020	0.016	0.008	0.016
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.085	0.085	0.084	0.128	0.120	0.128	0.114	0.138	0.111
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.085	0.072	0.086	0.172	0.135	0.175	0.027	0.028	0.027
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.025	0.051	0.023	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.033	0.107	0.024
47	Blast injury	0.013	0.013	0.013	0.025	0.008	0.027	0.008	0.015	0.009
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.014	0.018	0.014	0.019	0.031	0.018	0.024	0.008	0.022
50	Crushing	0.010	0.019	0.010	0.010	0.014	0.009	0.025	0.038	0.024
51	Cold injury	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.003	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.074	0.087	0.079	0.143	0.127	0.146	0.012	0.023	0.011
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.015	0.011	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.015	0.011	0.015	0.028	0.014	0.029	0.008	0.023	0.007

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942-46

1,000 average strength per year

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Rank	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)		
Died of wounds																			
11	8	8	128	22	108	2,986	220	2,716	1,481	106	1,323	20	8	28	—	—	—	1	
1	—	1	1	—	1	71	4	67	88	5	80	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
5	2	3	61	8	53	1,339	98	1,441	600	60	60	14	1	10	—	—	—	4	
2	1	1	21	4	17	574	28	586	380	28	281	4	1	5	—	—	—	5	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
—	—	—	4	2	2	48	6	39	23	—	23	2	—	2	—	—	—	11	
1	—	1	7	1	6	221	19	202	100	3	97	4	1	3	—	—	—	12	
—	—	—	2	2	—	12	1	11	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
1	—	1	7	—	7	101	14	87	66	5	61	2	—	2	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	1	—	1	27	2	79	46	4	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
1	—	1	9	4	5	68	12	82	27	4	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	8	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
—	—	—	2	—	2	23	5	20	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	6	4	1	16	1	15	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	2	—	2	115	6	107	24	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	18	4	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	7	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	27	
Ratio																			
0.004	0.027	0.007	0.279	0.404	0.222	1.251	1.707	1.059	0.994	0.922	0.994	0.061	0.124	0.054	—	—	—	28	
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.048	0.020	0.046	0.022	0.046	0.022	0.002	—	0.007	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	0.002	0.012	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
0.022	0.181	0.022	0.126	0.022	0.142	0.970	0.722	0.926	0.420	0.046	0.422	0.022	0.021	0.022	—	—	—	31	
0.012	0.076	0.002	0.047	0.072	0.042	0.222	0.204	0.227	0.247	0.222	0.242	0.002	0.021	0.007	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	0.002	0.012	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	
—	—	—	0.002	0.027	0.002	0.022	0.042	0.027	0.017	—	0.012	0.004	—	0.004	—	—	—	39	
0.002	—	0.002	0.016	0.012	0.012	0.122	0.122	0.122	0.022	0.022	0.072	0.002	0.021	0.007	—	—	—	40	
0.002	—	0.002	0.012	—	0.012	0.024	0.112	0.020	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.004	—	0.004	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.022	0.024	0.024	0.022	0.027	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
0.002	—	0.002	0.020	0.072	0.012	0.041	0.104	0.022	0.012	0.027	0.017	0.002	0.021	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.022	0.002	0.006	0.012	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	0.004	—	0.002	0.012	0.024	0.014	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
—	—	—	0.011	0.072	0.002	0.010	0.002	0.010	0.002	0.012	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	0.007	—	0.002	0.072	0.024	0.072	0.022	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.012	0.016	0.012	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	54	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.011	—	0.012	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.021	—	—	—	—	55	

TABLE 8a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas ^a			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Off- icer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Off- icer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Off- icer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	177	20	157	10	4	6	64	6	58
2	Amputation, traumatic	6	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	1
3	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	86	9	88	—	—	—	10	1	9
5	Wound, character not stated	86	13	73	3	3	3	47	5	42
6	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.302	0.814	0.227	0.120	0.612	0.071	2.792	4.310	2.692
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
30	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.096	0.077	0.097	—	—	—	0.486	0.712	0.412
32	Wound, character not stated	0.147	0.224	0.123	0.096	0.460	0.065	2.080	2.692	1.980
33	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.002	0.026	0.002	0.024	0.122	0.012	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.012	—	0.012	—	—	—	0.121	—	0.122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.012	—	0.012	—	—	—	0.067	—	0.068
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.014	0.026	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.009	0.061	0.002	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
47	Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

^a Includes December 1941.

^b Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

TABLE 8b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of
(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	1,893	117	1,106	16	8	10	690	71	628
2	Amputation, traumatic	42	1	41	—	—	—	28	1	27
3	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	688	88	483	5	1	4	324	24	299
5	Wound, character not stated	128	17	116	5	1	4	72	10	62
6	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	9	1	8	—	—	—	6	1	5
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	88	4	81	—	—	—	40	3	37
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	118	14	101	2	—	2	88	11	76
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	108	18	98	1	1	—	34	7	27
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	26	10	16	1	—	1	12	4	8
20	Blast injury	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	19	—	19	1	—	1	12	—	12
23	Crushing	18	2	16	—	—	—	12	—	12
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.	8	—	8	1	—	1	8	—	8
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.728	0.061	0.718	0.040	0.118	0.084	1.948	1.961	1.970
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.028	0.007	0.026	—	—	—	0.077	0.027	0.081
30	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.408	0.090	0.409	0.019	0.088	0.017	1.147	0.984	1.166
32	Wound, character not stated	0.079	0.128	0.078	0.019	0.088	0.017	0.171	0.378	0.162
33	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.008	0.007	0.008	—	—	—	0.018	0.027	0.017
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.039	0.029	0.039	—	—	—	0.088	0.082	0.088
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.048	0.108	0.046	0.007	—	0.008	0.138	0.208	0.178
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.064	0.096	0.061	0.004	0.088	—	0.184	0.192	0.188
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.018	0.074	0.010	0.004	—	0.004	0.024	0.110	0.021
47	Blast injury	0.001	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.011	—	0.012	0.004	—	0.004	0.028	—	0.021
50	Crushing	0.011	0.018	0.010	—	—	—	0.028	—	0.021
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.	0.008	—	0.008	0.004	—	0.004	0.007	—	0.007
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.002	0.007	0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.006

traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943

1,000 average strength per year)

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total (30)	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Died of wounds																			
9	8	6	18	7	11	100	18	88	180	17	188	27	4	28	—	—	—	1	
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
8	2	8	4	2	2	44	4	40	81	9	82	18	1	12	—	—	—	4	
2	1	1	2	1	1	22	1	21	20	2	18	4	1	8	—	—	—	5	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	2	1	1	17	—	7	8	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	10	
—	—	—	1	—	1	10	2	8	12	—	12	4	1	8	—	—	—	11	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
—	—	—	1	—	1	20	2	8	10	2	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	13	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
1	—	1	6	1	2	8	2	2	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	27	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	28	
Rates																			
0.170	0.885	0.126	0.484	1.272	0.322	0.227	0.727	0.207	0.214	0.221	0.422	0.139	0.222	0.126	—	—	—	29	
0.019	—	0.021	0.025	—	0.022	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.012	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	30	
0.094	0.277	0.022	0.101	0.283	0.059	0.222	0.244	0.220	0.212	0.422	0.201	0.087	0.022	0.062	—	—	—	31	
0.022	0.122	0.021	0.020	0.122	0.022	0.112	0.021	0.121	0.022	0.102	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.012	—	—	—	32	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
—	—	—	0.020	0.122	0.022	0.027	—	0.020	0.010	—	0.011	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	38	
—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022	0.021	—	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.012	—	—	—	39	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022	0.022	—	0.011	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
0.019	—	0.021	0.072	0.122	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.012	0.010	0.102	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
—	—	—	0.072	0.222	0.022	0.022	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	54	

TABLE 8c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	11,753	905	10,878	7,960	598	7,362	2,481	194	2,287
2	Amputation, traumatic	490	37	453	354	31	323	109	6	103
3	Wound, abraded	42	9	33	26	8	20	12	—	12
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	6,885	484	6,401	4,652	333	4,319	1,558	105	1,453
5	Wound, character not stated	921	76	845	511	26	485	234	22	212
6	Foreign body, retained	23	—	23	21	—	21	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	20	1	19	5	—	5	5	—	5
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	9	1	8	4	1	3	3	—	3
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	12	3	15	7	1	6	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	137	15	122	86	7	79	46	6	40
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,343	107	1,236	1,022	73	949	233	19	214
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	98	8	90	64	5	59	20	1	19
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	561	35	526	423	40	383	51	11	70
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	489	33	456	432	29	403	26	2	24
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	136	21	115	65	5	60	52	9	43
20	Blast injury	76	8	78	61	1	60	12	2	10
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	75	7	68	39	4	35	21	1	20
23	Crushing	49	9	40	13	1	12	23	4	19
24	Cold injury	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	222	25	197	277	22	254	9	2	7
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	33	1	32	25	—	25	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	108	7	101	94	4	90	10	5	7
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	3.085	2.791	3.112	4.746	4.048	4.814	2.742	2.491	2.766
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.128	0.114	0.120	0.211	0.210	0.211	0.168	0.108	0.178
30	Wound, abraded	0.011	0.024	0.009	0.017	0.034	0.018	0.016	—	0.020
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.797	1.493	1.828	2.774	2.252	2.524	2.368	1.890	2.412
32	Wound, character not stated	0.241	0.234	0.242	0.185	0.176	0.186	0.260	0.296	0.287
33	Foreign body, retained	0.006	—	0.007	0.013	—	0.014	0.002	—	0.003
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.008	—	0.008	0.008	—	0.008
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.002	—	0.002
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.003	0.009	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.004	0.008	0.012	0.007
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.036	0.046	0.038	0.023	0.047	0.032	0.071	0.108	0.067
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.352	0.280	0.354	0.609	0.528	0.617	0.289	0.242	0.260
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.024	0.023	0.024	0.023	0.024	0.029	0.031	0.018	0.022
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.147	0.170	0.145	0.252	0.271	0.250	0.125	0.195	0.118
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.128	0.108	0.120	0.261	0.196	0.267	0.040	0.026	0.040
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.036	0.065	0.033	0.029	0.024	0.039	0.049	0.162	0.039
47	Blast injury	0.020	0.009	0.021	0.036	0.007	0.039	0.018	0.026	0.017
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.020	0.022	0.019	0.023	0.027	0.023	0.032	0.018	0.034
50	Crushing	0.012	0.024	0.011	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.025	0.072	0.022
51	Cold injury	0.001	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.007	—	0.002	—	0.002
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.076	0.077	0.076	0.165	0.166	0.166	0.014	0.026	0.012
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.009	0.003	0.009	0.015	—	0.016	0.009	—	0.010
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.029	0.022	0.029	0.056	0.027	0.059	0.015	0.054	0.012

TABLE 8d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All GERMANY ARMY			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	7,027	540	7,061	4,637	320	4,211	3,319	20	310
2	Amputation, traumatic	227	20	208	225	20	205	12	—	12
3	Wound, abraded	27	—	27	21	—	21	2	—	2
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,097	285	3,812	2,615	179	2,336	215	18	197
5	Wound, character not stated	687	40	647	162	8	154	22	1	21
6	Foreign body, retained	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	5	2	3	5	1	4	1	1	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	8	—	8	6	—	6	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	28	11	72	54	6	40	4	1	3
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	226	50	770	301	41	260	21	4	27
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	27	4	33	21	5	16	8	—	8
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	215	14	201	115	5	110	9	—	9
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	409	23	381	225	19	206	18	1	14
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	96	12	84	40	4	36	5	1	4
20	Blas injury	63	7	56	45	2	43	2	—	2
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	56	9	47	29	7	22	3	—	3
23	Crushing	42	6	36	24	4	20	2	1	1
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	34	497	325	22	303	10	1	9
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	62	6	56	24	4	20	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	44	2	42	24	1	23	1	—	1
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.714	1.484	1.788	2.086	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.078	0.077	0.078	0.108	0.115	0.102	0.080	—	0.088
30	Wound, abraded	0.006	—	0.007	0.010	—	0.010	0.005	—	0.005
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.921	0.789	0.935	1.156	1.029	1.167	0.535	0.481	0.541
32	Wound, character not stated	0.164	0.106	0.159	0.074	0.040	0.077	0.055	0.027	0.058
33	Foreign body, retained	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.027	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.001	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.019	0.029	0.018	0.025	0.029	0.024	0.010	0.027	0.008
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.186	0.149	0.189	0.267	0.236	0.270	0.077	0.107	0.074
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.008	0.011	0.008	0.010	0.017	0.009	0.007	—	0.008
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.048	0.037	0.049	0.058	0.029	0.055	0.022	—	0.025
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.092	0.075	0.093	0.131	0.109	0.133	0.037	0.027	0.088
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.022	0.032	0.021	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.027	0.011
47	Blas injury	0.014	0.019	0.014	0.021	0.012	0.021	0.005	—	0.005
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.013	0.024	0.012	0.018	0.040	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
50	Crushing	0.009	0.016	0.009	0.013	0.023	0.012	0.005	0.027	0.005
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.119	0.091	0.122	0.149	0.127	0.161	0.025	0.027	0.025
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.014	0.016	0.014	0.017	0.023	0.017	0.005	—	0.005
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.010	0.005	0.010	0.011	0.005	0.011	0.002	—	0.003

traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945

1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Died of wounds																			
---	---	---	31	3	28	1,892	134	1,758	826	64	772	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
---	---	---	---	---	---	53	4	49	87	5	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	
---	---	---	14	---	14	1,018	68	950	340	25	315	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	
---	---	---	6	---	6	822	20	802	175	11	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	
---	---	---	1	1	---	15	4	11	0	---	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	
---	---	---	1	---	1	142	10	132	70	1	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	
---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1	8	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	
---	---	---	8	---	8	61	8	53	26	1	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	
---	---	---	---	---	---	70	5	65	89	5	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	
---	---	---	2	1	1	31	4	27	18	2	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4	6	6	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	
---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2	9	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	
---	---	---	1	1	---	8	---	8	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	
---	---	---	3	---	3	110	8	102	83	8	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	
---	---	---	---	---	---	18	1	17	4	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	
---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	18	6	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	
Rates																			
---	---	---	0.185	0.110	0.138	2.408	2.207	2.425	1.477	1.102	1.518	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.067	0.066	0.066	0.066	0.102	0.068	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.004	---	0.004	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	
---	---	---	0.001	---	0.000	1.289	1.038	1.311	0.808	0.510	0.617	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	
---	---	---	0.026	---	0.030	0.410	0.329	0.417	0.313	0.225	0.221	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.001	---	0.001	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	
---	---	---	0.004	0.037	---	0.010	0.066	0.018	0.016	---	0.018	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	
---	---	---	0.004	---	0.005	0.181	0.168	0.182	0.128	0.020	0.138	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.007	---	0.008	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	
---	---	---	0.013	---	0.016	0.078	0.132	0.073	0.047	0.020	0.049	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.080	0.082	0.080	0.070	0.061	0.071	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	
---	---	---	0.009	0.037	0.005	0.039	0.064	0.037	0.032	0.041	0.031	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.013	0.064	0.008	0.011	0.020	0.010	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.014	0.033	0.012	0.005	---	0.004	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	
---	---	---	0.004	0.037	---	0.010	---	0.011	0.005	---	0.006	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	
---	---	---	0.013	---	0.015	0.140	0.132	0.141	0.148	0.061	0.137	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.023	0.016	0.028	0.007	0.020	0.006	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.017	---	0.018	0.011	0.020	0.010	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	

TABLE D.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	12.24	14.24	12.66	22.44	24.72	22.16	19.61	17.26	19.22
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.65	0.65	0.65	1.19	1.04	1.20	0.90	0.86	0.90
3	Wound, abraded	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.27	0.48	0.31	0.22	0.31
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.25	5.22	7.52	12.22	9.04	12.21	7.55	5.26	7.74
5	Wound, character not stated	0.20	0.16	0.20	0.20	0.12	0.20	0.26	0.20	0.26
6	Foreign body, retained	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.09
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.12	0.24	0.17	0.19	0.24	0.12
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.08	0.17	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.05
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.39	0.24	0.28	0.55	0.22	0.55	0.52	0.71	0.52
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	6.42	5.66	6.55	11.43	9.80	11.60	7.16	6.47	7.22
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.50	0.42	0.50	0.74	0.74	0.75	0.71	0.63	0.71
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.07
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.17	0.11	0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.25
19	Burn	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.17	0.20	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.12
20	Blast injury	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.40	0.44	0.12	0.09	0.12
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.24	0.25
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury	1.05	0.21	1.12	2.46	0.42	2.65	0.42	0.12	0.44
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.42	0.32	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.12
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.02
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	129	142	129	180	182	182	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic	220	242	275	291	264	276	264	224	259
30	Wound, abraded	24	12	24	20	20	22	22	22	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	92	93	89	99	100	99	72	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated	45	42	45	47	42	47	71	59	72
33	Foreign body, retained	72	57	72	72	52	74	72	52	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	202	259	200	227	201	212	190	220	192
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	224	221	220	225	229	224	224	242	242
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	167	227	160	177	247	171	124	27	141
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	112	110	114	127	120	127	72	60	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	144	142	142	152	122	152	122	121	122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	295	231	292	290	224	292	221	201	222
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	123	210	120	121	197	120	161	129	122
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	122	124	122	120	122	122	122	122	122
42	Dislocations	92	112	90	97	127	94	22	22	22
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	147	122	142	172	214	170	110	121	104
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	201	222	199	209	227	202	211	242	202
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	44	40	42	52	42	52	22	22	22
46	Burn	20	111	72	90	112	22	72	22	74
47	Blast injury	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
48	Compression or decompression	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
49	Concussion	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
50	Crushing	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
51	Cold injury	121	101	122	122	112	122	72	22	77
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	204	222	202	210	222	202	222	222	222
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	101	114	100	102	112	102	22	22	22
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	27	21	27	22	22	22	22	22	22

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.⁴ Night days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45²

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ³			Pacific Ocean Area ⁴			North American			Latin American			Line and Number	
Total (11)	Officer (11 ^a)	En- listed (12)	Total (14)	Officer (14 ^a)	En- listed (15)	Total (17)	Officer (17 ^a)	En- listed (18)	Total (20)	Officer (20 ^a)	En- listed (21)	Total (23)	Officer (23 ^a)	En- listed (24)	Total (26)	Officer (26 ^a)	En- listed (27)		
Noneffective rates																			
0.60	1.90	0.52	1.70	1.97	1.07	10.39	8.96	10.51	6.31	6.08	6.33	0.93	1.24	0.90	0.02	0.01	0.03	1	
0.62	0.15	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	2	
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	3	
0.15	0.57	0.10	0.68	0.41	0.72	4.66	3.22	4.77	2.63	2.18	2.67	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.01	0.00	0.02	4	
0.03	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.20	0.13	0.20	0.24	0.18	0.26	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	5	
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	—	6	
0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.08	0.10	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	7	
0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
0.08	0.22	0.06	0.05	0.17	0.04	0.21	0.28	0.21	0.15	0.19	0.14	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	11	
0.22	0.41	0.20	0.58	0.54	0.55	3.59	3.48	3.50	2.19	2.21	2.19	0.31	0.65	0.29	0.01	—	0.01	12	
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	13	
0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	0.08	0.13	0.38	0.31	0.39	0.24	0.25	0.24	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.00	—	14	
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	15	
0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	18	
0.01	0.06	0.00	0.05	0.19	0.02	0.11	0.23	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.05	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19	
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.19	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.12	0.08	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21	
0.00	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	22	
0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.03	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	26	
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27	
Average days per case																			
108	117	105	115	108	117	113	133	112	115	132	114	110	133	109	91	92	96	28	
196	382	10	262	211	275	245	330	230	242	289	238	285	—	211	—	—	—	29	
46	18	52	42	88	43	25	24	25	28	23	28	17	16	17	—	—	—	30	
51	85	38	86	59	89	85	86	84	89	93	80	70	59	71	78	4	81	31	
77	87	72	85	53	36	29	29	29	33	30	33	80	101	85	40	—	40	32	
8	—	8	52	16	62	77	77	77	74	74	74	69	39	66	(¹)	(¹)	—	33	
151	144	154	188	177	123	177	211	171	166	169	167	170	322	266	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	226	229	224	289	373	285	235	292	262	213	—	213	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	229	229	—	246	51	162	118	49	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	94	135	82	110	130	105	91	63	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
139	121	148	111	111	111	127	140	132	128	127	129	112	122	111	86	—	86	38	
361	437	347	319	346	314	304	358	304	299	344	296	265	340	245	254	—	254	39	
—	—	—	500	184	224	229	438	218	197	237	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
209	180	219	177	162	179	158	141	159	168	169	168	163	160	164	41	41	—	41	
—	—	—	24	36	9	78	192	88	106	93	110	111	18	168	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	82	67	91	107	208	101	133	61	144	70	—	70	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	174	30	264	179	224	176	149	115	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
72	169	51	21	26	20	24	35	24	31	37	31	28	14	29	74	74	—	45	
67	135	83	81	97	70	62	128	56	61	25	58	1	1	—	14	—	14	46	
22	—	22	114	7	129	49	74	48	63	90	60	50	—	59	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	1	127	65	—	65	129	—	129	—	—	—	48	
20	29	10	70	84	66	65	103	61	88	118	84	72	27	80	8	—	8	49	
314	166	461	1	1	1	65	24	68	80	228	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
83	47	36	120	—	120	40	80	40	59	7	56	99	61	100	83	—	83	51	
—	—	—	189	—	189	177	200	176	165	165	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	128	258	75	00	85	90	98	114	97	258	256	112	—	—	—	53	
60	1	80	30	14	31	10	17	9	35	66	32	59	1	80	—	—	—	54	

TABLE Da.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas ²			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.60	1.01	0.67	0.14	0.68	0.11	3.68	4.18	3.69
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	0.07	0.19	0.07
3	Wound, abraded	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.08
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.01	0.04	0.00	1.78	1.91	1.78
5	Wound, character not stated	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.09	0.81	0.07	0.38	0.41	0.27
6	Foreign body, retained	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.06	0.11	0.04
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.21	0.07	0.22
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.18	0.25	0.12	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.38	0.79	0.57
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.21	0.16	0.21
15	Dislocations	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.02
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.06
19	Burn	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.06	—	0.13	0.12	0.12
20	Blast injury	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.10	0.04
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Concussion	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.06	0.08	0.06
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	107	107	107	84	89	88	105	99	106
29	Amputation, traumatic	194	207	194	—	—	—	247	163	268
30	Wound, abraded	17	20	16	6	9	5	26	69	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	72	57	74	86	67	94	80	52	70
32	Wound, character not stated	48	46	49	43	44	42	34	31	28
33	Foreign body, retained	61	77	59	—	—	—	76	74	76
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	196	297	172	142	97	162	233	272	242
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	1	6	4	1	6	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	141	95	146	809	—	809	138	42	140
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	294	282	290	398	392	402	329	328	329
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	190	199	189	21	—	21	275	225	271
42	Dislocations	81	212	54	29	—	29	89	—	89
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	144	180	148	—	—	—	158	69	176
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	82	88	23	6	—	6	19	2	20
46	Burn	178	96	107	144	144	—	108	47	106
47	Blast injury	84	114	81	136	—	135	104	197	98
48	Compression or decompression	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
49	Concussion	74	97	70	10	10	—	62	11	65
50	Crushing	674	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	85	110	82	—	—	—	105	—	105
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	21	37	16	23	50	6	10	—	15

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.⁴ Eight days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942¹

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)		
Noneffective rates																			
0.50	0.61	0.48	0.16	0.30	0.14	1.52	3.29	1.37	0.84	0.92	0.83	0.13	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	---	1	
0.05	0.39	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	3	
0.15	0.19	0.14	0.02	---	0.02	0.72	0.82	0.71	0.29	0.16	0.29	0.04	0.09	0.04	---	---	---	4	
0.02	---	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	0.07	0.01	---	---	---	5	
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	6	
0.03	---	0.03	---	---	---	0.05	0.31	0.03	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	7	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	
0.02	---	0.03	0.04	---	0.04	0.10	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	11		
0.07	---	0.08	0.05	---	0.06	0.24	0.71	0.20	0.26	0.22	0.24	0.04	0.15	0.04	---	---	---	12	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	
0.11	---	0.12	0.05	0.25	---	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.08	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	14	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.21	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	
---	---	---	0.00	0.02	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	16	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	
0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.03	0.15	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	18	
0.01	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	
0.00	0.02	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.17	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	---	0.01	---	---	---	22	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	
Average days per case																			
84	78	86	171	100	188	109	110	109	110	129	109	128	90	151	482	482	---	28	
442	442	---	---	---	---	167	57	171	176	279	172	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	
---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	15	7	4	7	8	---	6	---	---	---	30	
28	27	22	181	---	181	77	41	79	69	67	69	60	22	27	---	---	---	31	
11	---	11	73	5	141	89	61	60	52	52	52	262	141	282	---	---	---	32	
---	---	---	1	---	1	40	---	40	58	---	58	107	71	142	(4)	(4)	---	33	
22	---	22	---	---	---	217	261	165	94	---	94	27	---	27	---	---	---	34	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	
78	---	78	69	---	69	127	100	124	175	28	124	114	---	114	---	---	---	38	
460	---	460	354	---	354	265	263	265	296	263	296	242	222	269	---	---	---	39	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	
176	---	176	105	105	---	127	125	154	122	122	122	122	---	122	---	---	---	41	
---	---	---	---	---	---	129	212	46	12	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	
---	---	---	190	190	---	105	---	105	---	---	---	49	---	49	---	---	---	43	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	
22	---	22	---	---	---	84	115	24	23	50	2	2	---	2	74	74	---	45	
30	---	30	---	---	---	124	39	154	62	162	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	
---	---	---	---	---	---	65	72	63	62	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	
4	4	---	---	---	---	24	29	22	41	276	29	122	---	122	---	---	---	49	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	674	674	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	
---	---	---	---	---	---	94	---	94	54	110	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	
---	---	---	---	---	---	15	24	6	110	---	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	

TABLE 9b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admission,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	4.23	4.26	4.23	0.88	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.53	10.34
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.27	0.30	0.27
3	Wound, abraded	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.19	0.12	0.20
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.81	1.80	1.84	0.26	0.60	0.33	4.56	3.71	4.64
5	Wound, character not stated	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.11	0.26	0.16	0.61	0.65	0.61
6	Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.08	0.04
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.06	0.13	0.06	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.15	0.26	0.15
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.24	0.34	0.23	0.07	0.18	0.06	0.62	0.76	0.60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.67	1.01	0.96	0.15	0.55	0.10	2.21	1.91	2.24
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.70	0.68	0.70
15	Dislocations	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.25	0.20	0.25
19	Burn	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.19	0.11
20	Blast injury	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.13	0.14	0.18
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
22	Concussion	0.11	0.14	0.11	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.23	0.29	0.23
23	Crushing	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold injury	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.03	0.02	0.05
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	110	110	110	81	87	79	109	111	109
29	Amputation, traumatic	281	308	325	268	469	231	239	307	233
30	Wound, abraded	27	20	27	11	16	8	28	24	28
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	79	70	80	64	81	70	77	74	78
32	Wound, character not stated	84	64	86	66	40	74	86	69	87
33	Foreign body, retained	81	93	80	41	81	43	83	90	82
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	190	245	180	265	370	189	184	250	175
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	188	347	29	188	347	20	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	138	145	137	125	117	129	137	140	137
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	294	313	292	410	439	397	286	283	286
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	193	174	195	190	101	241	184	180	185
42	Dislocations	80	68	83	68	7	128	79	97	82
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	132	187	125	37	—	37	129	199	120
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	189	772	83	—	—	—	189	772	83
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	89	37	39	22	27	20	88	85	38
46	Burn	77	106	72	40	88	40	45	120	81
47	Blast injury	73	60	75	133	158	129	60	59	66
48	Compression or decompression	49	64	48	—	—	—	27	64	84
49	Concussion	78	85	74	50	50	50	65	54	63
50	Crushing	48	6	53	16	16	—	48	—	48
51	Cold injury	64	63	64	48	77	46	46	39	47
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	184	273	148	82	91	41	177	161	179
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	61	80	59	81	57	21	117	107	118

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Grand Total	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)		
Noneffective rates																			
0.05	2.41	0.68	0.87	1.26	0.46	8.39	8.75	8.88	8.91	8.87	8.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1	
0.03	0.80	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	2	
0.02	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	3	
0.19	0.71	0.14	0.16	0.22	0.18	1.39	1.08	1.48	1.74	1.27	1.77	0.86	0.82	0.87	0.00	—	0.00	4	
0.07	0.20	0.05	0.03	0.13	0.02	0.19	0.25	0.18	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.00	—	0.00	5	
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	6	
0.05	0.15	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.16	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	7	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
0.13	0.87	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.34	0.18	0.14	0.24	0.18	0.06	0.14	0.08	0.00	—	0.00	11	
0.20	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.35	0.14	1.10	1.30	1.68	0.90	1.04	0.88	0.48	0.76	0.47	—	—	—	12	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
0.09	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.20	0.19	0.21	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.08	0.06	0.02	—	—	—	14	
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
0.03	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	18	
0.01	0.09	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.00	0.04	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21	
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.23	0.26	0.28	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	22	
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.36	0.07	0.28	0.00	—	0.00	24	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.08	0.00	—	—	—	26	
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	27	
Average days per case																			
94	92	95	110	112	109	105	95	107	139	148	138	110	143	108	63	—	63	28	
114	821	10	1	—	1	186	176	180	198	235	198	235	—	211	—	—	—	29	
46	18	59	11	17	8	15	5	17	41	18	48	19	18	20	—	—	—	30	
39	53	34	53	44	57	68	50	70	104	90	104	71	71	71	12	—	12	31	
93	87	97	30	87	20	55	71	52	104	70	107	83	93	82	75	—	75	32	
8	—	5	—	—	—	94	—	94	108	180	97	48	6	50	—	—	—	33	
161	144	168	137	190	31	132	122	137	205	176	208	288	322	286	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
142	125	140	139	104	184	147	167	143	189	243	147	116	122	114	135	—	135	38	
285	335	276	475	518	451	329	280	336	381	408	328	247	332	239	—	—	—	39	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
226	180	253	332	322	340	220	217	221	241	162	250	166	160	106	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	15	11	19	25	—	25	160	183	139	111	18	158	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	—	—	—	91	163	83	265	25	291	81	—	81	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
92	159	65	13	27	5	29	47	23	68	10	71	32	14	33	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	
74	135	34	57	89	4	82	125	45	107	51	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	304	—	304	58	2	60	108	55	111	43	—	43	—	—	—	48	
—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	114	65	—	68	129	—	129	—	—	—	49	
40	45	25	10	20	5	78	67	76	112	121	111	54	27	59	8	—	8	50	
461	—	461	1	1	1	2	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
16	—	16	408	—	408	—	—	—	151	—	151	99	61	100	83	—	83	52	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	759	759	—	158	—	158	252	—	252	320	328	112	—	—	—	54	
72	1	108	4	4	—	44	26	47	74	324	62	3	1	5	—	—	—	55	

TABLE Dc.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for)

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	15.52	12.52	16.80	22.78	16.87	22.29	24.54	20.21	24.98
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.46	0.41	0.47	0.58	0.47	0.59	0.69	0.97	0.99
3	Wound, abraded	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.59	0.21	0.41	0.46	0.34	0.47
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.32	5.13	7.52	11.41	7.44	11.80	10.10	7.46	10.84
5	Wound, character not stated	0.25	0.17	0.24	0.30	0.21	0.31	0.34	0.23	0.26
6	Foreign body, retained	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.13
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.13	0.23	0.29	0.21
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.07
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.26	0.46	0.25	0.53	0.49	0.51	0.56	0.66	0.55
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	4.68	4.07	4.71	6.52	6.13	6.43	5.47	7.22	5.89
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.09
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.51	0.47	0.51	0.69	0.68	0.70	0.85	0.76	0.86
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.21	0.13	0.21	0.22	0.19	0.22	0.24	0.20	0.29
19	Burn	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.13
20	Blast injury	0.16	0.13	0.17	0.25	0.24	0.20	0.13	0.09	0.13
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion	0.17	0.23	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.18	0.29	0.44	0.26
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Cold injury	0.37	0.11	0.40	0.40	0.17	0.64	0.62	0.19	0.64
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.18	0.13	0.13
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	0.20
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.09	0.07
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	124	138	184	148	144	143	167	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic	220	333	276	228	338	224	268	332	260
30	Wound, abraded	37	21	38	48	34	44	25	28	23
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	98	93	97	102	98	103	74	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated	40	22	41	45	35	45	22	42	28
33	Foreign body, retained	78	30	78	77	58	80	78	58	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	215	288	209	229	289	221	192	217	188
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	268	272	224	244	248	269	289	410	244
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	170	133	173	200	260	196	127	27	185
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	118	104	117	131	121	132	72	55	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	144	144	144	187	180	186	108	110	106
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	290	230	298	300	251	299	292	303	281
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	179	183	179	183	191	182	160	147	161
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	168	138	147	180	147	180	123	103	122
42	Dislocations	92	90	92	97	92	97	90	104	89
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	163	180	160	208	217	201	92	129	86
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	218	224	212	212	222	211	228	239	220
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	60	42	60	59	44	60	52	37	51
46	Burn	84	99	88	98	102	94	68	61	66
47	Blast injury	78	107	76	80	114	79	30	51	80
48	Compression or decompression	71	28	78	78	42	74	68	18	115
49	Concussion	68	77	68	68	87	63	38	54	57
50	Crushing	78	57	81	108	116	104	40	28	41
51	Cold injury	156	111	187	173	126	174	78	56	70
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	280	261	286	285	255	285	258	300	284
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	112	130	110	126	150	124	77	87	76
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	28	24	27	30	28	30	24	18	29

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Hurma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)		
Non-effective rates																			
0.87	1.80	0.47	2.17	2.18	0.17	4.88	4.77	4.87	4.92	5.01	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1	
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.12	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2	
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3	
0.10	0.27	0.02	0.27	0.42	1.04	2.09	1.89	2.12	2.10	1.89	2.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.01	4	
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	5	
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	6	
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	—	—	—	7	
0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	8	
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9	
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	11	
0.22	0.42	0.21	0.29	0.71	0.22	1.44	1.20	1.42	1.72	2.09	1.89	0.27	1.11	0.22	0.00	—	0.00	12	
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	13	
0.06	0.11	0.06	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	14	
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	15	
0.02	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16	
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	18	
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.24	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19	
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.12	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22	
0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	24	
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.12	—	0.00	—	0.00	26	
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	27	
Average days per case																			
120	247	124	110	22	110	125	122	122	112	124	112	49	24	62	112	4	122	22	
—	—	—	224	127	271	221	224	222	222	242	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	
—	—	—	22	9	42	22	24	22	27	22	27	11	—	11	—	—	—	30	
122	220	114	22	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	21	21	22	4	117	21	
—	—	—	42	22	21	22	27	22	22	22	22	—	—	—	4	—	4	32	
—	—	—	47	12	20	27	27	22	22	22	22	71	—	—	—	—	—	33	
—	—	—	177	124	222	172	201	170	122	122	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	
—	—	—	222	172	222	210	222	222	222	222	222	212	—	212	—	—	—	35	
—	—	—	1	1	—	122	—	122	111	12	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
—	—	—	112	174	22	112	127	112	22	102	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
142	12	277	102	112	107	122	120	122	122	22	22	141	22	22	—	—	—	38	
442	422	402	211	222	214	222	222	222	220	222	222	—	—	—	222	—	222	39	
—	—	—	124	20	224	222	222	222	122	222	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
—	—	—	172	102	100	127	122	170	122	212	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
—	—	—	22	24	2	20	102	24	22	12	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
—	—	—	72	2	111	122	210	112	22	72	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
—	—	—	1	—	1	122	144	121	210	2	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
22	—	22	21	10	24	22	21	24	22	24	24	2	—	2	—	—	—	45	
—	—	—	22	27	21	71	142	22	21	24	22	1	1	—	14	—	14	46	
22	—	22	122	7	121	22	124	24	70	24	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
2	—	2	70	22	22	22	27	22	20	102	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
122	122	—	1	1	—	22	24	21	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	
22	—	22	22	—	22	22	72	22	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
—	—	—	220	—	220	220	222	220	212	112	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
—	—	—	74	27	22	122	122	121	102	122	101	12	12	—	—	—	—	53	
—	—	—	22	12	22	11	14	10	22	24	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	

TABLE Dd.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Lineal	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Om- itted (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Om- itted (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Om- itted (9)	En- listed (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	88.46	62.11	29.06	45.07	30.72	46.88	23.12	20.87	23.88
2	Amputation, traumatic	1.17	1.07	1.18	1.86	1.78	1.88	1.54	1.61	1.60
3	Wound, abraded	0.38	0.21	0.54	0.58	0.38	0.87	0.20	0.16	0.31
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10.88	7.89	10.65	16.01	11.99	16.56	7.27	6.69	7.48
5	Wound, character not stated	0.16	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.11
6	Foreign body, retained	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.08
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.16	0.31	0.18	0.24	0.48	0.28	0.19	0.37	0.17
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.07	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.25	0.09	0.09	0.18	0.08
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.00	0.10	0.09	0.04	0.03	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.88	0.78	0.81	0.84	1.19	0.81	0.40	0.78	0.87
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	10.87	9.28	11.13	17.20	14.91	17.40	11.02	10.00	11.12
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.08
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.85	0.60	0.64	0.90	0.95	0.90	0.51	0.46	0.51
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.06	0.08
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.04
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.18	0.14	0.16	0.22	0.23	0.22	0.15	0.10	0.18
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.34	0.19	0.35	0.10	0.11	0.10
19	Burn	0.16	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.29	0.20	0.11	0.18	0.12
20	Blast injury	0.38	0.34	0.37	0.61	0.60	0.61	0.11	0.08	0.11
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00
22	Concussion	0.18	0.19	0.12	0.20	0.29	0.19	0.08	0.11	0.07
23	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury	2.18	0.88	2.31	4.28	0.76	4.89	0.55	0.38	0.58
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.41	0.82	0.42	0.68	0.51	0.66	0.98	0.84	0.98
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.14	0.18	0.18
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.04
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	126	158	124	134	170	182	105	125	108
29	Amputation, traumatic	287	378	280	206	398	288	290	338	280
30	Wound, abraded	81	56	81	84	48	83	28	12	24
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	90	100	90	94	108	94	70	78	70
32	Wound, character not stated	81	59	81	58	89	82	105	98	105
33	Foreign body, retained	66	61	67	58	48	59	60	27	66
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	208	275	195	224	318	266	182	181	186
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	282	292	253	265	293	286	220	227	231
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	109	396	141	130	243	132	179	—	179
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	110	121	109	118	119	118	74	100	70
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	145	160	144	186	180	183	116	104	118
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	290	353	286	289	353	284	263	317	288
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	188	245	182	179	200	178	160	341	144
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	140	177	147	161	191	148	132	220	123
42	Dislocations	98	185	87	99	220	84	90	98	80
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	153	192	128	145	209	140	112	45	115
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	191	222	188	206	233	204	182	—	187
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	88	86	88	48	40	48	22	27	21
46	Burn	74	130	69	85	140	80	78	110	73
47	Blast injury	81	81	80	88	82	83	32	42	82
48	Compression or decompression	162	—	162	165	165	165	13	—	13
49	Concussion	73	99	71	81	102	79	43	80	48
50	Crushing	73	1	79	80	2	86	95	1	190
51	Cold injury	112	98	113	113	103	113	84	46	86
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	161	106	158	161	188	162	154	198	149
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	88	86	89	93	87	94	76	99	74
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22	30	21	53	54	53	25	9	27

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line	
Total (11)	Off- icer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Off- icer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Off- icer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Off- icer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Off- icer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Off- icer (27)	En- listed (28)		
Noneffective rates																			
0.49	1.08	0.83	1.41	2.08	1.82	16.82	13.83	17.87	10.13	8.19	10.32	0.18	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.03	0.11	1	
---	---	---	0.08	0.06	0.03	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.33	0.26	0.34	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	
---	---	---	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.08	0.12	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	
0.14	0.88	0.06	0.88	0.46	0.00	7.86	8.10	7.76	4.16	3.03	4.27	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	---	0.07	4	
---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.22	0.35	0.13	0.37	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	
---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	
0.02	---	0.02	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.00	0.14	0.00	0.06	0.12	0.08	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	7	
---	---	---	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	
---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	
---	---	---	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.03	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	
0.00	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.03	0.80	0.88	0.29	0.22	0.24	0.21	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	11	
0.05	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.01	8.90	8.04	8.09	3.75	3.08	3.81	0.00	0.24	0.08	0.03	---	0.08	12	
---	---	---	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	
0.01	---	0.01	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.89	0.44	0.60	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.02	---	0.02	0.00	0.02	---	14	
---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	
---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.11	0.14	0.06	0.04	0.06	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	
---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.07	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	
---	---	---	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.18	0.08	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.11	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.01	0.21	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.13	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	20	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	
---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.14	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.06	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	
0.01	0.13	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	
0.00	0.05	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	
---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.27	0.20	0.27	0.17	0.07	0.18	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	
---	---	---	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.17	0.10	0.17	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.01	0.17	---	---	---	---	26	
0.00	---	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	27	
Average days per case																			
388	343	427	110	122	118	108	130	104	111	132	100	248	685	87	90	41	92	28	
---	---	---	318	288	338	243	338	286	258	330	283	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	
---	---	---	61	70	48	24	22	24	27	26	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	
870	408	133	101	81	104	81	88	80	80	95	88	12	---	10	74	---	74	31	
---	---	---	12	17	12	20	24	26	26	20	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	
---	---	---	70	---	70	84	98	83	70	67	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	
---	---	---	110	240	78	181	200	177	146	148	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	
---	---	---	300	390	210	269	220	278	236	336	190	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	
---	---	---	487	467	---	400	627	173	121	24	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	
---	---	---	61	16	88	108	103	89	98	46	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	
102	162	---	102	110	98	128	126	128	111	110	114	---	---	---	36	---	36	38	
0.21	0.00	0.03	804	471	262	301	870	200	283	341	270	0.00	0.05	---	806	---	200	39	
---	---	---	406	---	164	213	417	201	214	237	211	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	
---	---	---	120	210	120	140	131	161	130	162	138	---	---	---	41	41	---	41	
---	---	---	6	0	4	98	421	86	110	83	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	
---	---	---	14	---	14	99	223	97	111	60	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	
---	---	---	218	30	308	177	260	172	130	143	138	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	
---	---	---	20	51	14	24	20	24	28	80	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	
---	---	---	77	114	40	64	110	40	63	110	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	
---	---	---	30	---	89	43	98	41	63	100	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	133	---	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	
---	---	---	86	12	94	67	126	62	73	110	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	
---	---	---	1	1	---	80	---	80	73	---	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	
47	47	---	3	---	3	96	81	100	67	7	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	
---	---	---	1	---	1	103	100	160	138	168	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	
---	---	---	110	160	90	77	67	77	92	98	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	
18	---	18	30	17	30	0	18	0	24	10	26	9	---	9	---	---	---	56	

TABLE 10.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹ by nature of

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All theaters ²					European				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
		Number									
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	20,810	140,627	5,830	424,627	393,987	12,822	108,807	3,441	278,216
2	Amputation, traumatic	10,912	884	7,848	210	2,600	7,418	548	5,168	149	1,889
3	Wound, abraded	28,098	86	1,121	45	26,866	17,594	47	865	25	16,687
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	317,004	11,681	44,898	1,389	259,661	204,498	7,216	82,128	829	166,810
5	Wound, character not stated	18,013	1,818	709	68	16,426	6,588	480	225	48	5,855
6	Foreign body, retained	2,726	21	274	16	2,415	1,888	18	169	7	1,438
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	89	847	43	1,498	1,362	8	849	28	774
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	652	18	860	26	288	470	7	266	19	178
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	24	76	5	87	104	18	30	5	26
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,641	2	228	7	1,299	988	—	164	5	816
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,357	300	2,400	123	8,534	6,777	126	1,670	86	4,898
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,018	2,613	57,294	1,335	38,773	70,899	1,848	41,391	908	26,488
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	124	808	18	258	682	90	423	9	160
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,478	960	8,180	102	9,297	7,972	591	1,857	58	5,468
15	Dislocations	798	—	90	4	704	508	—	48	2	461
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,294	—	823	11	560	740	—	241	9	490
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,988	762	714	21	491	1,881	594	496	16	825
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	15,045	—	598	27	14,423	8,622	—	428	18	8,116
19	Burn	5,906	264	567	26	5,087	3,197	108	368	18	2,706
20	Blas injury	15,200	112	1,908	69	13,111	9,661	63	1,474	56	8,088
21	Compression or decompression	89	—	12	—	77	82	—	7	—	46
22	Concussion	8,424	134	1,112	46	7,132	4,059	67	624	22	3,516
23	Crushing	208	99	37	1	71	99	32	22	1	44
24	Cold injury	30,792	5	12,726	34	17,967	27,264	8	12,829	27	14,908
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	688	2,289	23	1,424	3,288	418	1,867	42	961
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,599	105	928	35	3,585	2,751	68	607	24	2,088
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,538	199	448	28	3,865	1,756	171	879	16	1,290
Percent											
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	3.5	23.5	0.9	72.4	100.0	3.2	26.8	0.6	69.9
29	Amputation, traumatic	100.0	7.5	67.8	1.9	23.0	100.0	7.4	69.7	2.0	20.9
30	Wound, abraded	100.0	0.2	4.0	0.2	95.6	100.0	0.3	4.9	0.1	94.7
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	100.0	3.7	16.0	0.4	81.9	100.0	3.5	18.4	0.4	80.7
32	Wound, character not stated	100.0	9.8	2.7	0.8	86.5	100.0	7.3	3.4	0.7	88.6
33	Foreign body, retained	100.0	0.8	10.1	0.6	88.5	100.0	1.2	10.9	0.4	88.1
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.0	1.6	33.0	1.8	61.6	100.0	0.6	41.1	2.3	56.0
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine	100.0	2.0	58.2	4.0	36.8	100.0	1.5	86.6	4.0	87.9
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.0	14.0	44.1	2.9	39.0	100.0	12.5	48.1	4.8	34.6
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.0	0.1	18.1	0.8	81.2	100.0	—	16.6	0.6	82.9
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	2.6	21.1	1.1	75.2	100.0	1.9	24.4	1.5	72.2
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	7.6	67.3	1.3	23.8	100.0	2.6	88.8	1.3	87.5
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.0	13.3	69.7	1.5	28.5	100.0	13.2	69.0	1.8	28.5
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.0	7.1	23.4	0.8	68.7	100.0	7.4	23.3	0.7	68.6
42	Dislocations	100.0	—	11.3	0.5	88.2	100.0	—	10.8	0.4	88.8
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	36.0	0.9	74.1	100.0	—	32.6	1.2	66.2
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.0	38.8	35.9	1.1	24.7	100.0	44.5	37.4	1.2	16.9
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	4.0	0.2	95.8	100.0	—	2.7	0.2	94.1
46	Burn	100.0	4.3	9.6	0.4	85.7	100.0	5.3	11.5	0.6	84.6
47	Blas injury	100.0	0.8	12.5	0.5	84.3	100.0	0.9	15.3	0.6	84.2
48	Compression or decompression	100.0	—	13.5	—	86.5	100.0	—	13.2	—	86.8
49	Concussion	100.0	1.6	13.2	0.5	84.7	100.0	1.7	18.4	0.8	82.1
50	Crushing	100.0	47.6	17.8	0.5	34.1	100.0	32.3	22.2	1.0	44.5
51	Cold injury	100.0	0.0	41.8	0.1	58.4	100.0	0.0	45.2	0.1	54.7
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.0	14.3	52.4	1.2	32.1	100.0	12.0	86.8	1.3	29.7
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.0	2.3	20.2	0.7	76.4	100.0	2.4	22.1	0.9	74.6
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.0	4.4	9.9	0.6	85.1	100.0	9.7	15.9	0.9	78.5

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942-46¹

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Grand Total
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
Number															
107,382	3,733	18,286	536	96,770	815	11	25	1	278	2,616	135	861	17	2,118	1
2,078	170	1,324	43	841	4	1	1	—	2	83	5	13	—	16	2
6,886	18	124	12	6,887	17	—	—	—	17	120	1	7	—	118	3
87,601	2,210	4,834	195	80,562	184	5	4	—	129	1,350	58	122	2	1,108	4
2,759	580	846	6	3,127	31	2	1	1	27	129	23	2	—	104	5
662	2	60	1	499	5	—	—	—	5	19	—	—	—	19	6
590	15	127	7	411	8	—	2	—	6	22	—	—	1	21	7
92	5	47	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	8
45	5	15	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	9
242	1	14	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	16	10
2,709	95	862	21	2,891	30	—	8	—	27	77	4	6	1	66	11
15,128	418	7,298	198	7,301	55	1	12	—	20	822	7	154	9	152	12
176	22	78	5	76	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	2	13
2,904	177	561	12	2,164	12	1	1	—	10	124	5	27	2	27	14
162	—	20	1	141	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	15
217	—	28	1	275	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	16
200	45	64	1	92	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	2	17
2,777	—	57	5	2,715	10	—	—	—	10	26	—	—	—	26	18
943	48	70	1	854	7	1	—	—	6	59	9	8	—	47	19
1,345	12	131	1	1,201	1	—	—	—	1	16	—	5	—	11	20
20	—	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2,021	55	230	9	2,747	9	—	—	—	9	66	2	6	—	58	22
25	25	5	—	12	2	—	1	—	1	5	4	—	—	1	23
2,019	2	252	4	2,061	4	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	5	24
229	19	155	6	149	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	2	4	25
219	73	104	4	298	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	9	—	9	26
744	13	40	2	639	4	—	—	—	4	95	—	—	—	95	27
Percent															
100.0	3.5	15.2	0.5	89.8	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	88.3	100.0	4.8	15.8	0.6	80.8	28
100.0	2.2	63.7	2.1	26.0	100.0	25.0	25.0	—	50.0	100.0	15.2	29.4	—	45.4	29
100.0	0.2	1.9	0.2	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	0.8	5.6	—	93.6	30
100.0	3.8	8.4	0.3	87.5	100.0	3.6	2.9	—	93.5	100.0	4.5	9.0	0.1	86.6	31
100.0	10.1	6.5	0.2	83.2	100.0	6.5	3.2	3.2	87.1	100.0	17.8	1.6	—	80.6	32
100.0	0.4	10.7	0.2	88.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	4.5	95.5	33
100.0	2.5	26.6	1.2	69.7	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	34
100.0	6.4	51.1	1.1	42.4	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	35
100.0	11.1	34.3	—	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	50.0	50.0	—	—	36
100.0	0.4	8.8	—	93.8	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	11.1	—	88.9	37
100.0	3.5	13.4	0.8	82.3	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	5.2	7.8	1.3	85.7	38
100.0	2.7	47.7	1.3	48.3	100.0	5.0	36.4	—	60.0	100.0	2.2	47.8	2.8	47.2	39
100.0	12.8	42.0	1.7	43.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	40.0	20.0	—	40.0	40
100.0	0.1	19.0	0.4	74.5	100.0	8.3	8.3	—	83.4	100.0	6.5	21.8	1.6	70.1	41
100.0	—	12.3	0.6	87.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	42
100.0	—	12.0	0.3	87.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
100.0	21.5	82.0	0.5	46.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	20.0	40.0	—	40.0	44
100.0	—	1.5	0.1	98.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	5.1	7.4	0.1	87.4	100.0	14.3	—	—	85.7	100.0	15.3	5.1	—	79.6	46
100.0	0.9	9.7	0.1	89.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	31.3	—	68.7	47
100.0	—	8.0	—	92.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	1.2	7.5	0.3	90.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	3.0	9.1	—	87.9	49
100.0	69.1	9.1	—	21.8	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	80.0	—	—	20.0	50
100.0	0.1	11.7	0.1	88.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	5.8	47.1	1.8	45.3	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	14.3	28.6	57.1	52
100.0	1.6	12.7	0.5	85.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	53
100.0	1.7	6.4	0.2	92.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	54

TABLE 10.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹ by nature of

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	Southwest Pacific ²					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Number											
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	69,646	2,936	12,689	406	43,646	33,886	1,431	7,194	211	24,720
2	Amputation, traumatic	821	74	498	10	239	848	85	340	6	147
3	Wound, abraded	2,361	4	71	5	2,281	1,217	1	83	3	1,100
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	31,782	1,533	4,688	162	26,499	16,714	618	2,588	92	13,416
5	Wound, character not stated	3,995	573	108	8	3,312	4,363	360	114	3	3,898
6	Foreign body, retained	261	—	20	3	228	245	—	22	6	218
7	Fracture, simple comminuted	245	12	73	2	158	183	4	39	—	110
8	Fracture, simple compression of spine	85	1	34	5	13	24	—	11	1	12
9	Fracture, simple depressed, of skull	11	8	7	—	1	10	2	3	—	6
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	207	1	4	2	193	89	—	12	—	77
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,009	48	210	0	745	686	22	135	8	491
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	8,715	231	3,471	162	2,861	4,971	100	2,994	64	1,834
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	81	12	68	1	10	66	8	46	2	10
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,349	104	454	21	908	858	73	246	8	631
15	Dislocations	77	—	10	—	67	35	—	6	1	29
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	169	—	35	1	133	84	—	9	—	45
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	339	79	116	5	141	115	45	36	1	31
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,769	—	28	2	1,739	738	—	22	2	714
19	Burn	1,010	62	78	3	927	570	37	48	4	491
20	Blind injury	1,486	10	176	7	1,282	715	7	120	6	583
21	Compression or decompression	4	—	1	—	3	6	—	2	—	4
22	Concussion	884	21	94	3	666	578	8	156	2	412
23	Crushing	80	16	6	—	8	17	9	3	—	6
24	Cold injury	141	—	7	—	134	39	—	7	—	32
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	140	192	2	197	392	64	114	1	113
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	708	4	111	3	686	209	22	94	2	181
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,542	8	123	7	1,406	180	7	6	1	173
Percent											
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	4.9	21.2	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	21.4	0.6	73.7
29	Amputation, traumatic	100.0	9.0	60.7	1.2	29.1	100.0	10.0	62.1	1.1	28.8
30	Wound, abraded	100.0	0.2	3.0	0.2	96.6	100.0	0.1	4.4	0.2	95.3
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	100.0	4.8	14.6	0.5	80.1	100.0	3.7	15.8	0.4	80.2
32	Wound, character not stated	100.0	14.3	2.6	0.1	83.0	100.0	8.0	2.6	0.1	89.3
33	Foreign body, retained	100.0	—	8.0	1.2	90.8	100.0	—	9.0	2.0	89.0
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.0	4.9	29.8	0.8	64.5	100.0	2.6	26.5	—	71.9
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine	100.0	1.8	65.6	9.1	23.6	100.0	—	46.8	4.2	50.0
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.0	27.3	63.6	—	9.1	100.0	20.0	30.0	—	50.0
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.0	0.5	19.8	1.0	78.7	100.0	—	13.5	—	86.5
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	4.8	20.4	0.6	73.8	100.0	3.4	20.6	1.2	74.8
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	2.7	62.8	1.7	32.8	100.0	2.2	59.0	1.3	36.9
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.0	14.8	71.7	1.2	12.3	100.0	12.1	69.7	3.0	15.2
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.0	0.8	29.3	1.4	62.5	100.0	8.5	28.7	0.9	61.9
42	Dislocations	100.0	—	13.0	—	87.0	100.0	—	14.3	2.9	82.8
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	20.7	0.6	78.7	100.0	—	10.7	—	89.3
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.0	23.3	34.2	0.9	41.6	100.0	39.8	31.0	0.9	27.4
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	1.6	0.1	98.3	100.0	—	3.0	0.3	96.7
46	Burn	100.0	3.8	1.3	0.3	80.6	100.0	4.7	8.4	0.7	86.2
47	Blind injury	100.0	0.7	12.1	0.5	86.7	100.0	1.9	10.8	0.7	81.6
48	Compression or decompression	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	33.3	—	66.7
49	Concussion	100.0	3.1	13.7	0.4	82.8	100.0	1.4	27.0	0.3	71.3
50	Crushing	100.0	63.3	20.0	—	20.7	100.0	83.0	17.0	—	29.4
51	Cold injury	100.0	—	8.0	—	92.0	100.0	—	17.9	—	82.1
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.0	26.4	36.2	0.4	37.0	100.0	21.9	39.1	0.5	38.7
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.0	0.6	15.8	0.4	83.2	100.0	7.4	31.4	0.7	60.5
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.0	0.4	8.0	0.5	91.1	100.0	3.8	2.7	0.5	93.0

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942-46²—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Number										
1,612	80	223	15	1,184	86	—	8	1	88	1
10	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
26	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	3
704	14	58	7	625	28	—	1	—	24	4
94	4	12	—	78	2	—	—	—	2	5
8	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
14	—	0	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	2	10	11	86	2	—	1	—	1	11
223	4	84	2	133	4	—	—	1	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
48	2	12	1	33	1	—	—	—	1	14
8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
24	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	—	1	18
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
285	—	87	3	195	1	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
Percent										
100.0	2.0	18.7	1.0	78.3	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	28
100.0	10.0	70.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	29
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	30
100.0	2.0	8.8	1.0	88.8	100.0	—	4.8	—	95.2	31
100.0	4.3	12.8	—	82.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	32
100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	—	33
100.0	—	42.0	7.1	50.9	—	—	—	—	—	34
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
100.0	4.1	20.4	2.0	73.5	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	38
100.0	1.8	37.7	0.9	59.6	100.0	—	—	25.0	75.0	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
100.0	4.2	25.0	2.1	68.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	41
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	46
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	47
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	—	28.6	—	71.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
100.0	—	30.5	1.1	68.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
100.0	20.0	60.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	53
100.0	33.3	—	—	66.7	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 11c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,² 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final Dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	555,106	112,420	71,260	31,178	54,911	184,259	96,421	3,577
Amputation, traumatic	79,306	7,137	778	257	376	1,409	613	10
Wound, abraded	26,137	967	798	2,343	2,121	7,961	10,390	106
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	214,899	38,533	24,547	13,868	1,766	124,346	64,837	1,264
Wound, character not stated	23,254	265	154	4,944	1,515	2,872	4,028	1,496
Foreign body, retained	2,486	532	79	167	372	1,465	526	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,678	668	517	15	214	437	220	18
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	632	363	206	—	73	34	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	155	71	17	5	16	38	17	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	2,541	523	213	18	271	656	166	6
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	9,599	2,842	1,788	265	1,467	2,946	1,651	77
Fracture, compound, comminuted	94,853	48,721	23,948	327	5,367	12,519	3,915	33
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,019	529	124	15	23	152	116	2
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	11,964	2,712	1,923	369	1,672	4,913	1,200	64
Dislocations	746	68	71	45	116	271	170	4
Derangements, internal of cervical ligament, mus- cle, or tendon	1,132	241	218	36	112	357	141	3
Tenon, avulsion, division, separation	1,961	743	125	165	73	248	607	22
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	13,377	448	645	1,365	1,514	5,137	4,063	93
Burns	5,215	595	319	533	636	1,968	1,175	106
Heat injury	12,850	1,156	1,140	1,688	841	4,215	2,422	59
Contusion or decubitus	61	8	3	8	1	34	7	—
Concussion	1,677	769	353	713	768	2,428	1,947	8
Crippling	179	28	1	42	16	27	57	2
Cold injury	29,775	8,432	12,241	1,695	2,342	9,691	2,971	13
Neuromotor, traumatic	4,442	1,946	1,268	128	86	427	577	18
Rupture, traumatic, etc.	4,509	978	218	182	427	1,899	631	26
Transection, other and unspecified	4,106	137	89	1,398	966	946	522	27

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	20.45	12.84	5.51	10.49	33.18	17.19	0.64		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	69.73	7.47	2.49	3.65	10.56	6.00	0.10		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	3.47	3.06	12.79	8.11	30.46	41.70	0.41		
Wound, abraded	100.00	13.24	8.18	12.71	11.80	42.28	19.33	0.46		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.49	0.98	31.76	9.93	16.97	24.47	9.80		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	11.94	2.81	6.45	15.71	41.49	21.08	0.52		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	33.89	25.52	0.54	11.06	21.57	6.42	0.89		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	46.48	44.17	—	3.53	5.21	9.46	0.15		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	43.03	19.20	3.03	9.70	21.03	10.30	0.61		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	13.76	13.82	1.17	17.59	42.87	10.77	0.32		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	21.36	18.70	2.96	14.72	20.82	10.99	0.81		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	51.36	25.25	0.74	8.68	13.29	4.13	0.04		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	44.34	12.28	1.78	3.27	15.64	11.49	0.20		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	22.95	15.50	3.11	14.09	33.97	10.11	0.46		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	9.63	10.07	6.33	16.45	38.44	13.44	0.57		
Dislocations	100.00	21.29	21.91	2.65	9.89	31.53	12.46	0.27		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	37.60	6.31	3.23	2.69	12.52	30.64	1.11		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	3.29	4.15	11.70	11.32	36.32	30.52	0.70		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	10.96	5.86	10.46	13.02	35.76	21.98	2.02		
Burn	100.00	9.29	9.24	13.53	6.70	33.59	27.27	0.47		
Blast injury	100.00	13.11	4.92	13.11	1.64	55.74	11.48	—		
Compression or decompression	100.00	11.15	2.87	10.99	10.65	34.32	27.31	0.11		
Concussion	100.00	15.64	3.91	23.46	8.94	15.06	31.85	1.12		
Crushing	100.00	11.46	41.10	3.63	7.87	28.89	6.96	0.04		
Cold injury	100.00	44.03	23.14	2.88	1.94	9.61	12.99	0.41		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	21.65	7.05	3.37	3.69	42.12	15.32	0.80		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.09	1.46	33.93	21.10	15.53	24.17	0.56		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00									

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

² Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America: not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 11b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	351,500	81,942	53,617	17,626	26,299	137,918	59,291	197
Amputation, traumatic	7,399	5,251	385	143	250	714	455	1
Wound, abraded	17,488	662	676	2,160	1,016	6,190	6,776	6
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	297,833	27,691	19,129	8,729	22,004	93,632	36,117	90
Wound, character not stated	6,211	184	63	2,022	708	1,996	1,214	29
Foreign body, retained	1,620	179	58	90	221	799	232	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,360	505	361	7	138	270	79	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	470	207	218	—	22	21	2	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	97	43	15	—	6	21	11	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	985	142	158	9	156	437	93	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	6,692	1,337	1,426	148	944	1,969	669	8
Fracture, compound, comminuted	70,492	25,444	19,778	203	4,189	8,776	3,089	13
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	682	378	95	9	22	96	82	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,327	1,725	1,890	226	1,188	2,564	515	9
Dislocations	603	40	56	29	31	217	79	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	731	189	211	16	43	206	72	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,331	503	87	91	27	147	471	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	8,574	310	493	846	883	3,846	2,162	4
Burn	3,151	382	212	287	294	1,329	641	6
Blast injury	9,642	847	1,012	1,150	337	3,617	2,417	2
Compression or decompression	53	7	3	7	1	31	4	—
Concussion	4,020	623	294	449	317	1,423	1,006	2
Crushing	98	18	6	18	11	21	25	—
Cold injury	26,812	3,151	11,961	972	1,415	7,558	1,735	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,283	1,437	1,630	54	87	269	433	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,741	581	239	71	166	1,372	310	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,702	80	50	390	543	382	241	16

	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	20.51	14.56	4.50	9.26	15.13
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	20.51	14.56	4.50	9.26	15.13
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	78.57	7.51	1.92	3.26	6.15
Wound, abrased	100.00	3.79	3.57	17.76	3.81	35.40
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.23	9.29	3.56	11.97	17.39
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.96	1.99	22.58	11.40	45.96
Foreign body, retained	100.00	18.49	3.33	3.56	11.64	19.55
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	37.13	26.55	0.51	10.15	17.41
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	44.04	46.35	—	4.68	6.43
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	44.33	15.46	—	6.19	11.34
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	14.42	16.04	0.91	15.34	8.43
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	22.97	21.31	2.21	14.11	9.36
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	56.23	25.64	0.29	6.94	4.36
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	55.42	13.93	1.32	3.23	12.62
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	21.76	17.54	2.96	14.99	18.29
Dislocations	100.00	7.56	11.13	5.77	16.19	15.71
Derangement, interst. of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	26.64	26.64	2.17	5.33	9.57
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.73	6.54	3.54	2.83	36.39
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.97	5.75	9.97	10.90	26.31
Burn	100.00	12.12	6.73	0.11	9.33	20.34
Blunt injury	100.00	8.73	10.32	15.33	6.19	25.97
Contusion or decubitus	100.00	13.21	5.96	13.31	1.89	7.55
Concussion	100.00	13.13	7.21	11.17	7.89	25.62
Cushing	100.00	13.37	5.19	13.37	11.22	25.51
Cold injury	100.00	11.75	44.63	3.63	5.23	6.47
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	42.78	31.37	1.64	1.74	13.19
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	100.00	21.29	8.72	2.69	6.06	11.31
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	4.79	2.84	22.51	31.91	14.16
						0.85
						0.61
						0.03
						0.04
						0.47
						—
						—
						1.03
						—
						9.12
						0.92
						—
						0.11
						0.29
						—
						0.33
						0.86
						0.19
						0.02
						—
						0.05
						—
						—
						0.99
						0.97
						0.94

* Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 11c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions: U.S. Army, by nature of trauma and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944-45

Nature of trauma (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	(9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	76,351	13,899	4,388	2,613	10,149	32,798	13,933	48
Amputation, traumatic	1,634	1,124	73	54	67	231	73	2
Wound, abrased	5,128	162	47	335	65	1,346	2,673	22
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	41,174	4,339	1,322	1,117	5,771	21,361	1,242	7
Wound, character not stated	1,823	56	8	276	242	486	430	—
Foreign body, retained	413	63	4	15	31	145	96	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	223	91	77	—	37	96	22	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	32	45	23	—	1	13	1	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	45	17	2	1	5	15	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	242	15	13	2	57	136	19	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,425	219	136	24	196	681	173	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	11,654	6,663	2,112	61	631	2,671	294	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	176	74	13	4	8	64	23	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,764	349	122	57	247	911	83	4
Dislocations	149	12	7	3	17	34	27	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	186	15	10	2	34	39	23	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	135	69	9	14	15	54	31	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2,379	48	16	186	331	906	353	—
Burn	569	32	12	42	113	222	136	2
Blunt injury	863	63	15	63	98	310	310	1
Compression or decompression	5	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
Concussion	2,118	129	23	125	363	535	733	—
Cranking	35	5	—	19	2	4	16	—
Cold injury	2,773	254	243	184	364	906	366	—
Frostbites, traumatic	329	135	33	7	189	139	10	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	723	126	17	9	138	326	145	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	539	27	5	185	171	148	126	—

	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	15.16	5.74	2.42	11.29	42.19
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	15.16	5.74	2.42	11.29	42.19
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.40	4.47	3.30	4.19	18.14
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.96	0.91	0.49	12.70	4.47
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	10.54	3.21	2.71	14.02	51.82
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.27	0.13	18.96	15.89	17.59
Foreign body, retained	100.00	15.25	0.97	2.53	22.43	28.23
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	23.17	23.94	—	11.46	23.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	52.17	30.43	—	1.09	6.51
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	37.73	4.44	2.22	11.11	1.09
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	6.29	3.37	0.13	23.55	11.11
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	14.74	9.54	1.68	13.68	7.25
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	43.31	18.40	0.13	5.52	12.14
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	42.84	7.39	2.77	4.16	2.56
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	19.27	6.32	2.23	14.99	13.07
Dislocations	100.00	12.00	7.00	3.00	17.00	4.71
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	9.43	5.35	1.06	12.27	27.00
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	35.76	4.65	7.25	7.77	12.37
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.62	0.67	5.78	13.91	16.06
Burn	100.00	9.14	2.11	7.38	19.36	37.36
Blunt injury	100.00	7.33	2.87	7.26	11.29	38.06
Compression or decompression	100.00	23.00	—	—	—	22.14
Concussion	100.00	5.67	—	—	—	35.71
Crushing	100.00	8.67	1.32	5.96	14.31	40.00
Cold injury	100.00	9.16	8.54	2.75	8.71	33.19
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00	41.95	17.62	2.13	21.16	45.72
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	16.73	2.23	1.18	1.82	11.11
Trammatism, other and unspecified	100.00	4.65	0.36	17.76	18.09	3.04
					29.43	19.00
						21.72

Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 11d.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	22	12	6	2	2	6	4	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abrased	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	11	4	3	2	—	1	1	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, mus- cle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flail injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, traumatic, R.F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 11c—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions; U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and places of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition						
	Total: (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (8)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,490	376	143	222	298	967	379
Amputation, traumatic	22	16	6	2	1	7	2
Wound, shredded	111	6	1	18	22	21	21
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,261	127	65	13	137	625	132
Wound, character not stated	25	4	2	6	2	8	24
Foreign body, retained	15	—	1	—	7	7	3
Fracture, simple, comminuted	19	2	6	1	8	3	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	9	2	7	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	19	2	4	—	6	2	4
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	63	12	7	8	19	12	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	202	144	57	4	8	29	8
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	6	2	—	1	—	1	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	116	29	7	2	11	15	11
Dislocations	7	1	—	3	3	—	—
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	7	—	1	1	1	2	2
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	5	2	—	1	2	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, sprain, or tendon	75	1	1	29	15	16	21
Burn	50	8	2	8	8	13	8
Blunt injury	14	4	—	1	—	5	4
Concussion or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	62	5	—	3	15	25	11
Cutting	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Cold injury	4	—	1	2	—	—	—
Fractothorax, traumatic	7	1	2	2	—	2	—
Fracture, compound, n.e.c.	17	4	1	1	3	7	1
Transmission, other and unspecified	95	—	—	12	10	7	65

	Percentage Distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	200.00	15.67	8.95	9.67	32.00	41.11	15.42	0.17
Amputation, traumatic	162.00	80.99	12.56	6.75	2.13	21.88	4.25	—
Wound, abraded	194.0	97.0	14.61	8.90	23.87	29.72	10.92	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.0	10.0	18.87	3.57	13.85	54.32	14.43	0.15
Wound, character not stated	100.0	4.94	2.02	38.53	3.03	8.06	24.24	—
Foreign body, retained	100.0	—	8.56	—	30.85	30.85	16.67	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	15.73	31.58	5.25	26.22	15.73	5.25	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	22.22	77.78	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	22.22	—	27.78	11.11	22.22	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	11.11	11.11	12.96	26.65	19.25	9.68	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.12	11.29	1.22	2.65	29.47	1.99	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	67.68	11.88	20.00	—	20.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	60.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	25.00	4.83	1.72	9.48	48.29	9.48	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	14.25	—	42.85	42.85	—	—	—
Dislocations	100.00	—	14.29	14.29	14.29	25.66	23.57	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	20.00	60.00	—	—	—
Torn tendons, division, separation	100.00	1.35	1.35	25.57	21.33	21.33	23.91	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	15.00	4.00	15.00	16.00	36.00	10.00	2.00
Blast injury	100.00	23.57	—	7.14	—	35.72	23.57	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	12.70	—	4.76	21.91	41.27	17.66	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	20.00	80.00	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	14.29	25.00	10.00	—	28.57	25.00	—
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	100.00	23.33	23.33	23.33	17.55	41.18	—	5.58
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	15.63	18.13	7.57	69.47	—

1 Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 111.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	52,917	11,755	5,067	7,095	5,777	9,519	16,242	101
Amputation, traumatic	577	432	69	26	32	100	65	1
Wound, abraded	2,359	82	36	135	154	231	1,023	5
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	22,511	4,429	2,095	2,972	2,622	6,368	19,353	29
Wound, character not stated	3,029	83	27	1,028	305	265	1,279	32
Foreign body, retained	226	27	5	35	33	42	54	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	295	62	43	3	30	45	21	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	16	29	25	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	11	7	—	2	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	237	36	29	7	25	46	44	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	563	175	135	44	132	195	151	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	3,249	4,151	1,796	46	231	795	432	3
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	51	53	11	2	3	3	7	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,413	429	219	43	132	324	222	5
Dislocations	68	19	6	5	11	16	20	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	153	25	22	7	24	42	33	—
Teeth, avulsed, division, separation	239	138	24	20	21	43	34	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,833	25	28	206	196	239	744	3
Burn	1,016	97	53	147	177	254	290	6
Blunt injury	1,412	132	74	232	161	244	504	4
Compression or decompression	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Coccyx	536	65	27	141	91	75	167	—
Crush	29	4	2	19	1	1	11	—
Cold injury	141	5	7	15	10	41	13	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	232	116	42	8	22	77	4
Rupture, traumatic, s.c.c.	605	134	37	66	91	149	185	2
Trammatism, other and unspecified	1,572	14	3	245	95	54	505	2

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution									
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	20.87	9.87	13.37	10.30	17.15	23.96	0.18		
Wound, abraded	100.00	62.85	3.98	4.89	4.12	12.87	7.98	0.13		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	3.85	1.69	23.82	13.91	12.44	45.29	0.22		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	14.61	7.81	10.27	12.11	21.09	34.61	0.16		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	2.29	12.61	6.76	10.51	6.15	21.87	0.38		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	11.44	3.12	14.33	11.98	17.59	39.83	0.49		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	30.25	20.98	1.46	14.83	21.86	10.24			
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	52.73	67.57	—	—	—	—			
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	61.64	—	13.13	16.16	31.39	21.35			
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	17.23	14.81	3.38	12.90	17.21	17.70	0.23		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	29.32	15.83	8.16	17.35	23.21	4.83	0.44		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	69.16	24.93	0.54	2.86	3.55	8.64	1.23		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	63.44	13.59	3.79	2.78	3.79	8.64	0.35		
Dislocations	100.00	29.75	16.50	3.04	7.86	27.16	15.71			
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	14.71	8.82	7.35	16.16	23.32	29.41			
Teat, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	15.97	13.92	4.43	15.19	26.19	24.85			
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	37.77	7.98	11.59	6.19	12.63	24.78			
Burns	100.00	2.68	1.65	23.33	11.17	17.17	44.31	0.18		
Heat injury	100.00	3.32	5.23	14.59	17.46	25.96	38.59	0.19		
Contusion or discomposure	100.00	14.73	4.24	79.69	7.15	17.28	35.70	0.28		
Concussion	100.00	—	—	23.24	—	33.33	33.33			
Cranking	100.00	14.51	4.61	24.96	15.53	12.99	29.49			
Cold injury	100.00	13.73	8.99	34.68	3.66	1.45	37.39			
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	3.58	4.96	11.35	61.94	29.68	9.72			
Rupture, traumatic, u.v.c.	100.00	67.45	21.36	1.91	1.51	6.83	14.50	0.73		
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	25.67	5.22	8.06	11.65	21.44	26.63	2.43		
	100.00	6.52	0.39	66.51	6.44	3.55	32.35	0.13		

: Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 11g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Area, 1944-45

Nature of transmission	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		
(1)	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	28,156	6,338	3,802	3,181	2,022	3,486	5,647	3,210
Amputation, traumatic	467	362	39	29	25	36	32	6
Wound, shredded	1,161	55	39	259	117	195	466	55
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	13,516	2,439	1,457	1,242	2,159	2,369	2,962	1,215
Wound, character not stated	3,778	44	46	822	176	56	1,161	1,424
Foreign body, retained	286	27	1	21	46	41	32	13
Fracture, simple, comminuted	117	24	39	4	13	22	7	17
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	24	17	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	10	3	—	1	3	2	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	89	17	9	—	27	15	16	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	548	167	89	26	94	32	61	59
Fracture, compound, comminuted	4,361	2,578	1,015	14	277	271	125	21
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	25	51	5	1	—	4	4	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	929	189	107	36	114	186	69	26
Dislocation	28	5	2	8	4	4	3	3
Detachment, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	43	9	4	4	16	7	6	3
Tear, evulsion, division, separation	113	41	5	13	8	4	21	16
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	658	16	17	115	96	67	282	86
Burns	541	67	34	70	108	72	113	91
Blunt injury	695	84	56	167	43	38	197	59
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion	275	48	14	57	37	56	53	5
Cuts	14	2	—	4	1	—	5	2
Cold injury	36	2	4	1	1	4	13	12
Pneumothorax, traumatic	292	123	44	23	15	15	57	10
Stroke, traumatic, etc.	246	79	24	16	48	43	51	20
Transmission, other and unspecified	146	4	1	42	21	16	53	9

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	22.32	16.77	11.81	12.15	12.86	20.06	11.49		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	65.71	2.46	4.34	5.42	7.81	7.16	1.30		
Wound, shredded	100.00	5.86	1.54	23.25	19.83	9.86	36.57	8.93		
Wound, lacerated, penetration, or perforating	100.00	17.55	14.55	9.72	15.56	18.71	21.02	9.79		
Wound, character not sorted	100.00	1.16	1.19	22.35	4.66	2.54	20.20	37.76		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	13.96	0.49	18.24	13.51	29.40	25.37	6.24		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	24.12	25.65	3.41	11.11	13.99	5.77	14.53		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	70.83	23.17	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	30.67	—	13.00	30.46	23.00	10.00	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	19.19	10.11	—	30.34	14.45	17.96	5.62		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	21.07	15.75	4.92	13.59	16.14	12.91	11.61		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	13.93	23.68	0.31	6.44	6.30	2.91	0.49		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	77.26	7.54	1.82	—	6.06	6.06	1.52		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	23.53	15.21	4.69	17.84	11.65	10.53	6.63		
Dislocations	100.00	19.24	7.69	19.23	15.28	15.38	11.54	11.54		
Derangement, internal of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	29.93	9.30	9.30	23.76	16.78	13.95	6.93		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	36.29	4.42	15.93	7.40	3.54	18.58	14.15		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.43	2.58	17.48	14.44	18.18	34.52	13.07		
Burn	100.00	10.54	6.23	12.94	19.04	11.49	20.69	16.82		
Blast injury	100.00	12.88	9.26	24.30	7.11	6.28	30.91	8.26		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	100.00	17.45	5.69	29.73	12.45	29.46	21.10	1.82		
Crushing	100.00	14.79	—	26.57	7.16	—	33.71	14.29		
Cold injury	100.00	5.26	10.53	2.63	2.63	10.53	34.21	24.21		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	43.83	15.97	7.86	6.16	4.14	19.52	2.42		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	27.54	8.23	5.17	16.85	14.83	17.59	10.34		
Trammatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.74	0.68	28.17	14.38	10.96	36.31	6.16		

: Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12a.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of trauma and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,² 1944

Nature of trauma	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
(1)		Final dispositions						
Total battle injuries and wounds	225,743	51,544	26,839	14,909	46,821	116,213	55,471	475
Amputation, traumatic	8,949	2,378	439	148	318	728	373	3
Wound, abraded	15,169	466	399	1,782	1,648	4,877	6,035	12
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	182,979	29,639	19,329	8,679	29,909	96,644	23,627	181
Wound, character not stated	9,425	275	82	2,783	1,332	2,496	2,397	169
Foreign body, retained	1,879	248	45	94	338	810	543	1
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,296	351	324	7	194	304	94	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	496	171	183	—	19	29	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	119	47	15	4	12	21	9	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	953	145	89	5	231	433	92	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	5,846	1,011	828	184	1,219	1,995	687	14
Fracture, compound, comminuted	57,319	27,313	13,121	299	4,713	9,195	2,780	16
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	612	312	73	16	29	119	83	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,902	1,521	896	256	1,672	2,917	818	19
Dilacerations	492	41	36	31	167	206	75	1
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	618	132	127	5	83	153	78	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	982	331	46	76	48	144	311	7
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	4,246	243	262	828	1,244	2,324	2,312	12
Burn	2,559	278	161	298	529	1,244	539	19
Blunt injury	6,384	628	638	675	697	2,245	1,471	10
Contusion or decomposition	50	2	2	7	1	22	3	—
Concussion	5,443	525	291	598	783	1,969	1,512	3
Cranial	112	18	3	22	15	26	33	1
Cold injury	14,257	1,441	6,947	697	1,515	2,941	913	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,615	857	671	19	48	242	171	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,224	435	124	82	317	844	329	1
Transfusion, other and unspecified	2,177	71	18	403	738	424	453	18

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	18.33	19.90	5.94	13.86	35.21	16.52	0.11		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	64.51	7.32	2.47	5.30	12.30	6.25	0.05		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	11.87	2.83	11.75	10.86	31.82	39.79	0.08		
Wound, lacerated	100.00	11.87	5.92	4.42	15.55	44.97	18.38	0.79		
Wound, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.92	0.87	29.31	14.13	21.55	25.43	1.79		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	12.49	2.45	6.11	18.38	44.94	16.48	0.05		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	30.17	23.76	0.54	14.97	22.46	7.25	0.15		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	42.12	45.87	—	4.68	7.14	0.74	0.25		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	29.50	12.61	3.36	16.08	26.06	7.56	0.84		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	10.59	9.32	0.52	24.19	46.35	9.83	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	17.29	14.13	2.63	20.83	33.64	11.24	0.24		
Fracture, simple, ether and unspecified	100.00	57.63	22.86	0.35	8.22	16.94	4.85	0.03		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	49.29	11.53	2.83	19.84	18.90	13.11	0.16		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	13.25	11.36	3.24	19.84	36.92	19.25	0.24		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	8.33	7.22	6.30	21.75	48.55	15.45	0.20		
Dislocations	100.00	21.36	28.56	0.81	11.43	31.27	12.62	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	34.40	4.76	7.80	4.99	14.1	22.33	0.73		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.95	3.42	18.94	15.09	40.3	21.85	0.15		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	9.40	5.44	19.97	17.57	38.66	19.22	0.54		
Burn	100.00	9.99	10.47	20.74	9.50	35.73	22.41	0.15		
Blast injury	100.00	10.00	4.00	24.00	2.00	64.00	6.00	—		
Compression or decompression	100.00	9.83	3.69	9.19	12.92	34.53	27.78	0.36		
Contusion	100.00	16.07	2.63	19.64	13.39	17.86	29.47	0.39		
Crushing	100.00	10.71	48.72	2.49	16.63	26.66	6.40	—		
Cold injury	100.00	42.62	33.37	0.94	2.39	12.83	9.50	0.15		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	22.30	6.03	2.79	14.15	40.20	14.39	0.34		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.76	0.53	18.51	36.24	19.79	21.84	0.83		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

2 Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 12b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	242,084	45,406	30,928	11,866	31,781	84,526	38,337	160
Amputation, traumatic	4,284	2,822	337	62	223	496	289	1
Wound, abraded	9,590	241	338	1,273	833	3,533	2,468	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	133,459	15,192	8,395	5,973	23,335	58,381	24,157	62
Wound, character not stated	5,259	180	55	1,596	696	1,768	965	26
Foreign body, retained	1,235	146	40	69	265	154	154	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	876	283	215	3	126	195	64	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	288	106	140	—	18	19	2	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	69	29	13	—	6	17	4	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	638	77	71	4	141	282	63	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4,128	751	667	94	878	1,287	465	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	43,573	20,329	10,481	137	2,814	6,374	2,425	12
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	432	221	57	9	19	64	82	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	5,552	1,014	701	180	1,695	1,872	681	9
Dislocations	364	23	31	23	75	165	46	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, mus- cle, or tendon	320	136	112	1	33	85	43	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	703	241	37	51	29	84	265	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	5,622	187	264	564	801	2,453	1,335	3
Burn	1,962	181	115	185	261	785	338	5
Blast injury	5,405	516	618	616	453	1,977	1,218	2
Compression or decompression	45	4	2	5	1	20	2	—
Concussion	2,969	355	166	345	286	1,068	744	2
Crushing	63	12	2	3	16	16	12	—
Cold injury	11,770	1,227	6,737	404	685	2,907	450	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,659	703	591	14	39	147	183	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,349	317	167	32	136	576	174	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,233	40	15	282	828	238	135	15

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	18.58	12.75	4.89	13.97	34.77	15.77	0.07	
Wound, abrasion	65.56	7.87	2.91	5.21	11.58	6.75	0.02	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	2.85	2.63	12.92	8.66	45.88	25.41	6.04	
Wound, character not stated	11.33	4.44	12.92	5.77	15.27	13.39	0.06	
Foreign body, retained	2.58	1.97	34.46	13.09	21.69	18.42	0.50	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11.82	3.24	4.86	16.60	51.51	12.47	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	32.31	24.54	0.31	14.38	21.12	7.31	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	37.53	48.61	—	6.25	6.69	0.69	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	42.92	13.84	—	7.25	24.64	8.39	1.45	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	12.97	11.13	0.63	22.19	44.23	9.87	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	18.19	16.16	2.28	21.17	30.69	11.26	0.15	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	45.66	24.86	0.31	6.75	14.63	6.57	0.03	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	51.17	12.19	2.08	4.40	14.81	14.35	—	
Dislocations	18.78	12.63	3.24	19.72	23.72	12.27	0.16	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	6.32	8.52	6.32	20.60	43.33	12.84	0.27	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	27.88	29.48	6.25	8.68	22.37	11.32	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	34.23	5.26	7.25	2.84	11.95	37.71	0.71	
Burn	3.33	4.70	18.83	14.75	43.89	23.75	0.05	
Plast injury	9.72	6.18	9.94	14.02	42.15	17.72	0.27	
Concussion or decompression	9.55	11.43	11.40	8.47	34.58	22.51	0.04	
Concussion	8.89	4.44	13.33	2.72	66.68	4.44	—	
Cuts	11.96	5.59	11.72	9.63	35.97	25.06	0.07	
Cold injury	28.00	3.33	13.33	16.67	24.67	20.69	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	10.42	57.76	2.63	5.82	17.85	5.52	—	
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.	42.38	35.62	4.84	2.35	8.86	9.83	0.12	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	21.50	7.92	2.89	10.46	42.78	12.90	—	
	3.54	1.52	21.35	42.82	19.39	10.55	1.22	

: Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 12c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	64,792	10,625	9,254	2,844	9,599	27,554	11,675	39	
Amputation, traumatic	1,264	273	56	49	66	178	63	2	
Wound, abraded	4,363	84	27	217	604	1,151	2,226	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	34,526	3,451	943	854	5,473	18,856	5,150	17	
Wound, character not stated	1,464	62	7	237	238	475	413	7	
Foreign body, retained	181	61	4	13	38	123	86	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	278	78	33	—	34	86	13	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	75	43	19	—	1	19	—	1	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	39	13	2	1	5	13	5	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	219	18	3	1	54	121	15	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,187	165	83	24	186	892	132	4	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	9,707	4,691	1,679	49	663	2,578	250	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	132	62	10	4	8	45	19	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,573	287	95	56	238	828	71	4	
Dislocations	83	11	4	3	17	23	23	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	160	14	7	1	30	28	20	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	156	35	5	11	14	47	23	1	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,320	38	12	101	309	757	713	—	
Burn	448	33	9	37	96	179	94	1	
Blast injury	620	52	15	32	96	225	199	1	
Compression or decompression	4	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	
Concussion	2,406	115	21	115	302	800	658	—	
Crushing	33	2	—	16	2	4	14	—	
Cold injury	2,331	216	102	77	703	506	226	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	237	97	46	3	6	87	4	—	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	637	94	14	7	133	274	115	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	499	25	3	63	161	127	116	—	

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	10.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	0.50	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	10.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	0.50	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	67.75	4.95	2.82	1.14	0.52	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Wound, abrased	100.00	1.82	0.62	0.34	0.12	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	3.88	2.70	2.44	15.09	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.33	0.43	17.85	14.36	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Foreign body, retained	100.00	16.91	1.65	2.41	21.10	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.34	21.00	—	12.06	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	67.51	25.34	—	1.23	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	33.53	6.13	3.31	11.82	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	4.76	3.31	0.48	25.71	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	13.98	6.00	2.02	15.54	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	43.13	17.90	0.40	6.05	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	44.79	6.05	2.18	15.13	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	13.25	4.02	2.61	20.45	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Dislocations	100.00	8.76	4.08	0.63	13.75	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	35.28	3.21	7.05	8.97	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.57	6.82	5.23	16.01	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	7.37	2.01	3.25	21.31	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Burn	100.00	8.20	2.02	5.15	15.48	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Blunt injury	100.00	25.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	5.73	1.05	—	15.04	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Concussion	100.00	9.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crush	100.00	2.61	6.00	2.00	22.05	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Cold injury	100.00	40.95	16.00	1.57	2.43	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	14.75	2.30	1.10	20.08	0.43	0.25	0.10	0.05	0.01
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	5.91	0.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	5.91	0.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12d.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions;¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944

Nature of transmission	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility sections			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
(1)	Final disposition							
Total battle injuries and wounds	29	4	4	2	2	4	4	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3	1	3	2	—	1	1	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, fissure, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Concussion	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cold injury	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosive, traumatic, M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage Distribution						
	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, str. of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Blow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blow, injury	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Contusion or laceration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Crushing	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, traumatic, s.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12e.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transaction and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944

Nature of transaction (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Commissariat hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,709	364	88	155	227	724	194	3	
Amputation, traumatic	24	11	4	1	1	6	2	—	
Wound, closed	20	3	1	15	25	17	16	—	
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	943	22	21	67	102	525	142	1	
Wound, character not stated	69	4	1	48	5	6	15	—	
Foreign body, retained	13	—	—	—	7	6	1	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	21	1	4	—	4	1	1	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	12	2	2	—	5	1	2	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	25	6	4	1	14	7	6	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	227	109	25	4	7	69	3	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	26	21	6	—	39	41	3	—	
Dislocations	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	6	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	53	1	—	14	13	3	17	—	
Burn	22	5	—	3	6	11	2	1	
Blunt injury	8	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	52	7	—	3	13	22	3	—	
Cerebral	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Cold injury	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	
Fracture, traumatic	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	11	1	—	—	2	6	—	1	
Transaction, other and unspecified	77	—	—	—	3	3	66	—	

	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	14.92	4.97	3.76	12.38	41.80
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	14.92	4.97	3.76	12.38	41.80
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	45.00	14.67	4.17	4.17	14.96
Wound, abrased	100.00	2.76	1.96	12.75	36.00	3.92
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	5.00	2.23	7.10	18.00	23.00
Wound, character not stated	100.00	5.00	1.46	57.56	4.82	13.36
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	55.26	21.74
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	9.00	24.96	—	89.27	7.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	14.29	35.71	—	—	9.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	14.67	16.67	—	41.00	16.67
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	15.79	10.33	2.63	24.34	12.02
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	46.02	15.62	1.76	3.00	13.32
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	—	25.00	—	25.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	24.02	6.90	—	11.00	9.26
Dislocations	100.00	23.00	—	40.00	40.00	—
Disruption, interval, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	—	16.66	16.67	16.67	23.33
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.00	—	—	—	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	100.00	54.52	22.97
Burn	100.00	15.00	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Frostbites, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	25.00	23.34	—	—	—
Transmissions, other and unspecified	100.00	13.15	69.00	—	—	—
	100.00	—	—	—	13.15	25.00
	100.00	—	—	—	24.30	54.35
	100.00	—	—	—	—	8.90
	100.00	—	—	—	—	25.71

* Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 124.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transection and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944

Nature of transection (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Rehabilitation facility (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	(9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	17,284	2,646	9,724	1,008	2,297	2,411	2,282	46
Amputation, traumatic	262	126	29	4	17	31	16	—
Wound, closed	688	25	12	127	113	62	211	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	9,118	1,328	762	617	2,015	2,267	2,087	12
Wound, character not stated	1,581	43	15	686	211	129	481	17
Foreign body, retained	90	14	—	4	35	17	36	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	91	19	19	2	24	17	9	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	27	12	14	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	73	4	—	1	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	324	69	49	22	118	24	19	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2,643	1,326	673	7	365	57	43	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	26	14	6	1	2	236	64	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	444	122	65	7	39	2	—	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	29	4	1	7	10	115	49	1
Dislocations	66	16	7	1	16	7	6	—
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	12	9	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	26	23	3	9	—	13	29	2
Spasm of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	442	12	6	112	74	73	182	—
Burn	444	46	21	46	59	139	92	7
Blunt injury	176	44	22	13	26	32	36	3
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	279	43	13	22	75	43	86	—
Crushing	12	2	1	2	1	—	6	—
Cold injury	139	3	5	14	39	36	4	—
Frostbite, traumatic	82	41	21	2	1	4	13	—
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	163	63	12	10	32	27	13	—
Transection, other and unspecified	369	4	—	19	15	12	176	—

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	20.97	8.91	9.89	19.61	19.41	20.45	0.28
Total bottle injuries and wounds	100.00	61.00	11.82	1.89	6.75	12.80	6.20	—
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	4.46	2.14	22.68	21.95	11.97	27.66	0.71
Wound, lacerated	100.00	14.66	7.78	6.77	22.16	28.35	27.89	0.15
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.72	0.95	37.00	19.67	8.16	20.42	1.86
Wound, character not stated	100.00	14.56	—	4.44	21.11	14.89	40.80	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	20.85	20.29	2.89	26.37	18.08	9.80	1.10
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	43.15	61.26	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	57.14	—	14.29	28.57	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	77.37	10.96	—	24.00	22.87	10.70	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.82	15.12	6.73	20.40	17.19	13.37	0.31
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	57.74	35.46	0.26	8.49	8.55	2.42	4.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	53.56	22.00	3.85	7.00	7.49	—	3.85
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	23.72	14.64	1.60	15.02	26.80	9.81	0.23
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	13.79	3.46	3.46	24.77	24.14	29.00	—
Dislocations	100.00	13.18	12.73	1.82	27.27	23.64	16.26	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	22.94	2.13	10.19	14.12	15.29	71.18	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.94	1.96	25.34	16.74	11.90	41.10	0.45
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	18.14	6.90	14.14	22.20	23.27	20.72	0.45
Burn	100.00	25.91	12.10	7.39	14.77	14.15	20.46	1.70
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	15.47	4.02	7.89	26.80	14.41	20.75	—
Concussion	100.00	14.67	1.23	16.07	8.29	—	54.00	—
Cutting	100.00	2.87	3.85	10.77	46.30	27.10	10.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	48.00	27.25	2.41	1.29	4.82	4.82	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	20.05	7.25	6.13	20.25	16.16	11.04	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	22.73	22.39	4.08	48.00	—
Transmussion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases coded for record only.

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	15.65	6.19	13.08	13.15	22.50	15.25	2.85		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	87.96	6.55	6.38	6.38	11.42	3.29	—	2.85	
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.20	0.24	20.87	12.94	19.50	31.42	1.36	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.39	2.79	13.71	22.87	30.63	16.35	1.45	—	
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.56	0.33	25.66	8.71	3.85	48.51	11.14	—	
Foreign body, retained	100.00	22.22	—	14.33	16.24	23.94	22.22	0.28	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	24.39	12.31	4.08	12.29	34.14	2.44	2.44	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	71.63	25.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	33.34	—	31.33	—	22.32	4.53	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.64	—	—	20.08	22.73	4.53	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.13	14.39	2.39	26.45	25.16	3.29	1.29	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	53.55	22.14	0.25	7.94	12.51	2.12	0.96	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	68.42	—	6.28	—	16.79	10.52	—	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	27.15	12.76	7.41	22.38	22.62	7.41	2.85	—	
Dislocations	100.00	20.66	—	20.09	30.09	30.09	—	—	—	
Detachment, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	11.76	—	5.98	23.53	25.30	23.53	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	41.15	5.88	17.65	11.76	—	17.65	5.28	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.87	—	13.13	23.83	13.65	31.69	3.53	—	
Burn	100.00	8.43	3.64	13.15	25.15	20.61	19.51	6.96	—	
Blunt injury	100.00	25.64	4.11	13.13	20.56	12.33	21.51	5.48	—	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	100.00	12.10	0.31	9.68	18.54	41.95	—	0.31	—	
Crush	100.00	—	—	—	20.09	—	20.09	20.09	—	
Cold injury	100.00	5.38	—	—	—	5.38	—	—	—	
Penetrating, traumatic	100.00	63.33	11.76	3.38	—	—	—	—	—	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	31.75	25.99	—	7.14	18.71	—	—	—	
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	1.92	1.89	9.32	19.95	17.46	24.63	3.57	—	
	100.00	1.92	—	25.08	21.15	18.38	30.73	5.77	—	

* Excludes cases coded for round only.

TABLE 13a.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,² 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	219,463	51,985	24,631	14,196	9,490	66,887	39,950	3,162
Amputation, traumatic	4,367	2,289	331	199	83	359	243	7
Wound, abraded	19,968	441	400	1,561	472	3,134	4,865	94
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	111,120	18,303	11,213	8,787	5,697	43,782	21,719	1,253
Wound, character not stated	5,823	105	63	2,861	183	424	1,641	1,326
Foreign body, retained	666	89	75	67	54	225	223	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	734	294	213	8	39	133	36	16
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	246	132	105	—	4	6	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	46	24	2	1	4	7	8	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	325	167	124	13	40	223	74	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2,711	1,031	982	56	189	969	394	63
Fracture, compound, comminuted	37,539	21,408	10,827	157	674	3,323	1,739	22
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	277	247	31	2	4	35	33	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	3,962	1,191	941	113	199	1,101	382	35
Dislocations	213	27	35	14	9	71	54	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	514	109	121	25	29	164	63	3
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,049	412	79	82	25	104	296	15
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	5,151	197	273	737	579	1,063	1,770	81
Burn	2,396	306	132	261	176	764	636	89
Blunt injury	6,966	827	502	1,623	244	1,979	1,951	49
Compression or decompression	11	3	1	1	—	2	4	—
Concussion	1,634	224	158	273	65	439	435	6
Crushing	67	13	4	7	1	7	24	1
Cold injury	13,318	1,971	5,294	196	827	5,657	1,158	13
Phantom limb, traumatic	2,431	1,009	579	109	23	188	406	15
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,236	459	164	96	128	1,006	371	25
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,373	56	42	999	77	223	534	9

	Percentage Distribution									
	100.00	23.69	15.81	6.47	4.32	30.10	19.20	1.41		
Total battle injuries and wounds										
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	74.50	7.69	2.33	1.95	8.12	5.64	0.16		
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.02	3.63	14.23	4.31	3.63	28.57	0.86		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	16.47	11.90	5.11	6.13	39.32	20.89	1.08		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.80	1.17	35.70	2.14	7.28	25.16	22.75		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	7.62	3.81	10.21	8.23	34.31	33.99	1.83		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	40.27	29.18	1.19	4.11	18.22	4.93	2.19		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	63.66	42.68	1.63	1.63	2.03	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	62.17	4.35	2.17	8.79	15.22	17.29	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	18.26	21.16	2.22	6.83	33.46	12.53	0.85		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	27.75	23.30	2.56	8.39	26.38	10.51	1.79		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	67.65	23.35	0.34	1.96	8.95	3.04	0.06		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	65.82	13.33	0.52	1.08	10.24	8.75	0.27		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	30.87	21.75	2.85	5.82	27.79	9.64	0.88		
Dislocations	100.00	12.63	14.41	6.57	4.23	31.33	25.35	1.41		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	21.21	21.54	4.86	5.64	31.91	12.26	0.58		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	40.43	7.75	8.64	2.45	10.27	29.05	1.47		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.55	5.32	14.36	6.26	35.14	24.50	1.58		
Burn	100.00	12.91	6.37	10.94	7.28	32.81	26.66	2.73		
Blast injury	100.00	8.41	8.01	16.33	3.89	31.44	31.14	0.78		
Compression or decompression	100.00	27.27	9.69	9.69	—	18.18	36.37	—		
Concussion	100.00	15.54	9.67	17.01	3.98	26.67	26.62	0.31		
Crushing	100.00	14.33	5.87	29.85	2.69	10.45	35.82	1.49		
Cold injury	100.00	12.70	24.12	3.85	5.33	36.46	7.46	0.08		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	45.21	23.82	4.43	1.56	7.61	15.70	0.82		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.01	8.85	3.94	5.25	43.98	16.24	1.53		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.30	2.18	57.35	3.99	11.41	27.70	0.47		

: Excludes cases coded for record only.

: Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 13b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	148,818	36,536	27,629	5,750	4,513	53,302	20,954	37
Amputation, traumatic	3,175	2,349	248	57	27	218	166	—
Wound, abraded	7,635	321	318	887	163	2,637	3,288	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	74,334	12,399	10,125	2,306	2,619	35,771	11,590	24
Wound, character not stated	972	34	12	626	22	225	249	3
Foreign body	395	24	18	39	15	169	128	—
Fracture, simple	484	222	146	4	12	85	15	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	162	98	78	—	4	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	23	14	2	—	1	4	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	247	65	87	5	15	155	20	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2,644	786	739	54	66	762	195	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	26,919	15,115	8,297	66	375	2,482	663	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	250	157	38	—	3	32	20	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2,375	711	638	56	93	632	134	—
Dislocations	139	17	15	6	6	82	33	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	357	83	99	15	10	121	29	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	628	267	50	40	7	63	206	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2,932	133	225	262	82	1,373	527	1
Burn	1,289	201	97	102	33	544	311	1
Blunt injury	4,237	331	394	534	139	1,640	1,199	—
Compression or decompression	8	3	1	1	—	1	2	—
Concussion	1,651	173	124	101	31	369	262	—
Crushing	38	6	3	10	1	5	13	—
Cold injury	15,442	1,924	5,164	568	730	5,561	1,085	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,624	734	439	48	13	122	122	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,392	264	132	32	13	756	136	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	469	40	35	123	15	144	106	1

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	24.55	11.57	2.86	1.94	25.30	14.08	6.52
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	24.55	11.57	2.86	1.94	25.30	14.08	6.52
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	7.41	7.96	1.83	0.97	7.00	6.33	—
Wound, abrased	100.00	4.20	4.17	11.62	2.13	34.30	43.07	6.01
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	16.65	13.82	2.18	3.52	47.46	15.59	0.38
Wound, character not stated	100.00	3.59	1.33	43.83	2.95	23.25	26.62	0.31
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.23	4.68	7.73	4.15	43.23	22.25	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	45.96	30.17	0.53	2.48	17.65	3.10	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	53.34	42.86	—	2.20	1.18	—	—
Fracture, simple, depression, of skull	100.00	56.00	7.14	—	1.57	14.29	25.90	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	15.73	35.97	1.44	4.32	44.28	6.76	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	70.55	23.80	2.11	2.57	27.33	7.61	0.06
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	56.18	30.32	0.25	1.80	8.82	2.46	0.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	12.30	12.30	—	1.39	12.00	8.00	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	25.34	23.61	2.36	3.91	29.14	8.54	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	12.23	17.99	4.32	4.32	27.40	22.74	—
Dislocations	100.00	27.25	27.73	4.29	2.80	33.96	3.12	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	41.79	7.95	6.27	1.11	18.03	32.90	—
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	8.16	7.76	3.86	2.79	65.09	22.01	0.03
Sprain, of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	15.39	7.53	7.51	2.56	42.23	24.13	0.06
Blunt injury	100.00	7.91	9.30	12.60	3.23	23.71	29.20	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	27.50	12.50	12.50	—	12.50	25.00	—
Concussion	100.00	12.48	11.80	9.61	2.95	24.25	24.03	—
Cutting	100.00	15.73	7.80	24.32	2.63	13.16	24.21	—
Cold injury	100.00	12.49	24.46	3.73	4.85	36.91	7.21	—
Facemask, traumatic	100.00	45.23	27.63	2.46	1.11	7.51	16.63	3.06
Scald, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	13.97	9.63	2.39	2.16	57.15	9.77	0.14
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	3.53	7.46	27.29	3.20	34.71	22.60	0.21

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 13c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Quartermaster hospital (4)	Municipal facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	11,559	2,473	1,132	549	556	4,542	2,177	9
Amputation, traumatic	359	264	17	5	1	53	10	—
Wound, abraded	753	18	29	53	51	196	447	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	6,244	863	573	253	252	3,325	1,092	5
Wound, character not stated	69	3	1	18	4	21	12	—
Foreign body, retained	32	2	—	2	3	15	9	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	45	13	19	—	3	19	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	5	9	—	—	3	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	4	—	—	—	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	32	5	5	1	3	15	3	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	216	44	53	—	7	99	43	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,777	972	442	17	13	298	34	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	24	12	3	—	—	5	4	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	191	53	27	7	9	32	12	—
Dislocations	17	1	3	—	—	9	4	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	28	4	3	1	4	11	3	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	37	14	4	3	1	7	3	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	459	19	4	34	22	169	186	—
Burn	121	19	3	5	13	43	32	1
Blunt injury	248	16	3	31	2	56	111	—
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Contusion	119	5	7	11	1	38	48	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cold injury	442	44	106	27	36	97	72	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	52	41	13	4	—	13	6	1
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	126	24	3	2	5	52	30	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	91	2	2	35	19	21	11	—

	Percentage distribution						
	21.39	9.79	4.52	4.76	49.23	10.23	0.06
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic	71.42	4.96	1.43	0.29	15.16	2.86	—
Wound, abraded	2.25	—	7.36	—	6.66	56.66	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	14.22	6.97	4.21	4.03	53.25	17.49	0.06
Wound, character not stated	3.06	1.69	—	6.73	26.66	23.14	—
Foreign body, retained	6.25	—	6.35	—	49.59	21.13	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	27.09	33.15	—	6.25	29.32	6.25	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	25.41	32.94	—	—	17.65	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	66.67	—	—	—	33.33	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	15.62	15.82	3.13	3.38	46.87	9.38	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	13.49	22.27	—	2.94	37.39	18.07	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	54.76	34.98	0.58	1.91	16.77	1.91	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	54.09	12.59	—	—	29.32	16.67	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27.75	14.14	3.65	4.71	63.46	6.23	—
Dislocations	5.83	17.65	—	—	52.94	23.52	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	15.36	11.54	3.86	15.39	42.31	11.54	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	37.54	10.31	8.11	2.79	16.87	21.62	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2.23	0.89	13.71	4.99	33.16	40.09	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.53
Blot injury	25.70	2.43	4.13	14.88	36.13	26.15	—
Compression or decompression	6.45	1.21	12.59	0.81	34.27	44.76	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	300.00	—
Crushing	4.85	6.36	10.00	0.91	24.53	43.63	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Pneumothorax, traumatic	9.36	23.96	6.11	21.72	21.56	16.29	—
Rupture, traumatic, u.s.c.	44.16	19.57	4.36	—	23.91	6.52	—
Trammatism, other and unspecified	25.96	2.33	1.69	2.97	41.27	23.51	—
Trammatism, other and unspecified	2.67	2.67	43.21	12.35	25.92	13.59	—

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 13d.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition						
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Medical hospital (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)
Total battle injuries and wounds	12	6	2	—	—	2	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution					
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	65.05	14.57			15.37
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abrasion	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compound, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Decompression, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, rupture	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cranial	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosion, traumatic, R.E.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.

TABLE 13c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurohospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	621	112	85	77	61	253	72	1
Amputation, traumatic	8	5	—	1	—	2	—	—
Wound, abrasion	21	5	—	2	4	15	5	—
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	315	44	24	36	26	159	39	1
Wound, character not stated	29	—	1	13	—	2	9	—
Foreign body, retained	5	—	1	1	—	2	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	2	2	1	1	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	6	—	2	—	1	1	2	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	24	4	3	7	5	5	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	75	26	15	—	1	29	3	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	20	8	1	2	1	15	3	—
Dislocations	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of ear, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	22	—	1	6	3	8	4	—
Burn	15	3	2	5	2	5	—	—
Head injury	6	—	—	1	—	3	2	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	15	1	—	—	2	4	3	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cold injury	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rayburn, traumatic, n.e.c.	6	2	1	2	1	1	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	15	—	1	12	3	4	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	17.75	8.72	12.20	9.67	48.00	11.41	6.16
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	62.59	—	12.59	—	25.00	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	9.86	—	9.86	12.90	51.61	16.12	—
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.54	7.55	8.63	21.61	60.00	12.26	2.51
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	3.33	68.00	—	6.67	20.00	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	20.90	—	—	40.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.90	25.90	12.56	12.55	25.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, compound, of spine	100.00	52.50	54.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	304.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	33.33	—	—	34.67	33.33	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.87	12.50	29.17	20.90	20.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	46.67	21.33	—	1.33	28.67	4.00	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	26.67	3.33	6.67	2.33	50.00	10.00	—
Dislocations	100.00	—	—	90.90	—	100.00	—	—
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	50.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	4.56	27.27	13.64	30.30	10.19	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	100.00	16.67	11.11	27.78	11.11	25.23	—	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	60.00	2.22	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cranial	100.00	11.00	—	—	20.00	40.00	30.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Facemask, traumatic	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.t.	100.00	—	—	86.67	—	22.22	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	33.32	16.67	16.67	16.67	16.67	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	86.67	11.11	22.22	—	—

: Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 131.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of treatment and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945

Nature of treatment (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Military hospital (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospital (8)	(9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	36,633	3,139	3,393	6,828	2,479	6,296	12,663	86
Amputation, traumatic	826	327	69	84	15	69	39	1
Wound, abrasion	1,099	67	24	411	175	229	312	1
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	20,798	3,101	1,396	2,465	1,997	2,931	2,966	17
Wound, character not stated	2,945	49	12	1,043	74	116	748	15
Foreign body, retained	1,06	13	5	31	14	28	68	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,54	43	24	1	6	28	12	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	28	15	12	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, transverse	134	23	21	7	7	42	34	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	829	115	86	22	54	141	194	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6,616	3,364	1,317	89	86	469	329	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	45	29	3	2	1	1	7	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	949	294	154	85	32	246	132	4
Dilatations	27	6	5	4	1	9	14	—
Disarrangement, laceration, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	185	15	15	6	9	29	29	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	251	109	21	26	9	33	64	—
Spasm of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,241	22	22	254	114	286	552	1
Burn	579	43	23	192	79	124	196	4
Blunt injury	1,296	706	32	329	75	212	463	1
Compression or decompression	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	367	42	14	119	15	32	84	—
Crushing	17	2	1	3	—	1	5	—
Cold injury	11	2	2	2	—	5	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	448	211	34	46	7	33	73	4
Regime, traumatic, n.e.c.	542	121	25	46	48	122	167	3
Transfusion, other and unspecified	1,942	19	3	716	49	52	399	2

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage Contribution									
	100.00	20.00	3.00	15.00	6.20	16.00	22.00	32.00	0.10	0.10
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	60.20	7.00	6.00	2.00	13.14	7.41	1.00	0.10	0.10
Wound, abrased	100.00	1.00	1.00	24.10	10.20	12.00	47.00	1.00	0.00	0.00
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.91	6.71	11.81	7.73	19.95	20.76	1.00	0.73	0.73
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.01	5.00	36.52	1.00	—	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.00	3.00	21.20	0.00	17.12	20.74	1.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	27.72	21.00	0.00	1.20	24.00	10.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	67.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	75.00	—	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	71.16	11.07	5.72	5.22	31.00	20.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	11.74	14.00	4.16	10.20	25.64	20.42	—	0.10	0.10
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	20.72	21.00	6.00	1.00	8.00	6.00	—	0.00	0.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	75.00	9.20	3.00	1.00	1.00	22.72	—	0.00	0.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	20.00	10.00	2.72	2.00	27.00	22.72	—	0.00	0.00
Dislocations	100.00	10.00	11.00	10.00	2.00	22.00	20.00	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	14.00	14.00	5.00	0.74	20.10	20.10	—	—	—
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	20.00	0.00	11.00	0.00	11.00	20.00	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	1.77	1.77	22.00	0.10	19.00	40.00	—	0.00	0.00
Burn	100.00	7.00	0.00	7.00	10.00	21.00	24.70	—	0.70	0.70
Blunt injury	100.00	1.76	4.21	25.00	6.00	17.10	37.00	—	0.00	0.00
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	15.00	4.00	20.77	6.21	10.00	27.00	—	—	—
Cuts	100.00	11.00	5.00	47.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	10.10	10.10	10.10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, traumatic	100.00	47.11	10.00	8.00	1.00	6.00	16.00	—	0.10	0.10
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	22.54	4.70	0.00	0.00	22.00	31.00	—	0.00	0.00
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.10	0.10

1 Excludes cases coded for recent only.

TABLE 12g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (4)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	15,651	4,733	2,397	1,946	1,390	1,692	4,497	2,365
Amputation, traumatic	209	214	26	12	15	2	28	6
Wound, abraded	265	42	38	209	73	42	213	91
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	5,257	1,868	1,293	736	1,127	979	2,223	1,151
Wound, character not stated	2,719	25	42	579	53	89	925	1,206
Foreign body, retained	88	11	1	4	21	13	25	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	73	14	22	2	8	8	6	16
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	2	—	—	3	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	67	14	9	—	14	10	15	6
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	353	82	53	12	53	43	48	57
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,122	1,923	754	11	194	129	100	29
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	47	38	5	—	—	1	2	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	286	128	70	12	64	45	51	31
Embolism	16	3	2	2	1	1	2	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	26	7	4	4	5	1	2	8
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	96	34	4	15	6	4	18	15
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	465	12	17	80	43	31	197	73
Pare	576	48	23	46	45	39	96	81
Blast injury	532	72	53	135	28	29	171	46
Compression or decompression	161	—	13	—	14	4	—	—
Crushing	9	2	—	2	—	—	4	—
Cold injury	21	1	2	—	1	3	1	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic	264	113	57	25	15	12	57	9
Exhaust, traumatic, n.e.c.	227	89	23	9	46	32	38	30
Traumatism, other and unspecified	94	3	1	29	13	8	37	6

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	24.15	12.75	9.90	9.65	7.39	23.84	15.13
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.57	8.41	3.35	4.35	2.39	9.06	1.94
Wound, abraded	100.00	5.22	4.72	24.84	2.41	5.22	35.89	11.30
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	15.90	13.77	7.34	12.11	10.63	23.69	12.25
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.03	1.58	21.62	2.06	2.35	22.99	48.16
Foreign body, retained	100.00	32.90	1.14	4.56	21.55	14.77	23.64	13.64
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	11.42	28.35	2.63	10.33	10.32	7.39	21.95
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	72.19	23.41	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	22.57	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	28.90	23.43	—	28.90	16.58	22.28	7.46
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	23.23	16.43	3.40	15.04	12.18	13.50	16.15
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	61.61	24.56	6.25	6.21	3.24	0.64	2.17
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	80.84	10.64	—	—	2.13	4.36	2.17
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	31.96	17.63	1.08	16.16	11.36	12.08	7.82
Dislocations	100.00	11.75	17.59	6.25	6.25	6.25	12.75	18.73
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	25.92	15.38	11.54	21.00	3.85	7.69	11.54
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	35.41	4.17	16.63	6.25	4.17	15.74	15.67
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.53	3.55	17.20	10.54	6.67	42.36	16.99
Burn	100.00	11.44	7.45	11.97	11.97	10.37	23.26	21.54
Blast injury	100.00	13.53	9.55	25.00	5.26	5.45	32.15	8.65
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuts	100.00	21.35	8.61	29.50	9.37	2.55	25.17	2.58
Cold injury	100.00	22.53	—	22.22	—	—	44.14	11.11
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	4.76	9.82	—	4.76	16.29	4.76	61.51
Rupture, traumatic, R.C.C.	100.00	42.80	14.02	3.71	4.32	4.32	21.39	3.42
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	25.99	10.13	3.95	15.85	15.74	15.74	13.22
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	3.13	1.06	30.85	10.54	3.51	39.37	6.38

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1914-15

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final disposition								
Total battle injuries and wounds	19,473	362	19	4,969	475	1,563	11,735	389
Amputation, traumatic	342	11	1	239	73	15	460	4
Wound, abraded	68	—	—	9	4	15	37	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	18,965	178	5	2,611	225	899	6,899	115
Wound, character not stated	1,094	3	—	389	30	43	535	74
Foreign body, retained	22	1	—	2	2	7	10	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	36	2	—	6	4	5	11	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	11	4	—	—	—	6	2	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	5	3	2	12	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	238	4	—	74	6	17	120	13
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,671	173	7	298	25	257	1,677	71
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	137	—	—	13	2	15	100	2
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	839	5	—	333	22	60	425	23
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	768	18	1	129	16	63	528	2
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	225	6	—	27	24	45	109	15
Blunt injury	111	—	1	15	3	9	74	6
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	115	—	—	30	9	7	69	—
Crushing	87	—	2	22	3	6	38	1
Cold injury	5	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	642	5	1	227	8	37	451	13
Transmission, other and unspecified	102	9	—	14	5	10	63	5
	178	1	—	54	1	14	73	5

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.89
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.89
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.87	0.12	25.59	1.82	8.96	59.95	0.50
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	13.64	0.86	22.73	56.05	1.52
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	22.99	2.13	8.29	62.91	1.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.19	0.05	66.06	1.87	2.63	34.60	4.61
Foreign body, retained	100.00	4.35	—	8.09	0.69	31.32	45.45	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	0.57	—	20.00	13.33	15.67	36.66	6.57
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	38.77	—	—	—	46.16	15.38	7.69
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	21.74	13.94	8.70	52.17	4.33
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.63	—	31.93	3.36	7.14	50.43	5.46
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.98	0.28	11.73	1.56	12.58	67.15	0.84
Fracture compound, depressed of skull	100.00	—	—	13.14	1.46	18.95	72.98	1.46
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	4.53	—	39.81	2.56	5.83	45.54	2.68
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.32	0.12	16.97	2.11	8.96	65.47	1.06
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.55	—	11.95	10.82	19.91	48.23	6.61
Blind injury	100.00	—	—	17.12	2.79	8.11	66.67	4.50
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	26.09	7.33	5.09	59.99	—
Crushing	100.00	—	1.23	29.51	2.70	7.41	46.92	1.23
Cold injury	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	29.89	40.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.75	8.15	19.78	1.25	5.76	70.25	2.82
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.c.	100.00	8.82	—	9.80	4.99	9.31	51.77	4.90
Trammatism, other and unspecified	100.00	0.56	—	47.19	0.56	7.37	41.91	2.81

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

† Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 14b.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	(9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,591	238	12	2,651	181	1,196	8,725	88
Amputation, traumatic	547	8	1	136	8	29	364	1
Wound, abraded	47	—	—	4	2	13	26	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,279	113	4	1,610	194	642	4,757	44
Wound, character not stated	474	2	—	282	6	24	234	6
Foreign body, retained	29	1	—	2	—	7	10	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	1	—	5	2	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	2	—	—	—	4	1	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	11	—	—	—	1	1	8	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	126	2	—	29	1	7	73	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,856	79	4	179	29	265	1,299	18
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	32	—	—	9	1	8	74	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	644	4	—	217	12	41	321	9
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, interal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	194	3	1	76	7	53	441	3
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	196	3	—	7	2	25	66	2
Blast injury	13	—	1	11	2	3	60	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	65	—	—	11	5	4	45	—
Crushing	32	—	—	12	—	2	17	—
Cold injury	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	421	4	—	54	3	27	331	2
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.t.	67	6	—	7	3	8	41	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	158	—	—	72	1	18	65	2

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.39	9.19	21.06	1.44	9.59	68.32	0.70
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.46	0.19	24.06	1.46	7.13	64.73	0.13
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	8.51	6.33	27.06	66.12	2.13
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.32	0.96	22.12	1.43	8.32	62.36	0.59
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.42	—	42.82	1.27	5.96	49.36	1.27
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.00	—	18.96	—	26.90	58.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	12.50	—	37.50	25.00	12.50	12.50	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	20.57	—	—	—	57.14	14.29	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	9.09	9.09	72.73	9.09
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.59	—	36.52	0.79	5.56	57.94	3.17
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.25	0.22	9.64	1.06	14.28	69.98	0.54
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	9.78	1.00	2.76	86.43	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.56	—	35.32	1.99	6.73	53.14	1.49
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laceration, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.35	0.17	12.79	1.18	9.76	74.24	0.51
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.96	—	6.57	1.99	21.51	62.96	1.99
Blast injury	100.00	—	1.39	13.25	2.41	9.64	72.90	1.29
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	15.92	7.59	6.15	69.24	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	37.50	—	9.38	53.12	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	22.34	—	—	21.33	33.13	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	4.25	—	12.83	0.71	6.41	73.82	0.43
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	1.56	—	10.45	4.68	11.94	61.13	2.99
Trauma/ism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	68.06	0.57	6.67	43.33	1.33

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospital (8)	(9)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,740	47	2	745	75	225	1,551	24
Amputation, traumatic	134	2	—	54	1	10	65	2
W. and, abscess	13	—	—	2	—	2	9	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,632	23	—	375	43	127	1,069	15
Wound, character not stated	254	—	—	148	3	9	88	6
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	7	—	—	—	—	6	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	52	1	—	15	1	10	21	4
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	17	2	69	6	42	194	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	4	1	2	16	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	33	1	—	35	2	4	27	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Displacement, interval, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	42	1	—	13	2	4	22	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	22	—	—	—	9	—	10	1
Blunt injury	12	—	—	4	—	1	7	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	22	—	—	9	1	1	11	—
Crushing	25	—	—	10	1	1	13	—
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	19	—	—	7	1	2	9	—
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	9	1	—	—	1	1	6	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	13	—	—	5	—	3	5	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage Distribution							
	100.00	1.72	0.11	27.92	2.74	9.58	87.69	1.24
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.69	—	40.30	0.78	7.46	49.31	1.49
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	15.28	—	15.28	84.71	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.39	—	22.79	2.06	7.49	88.24	0.91
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	28.27	1.18	2.64	34.55	2.94
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	87.14	12.86	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	21.00	—	—	—	49.00	29.00	20.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	16.67	83.33	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.92	—	28.85	1.92	19.23	49.29	7.89
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	6.30	0.82	13.28	1.87	13.88	64.14	6.91
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	17.89	4.95	8.79	68.56	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.08	—	59.14	2.15	4.30	29.43	4.99
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, evulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.38	—	30.85	4.76	9.92	52.29	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	12.12	27.27	27.27	38.31	2.02
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	32.35	—	9.35	58.34	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	44.91	4.95	4.95	48.99	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	4.00	4.00	52.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	36.34	6.28	10.63	47.37	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	11.11	—	—	11.11	11.11	68.77	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	38.45	—	22.00	39.46	—

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14d.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Cavalry hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	196	1	—	43	7	27	26	2
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	53	1	—	15	2	19	15	1
Wound, character not stated	21	—	—	17	—	1	3	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6	—	—	3	—	2	1	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disarrangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	6	—	—	—	2	2	1	1
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psuedomembranous traumatic	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	0.94	—	48.87	6.09	25.47
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.89	—	21.90	2.77	100.00
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	86.95	—	23.30
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	4.67
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	52.09	52.09	23.33
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	52.09	—	52.09
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	86.71
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	—	—	—	23.33	33.33
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	33.33
Transfusion, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 14a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,775	56	1	1,009	136	143	1,234	57
Amputation, traumatic	72	1	—	30	2	5	32	1
Wound, abrasion	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,453	23	—	671	73	35	766	14
Wound, character not stated	136	1	—	308	17	9	131	15
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11	1	—	2	1	—	6	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	33	1	—	16	3	—	16	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	229	18	—	41	12	19	137	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	12	—	—	3	—	2	6	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	36	—	—	24	7	2	42	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	79	1	—	24	5	4	45	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	15	1	—	13	5	5	23	5
Heat injury	10	—	—	3	1	—	5	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	22	—	—	7	2	2	11	—
Crushing	14	—	1	6	—	1	6	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	114	1	—	41	2	4	62	4
Rupture, traumatic, u.s.c.	21	1	—	3	1	1	15	3
Transfusion, other and unspecified	12	1	—	7	—	—	2	2

	Percentage distribution							
	2.92	0.94	26.24	4.86	5.15	46.54	2.86	
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00							
Amputation, traumatic	100.00		41.15	4.11	5.22	42.52	1.97	
Wound, shelled	100.00		50.19			50.00	0.96	
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00		33.05	5.34	5.33	52.59	2.90	
Wound, character not stated	100.00		67.72	3.77	1.03	24.44		
Foreign body, retained								
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00		13.15	9.00		54.35	9.00	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00		65.97	31.33				
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00		100.00					
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00		42.11	7.90		42.11	5.26	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00		36.54	5.45	5.64	57.72	2.96	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00		23.90		16.67	59.30	3.33	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00		37.73	1.73	2.22	46.55	5.55	
Dislocations								
Disarrangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon								
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00		20.20	0.23	5.05	54.56		
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon								
Burn	100.00		23.54	9.00	14.55	41.81	9.00	
Blot injury	100.00		20.00	11.00		50.00	10.00	
Concussion or decompression								
Concussion	100.00		31.02	9.00	9.00	50.00		
Crushing	100.00		42.86		7.14	42.86		
Cold injury								
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00		35.96	1.75	3.51	54.36	3.51	
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00		74.23	4.76	4.76	57.14	14.29	
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00		53.33			16.67	16.67	

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final disposition								
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,582	29	8	415	84	47	697	127
Amputation, traumatic	47	—	—	18	1	—	28	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	519	8	1	128	15	25	290	41
Wound, character not stated	219	—	—	149	4	—	59	47
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	4	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	15	—	—	5	1	—	10	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	93	8	1	11	1	9	56	7
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	8	—	—	1	—	2	4	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	65	—	—	25	1	2	29	5
Dislocation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	46	—	—	15	2	2	20	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	23	2	—	—	5	1	9	5
Blunt injury	6	—	—	1	—	—	2	3
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Crushing	5	—	—	4	1	—	2	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perforation, traumatic	55	—	1	23	2	8	49	7
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—

TABLE 15a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,² 1914

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition						
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
	Total (2)	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)
Final disposition							
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,158	240	16	3,148	316	1,981	7,190
Amputation, traumatic	478	7	1	143	5	41	277
Wound, shredded	46	—	—	7	2	19	19
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,005	119	4	1,891	169	888	4,345
Wound, character not stated	224	2	—	479	27	28	240
Foreign body, retained	17	1	—	2	2	4	8
Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	—	—	5	3	4	10
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	11	3	—	—	—	5	2
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	16	—	—	4	3	2	7
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	151	3	—	82	6	12	69
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,697	29	6	173	25	239	1,114
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	181	—	—	15	1	12	71
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	629	4	—	224	21	96	325
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	203	3	—	57	9	21	274
Synovitis of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	128	4	—	22	21	29	56
Blunt injury	45	—	1	11	3	2	37
Compression or decompression	64	—	—	29	7	4	33
Concussion	46	—	—	17	3	2	22
Cranking	5	—	—	13	—	1	7
Cold injury	113	1	2	—	2	8	82
Pneumothorax, traumatic	45	7	—	5	2	2	31
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	155	1	—	72	1	11	63
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	7.97	0.12	25.89	2.09	1.89	1.39
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.06	0.21	29.57	1.25	0.83	0.63
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	27.89	1.89	25.96	2.66
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.85	0.06	25.62	2.38	0.44	0.78
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.22	—	62.84	2.02	1.08	6.19
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.53	—	11.76	11.76	23.63	47.87
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	29.88	22.89	16.67	0.23
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	27.27	—	—	—	46.86	0.89
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	13.59	0.25
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	25.00	13.75	13.59	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.46
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	1.89	—	26.10	7.97	7.96	0.73
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	5.34	0.26	14.08	1.58	14.24	0.59
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.63	—	13.54	0.99	11.89	2.97
Dislocation	100.00	—	—	26.62	2.19	5.63	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.73	—	14.29	2.24	2.89	1.84
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	100.00	2.90	—	15.94	15.22	21.81	4.35
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	1.32	29.89	2.53	2.83	2.64
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebrium	100.00	—	—	21.25	19.34	6.25	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	17.78	6.67	4.64	2.22
Psychomotor, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychomotor, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	0.06	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	16.16	—	15.98	1.77	7.88	1.77
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	0.65	—	6.87	4.64	4.44	—
	100.00	—	—	60.71	0.65	7.39	0.65

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

* Includes list of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 15b.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944

Nature of transmission	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (13)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospital (8)	
(1)								
Final disposition								
Total battle injuries and wounds	3,319	109	11	1,943	139	796	5,312	66
Amputation, traumatic	225	5	1	83	3	27	254	1
Wound, shredded	25	—	—	4	2	8	11	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,354	73	4	1,377	63	496	3,957	29
Wound, character not stated	321	1	—	118	5	17	176	4
Foreign body, retained	15	1	—	2	—	4	8	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	5	—	—	2	1	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	6	1	—	—	—	3	1	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	69	2	—	22	1	2	39	3
Fracture, compound, comminuted	178	62	4	119	13	192	979	9
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	71	—	—	9	—	7	55	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	403	3	—	162	12	31	278	9
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, etc., or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	106	7	—	41	4	25	267	3
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	76	3	—	6	2	13	33	2
Blunt injury	42	—	1	5	1	1	36	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	23	—	—	5	4	2	13	—
Cutting	16	—	—	4	—	1	1	—
Cold injury	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	1
Frostbite, traumatic	26	1	—	14	1	7	75	1
Rupture, traumatic, etc.	34	5	—	2	1	1	24	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	137	—	—	76	1	9	57	1

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	2.03	0.13	23.35	1.44	9.59	62.66	6.79
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.53	0.31	25.46	0.92	8.23	63.19	6.31
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	15.33	7.69	26.77	41.31	3.85
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	25.66	1.57	9.96	61.91	6.61
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	0.31	0.06	26.75	1.56	5.36	54.53	1.25
Wound, character not stated	100.00	6.67	—	13.13	—	26.67	52.33	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	22.00	20.00 ¹	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	20.00	—	—	16.67	60.00	20.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	—	—	—	—	15.67	49.99	16.67
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.90	—	31.53	1.45	2.90	56.52	4.35
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.55	0.31	9.31	1.82	15.82	68.79	6.70
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	12.43	—	9.95	77.46	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	6.61	—	33.44	2.46	6.35	55.34	1.84
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.12	—	12.42	1.21	8.43	74.85	6.91
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	4.29	—	8.67	2.96	25.71	58.71	2.95
Blast injury	100.00	—	2.38	13.06	2.38	2.38	71.43	2.38
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	17.24	13.79	6.90	62.67	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	—	—	50.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	31.34	—	—	31.33	33.33	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	1.91	—	14.14	1.91	7.97	76.75	1.97
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.c.	100.00	14.71	—	5.55	2.94	5.55	70.59	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	56.73	6.72	8.52	41.31	0.72

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions;¹ U.S. Army, by nature of trauma and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944

Nature of traumas (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,415	41	3	654	72	310	1,336	30
Amputation, traumatic	121	2	—	49	1	10	57	2
Wound, abraded	12	—	—	2	—	2	8	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,467	13	—	315	41	115	942	12
Wound, character not stated	232	—	—	133	3	7	23	6
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	—	3	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	43	1	—	15	1	10	13	3
Fracture, compound, comminuted	237	16	2	49	6	29	174	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	4	1	2	14	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	34	1	—	43	2	3	26	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	29	1	—	10	1	2	15	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	29	—	—	4	9	3	7	1
Blunt injury	10	—	—	3	—	1	6	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	21	—	—	9	1	1	10	—
Crippling	23	—	—	10	1	1	12	—
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	9	—	—	3	1	1	4	—
Raynaud, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	—	—	1	1	3	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	—	—	5	2	2	5	—

	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	1.79	0.12	27.40	2.90	2.70	1.24
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.65	—	46.50	0.23	2.26	47.11
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	14.67	—	15.87	68.55
Wound, abrased	100.00	1.24	—	22.06	2.35	7.96	68.10
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	57.32	1.29	3.42	28.78
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	54.06	54.06
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	23.50	—	—	—	60.00	23.50
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	—	—	16.87	16.87	15.87	49.39
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	31.25	2.82	23.83	37.51
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.26	—	17.07	2.00	11.59	68.43
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.57	0.70	19.06	4.76	9.22	62.67
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	87.15	2.33	3.57	39.95
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.19	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.45	—	24.42	2.45	6.90	51.72
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	—	—	13.79	31.03	27.59	24.14
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	30.00	—	10.00	60.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion	100.00	—	—	42.96	4.76	4.76	47.43
Crushing	100.00	—	—	43.43	4.35	4.35	47.82
Cold injury	100.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00	—	—	33.33	11.11	11.11	34.44
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	12.50	—	—	12.50	—	75.00
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	41.86	—	16.87	41.87

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15d.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944

Nature of transmission	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facility (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
(1)	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	76	—	—	22	6	21	17	1
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	41	—	—	16	1	16	10	—
Wound, character not stated	15	—	—	11	—	1	3	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Blind injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cranking	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage Distribution					
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	1.32
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parasubcutaneous, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmussion, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurohospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	913	25	—	323	96	49	403	29	
Amputation, traumatic	29	—	—	4	2	4	10	—	
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	465	12	—	134	52	24	242	5	
Wound, character not stated	212	1	—	143	15	3	42	8	
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	19	—	—	2	1	—	6	1	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	29	—	—	12	1	—	6	1	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	78	9	—	6	9	3	49	2	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27	—	—	5	6	1	14	1	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	17	—	—	4	3	1	9	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burns	25	1	—	9	4	2	9	1	
Blunt injury	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	11	—	—	4	1	1	5	—	
Crushing	6	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	5	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	2.85	—	26.95	19.51	4.35
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	26.95	19.51	44.14
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	26.95	19.51	53.00
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.85	—	27.95	11.15	52.04
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.57	—	67.45	7.98	19.51
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	26.95	19.51	53.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	53.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	11.54	—	68.99	5.09	20.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	7.08	11.54	62.82
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	22.22	—	32.34
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	18.52	22.22	51.55
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teat, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	22.22	17.05	52.94
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.85	—	94.62	15.28	24.61
Blind injury	100.00	—	—	—	53.00	50.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	26.95	9.59	45.46
Crushing	100.00	—	—	15.57	—	32.34
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, etc.	100.00	22.22	—	22.22	—	75.00
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	20.00	—	80.00	—	20.00

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (8)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
				Final dispositions					
Total battle injuries and wounds	422	4	—	175	20	12	140	51	
Amputation, traumatic	10	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	175	2	—	65	7	7	36	5	
Wound, character not stated	144	—	—	74	4	—	26	20	
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	11	—	—	4	1	—	5	1	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	15	2	—	1	—	3	12	1	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	4	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	17	1	1	12	5	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	5	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stra	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Blunt injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Compression or derangement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Crushing	5	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.s.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Transitions, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 16a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,² 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	7,329	122	5	1,021	119	567	4,546	149
Amputation, traumatic	324	4	—	96	7	14	208	1
Wound, abraded	26	—	—	2	1	5	18	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3,289	68	1	820	70	301	2,550	60
Wound, character not stated	608	1	—	420	3	15	215	25
Foreign body, retained	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	2	—	1	1	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	87	1	—	23	2	5	52	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	330	34	1	115	11	95	563	8
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	35	—	—	2	1	3	29	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	219	1	—	99	1	14	100	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disarrangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, arthralgia, division, separation	377	2	1	72	7	37	254	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	29	2	—	5	3	15	53	9
Blast injury	56	—	—	4	1	7	37	3
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	51	—	—	10	2	3	36	—
Crushing	35	—	—	15	—	4	16	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.c.	529	4	1	100	5	29	369	11
Transmission, other and unspecified	57	2	—	7	3	5	32	5
Transmission, other and unspecified	23	—	—	6	—	3	10	4

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution					
	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.57	24.88	1.53	7.75	62.09
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.23	29.32	2.16	4.32	62.56
Wound, lacerated	100.00	—	7.69	3.95	19.23	69.23
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.75	21.39	1.94	7.76	65.72
Wound, character not stated	100.00	6.15	61.76	6.44	2.21	31.62
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	40.00
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	31.32	16.67	16.67	16.67	16.67
Fracture, simple, depressed, of spine	100.00	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	14.29	—	—	85.72
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.15	26.44	2.30	5.75	59.76
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.19	13.86	1.33	11.81	67.82
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	2.73	8.33	90.55
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.46	45.21	6.46	6.39	45.65
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	6.53	19.10	1.86	9.81	67.37
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.27	5.68	3.41	13.13	60.23
Blast injury	100.00	—	14.29	1.79	12.50	68.06
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	19.61	3.92	5.83	70.59
Crushing	100.00	—	41.67	—	11.11	44.44
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.76	20.60	1.13	5.48	69.76
Rupture, traumatic, &c.	100.00	3.51	12.23	5.26	14.84	58.14
Trammatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	26.09	—	13.04	43.48
						17.39

1. Excludes cases carried for record only.

* Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 16b.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumas and place of final treatment, European theater, 1915

Nature of traumas (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	4,372	69	1	706	61	309	3,013	22
Amputation, traumatic	221	3	—	53	5	12	143	—
Wound, abraded	21	—	—	—	1	5	15	—
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	2,325	40	—	339	26	286	1,690	14
Wound, character not stated	183	1	—	84	1	7	83	2
Foreign body, retained	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	57	—	—	17	—	5	34	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	678	17	—	60	7	73	429	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	—	1	1	19	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	116	1	—	54	—	10	51	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	264	1	—	35	2	20	194	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	38	—	—	1	—	7	27	—
Blow injury	45	—	—	2	1	7	36	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	36	—	—	6	1	2	27	—
Crushing	22	—	—	3	—	2	12	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	322	3	—	40	—	20	256	1
Rupture, traumatic, u.e.r.	33	1	—	6	2	6	17	2
Transfusion, other and unspecified	15	—	—	2	—	1	5	1

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.52	0.02	14.57	1.43	9.32	70.53	0.51
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.52	0.02	14.57	1.43	9.32	70.53	0.51
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.36	—	21.93	2.36	5.43	66.97	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	4.76	21.51	71.43	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.72	—	14.53	1.53	3.56	72.89	0.60
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.65	—	54.90	0.65	37.91	37.91	1.51
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	62.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	31.34	—	31.33	31.33	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	22.82	—	8.77	69.66	1.75
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	10.33	1.21	12.63	72.67	0.17
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	2.94	—	—	4.76	4.76	90.48	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.86	—	4.55	—	5.62	43.97	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	4.33	0.33	13.25	1.14	11.36	73.43	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	2.85	—	20.00	77.14	—
Blister injury	100.00	—	—	7.31	2.44	17.07	73.17	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	16.97	2.73	5.56	74.99	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	34.36	—	9.09	54.55	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.55	—	12.42	0.62	6.21	79.51	0.31
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.03	—	15.15	6.06	13.13	51.52	6.06
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	8.33	66.67	8.33

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	325	6	—	161	3	25	136	4
Amputation, traumatic	13	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	206	5	—	56	2	13	127	3
Wound, character not stated	22	—	—	15	—	2	6	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	24	1	—	10	—	3	20	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9	—	—	7	—	1	1	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	13	—	—	3	1	2	7	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Concussion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1	—	—	4	—	1	5	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution					
	1.35	—	31.85	0.92	7.69	57.23
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abrasion	100.00	—	28.46	—	—	61.54
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.44	27.32	0.96	5.85	61.95
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	63.15	—	2.89	22.73
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	2.94	29.41	—	8.52	58.53
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	77.78	—	11.11	11.11
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	23.02	7.69	15.38	53.95
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	25.00	75.00
Rise in injury	100.00	—	54.06	—	—	54.06
Contusion or decomposition	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	60.00
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16d.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945

Nature of 'traumatism' (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	20	1	—	11	2	6	9	1
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12	1	—	1	1	3	6	1
Wound, character not stated	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution					
	100.00	3.25	—	35.57	6.57	24.00
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	5.33	—	8.33	—	—
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	25.00
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	75.00
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	65.57	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945

Nature of transmission	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
(1)	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,902	39	1	761	20	106	531	87
Amputation, traumatic	53	1	—	26	1	2	22	1
Wound, abraded	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	394	16	—	261	25	61	324	9
Wound, character not stated	324	—	—	229	2	6	89	7
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	16	1	—	4	2	16	10	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	142	9	—	95	3	14	73	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	9	—	—	2	—	1	6	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	63	—	—	23	1	1	23	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	62	1	—	29	2	3	36	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	23	—	—	4	1	6	14	4
Blind injury	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	11	—	—	3	1	1	6	—
Crushing	5	—	1	5	—	1	1	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fractothorax, traumatic	110	1	—	49	2	4	59	4
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	15	—	—	2	1	1	11	3
Transmission, other and unspecified	7	—	—	4	—	—	1	2

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.61	0.86	40.27	2.00	5.33	47.36	1.89
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.61	0.86	40.27	2.00	5.33	47.36	1.89
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.80	—	40.86	1.80	5.77	61.51	1.80
Wound, abrasion	100.00	—	—	22.33	—	—	68.67	—
Wound, incised, penetration, or perforating	100.00	1.61	—	26.32	2.31	6.16	62.71	4.97
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	67.90	0.62	1.86	27.47	2.16
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	5.58	—	22.33	11.11	—	58.46	5.56
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	6.34	—	24.06	2.11	11.37	54.96	6.79
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	22.22	—	11.11	66.67	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	46.86	1.80	1.80	44.44	6.36
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, laceration, separation	100.00	1.61	—	22.36	2.23	4.94	57.76	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	—	—	12.79	2.45	29.89	48.25	12.79
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	37.50	—	—	54.96	12.50
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	27.27	2.00	9.09	54.15	—
Cranial	100.00	—	12.50	62.50	—	12.50	12.50	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00	0.97	—	26.36	1.92	5.64	63.63	2.64
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	11.11	5.56	5.56	61.10	16.67
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	57.14	—	—	14.29	28.57

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions; U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Area, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				
		General or station hospital (3)	General hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	399	15	2	249	14	26	447	76
Amputation, traumatic	27	—	—	11	1	—	25	—
Wound, abrased	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	244	6	1	13	8	19	204	23
Wound, character not stated	175	—	—	26	—	—	63	17
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	74	6	1	19	1	6	44	6
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27	—	—	8	—	2	17	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, arachnoid, division, separation	33	—	—	14	1	2	17	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	13	2	—	—	1	1	9	5
Blunt injury	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	2
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Crushing	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	24	—	1	23	2	3	49	6
Rupture, traumatic, R.O.C.	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1

	Percentage distribution									
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.81	0.36	25.91	1.69	4.32	53.25	9.16		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	23.73	2.78	—	67.57	—		
Wound, shredded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating or perforating	100.00	—	—	21.22	2.33	5.32	69.51	9.19		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.74	0.29	54.29	—	—	36.91	9.11		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	71.42	14.29		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	2.11	1.36	33.51	1.35	4.11	63.46	8.11		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	25.86	63.00	25.86		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	29.53	—	7.61	62.86	—		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	36.34	2.63	2.35	44.74	16.33		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	100.00	11.11	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	21.96	—	—	48.99	27.78		
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	48.06	—		
Concussion	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	—	66.67	—		
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00	—	1.19	27.38	2.38	3.87	53.24	7.14		
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.00	—	—	—	—	69.00	—		
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	22.34	22.34	21.33		

* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions.¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	559,784	89,601	460,183
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	702	9,782
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	340,881	30,987	319,894
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,748	8,174	112,574
5	Landmine, boobytrap	22,629	2,005	20,624
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,489	760	13,729
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	4,974	198	4,776
8	War gases	49	1	47
9	Screening smoke	22	6	16
10	Incendiaries	1,888	64	1,824
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	3,112	160	2,952
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5,808	2,302	3,506
13	Parachute jump	3,878	874	3,004
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	2,222	129	2,093
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,746	104	1,642
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,986	188	1,798
17	Railway	15	—	15
18	Motorcycle	142	12	130
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	422	22	400
20	Clothing	242	22	220
21	Machinery, tools	116	1	115
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	1,617	66	1,551
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	68	7	61
24	Cold, excessive	20,467	622	19,845
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	222	15	207
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	500	20	480
28	Hot liquid or objects	112	2	110
29	Friction	21	—	21
30	Marching, drilling	179	10	169
31	Fall or jump	5,478	443	5,035
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	2,272	394	1,878
33	Athletics, sports, and games	149	9	140
34	Assault or fighting	26	10	16
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	7	67
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	7	83
37	Other and unspecified	12,241	1,042	11,199

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-46*

1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total (14)
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
898,987	24,803	309,124	107,323	7,918	90,410	310	88	227	1
8,804	878	5,129	8,208	189	8,184	8	1	8	2
888,164	18,947	218,207	68,621	4,884	61,087	189	80	99	3
78,788	8,078	70,683	14,808	1,088	18,410	88	10	40	4
16,140	1,882	14,808	8,808	849	8,888	12	1	11	5
6,180	888	8,778	8,078	184	1,988	8	1	1	6
1,748	88	1,644	1,808	118	1,684	8	—	8	7
88	—	88	7	—	7	—	—	—	8
29	8	28	2	—	2	—	—	—	9
618	88	888	129	8	121	—	—	—	10
2,418	187	2,288	888	17	871	8	—	8	11
2,877	1,184	1,448	1,178	218	661	48	22	20	12
2,118	486	1,627	797	221	866	28	10	16	13
1,118	79	1,084	428	28	408	—	—	—	14
1,880	70	1,210	848	28	828	1	—	1	15
1,889	124	1,218	428	46	880	4	—	4	16
9	—	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	17
108	8	97	84	4	82	—	—	—	18
818	28	298	62	8	84	—	—	—	19
187	17	140	79	7	78	—	—	—	20
69	—	69	28	—	28	—	—	—	21
606	26	580	212	18	199	8	1	8	22
84	4	82	8	8	6	—	—	—	23
27,088	814	26,881	8,918	128	8,786	8	—	8	24
8	8	8	11	1	10	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
827	18	209	90	8	87	—	—	—	27
88	1	88	17	—	17	1	—	1	28
8	—	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	29
104	2	101	48	8	46	2	1	1	30
8,810	241	8,089	8,888	128	8,888	8	—	8	31
4,888	208	4,864	1,898	91	1,807	—	—	—	32
74	4	70	28	8	28	—	—	—	33
88	10	48	6	—	6	1	—	1	34
19	3	16	14	—	14	—	—	—	35
88	4	84	14	1	18	—	—	—	36
6,080	510	5,580	8,007	888	8,724	21	8	16	37

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Qualitative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
33	Total, all agents	55.88	45.27	67.93
39	Dumb and bomb fragments	0.99	0.80	1.01
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	22.21	22.96	22.06
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	11.42	9.84	11.61
42	Landmine, boobytrap	2.22	2.29	2.22
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.37	0.87	1.41
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.47	0.53	0.48
45	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
46	Screening smokes	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.12	0.07	0.12
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.20	0.12	0.21
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.50	2.74	0.20
50	Parachute jump	0.22	1.00	0.29
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.21	0.12	0.22
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.17	0.12	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.12	0.21	0.12
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.04	0.04	0.04
57	Clothing	0.02	0.02	0.02
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	0.00	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.12	0.10	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	2.59	0.75	2.02
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.02	0.02	0.04
63	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.02	0.02	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friktion	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.40	0.51	0.42
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.79	0.42	0.22
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.01	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.27	1.19	1.27

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-46—Continued
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officers (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officers (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Rates									
95.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.60	70.09	2.37	0.66	1.80	38
1.31	1.00	1.33	1.80	1.22	1.52	0.05	0.04	0.04	39
85.25	89.36	86.72	42.12	33.14	44.05	0.97	2.27	0.23	40
12.02	14.32	12.86	9.47	8.22	9.52	0.42	1.21	0.22	41
2.24	2.72	2.22	2.72	4.20	2.75	0.09	0.06	0.09	42
1.47	1.09	1.50	1.25	1.02	1.22	0.02	0.02	0.01	43
0.41	0.22	0.42	1.12	0.90	1.20	0.02	—	0.02	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.12	0.09	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.09	—	—	—	47
0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.02	—	0.02	48
0.61	2.20	0.22	0.77	2.24	0.47	0.22	1.27	0.17	49
0.20	1.27	0.42	0.22	1.77	0.40	0.20	0.76	0.12	50
0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.12	0.22	—	—	—	51
0.20	0.20	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.01	—	0.01	52
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.02	—	0.02	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	57
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.14	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	60
2.44	1.42	2.20	1.20	0.22	1.22	0.02	—	0.02	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	67
1.22	0.22	1.22	1.72	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	68
1.02	0.22	1.12	1.24	0.70	1.22	—	—	0.02	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	73
1.42	1.44	1.42	1.22	2.12	1.22	0.12	0.22	0.12	74

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents	2,616	429	2,187	59,346	2,896	56,450
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	88	4	79	1,627	100	1,527
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	977	112	865	24,584	1,484	23,080
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	755	81	675	19,064	1,240	17,824
5	Landmine, boobytrap	41	6	35	1,138	76	1,062
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	113	2	111	4,079	168	3,911
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	18	4	12	701	28	675
8	War gases	—	—	—	8	—	8
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries	6	—	6	286	10	246
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	1	—	1	227	12	214
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	222	120	112	908	428	478
13	Parachute jump	100	45	55	598	56	542
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	—	170	7	163
15	Tank, tractor, calson	2	1	1	63	4	59
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	7	2	4	104	7	97
17	Railway	—	—	—	8	—	8
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	1	—	1	33	4	29
20	Clothing	1	—	1	8	1	4
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	17	1	16
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	11	2	9	470	27	443
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	6	—	6
24	Cold, excessive	4	—	4	148	2	146
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	14	—	14	314	17	303
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	4	72	5	67
28	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	1	32	1	31
29	Friction	—	—	—	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling	6	2	1	20	2	18
31	Fall or jump	26	1	25	1,048	47	999
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	29	4	25	1,318	55	1,260
33	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	2	94	2	24
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	—	12	—	12
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	5	1	—	22	2	20
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	1	—	10	1	9
37	Other and unspecified	166	18	148	2,512	121	2,392

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-46²—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
83,656	2,263	31,303	1,612	111	1,401	26	3	28	1
910	68	862	34	2	32	—	—	—	2
16,886	1,010	15,886	224	27	297	15	—	15	3
9,558	622	8,937	700	60	660	10	1	9	4
888	41	847	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
1,972	72	1,894	25	2	23	2	—	2	6
682	42	639	12	1	11	1	—	1	7
8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
215	13	202	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
80	3	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
346	162	184	20	12	8	2	1	1	12
40	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
29	1	28	6	2	4	1	—	1	14
55	6	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
42	5	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
297	12	284	16	2	14	1	1	—	22
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
42	2	39	222	5	277	1	—	1	24
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
64	4	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
405	24	381	20	1	29	1	—	1	31
444	25	409	7	1	6	—	—	—	32
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
8	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
8	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
1,453	97	1,356	80	6	44	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Hurma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	5.45	7.88	5.57	37.61	31.12	58.16
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.10	0.07	0.20	1.03	0.80	1.05
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.18	2.06	2.20	15.47	11.85	15.78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1.69	1.49	1.72	12.02	9.91	12.20
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.72	0.61	0.73
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.25	0.04	0.22	2.57	1.24	2.68
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.44	0.21	0.46
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.02	—	0.02	0.22	0.08	0.24
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.14	0.10	0.15
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.52	2.20	0.29	0.57	5.42	0.33
50	Parachute jump	0.22	1.19	0.09	0.38	0.45	0.37
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.02	—	0.11	0.06	0.11
52	Tank, tractor, calson	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.07
54	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.30	0.22	0.30
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.01	—	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.10
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.03	—	0.04	0.20	0.09	0.21
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.68	0.38	0.68
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.23	0.46	0.20
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.37	0.33	0.38	1.59	0.97	1.64

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45—Continued
1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
28.80	20.87	28.49	3.08	3.42	3.05	0.09	0.10	0.00	38
0.63	0.54	0.64	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	39
11.86	9.80	11.83	0.66	0.88	0.65	0.04	—	0.04	40
0.65	5.82	6.72	1.42	1.64	1.42	0.03	0.03	0.03	41
0.27	0.38	0.26	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	42
1.37	0.72	1.42	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	43
0.47	0.40	0.48	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	44
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.12	0.12	0.12	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.06	0.03	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.24	1.50	0.14	0.04	0.27	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	50
0.03	0.22	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	52
0.06	0.01	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.03	0.06	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.21	0.12	0.21	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.00	0.03	—	61
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
0.03	0.03	0.03	0.57	0.15	0.80	0.00	—	0.00	63
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
0.28	0.22	0.29	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.00	—	0.00	70
0.81	0.32	0.81	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	71
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	74
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	75
1.01	0.90	1.02	0.10	0.18	0.10	—	—	—	76

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	4,306	420	3,886
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	425	35	390
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	1,812	142	1,670
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,689	109	1,580
5	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	15
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	55	9	46
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	71	7	64
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	14	2	12
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	97	52	44
13	Parachute jump	22	9	14
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	22	1	21
15	Tank, tractor, engine	25	4	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	14	2	12
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycles	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	—	2
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	22	—	22
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	4
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	50	2	48
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	4
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified	259	45	214

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948¹

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
122	31	122	1,221	91	1,120	40	2	22	1
1	—	1	42	2	40	1	1	—	2
26	20	66	444	22	406	19	1	10	3
20	6	14	429	22	414	9	2	7	4
—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	4	—	4	1	1	—	6
2	1	1	22	—	22	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
9	2	7	3	—	3	—	—	—	10
12	7	11	4	2	2	1	—	1	11
1	—	1	11	1	10	2	2	1	12
1	—	1	22	1	21	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	24	4	20	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	7	—	7	1	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	—	1	12	—	12	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
40	14	26	122	12	120	4	1	3	36

TABLE 17A.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	7.88	10.79	7.08
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.78	0.90	0.71
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.52	2.55	2.51
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2.66	2.50	2.68
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.02	—	0.02
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.23	0.08
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.12	0.12	0.12
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.17	1.22	0.04
50	Parachute jump	0.04	0.23	0.02
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Tank, tractor, engine	0.04	0.10	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.02	0.02
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.04	—	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	—	0.01
66	Friktion	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.02	0.02	0.02
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	—	0.01
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	—	0.00
74	Other and unspecified	0.61	1.12	0.37

¹ Excludes cases voided for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942^a—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officers (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officers (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Rates									
2.20	7.82	1.73	53.20	63.87	52.45	6.62	9.43	6.16	38
0.01	—	0.01	2.09	2.73	1.86	0.17	1.12	—	39
1.04	2.07	0.86	19.27	27.30	18.45	2.14	1.12	2.46	40
0.24	0.93	0.12	19.15	17.96	19.23	1.49	2.26	1.25	41
—	—	—	0.57	—	0.69	—	—	—	42
0.01	0.19	—	0.17	—	0.19	0.17	1.12	—	43
0.02	0.15	0.01	1.22	—	1.20	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.11	0.21	0.09	0.12	—	0.14	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.07	0.14	0.17	1.44	0.09	0.17	—	0.19	49
0.01	—	0.01	0.42	0.72	0.46	0.50	2.26	0.19	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.96	0.72	0.92	—	—	—	51
0.01	—	0.01	1.05	2.27	0.93	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.21	—	0.22	0.17	—	0.19	53
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.09	—	0.09	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.21	—	0.22	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.12	—	0.14	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	0.19	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	0.70	—	0.74	—	—	—	67
0.01	—	0.01	0.12	—	0.14	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	73
0.42	2.15	0.24	6.19	2.62	6.04	0.66	1.12	0.22	74

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents	19	8	12	1,740	179	1,567
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	8	—	8	88	8	74
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	8	—	8	681	58	628
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1	1	1	778	58	720
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	41	4	38
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—	29	3	26
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	1	1	—	62	37	26
13	Parachute jump	1	1	—	6	4	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, salmon	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	2	—	2
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	8	—	8
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	1	—	1
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	10	1	9
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	2	—	2	76	9	67

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948¹—Continued
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total (12)
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
55R	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	—	1
56B	16	249	24	2	22	—	—	—	2
57B	19	369	17	4	13	—	—	—	3
59H	12	290	10	4	6	—	—	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
3	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
7	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
80	6	74	3	2	6	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	1.72	5.12	1.84	24.81	32.47	23.86
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.84	—	0.89	1.18	1.45	1.18
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	0.69	—	0.77	9.14	10.50	9.09
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.23	1.04	0.18	10.88	9.60	10.96
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.58	1.09	0.88
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—	0.41	0.84	0.40
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	0.08	—	0.08
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	1.04	—	0.87	6.70	0.88
50	Parachute jump	0.11	1.04	—	0.08	0.71	0.08
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.04
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.11
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	0.14	0.18	0.14
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.23	—	0.26	1.07	1.68	1.08

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948--Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.36	7.75	4.20	0.63	2.56	0.61	0.01	0.15	--	38
1.78	1.77	1.75	0.24	0.37	0.33	--	--	--	39
1.80	2.10	1.78	0.17	0.73	0.14	--	--	--	40
1.97	1.99	1.97	0.10	0.78	0.08	--	--	--	41
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.05	0.11	0.03	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
0.06	0.22	0.04	0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.05	0.33	0.03	0.02	0.27	0.01	0.01	0.12	--	49
0.01	0.11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.02	0.32	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.05	--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
0.07	0.11	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	70
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	72
0.22	0.66	0.22	0.02	0.27	0.06	--	--	--	73

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	40,262	3,681	36,671
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,899	92	1,807
3	Shell, shell fragment, and fak	20,769	1,671	19,098
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,824	870	6,954
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,977	192	1,785
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	861	48	813
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,888	168	1,720
8	War gases	5	—	5
9	Screening smokes	2	—	2
10	Incendiaries	18	—	18
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	120	11	109
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	768	269	894
13	Parachute jump	490	96	394
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	808	20	477
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	188	8	148
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	198	23	175
17	Railway	5	—	5
18	Motorcycle	22	2	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	2	14
20	Clothing	8	—	8
21	Machinery, tools	9	—	9
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	224	20	224
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	1	2
24	Gold, excessive	251	47	204
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	2	—	2
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	66	2	55
28	Hot liquid or objects	25	—	25
29	Friction	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling	12	1	17
31	Fall or jump	1,396	24	1,212
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	212	14	204
33	Athletics, sports, and games	10	1	9
34	Assault or fighting	6	—	6
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	4
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12	1	11
37	Other and unspecified	2,029	194	1,895

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943
 1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officers (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officers (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Numbers									
1,904	469	1,435	29,751	2,280	27,465	243	69	174	1
28	4	24	867	62	805	3	—	3	2
886	254	632	16,997	1,149	15,848	97	24	73	3
108	25	83	4,048	343	3,705	44	13	31	4
4	1	3	1,920	187	1,733	10	1	9	5
2	—	2	864	35	829	1	—	1	6
19	6	13	1,206	88	1,118	3	—	3	7
1	—	1	8	—	8	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	10
22	4	18	75	4	71	2	—	2	11
206	41	165	226	123	103	40	21	19	12
61	22	39	350	52	298	19	5	14	13
1	—	1	125	10	115	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	144	7	137	1	—	1	15
4	—	4	182	21	161	2	—	2	16
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	21	2	19	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	16	2	14	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	21
1	—	1	90	5	85	2	1	1	22
—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	23
270	27	243	182	15	167	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	1	—	45	1	44	—	—	—	27
16	—	16	2	—	2	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	12	1	11	1	—	1	30
22	5	17	1,177	62	1,114	2	—	2	31
2	1	1	182	10	172	—	—	—	32
2	—	2	6	1	5	—	—	—	33
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	36
196	22	174	1,461	109	1,352	16	4	12	37

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	25.86	26.34	23.03
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.77	0.68	0.78
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	12.80	12.29	12.80
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4.04	4.19	4.08
42	Landmine, boobytrap	1.17	1.41	1.18
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.38	0.55	0.33
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapons and other	0.84	0.77	0.96
45	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
46	Blowback smoke	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.01	—	0.01
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.07	0.08	0.07
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.46	2.71	0.28
50	Parachute jump	0.29	0.71	0.28
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.30	0.19	0.81
52	Tank, tractor, engine	0.09	0.00	0.09
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.12	0.17	0.11
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.01
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.18	0.16	0.18
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.00	0.38	0.82
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.03	2.01	0.08
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	—	0.02
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.83	0.89	0.80
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.18	0.10	0.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.24	1.48	1.22

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
7.14	17.08	8.00	65.14	67.82	65.34	4.58	13.00	3.64	38
0.10	0.16	0.10	1.00	1.70	1.92	0.06	—	3.64	89
8.12	9.74	2.40	37.22	31.87	37.70	1.83	4.52	1.53	40
0.40	0.66	0.34	8.85	9.43	8.80	0.88	2.45	0.65	41
0.01	0.04	0.01	4.20	5.14	4.12	0.19	0.19	0.19	42
0.01	—	0.01	0.78	0.96	0.76	0.02	—	0.02	43
0.07	0.23	0.05	2.64	2.35	2.87	0.06	—	0.06	44
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.17	0.04	—	0.04	48
0.77	8.10	0.52	0.52	3.38	0.27	0.75	3.96	0.40	49
0.23	0.44	0.16	0.77	1.43	0.71	0.36	0.94	0.39	50
0.00	—	0.00	0.27	0.27	0.27	—	—	—	51
0.00	—	0.00	0.32	0.19	0.38	0.02	—	0.02	52
0.01	—	0.02	0.40	0.58	0.38	0.04	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.06	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.08	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.04	0.19	0.02	59
—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	60
1.39	1.08	1.42	0.40	0.41	0.40	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.00	0.04	—	0.10	0.03	0.10	—	—	—	64
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	—	0.02	67
0.08	0.19	0.07	2.58	1.79	2.65	0.04	—	0.04	68
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.41	0.27	0.48	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	70
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
0.73	1.46	0.66	3.20	3.00	3.22	0.30	0.75	0.25	74

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	261	82	119	1,823	203	1,500
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	27		27	146	7	138
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	80	21	39	641	87	554
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	34	9	15	508	48	467
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	28	2	21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	84	6	28
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	3	1	2	48	3	42
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	9	3	6
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	47	30	17	168	75	83
13	Parachute jump	14	11	3	44	6	38
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	11	—	11
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1	1	—	3	—	3
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	8	2	1	9	2	7
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	1	—	1	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	4	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	5	—	5	83	9	74
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	7	2	5
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	12	6	6	99	13	86

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (7)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
4,442	800	4,142	1,425	89	1,236	5	—	5	1
204	18	186	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
1,770	110	1,660	301	21	280	1	—	1	3
1,595	88	1,506	496	43	643	1	—	1	4
18	1	14	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
115	5	140	25	3	22	—	—	—	6
226	10	276	11	1	10	1	—	1	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
46	32	83	9	7	2	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
42	1	41	6	0	4	—	—	—	14
6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
132	8	125	16	2	13	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	—	1	222	5	277	1	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
75	5	70	25	1	27	—	—	—	31
12	—	13	6	1	5	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
259	20	239	40	4	36	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.80	16.15	3.08
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.64	—	0.79	0.76	0.43	0.79
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.51	3.82	1.14	3.38	3.84	3.19
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.61	1.64	0.44	2.66	2.05	2.63
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.14	0.37	0.16
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.08	0.13	0.06	0.24	0.18	0.24
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, dis-	—	—	—	0.05	0.18	0.03
	charge of						
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	1.19	5.45	0.50	0.83	4.01	0.48
50	Parachute jump	0.85	2.00	0.09	0.23	0.37	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06
	action)						
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.18	—	0.02	—	0.02
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.03	—	0.03	0.02	—	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.13	—	0.18	0.44	0.85	0.43
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. .	0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.03
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl.	0.03	0.18	—	—	—	—
	gases, etc.)						
74	Other and unspecified	0.30	1.09	0.18	0.52	0.80	0.50

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	855,748	22,868	813,878
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	6,444	427	6,017
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	202,880	12,549	190,331
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	68,631	4,863	63,768
5	Landmine, boobytrap	11,822	1,008	10,814
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	7,880	426	7,454
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,854	98	1,756
8	War gases	21	—	21
9	Mercuric smoke	27	6	21
10	Incendiaries	885	27	858
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1,870	69	1,801
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	2,100	1,315	1,785
13	Parachute jump	2,098	484	1,614
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,814	84	1,730
15	Tank, tractor, oiler, etc.	212	45	167
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,044	100	944
17	Railway	7	—	7
18	Motorcycle	59	9	50
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	229	14	209
20	Clutching	122	17	105
21	Machinery, tools	78	1	77
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	260	49	211
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	27	2	25
24	Cold, excessive	14,124	228	13,896
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	112	4	108
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	202	12	190
28	Hot liquid or objects	42	2	40
29	Friction	10	—	10
30	Marching, drilling	27	2	25
31	Fall or jump	5,066	242	4,824
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,842	215	4,627
33	Athletics, sports, and games	29	2	27
34	Assault or fighting	22	1	21
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	22	2	20
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	46	2	44
37	Other and unspecified	6,201	241	5,960

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
243,084	16,894	227,486	64,788	4,632	60,160	20	5	15	1
8,444	269	8,175	1,304	86	1,218	2	—	2	2
130,888	9,124	141,192	41,744	2,696	39,048	7	2	5	3
49,786	2,996	46,790	8,890	589	7,301	2	1	1	4
8,078	471	7,607	8,098	300	7,798	2	—	2	5
4,146	274	3,872	1,371	75	1,296	—	—	—	6
1,081	87	994	490	25	465	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	5	—	5	—	—	—	8
23	0	23	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
831	16	815	79	4	75	—	—	—	10
1,032	82	950	344	8	336	—	—	—	11
1,784	786	1,098	780	308	472	1	1	—	12
1,897	305	1,592	816	124	692	2	1	1	13
1,074	76	1,001	278	11	267	—	—	—	14
827	88	739	140	8	132	—	—	—	15
807	77	730	196	20	176	—	—	—	16
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
25	7	18	18	2	16	—	—	—	18
174	9	165	87	4	83	—	—	—	19
123	13	110	62	3	59	—	—	—	20
29	—	29	16	—	16	—	—	—	21
464	22	442	104	8	96	1	—	1	22
26	1	25	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
11,870	240	11,630	2,300	119	2,181	2	—	2	24
1	—	1	8	1	7	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
224	12	212	39	2	37	—	—	—	27
22	1	21	8	—	8	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	29
87	2	85	26	1	25	—	—	—	30
2,811	180	2,631	1,221	68	1,153	—	—	—	31
2,222	198	2,024	1,412	62	1,350	—	—	—	32
29	2	27	21	1	20	—	—	—	33
23	1	22	4	—	4	1	—	1	34
6	1	5	7	—	7	—	—	—	35
26	3	23	6	1	5	—	—	—	36
6,761	222	6,539	1,223	146	1,077	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents ..	87.91	68.94	89.66
39	Bomb and bomb fragments ..	1.89	1.22	1.72
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak ..	22.02	22.70	24.22
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ..	16.66	12.12	18.99
42	Landmine, boobytrap ..	2.02	2.09	2.01
43	Grenade and grenade fragments ..	1.90	1.21	1.98
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	0.49	0.20	0.50
45	War gases ..	0.01	—	0.01
46	Screening smokes ..	0.01	0.02	0.01
47	Incendiarism ..	0.14	0.02	0.15
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	0.22	0.21	0.27
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons ..	0.21	4.36	0.21
50	Parachute jump ..	0.22	1.49	0.42
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	0.40	0.29	0.41
52	Tank, tractor, caisson ..	0.21	0.14	0.22
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo ..	0.27	0.21	0.27
54	Railway ..	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle ..	0.02	0.02	0.02
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified ..	0.02	0.04	0.02
57	Clothing ..	0.02	0.02	0.02
58	Machinery, tools ..	0.02	0.00	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing ..	0.22	0.12	0.22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt ..	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive ..	2.70	1.04	2.92
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) ..	0.02	0.01	0.02
63	Actinic rays (welding) ..	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) ..	0.02	0.02	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects ..	0.01	0.01	0.01
66	Friction ..	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling ..	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump ..	1.22	0.72	1.22
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ..	1.14	0.62	1.12
70	Athletics, sports, and games ..	0.02	0.02	0.02
71	Assault or fighting ..	0.01	0.00	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish ..	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified ..	1.22	1.27	1.22

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Age Group
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
144.94	105.51	148.75	99.75	83.35	101.28	0.42	1.18	0.36	38
2.29	1.75	2.35	2.01	1.55	2.06	0.04	—	0.02	39
29.64	41.78	32.33	64.25	49.34	49.75	0.15	0.47	0.12	40
27.28	20.27	27.96	12.92	10.60	12.13	0.04	0.24	0.02	41
4.21	4.54	4.84	4.78	5.40	4.71	0.04	—	0.02	42
2.47	1.85	2.52	1.95	1.55	2.01	—	—	—	43
0.69	0.29	0.65	0.72	0.45	0.74	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.20	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.25	0.64	0.52	0.14	0.40	—	—	—	48
1.05	4.92	0.87	1.11	5.45	0.70	0.02	0.24	—	49
0.95	2.00	0.84	0.49	2.20	0.22	0.04	0.24	0.02	50
0.64	0.51	0.65	0.42	0.20	0.45	—	—	—	51
0.27	0.22	0.29	0.22	0.14	0.22	—	—	—	52
0.42	0.52	0.40	0.20	0.26	0.20	—	—	—	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.10	0.05	0.11	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	—	—	56
0.07	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	—	—	—	57
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.22	0.15	0.29	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.02	—	0.02	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	60
4.96	1.66	7.47	2.54	1.80	2.72	0.04	—	0.02	61
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.12	0.02	0.14	0.06	0.04	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	67
2.09	1.02	2.19	1.22	1.13	1.95	—	—	—	68
1.29	0.71	1.45	2.12	1.22	2.27	—	—	—	69
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	73
2.25	2.12	2.26	1.22	2.42	1.21	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents	1,769	286	1,583	17,894	1,820	16,144
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	40	4	36	1,066	71	995
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	688	66	622	6,166	418	5,750
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	520	55	465	6,121	401	5,720
5	Landmine, bombytrap	28	4	24	227	18	212
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	98	1	97	947	27	920
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	7	1	6	172	8	167
8	War gases	—	—	—	2	—	2
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries	2	—	2	78	3	75
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of,	1	—	1	71	6	65
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	128	61	74	272	168	218
13	Parachute jump	48	27	21	122	17	111
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	—	84	4	80
15	Tank, tractor, camion	2	1	1	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	5	2	3	28	1	24
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	9	1	8
20	Clothing	1	—	1	2	1	1
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	9	1	8
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	6	—	6	191	14	177
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	3	—	3
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2	180	1	189
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	4	—	4	98	2	96
26	Atomic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	2	24	2	21
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	9	—	9
29	Friction	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	1	—	1	2	—	2
31	Fall or jump	10	—	10	221	14	207
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	22	2	20	423	27	396
33	Athletics, sports, and games	1	—	1	6	1	4
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	2	—	2
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	2	2	1	7
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	2	1	4
37	Other and unspecified	121	10	121	708	64	641

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued
1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
8,493	626	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1
183	7	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
2,623	241	2,382	4	1	3	4	—	4	3
2,706	207	2,499	4	8	1	2	—	2	4
99	12	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
761	23	738	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
161	10	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
41	4	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
22	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
98	47	51	8	2	6	—	—	—	12
7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
22	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	1	14
27	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22	4	18	1	—	1	1	1	—	22
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
102	11	91	1	—	1	—	—	—	31
129	12	117	1	—	1	—	—	—	32
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
271	17	254	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
	Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Rates						
38 Total, all agents	10.49	11.37	10.86	32.24	29.30	32.01
39 Bomb and bomb fragments	0.24	0.19	0.24	1.86	1.66	1.94
40 Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	2.74	3.18	2.87	11.42	9.73	11.38
41 Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3.44	3.68	3.55	11.40	9.40	11.64
42 Landmine, boobytrap	0.18	0.19	0.14	0.48	0.35	0.68
43 Grenade and grenade fragments	0.88	0.66	0.88	1.82	0.87	1.91
44 Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.82	0.12	0.94
45 War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46 Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47 Incendiaries	0.03	—	0.03	0.14	0.07	0.14
48 Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.01	—	0.01	0.13	0.14	0.12
49 Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.80	2.34	0.50	0.70	2.32	0.48
50 Parachute jump	0.22	1.20	0.11	0.24	0.40	0.22
51 Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.01	0.06	—	0.10	0.09	0.10
52 Tank, tractor, caisson	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
53 Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03
54 Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56 Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
57 Clothing	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00
58 Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
59 Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.04	—	0.04	0.22	0.22	0.22
60 Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61 Cold, excessive	0.01	—	0.01	0.24	0.02	0.26
62 Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.02	—	0.02	0.12	0.05	0.19
63 Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.04
65 Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
66 Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67 Marching, drilling	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01
68 Fall or jump	0.06	—	0.07	0.41	0.22	0.42
69 Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.19	0.14	0.20	0.79	0.62	0.80
70 Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
71 Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
72 Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
73 Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
74 Other and unspecified	0.78	0.42	0.92	1.21	1.02	1.22

¹ Exclude cases entered for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
19.86	20.43	19.28	0.16	0.79	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	38
0.42	0.88	0.44	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
6.86	7.87	8.29	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.05	---	0.05	40
6.17	6.76	6.12	0.02	0.34	0.01	0.02	---	0.03	41
0.23	0.42	0.21	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
1.73	1.27	1.77	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
0.20	0.88	0.20	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
0.09	0.18	0.09	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	47
0.05	0.10	0.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.22	1.53	0.12	0.06	0.34	0.04	---	---	---	49
0.02	0.15	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
0.05	---	0.05	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.04	0.07	0.06	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.19	0.12	0.19	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.14	---	59
0.01	0.02	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
0.04	---	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
0.02	0.03	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
0.04	0.02	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
0.01	0.03	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
0.23	0.26	0.22	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	68
0.32	0.29	0.31	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	69
0.02	0.02	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.23	0.25	0.27	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	74

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Others (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all Agents	219,468	19,332	206,221
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	2,316	148	2,168
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	115,820	4,896	109,924
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	49,481	2,242	46,189
5	Landmine, boobytrap	10,016	210	9,806
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	6,888	277	6,611
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,466	83	1,383
8	War gases	22	1	21
9	Screening smokes	4	—	4
10	Incendiaries	780	37	743
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1,808	78	1,730
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	1,848	688	660
13	Parachute jump	1,070	228	782
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	168	8	176
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	760	47	703
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	470	40	410
17	Railway	6	—	6
18	Motorcycle	21	1	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	183	18	165
20	Clothing	52	8	44
21	Machinery, tools	22	—	22
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	480	17	473
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	18	4	14
24	Cold, excessive	18,492	270	18,222
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	224	11	223
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	198	10	188
28	Hot liquid or objects	44	1	43
29	Friction	7	—	7
30	Marching, drilling	74	4	68
31	Fall or jump	2,988	109	2,879
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3,714	168	3,546
33	Athletics, sports, and games	80	3	77
34	Assault or fighting	49	9	40
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	47	5	42
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21	1	20
37	Other and unspecified	4,672	268	4,407

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total (14)
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
149,816	8,745	140,071	11,559	904	10,655	12	6	6	1
1,829	112	1,517	70	8	67	—	—	—	2
29,904	4,886	78,268	8,886	461	8,425	6	3	3	3
29,644	7,046	27,798	1,680	126	1,554	1	—	1	4
8,088	680	7,408	774	62	712	—	—	—	5
2,011	110	1,901	443	34	410	—	—	—	6
471	36	435	78	11	67	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
285	17	268	41	4	37	—	—	—	10
1,350	69	1,281	66	5	61	—	—	—	11
895	810	285	216	87	129	—	—	—	12
454	189	265	120	50	70	2	2	—	13
85	4	81	3	1	2	—	—	—	14
681	37	644	37	4	33	—	—	—	15
528	47	481	41	6	35	1	—	1	16
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
19	1	18	2	—	2	—	—	—	18
144	14	130	7	1	6	—	—	—	19
88	4	29	15	4	11	—	—	—	20
30	—	30	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
141	4	137	11	—	11	—	—	—	22
10	8	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
15,025	241	14,784	430	24	406	—	—	—	24
4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
102	5	97	8	—	8	—	—	—	27
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
45	1	44	9	—	9	1	1	—	30
1,776	78	1,700	239	2	237	—	—	—	31
2,240	99	2,141	289	13	276	—	—	—	32
47	2	45	8	—	8	—	—	—	33
34	9	25	2	—	2	—	—	—	34
14	2	12	4	—	4	—	—	—	35
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2,078	136	1,937	181	16	165	1	—	1	37

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	49.31	25.23	50.61
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.52	0.39	0.53
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	26.03	17.56	26.11
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	10.88	8.63	11.09
42	Landmine, boobytrap	2.25	2.16	2.26
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.47	0.74	1.64
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.33	0.22	0.34
45	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.01
46	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.18	0.10	0.18
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.36	0.21	0.38
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.30	1.75	0.17
50	Parachute jump	0.24	0.78	0.19
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.04	0.02	0.04
52	Tank, tractor, crawler	0.17	0.13	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.15	0.15	0.15
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04
57	Clothing	0.01	0.02	0.01
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.11	0.05	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	3.48	0.72	3.74
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.95	0.03	0.05
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.04	0.02	0.04
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.02	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.67	0.29	0.71
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.33	0.44	0.37
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.02	0.01	0.02
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.02	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.00	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.05	0.71	1.08

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
88.48	50.29	70.00	28.76	24.15	29.24	0.43	2.14	0.24	38
0.76	0.64	0.78	0.17	0.08	0.18	—	—	—	39
37.80	26.10	28.17	17.01	12.31	17.49	0.22	1.07	0.12	40
13.72	11.77	12.89	4.06	3.47	4.12	0.04	—	0.04	41
5.71	3.80	3.70	1.92	1.66	1.95	—	—	—	42
0.92	0.63	0.95	1.10	0.64	1.15	—	—	—	43
0.81	0.80	0.82	0.19	0.29	0.18	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.12	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.10	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.40	0.64	0.16	0.12	0.17	—	—	—	48
0.27	1.78	0.14	0.64	2.22	0.28	—	—	—	49
0.21	0.91	0.18	0.20	1.24	0.19	0.07	0.71	—	50
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	51
0.20	0.21	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.09	—	—	—	52
0.24	0.27	0.24	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.04	—	0.04	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	55
0.07	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.11	0.02	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	58
0.06	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	59
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	60
4.91	1.29	7.29	1.07	0.64	1.11	—	—	—	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	64
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.26	—	67
0.22	0.44	0.25	0.29	0.02	0.65	—	—	—	68
1.02	0.27	1.07	0.72	0.25	0.78	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	71
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.95	0.78	0.97	0.46	0.48	0.45	0.04	—	0.04	74

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents	681	108	528	58,658	8,204	86,479
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	13	—	13	844	14	830
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	273	26	248	17,077	924	16,153
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	150	16	134	11,608	788	10,820
5	Landmine, boobytrap	16	—	16	887	89	898
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	21	1	20	8,017	109	2,908
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	6	2	4	468	15	440
8	War gases	—	—	—	1	—	1
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	281	7	274
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	148	4	141
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	49	28	21	308	153	155
13	Parachute jump	42	26	16	420	29	391
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	104	8	101
15	Tank, tractor, oilseal	—	—	—	40	8	32
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1	—	1	78	6	69
17	Railway	—	—	—	8	—	8
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	1	—	1	24	3	21
20	Clothing	—	—	—	8	—	8
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	7	—	7
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	1	1	262	11	251
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	2	—	2
24	Cold, excessive	1	—	1	18	2	15
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	10	—	10	218	9	209
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	44	2	42
28	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	1	22	1	21
29	Friction	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	2	2	—	17	2	15
31	Fall or jump	11	1	10	781	23	758
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	6	1	5	846	29	817
33	Athletics, sports, and games	1	—	1	21	1	20
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	10	—	10
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	8	1	2	24	2	22
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	8	—	8
37	Other and unspecified	21	2	19	1,633	56	1,577

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued.
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			2
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
10,661	1,257	18,404	8	1	2	21	1	20	1
254	17	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
10,701	640	10,061	2	1	1	10	—	10	3
8,189	315	4,874	—	—	—	77	1	6	4
278	27	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1,058	28	1,026	—	—	—	2	—	2	6
256	20	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
170	9	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
46	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
174	20	98	—	—	—	1	—	1	12
31	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
22	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
24	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
74	1	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
48	2	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
222	7	212	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
222	22	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
742	24	622	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	2.74	2.97	2.87	49.24	24.20	50.22
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.06	—	0.06	0.44	0.22	0.46
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	1.19	0.92	1.22	21.74	15.22	22.22
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.85	0.89	0.86	14.77	12.16	14.99
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.07	0.07	0.07	1.12	0.67	1.14
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.04	0.10	2.24	1.20	4.01
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.21
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.06	0.12	0.22
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	0.12	0.07	0.19
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.21	1.02	0.16	0.29	2.22	0.21
50	Parachute jump	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.42	0.24
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.14
52	Tank, tractor, engine	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	—	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10
54	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.22	0.12	0.22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.04	—	0.02	0.22	0.12	0.22
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.02	0.04	0.02	1.12	0.42	1.12
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.00	0.07	0.02	2.02	0.21	2.12

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
25.16	25.86	36.08	0.04	0.17	0.03	0.29	0.15	0.31	38
0.48	0.88	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
19.14	18.07	19.72	0.08	0.17	0.02	0.14	—	0.15	40
9.24	8.43	9.85	—	—	—	0.10	0.15	0.09	41
0.49	0.85	0.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.29	0.87	2.01	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.08	43
0.48	0.41	0.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.00	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.20	0.14	0.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.21	1.88	0.19	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	49
0.06	0.39	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.18	0.02	0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.40	0.14	0.43	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	68
0.22	0.47	0.53	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
1.22	1.10	1.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,
(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
Numbers				
1	Total, all agents	20,810	1,888	19,222
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	428	20	296
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	11,166	748	10,488
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,170	488	5,712
5	Landmine, boobytrap	928	58	840
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	222	18	217
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	90	10	80
8	War gases	2	—	2
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	35	1	34
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	48	8	42
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	241	114	127
13	Parachute jump	12	4	8
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	8	—	8
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	26	2	24
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	8	—	8
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	23	—	23
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	16	2	14
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump	8	—	8
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	8	—	8
37	Other and unspecified	1,847	119	1,828

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45'
1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
12,522	931	11,592	5,733	300	3,433	11	3	8	1
179	11	168	137	12	125	—	—	—	2
7,222	470	6,762	2,863	137	2,196	3	2	1	3
3,339	234	3,075	643	39	539	3	—	3	4
410	37	333	221	10	215	3	1	2	5
34	7	77	13	2	11	—	—	—	6
26	4	32	23	1	21	—	—	—	7
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
14	—	14	3	—	3	—	—	—	10
34	3	32	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
96	44	84	49	22	26	3	—	2	12
6	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
13	1	14	6	—	6	—	—	—	15
9	—	9	12	2	10	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
6	1	5	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
344	77	767	227	26	211	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ¹		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
30	Total, all agents	1.974	1.815	1.988
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.040	0.084	0.041
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.059	0.849	1.078
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.885	0.884	0.891
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.088	0.097	0.087
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.033	0.017	0.023
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.009	0.011	0.008
45	War gases	0.000	—	0.000
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.003	0.001	0.004
48	Piercings, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.004	0.003	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.032	0.180	0.013
50	Parachute jump	0.001	0.003	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, colson	0.002	0.001	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.002	0.002	0.002
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive	0.000	—	0.000
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.000	—	0.000
63	Atomic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.002	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	0.000	0.001	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified	0.128	0.126	0.127

¹ Includes December 1941.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45¹—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.880	2.627	5.012	2.438	2.264	2.452	0.082	0.227	0.087	38
0.042	0.081	0.044	0.089	0.092	0.089	—	—	—	39
1.721	1.524	1.762	1.527	1.200	1.862	0.022	0.151	0.002	40
0.792	0.717	0.709	0.422	0.421	0.421	0.022	—	0.022	41
0.142	0.121	0.144	0.121	0.122	0.154	0.022	0.076	0.017	42
0.020	0.020	0.020	0.012	0.012	0.011	—	—	—	43
0.009	0.011	0.002	0.014	0.002	0.012	—	—	—	44
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	47
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	0.004	—	—	—	48
0.022	0.124	0.014	0.022	0.172	0.012	0.012	—	0.017	49
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	51
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.002	—	0.004	—	—	—	52
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.012	0.007	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	59
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.000	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.201	0.217	0.200	0.122	0.102	0.121	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	125	22	103	2,986	220	2,716
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	2	—	2	66	5	61
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	27	1	26	925	75	910
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	20	5	15	1,471	99	1,378
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	61	9	52
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	2	—	2	94	1	93
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	1	—	1	20	1	19
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	12	1	11
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	9	1	4
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	22	14	8	47	22	25
13	Parachute jump	1	—	1	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	4	—	4
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	9	—	9
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	6	—	6
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	10	2	8	146	10	136

casualties agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Numbers
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
1,481	106	1,375	80	5	75	—	—	—	1
41	2	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
347	27	320	5	1	4	—	—	—	3
648	42	606	10	2	8	—	—	—	4
19	2	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
24	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
11	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
21	9	12	2	2	—	—	—	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
98	2	96	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.279	0.404	0.262	1.881	1.767	1.859
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.004	—	0.005	0.042	0.040	0.042
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.002	0.018	0.002	0.021	0.009	0.022
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.112	0.092	0.118	0.928	0.767	0.941
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.028	0.004	0.026
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.004	—	0.005	0.029	0.008	0.024
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	0.002	—	0.002	0.012	0.002	0.012
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.049	0.227	0.020	0.020	0.170	0.017
50	Parachute jump	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
63	Antine rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.022	0.027	0.020	0.023	0.020	0.024

^a Includes December 1941.

^b Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.994	0.992	0.994	0.061	0.154	0.084	—	—	—	38
0.028	0.019	0.029	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.880	0.848	0.883	0.010	0.081	0.009	—	—	—	40
0.448	0.889	0.488	0.087	0.068	0.085	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.028	0.018	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	42
0.024	0.046	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.008	0.037	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.004	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.018	0.088	0.009	0.004	0.082	—	—	—	—	49
0.001	0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.008	—	0.008	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.068	0.028	0.071	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	73

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ¹		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	177	20	157
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	1	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	23	1	22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	62	5	57
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	3	—	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	9	4	5
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	2	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, camion	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	62	9	53

REFERENCE TABLES

251

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942¹
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
10	4	6	84	6	88	8	—	8	1
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	8	1	7	—	—	—	3
1	—	1	18	—	18	2	—	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
8	2	1	89	8	84	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	0.808	0.814	0.887
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.026	0.026	0.026
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	0.039	0.028	0.040
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.108	0.128	0.104
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.008	—	0.008
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.015	0.108	0.009
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.002	—	0.004
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friktion	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.106	0.291	0.097

^a Includes December 1941.^b Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942'—Continued

1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.180	0.618	0.078	2.792	4.310	2.692	0.891	—	0.885	39
—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.849	0.718	0.825	—	—	—	41
0.012	—	0.012	0.684	—	0.697	0.891	—	0.885	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.036	—	0.039	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.036	0.807	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.096	0.807	0.012	1.701	2.592	1.879	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ¹		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	1	—	1	62	6	56
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1	—	1	10	—	10
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	—	—	—	40	4	36
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	—	—	—	4	2	4
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, camion	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Atomic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	6	—	6

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948¹—Continued
1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Numbers
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
28	2	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
14	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.114	—	0.124	0.070	1.047	0.852
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.114	—	0.124	0.140	—	0.184
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	—	—	—	0.568	0.724	0.844
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	—	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.001
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antine rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.010

¹ Includes December 1941.

^a Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948¹—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.219	0.232	0.211	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.098	0.111	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.098	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.098	0.111	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.006	0.111	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	7,627	546	7,081
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	90	2	88
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	2,727	247	2,480
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2,722	188	2,534
5	Landmine, boobytrap	294	46	248
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	127	7	120
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	29	2	27
8	War gases	8	—	8
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	20	—	20
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	21	2	20
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	68	53	25
13	Parachute jump	8	1	7
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	2	1	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	4	—	4
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	4	—	4
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	10	—	10
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	10	1	9
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	2	—	2
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified	241	21	220

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943
[1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total (14)
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
4,557	826	4,211	859	29	810	—	—	—	1
68	8	60	8	—	8	—	—	—	2
2,476	101	2,315	210	14	196	—	—	—	3
1,582	98	1,257	78	4	88	—	—	—	4
818	88	278	24	1	23	—	—	—	5
88	4	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
15	—	15	2	—	2	—	—	—	7
9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
26	1	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	11
88	14	9	18	4	8	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
8	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
204	12	198	12	2	10	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	1.714	1.454	1.735
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.020	0.005	0.022
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.344	0.355	0.331
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.612	0.487	0.623
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.039	0.122	0.035
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.029	0.019	0.029
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.007	0.008	0.007
45	War gases	0.001	—	0.001
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiarics	0.004	—	0.005
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.007	0.005	0.007
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.018	0.008	0.009
50	Parashute jump	0.001	0.003	0.000
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.002	0.002	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.002	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.000
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.000
74	Other and unspecified	0.077	0.054	0.079

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officers (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officers (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Rates									
1.000	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.881	—	—	—	38
0.009	0.012	0.020	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	39
1.189	0.985	1.187	0.828	0.874	0.888	—	—	—	40
0.622	0.548	0.628	0.122	0.214	0.178	—	—	—	41
0.144	0.001	0.129	0.080	0.027	0.068	—	—	—	42
0.016	0.023	0.015	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	43
0.006	—	0.006	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	44
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.012	0.006	0.012	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	48
0.011	0.081	0.004	0.020	0.197	0.022	—	—	—	49
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.004	0.008	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.002	0.006	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.004	0.069	0.002	0.020	0.025	0.027	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	18	7	11	100	12	88
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1	—	1	7	—	7
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	4	1	3	29	2	27
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1	1	—	48	5	40
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	1	—	1
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	10	5	5	8	5	3
13	Parachute jump	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, camion	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	1	—	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1	—	1	6	—	6

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.454	1.272	0.322	0.527	0.737	0.307
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.025	—	0.029	0.027	—	0.040
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.101	0.122	0.022	0.122	0.122	0.122
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.022	0.122	—	0.227	0.207	0.220
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.252	0.209	0.147	0.042	0.207	0.017
50	Parachute jump	0.022	—	0.029	0.002	—	0.002
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antine rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.022	—	0.029	0.022	—	0.022

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.814	0.881	0.489	0.189	0.828	0.128	—	—	—	38
0.087	0.082	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.188	0.289	0.181	0.021	0.082	0.018	—	—	—	40
0.247	0.311	0.242	0.092	0.164	0.088	—	—	—	41
0.008	—	0.004	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.104	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.010	0.082	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.021	0.104	0.015	0.008	0.082	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.021	—	0.028	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	11,788	908	10,878
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	278	20	258
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	6,808	458	6,350
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3,088	288	2,800
5	Landmine, boobytrap	454	88	366
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	94	8	86
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	49	7	42
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	15	1	14
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	10	—	10
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	128	59	69
13	Parachute jump	7	3	4
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	19	—	19
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	18	2	16
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	4	—	4
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	11	—	11
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	6	1	5
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump	8	—	8
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	4	—	4
37	Other and unspecified	891	88	743

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944

1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			d M Y
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
7,940	688	7,252	2,481	194	2,287	—	—	—	1
116	9	107	102	6	96	—	—	—	2
4,781	398	4,383	1,645	111	1,534	—	—	—	3
1,972	159	1,813	270	22	248	—	—	—	4
297	22	275	186	10	176	—	—	—	5
49	3	46	12	1	11	—	—	—	6
22	4	18	11	1	10	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	10	8	—	8	—	—	—	10
4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	11
60	27	41	22	16	17	—	—	—	12
3	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
7	—	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	15
6	—	6	8	2	6	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
627	62	574	92	12	79	—	—	—	36

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	2.085	2.971	2.112
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.071	0.062	0.072
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	1.782	1.894	1.812
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.799	0.784	0.808
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.119	0.102	0.120
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.088	0.018	0.022
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.012	0.022	0.012
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.004	0.002	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.002	—	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.024	0.122	0.020
50	Parachute jump	0.002	0.002	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.002	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.002	0.004	0.002
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive	0.001	—	0.001
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.000	—	0.000
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.002	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	0.000	0.002	—
68	Fall or jump	0.001	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.001	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified	0.212	0.222	0.214

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944--Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Rate
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
4.746	4.045	4.814	3.742	3.491	3.766	---	---	---	38
0.009	0.001	0.070	0.127	0.108	0.162	---	---	---	39
2.522	2.093	2.905	2.522	1.998	2.522	---	---	---	40
1.176	1.075	1.186	0.570	0.594	0.597	---	---	---	41
0.177	0.149	0.180	0.209	0.180	0.212	---	---	---	42
0.029	0.020	0.030	0.012	0.012	0.012	---	---	---	43
0.014	0.027	0.012	0.017	0.012	0.017	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
0.006	---	0.007	0.005	---	0.005	---	---	---	47
0.002	---	0.002	0.002	---	0.007	---	---	---	48
0.041	0.122	0.027	0.049	0.270	0.029	---	---	---	49
0.002	0.014	0.002	0.002	0.012	0.002	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
0.004	---	0.002	0.002	---	0.007	---	---	---	52
0.004	---	0.004	0.012	0.026	0.010	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
0.001	---	0.001	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.002	---	0.002	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	59
0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
0.001	---	0.001	0.002	0.012	0.002	---	---	---	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
0.001	0.007	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
0.280	0.426	0.275	0.142	0.224	0.122	---	---	---	74

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	75	12	61	482	68	514
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1	—	1	47	8	49
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	10	—	10	226	21	205
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	40	4	36	440	28	412
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	18	—	18
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	2	—	2	20	1	19
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	1	—	1	2	—	2
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	2	1	1
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	7	6	1	12	7	5
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, saloon	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	2	—	2
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	2	—	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	1	—	1
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	5	2	3	65	5	60

casualty agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued
1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Serial Number
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
422	32	390	3	1	2	—	—	—	1
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
129	12	117	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
225	14	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
8	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
29	—	29	1	—	1	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.445	0.378	0.424	1.626	1.594	1.659
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.006	—	0.007	0.037	0.117	0.088
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.118	—	0.128	0.475	0.498	0.478
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.227	0.198	0.248	0.816	0.666	0.880
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.026
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.013	—	0.014	0.043	0.023	0.044
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	0.006	—	0.007	0.015	—	0.016
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.004	0.023	0.002
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.041	0.226	0.007	0.022	0.164	0.016
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
63	Antinis rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.030	0.026	0.020	0.121	0.117	0.121

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.902	1.044	0.906	0.023	0.112	0.017	---	---	---	38
0.014	---	0.015	0.008	---	0.008	---	---	---	39
0.894	0.892	0.887	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
0.880	0.487	0.884	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
0.018	0.033	0.017	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
0.018	---	0.080	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
0.014	0.066	0.010	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
0.002	---	0.002	0.002	0.112	---	---	---	---	48
0.011	0.002	0.005	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
0.044	---	0.071	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	73

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army.

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	1,228	117	1,108
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	48	7	41
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	588	48	540
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	883	32	851
5	Landmine, boobytrap	77	6	71
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	11	8	3
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	12	1	11
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1	1	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	26	14	12
13	Parachute jump	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	4	—	4
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	—	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friktion	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	118	6	107

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1946
1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
16	8	2	899	71	828	9	5	4	1
1	—	1	81	6	75	—	—	—	2
6	1	5	490	81	409	8	2	1	3
4	—	4	190	18	172	1	—	1	4
—	—	—	71	8	63	8	1	2	5
—	—	—	8	1	4	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
4	1	3	5	4	1	2	—	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	94	4	89	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theater		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	0.785	0.861	0.719
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.028	0.081	0.028
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.848	0.816	0.848
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.197	0.235	0.198
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.048	0.044	0.046
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.007	0.028	0.008
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.007	0.007	0.007
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.001	0.007	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.021	0.128	0.012
50	Parachute jump	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.008	—	0.008
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.001	—	0.001
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.067	0.044	0.069

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1946—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.080	0.115	0.054	1.968	1.951	1.970	0.170	0.565	0.126	38
0.004	—	0.004	0.065	0.165	0.059	—	—	—	39
0.022	0.038	0.021	1.073	0.852	1.092	0.087	0.277	0.021	40
0.015	—	0.017	0.416	0.495	0.409	0.019	—	0.021	41
—	—	—	0.155	0.137	0.127	0.087	0.188	0.042	42
—	—	—	0.011	0.027	0.010	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.018	—	0.019	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.004	0.038	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.015	0.038	0.012	0.011	0.110	0.002	0.088	—	0.042	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	0.206	0.165	0.209	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	31	0	28	1,892	134	1,758
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	12	—	12
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	18	—	13	690	52	638
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9	—	9	946	89	857
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	47	5	52
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	70	—	70
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	11	1	10
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	10	—	10
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	4	1	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5	3	2	18	3	15
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	1	—	1
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	3	—	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	5	—	5
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	4	—	4	71	5	66

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
880	84	778	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
348	30	348	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
841	21	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
10	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
21	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
10	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
80	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.135	0.110	0.138	2.408	2.207	2.425
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	0.018	—	0.017
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.056	—	0.064	0.878	0.851	0.880
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.039	—	0.044	1.204	0.972	1.224
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.080	0.132	0.084
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.089	—	0.097
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	—	—	—	0.014	0.016	0.014
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.013	—	0.014
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.008	0.014	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.022	0.110	0.010	0.022	0.122	0.014
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antine rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.007
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.017	—	0.020	0.020	0.022	0.021

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued
1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			C S S
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Ratio									
1.477	1.102	1.618	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.028	—	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.028	0.408	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.610	0.429	0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.041	0.018	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.028	0.061	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.004	0.020	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.011	—	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.012	0.022	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.029	0.041	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	18.34	14.84	18.66
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.26	0.21	0.27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	10.17	7.78	10.39
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4.52	3.82	4.58
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.91	1.02	0.90
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.89	0.25	0.41
7	Explosive, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.09	0.07	0.09
8	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.05	0.04	0.05
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	0.05	0.00
13	Parachute jump	0.08	0.28	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.03	0.03	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, engine	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.05	0.08	0.05
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	1.05	0.20	1.12
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.14	0.09	0.15
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.12	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.21	0.15	0.21

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45²
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Rank
Total (6)	Officer (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officer (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officer (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Noneffective rates									
22.44	24.71	22.14	19.81	17.28	19.82	0.06	1.90	0.82	1
0.25	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.27	0.29	0.01	0.90	0.01	2
12.46	12.40	12.91	12.12	9.48	12.27	0.22	0.21	0.27	3
7.44	6.10	7.87	5.21	5.10	5.55	0.02	0.16	0.07	4
1.48	1.77	1.62	1.47	1.74	1.44	0.02	0.09	0.02	5
0.48	0.25	0.49	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.11	0.02	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.18	0.27	0.09	0.12	0.77	0.07	0.11	0.21	0.05	12
0.12	0.41	0.10	0.11	0.44	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.02	13
0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.10	0.12	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
2.42	0.42	2.64	0.41	0.14	0.42	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	30
0.22	0.12	0.24	0.22	0.14	0.24	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.22	0.12	0.24	0.12	0.09	0.14	0.01	0.02	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.01	0.04	0.01	37

TABLE 10.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	129	142	129
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	101	102	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	127	128	126
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	102	101	101
42	Landmine, boobytrap	172	207	169
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	116	129	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	80	96	79
45	War gases	74	28	78
46	Screening smokes	23	8	27
47	Incendiaries	21	24	20
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	62	77	67
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	91	100	84
50	Parachute jump	26	110	78
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	62	89	61
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	102	126	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	117	149	112
54	Railway	227	—	227
55	Motorcycle	116	100	117
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	107	142	104
57	Clothing	37	69	24
58	Machinery, tools	23	22	24
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	80	63
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	47	11	52
61	Cold, excessive	122	100	122
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	6	12	6
63	Actinic rays (welding)	8	—	8
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	70	108	62
65	Hot liquid or objects	20	57	29
66	Friktion	12	—	12
67	Marching, drilling	47	22	47
68	Fall or jump	60	70	59
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	61	62	61
70	Athletics, sports, and games	56	207	48
71	Assault or fighting	69	141	60
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish	52	108	46
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	47	23	42
74	Other and unspecified	52	56	52

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
133	153	188	107	114	107	108	117	108	88
106	107	106	92	108	91	42	18	47	80
126	149	185	107	114	107	126	126	116	40
168	189	187	143	149	141	78	47	88	41
184	228	180	181	170	149	78	1	88	48
181	146	180	98	97	98	129	4	242	48
84	84	84	65	98	48	24	—	24	44
87	—	87	20	—	20	—	—	—	45
18	8	18	86	—	98	—	—	—	46
100	97	101	87	119	85	—	—	—	47
78	89	71	59	84	60	8	—	8	48
108	117	98	71	79	68	125	145	118	49
95	118	88	76	94	69	128	91	141	80
68	108	66	68	66	68	—	—	—	81
108	141	104	80	78	80	878	—	878	82
119	181	116	106	140	108	244	—	244	83
149	—	149	764	—	764	—	—	—	84
110	189	107	129	84	148	—	—	—	85
108	181	108	110	189	100	—	—	—	86
88	70	84	88	218	84	—	—	—	87
74	—	74	40	—	40	—	—	—	88
84	72	63	48	19	48	68	126	16	89
42	11	46	74	12	96	—	—	—	90
129	118	129	77	47	79	45	—	46	91
14	29	4	9	24	8	—	—	—	92
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
79	69	79	68	10	70	—	—	—	94
81	4	81	46	—	48	80	—	80	95
6	—	6	14	—	14	—	—	—	96
61	12	62	29	80	28	80	47	82	97
97	78	67	22	61	22	22	—	22	98
72	84	78	29	42	29	—	—	—	99
61	82	62	49	197	40	—	—	—	70
88	141	77	18	—	18	6	—	6	71
88	181	79	89	—	89	—	—	—	72
47	10	49	20	2	22	—	—	—	73
86	81	66	42	76	67	29	68	22	74

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	1.70	1.97	1.67	17.39	8.96	10.51
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.86	0.18	0.86
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.60	0.48	0.62	4.14	3.26	4.22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.49	0.47	0.72	4.44	3.81	4.49
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.21	0.19	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.08	0.01	0.09	0.82	0.22	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.09
8	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.12	0.22	0.07	0.11	0.24	0.07
13	Parachute jump	0.04	0.29	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, calson	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
17	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
20	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Artificial rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.61	0.02	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. .	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.10	0.12

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45^a—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
0.31	0.06	0.33	0.83	1.24	0.90	0.02	0.01	0.03	1
0.17	0.11	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	2
2.79	2.47	2.82	0.21	0.23	0.20	0.01	0.00	0.02	3
2.86	2.25	2.27	0.46	0.77	0.44	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.09	0.14	0.09	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.29	0.12	0.41	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	6
0.11	0.09	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.05	0.29	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.01	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.04	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.02	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	115	103	117	113	133	112
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	85	168	81	98	94	98
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	109	88	112	103	127	102
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	160	139	183	160	179	188
42	Landmine, boobytrap	118	159	105	127	152	120
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	125	79	186	99	125	97
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	111	215	76	79	66	79
45	War gases	—	—	—	15	—	16
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries	31	—	31	34	35	35
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	7	—	7	46	37	47
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	90	90	90	81	88	79
50	Parachute jump	87	112	41	68	106	89
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	108	17	—	131	97	101
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	166	216	16	119	170	115
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	72	62	79	105	122	99
54	Railway	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	24	—	24	99	122	96
57	Clothing	—	—	1	10	14	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	58	22	55
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	47	4	53	77	120	74
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	6	—	6
61	Cold, excessive	150	—	150	29	29	40
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	5	—	5	6	8	6
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	17	—	17	46	223	29
65	Hot liquid or objects	25	—	25	24	159	19
66	Friction	—	—	—	28	—	23
67	Marching, drilling	59	32	54	18	4	14
68	Fall or jump	49	221	38	40	72	35
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	46	18	48	37	56	36
70	Athletics, sports, and games	5	—	5	56	462	15
71	Assault or fighting	6	—	6	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	97	222	41	27	6	29
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	172	172	—	29	19	30
74	Other and unspecified	40	34	41	32	46	31

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Average days per case
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
116	182	114	110	183	109	91	42	96	88
102	80	103	129	82	132	—	—	—	89
104	122	103	104	170	98	126	—	126	40
152	179	150	128	178	122	74	41	77	41
150	162	149	60	—	60	—	—	—	42
118	114	119	97	164	91	70	—	70	43
109	114	108	88	27	98	78	—	75	44
97	98	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
803	—	803	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
87	66	61	—	—	—	14	—	14	47
42	12	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
94	104	86	32	25	118	79	74	83	49
94	121	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
60	48	60	19	17	21	13	—	13	51
184	246	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
149	196	143	—	—	—	185	—	185	53
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
157	—	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
63	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
81	80	81	94	92	94	4	4	—	59
79	12	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
50	8	54	100	61	100	88	—	88	61
7	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
63	140	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
15	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
18	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
64	78	63	82	93	81	86	—	86	68
52	47	52	45	20	49	—	—	—	69
50	340	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
124	—	126	9	—	9	—	—	—	73
52	67	50	68	15	75	—	—	—	74

TABLE 10a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound
[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	0.69	1.01	0.57
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.14	0.15	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.18	0.31	0.17
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.19	0.24	0.19
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.00	0.01	0.00
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.01	0.01	0.01
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Scorching smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.02	0.20	0.01
13	Parachute jump	0.00	0.01	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.01	0.00	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.01	0.00
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	0.00	—	0.00
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.00	0.01	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.03	0.05	0.03

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942²
medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (6)	Officer (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officer (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officer (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Noneffective rates									
0.14	0.58	0.11	2.68	4.18	3.59	0.50	0.61	0.48	1
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.18	0.08	0.01	0.04	—	2
0.07	0.39	0.08	1.38	1.88	1.29	0.37	0.39	0.37	3
0.08	0.07	0.08	1.57	1.48	1.57	0.08	0.10	0.04	4
—	—	—	0.08	—	0.08	—	—	—	5
0.00	0.08	—	0.01	—	0.08	0.00	0.01	—	6
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	11
0.01	0.07	0.01	0.31	0.08	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	13
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.08	0.09	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.18	0.07	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.08	—	0.08	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	0.08	—	0.08	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.08	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	31
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.08	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.38	0.19	0.08	0.04	0.08	37

TABLE 10a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²		
		Total (3)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	107	107	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	103	88	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	98	108	95
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	182	188	181
42	Landmine, boobytrap	162	—	162
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	134	59	148
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	98	187	94
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	71	44	76
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	118	108	118
50	Parachute jump	64	52	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	186	69	189
52	Tank, tractor, calson	108	187	92
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	188	270	184
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	227	—	227
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	192	—	192
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	69	69	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	170	—	171
65	Hot liquid or objects	28	—	28
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	181	104	185
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	17	—	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	7	—	7
74	Other and unspecified	22	22	22

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942^a—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
84	89	88	108	99	108	84	78	86	88
18	—	19	90	48	108	18	18	—	89
98	188	76	108	116	104	180	448	184	40
168	94	170	116	88	118	18	58	18	41
—	—	—	171	—	171	—	—	—	42
148	148	—	187	—	187	4	4	—	43
84	18	188	108	—	108	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	44	88	280	—	280	—	—	—	48
80	88	184	61	61	40	80	—	80	49
8	—	8	81	181	81	48	4	188	80
846	—	846	188	69	188	—	—	—	81
8	—	8	107	187	97	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	78	—	78	88	—	88	83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
887	—	887	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	188	—	188	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
—	—	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	208	—	208	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	80	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
888	—	888	111	—	111	—	—	—	98
89	—	89	18	—	18	—	—	—	99
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	73
18	88	18	40	69	88	10	11	10	74

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ^a		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents -----	0.16	0.80	0.14	1.82	2.29	1.87
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.03	—	0.03	0.13	0.21	0.15
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.03	—	0.03	0.32	0.94	0.48
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.04	0.34	0.01	0.58	0.70	0.37
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	—	—	—	0.03	0.07	0.03
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
8	War gases -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.00	0.01	—	0.13	1.32	0.34
13	Parachute jump -----	0.00	0.02	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
15	Tank, tractor, saloon -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
17	Railway -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Artificial rays (welding) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump -----	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.04	—	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.08

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific ²		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
35	Total, all agents	171	100	188	109	110	109
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	56	—	56	104	106	104
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	278	—	278	92	92	92
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	196	108	286	123	149	131
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	72	—	72
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	120	86	148
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	—	—	—	89	61	92
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	84	—	84
49	Aircraft, exel. aircraft weapons	6	8	—	122	122	109
50	Parachute jump	190	190	—	20	18	24
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	18	—	18
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	180	—	180
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing ..	—	—	—	31	—	31
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	23	—	23
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	120	57	127
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	68	—	68	29	18	31

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Average days per case
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
110	129	109	188	90	151	82	82	—	88
99	104	99	172	88	180	—	—	—	89
88	87	88	118	89	142	—	—	—	90
152	188	149	200	211	242	—	—	—	91
182	—	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
189	47	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
113	220	84	19	—	19	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
180	180	248	10	19	4	74	74	—	99
9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
620	370	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
109	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
409	182	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
82	82	82	28	84	23	—	—	—	123

TABLE 10b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	4.28	4.28	4.28
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.14	0.11	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.99	1.83	2.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1.13	1.01	1.14
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.21	0.29	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.07	0.06	0.07
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.14	0.11	0.14
8	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendibles	0.00	—	0.00
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.06	0.37	0.03
13	Parachute jump	0.04	0.09	0.04
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.04	0.02
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.02	0.02	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	0.02	0.07
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.00	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.10	0.08	0.10
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.16	0.18	0.16

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
0.83	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.52	10.34	0.86	2.41	0.68	1
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.30	0.28	0.31	0.01	—	0.01	2
0.89	1.18	0.80	5.82	4.52	5.72	0.87	0.88	0.82	3
0.16	0.27	0.14	1.98	1.70	1.98	0.11	0.18	0.10	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.76	1.05	0.79	0.04	0.00	0.04	5
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.50	0.29	0.50	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	10
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.06	0.19	0.03	0.07	0.48	0.04	0.17	1.04	0.09	12
0.02	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.08	13
0.01	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	22
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.09	0.04	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	0.00	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	30
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.29	0.21	0.20	0.01	—	0.01	31
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.05	0.09	0.05	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.02	0.02	0.01	37

TABLE 10b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	110	110	110
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	98	99	100
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	109	108	110
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	148	146	148
42	Landmine, boobytrap	188	148	181
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	118	96	118
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	75	100	74
45	War gases	84	—	84
46	Screening smokes	181	—	181
47	Incendiaries	227	—	227
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	81	82	85
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	84	88	81
50	Parachute jump	80	120	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	88	78	81
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	87	79	88
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	107	187	101
54	Railway	764	—	764
55	Motorcycle	100	14	109
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	208	128	220
57	Clothing	181	—	181
58	Machinery, tools	70	—	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	84	60	86
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	46	6	46
61	Cold, excessive	70	64	70
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	6	—	6
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	78	18	79
65	Hot liquid or objects	86	—	86
66	Friction	17	—	17
67	Marching, drilling	48	187	42
68	Fall or jump	68	76	68
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	48	44	48
70	Athletics, sports, and games	107	285	87
71	Assault or fighting	28	—	28
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	66	—	66
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	82	172	74
74	Other and unspecified	92	108	90

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officer (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officer (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officer (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Average days per case									
81	87	79	109	111	109	94	98	98	88
97	109	98	98	98	95	87	—	87	89
98	90	94	110	109	110	88	82	81	40
208	144	227	189	184	140	82	21	79	41
178	4	281	182	148	181	85	1	94	42
228	—	228	97	73	100	242	—	242	43
48	80	26	64	100	62	24	—	24	44
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	58	—	58	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	268	—	268	—	—	—	47
16	24	14	69	82	71	8	—	8	48
88	52	88	90	87	92	125	144	128	49
110	187	68	66	88	68	127	118	132	50
222	—	99	97	74	98	—	—	—	51
228	—	228	76	49	78	278	—	278	52
79	—	79	108	181	97	246	—	246	53
—	—	—	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	98	14	107	—	—	—	55
242	—	222	207	125	219	—	—	—	56
208	—	208	19	—	19	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	77	—	77	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	64	29	66	76	125	27	59
—	—	—	61	6	116	—	—	—	60
81	77	49	84	42	88	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
16	16	—	90	16	91	—	—	—	64
12	—	12	92	—	92	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	66
106	—	106	24	127	24	22	—	22	67
88	12	88	68	82	62	22	—	22	68
4	6	2	47	42	47	—	—	—	69
28	—	28	168	225	128	—	—	—	70
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	86	—	86	—	—	—	72
18	—	18	22	—	22	—	—	—	73
48	88	40	97	125	94	52	97	42	74

TABLE 10b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents -----	0.87	1.26	0.48	8.39	8.79	8.88
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.08	---	0.06	0.17	0.13	0.17
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.18	0.23	0.18	1.02	1.18	1.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.11	0.24	0.09	1.73	1.87	1.76
5	Landmine, boobytrap -----	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	---	---	---	0.09	0.10	0.09
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.07
8	War gases -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	Screening smokes -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	Incendiaries -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.07	0.80	0.02	0.12	0.80	0.06
13	Parachute jump -----	0.04	0.25	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, calson -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00
17	Railway -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Motorcycle -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Clothing -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	Machinery, tools -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
26	Actinis rays (welding) -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
29	Friction -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
30	Marching, drilling -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
31	Fall or jump -----	0.03	---	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.04
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.00	0.03	---	---	---	---
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.03	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.04

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
3.91	3.87	3.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.17	0.11	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	2
1.86	1.12	1.87	0.82	0.44	0.82	0.00	—	0.00	3
1.56	1.52	1.56	0.88	1.14	0.86	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.15	0.07	0.15	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	6
0.25	0.18	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.04	0.27	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.02	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.03	0.07	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.01	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.36	0.07	0.32	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	31
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.15	0.20	0.15	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions;¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Pearl-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
33	Total, all agents	110	112	109	105	95	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	181	—	181	107	187	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	79	68	88	79	88	78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	128	100	144	169	144	171
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	91	268	75
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	127	180	119
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	428	759	262	88	19	88
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	15	5	21
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	99	119	60	82	82	81
50	Parachute jump	181	147	81	108	125	98
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	75	—	75
52	Tank, tractor, engine	—	—	—	274	—	274
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	2	2	—	12	—	12
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	14	—	14
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	84	8	41
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	16	—	16
61	Cold, excessive	408	—	408	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	5	—	5	14	—	14
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	92	—	92	28	34	39
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ...	3	—	3	27	85	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	6	—	6	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	172	172	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	120	94	141	77	16	86

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
129	148	138	110	143	108	68	—	68	38
117	86	128	87	—	87	—	—	—	39
128	120	123	102	177	97	8	—	8	40
177	211	178	128	180	121	12	—	12	41
251	80	265	80	—	80	—	—	—	42
160	159	160	97	164	91	—	—	—	43
120	67	122	94	27	101	75	—	75	44
262	—	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
202	—	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
126	—	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
124	152	115	64	26	164	—	—	—	49
128	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
56	48	56	19	17	21	—	—	—	51
222	227	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
202	222	197	—	—	—	125	—	125	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
128	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
99	70	101	100	92	101	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
161	—	161	100	61	100	22	—	22	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
126	152	124	24	92	24	—	—	—	68
77	—	77	52	20	59	—	—	—	69
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
227	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
106	112	106	75	8	82	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	18.52	12.52	18.80
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.39	0.21	0.50
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	9.33	6.68	9.56
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3.56	2.90	3.42
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.64	0.68	0.63
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.84	0.34	0.35
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.07	0.05	0.07
8	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.04	0.03	0.04
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.12	0.64	0.08
13	Parachute jump	0.09	0.25	0.08
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.06	0.05	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.06	0.05
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.01	0.00	0.01
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing	0.01	0.01	0.01
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.02	0.01	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.37	0.10	0.39
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.12	0.08	0.12
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.15	0.14	0.15

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
22.72	16.87	22.29	24.54	20.21	24.95	0.57	1.50	0.47	1
0.22	0.21	0.23	0.26	0.50	0.56	0.01	—	0.01	2
14.02	9.75	14.43	15.70	11.61	16.09	0.30	0.52	0.28	3
5.23	3.90	5.36	4.11	2.55	4.18	0.05	0.12	0.04	4
0.75	0.74	0.75	1.67	1.24	1.66	0.03	0.01	0.03	5
0.42	0.21	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.44	—	—	—	6
0.07	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.12	0.14	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.07	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	11
0.17	0.17	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.07	0.10	0.42	0.06	12
0.15	0.21	0.14	0.09	0.42	0.06	0.02	0.12	0.01	13
0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	15
0.07	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	19
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.29	0.12	0.29	0.21	0.19	0.25	0.01	—	0.01	24
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	30
0.22	0.12	0.22	0.27	0.12	0.22	—	—	—	31
0.17	0.02	0.17	0.24	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.12	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.20	0.14	0.20	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.00	0.02	—	37

TABLE 10c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
Average days per case				
38	Total, all agents	184	138	184
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	108	110	108
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	131	135	130
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	167	174	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap	179	209	175
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	184	138	188
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	76	72	76
45	War gases	72	—	72
46	Screening smokes	12	3	15
47	Incendiaries	92	52	92
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	75	84	74
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	92	99	88
50	Parachute jump	86	97	82
51	Boat sinking and accident (Incl. enemy action)	62	97	60
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	107	164	103
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	119	147	116
54	Railway	106	—	105
55	Motorcycle	114	109	115
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	109	89	111
57	Clothing	22	75	29
58	Machinery, tools	69	22	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	54	68	52
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	46	19	48
61	Cold, excessive	127	108	126
62	Heat, excessive (Incl. sunburn)	5	10	5
63	Actinic rays (welding)	2	—	2
64	Fire (Incl. flaming liquid)	75	140	71
65	Hot liquid or objects	28	6	29
66	Friction	9	—	9
67	Marching, drilling	54	12	55
68	Fall or jump	62	62	62
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	62	76	67
70	Athletics, sports, and games	65	179	54
71	Assault or fighting	72	207	52
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	45	122	22
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (Incl. gases, etc.)	21	8	22
74	Other and unspecified	52	42	52

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
140	146	143	107	114	107	155	247	124	38
100	105	109	91	124	88	64	—	64	39
130	140	138	107	114	107	244	246	204	40
172	179	172	145	156	144	210	262	255	41
120	222	180	187	175	188	81	—	81	42
132	143	128	105	122	104	—	—	—	43
79	77	79	61	66	60	—	—	—	44
84	—	84	42	—	42	—	—	—	45
15	3	16	11	—	11	—	—	—	46
112	84	113	75	190	63	—	—	—	47
82	104	61	83	19	64	—	—	—	48
108	112	97	67	80	58	166	166	—	49
90	101	88	84	96	76	146	15	277	50
65	101	69	41	63	40	—	—	—	51
112	163	110	74	76	74	—	—	—	52
121	127	117	102	95	103	—	—	—	53
189	—	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
107	120	106	146	34	167	—	—	—	55
115	76	112	52	129	42	—	—	—	56
84	77	29	22	29	22	—	—	—	57
22	—	22	24	—	24	—	—	—	58
55	63	54	25	7	26	4	—	4	59
46	24	47	91	—	91	—	—	—	60
174	126	175	75	49	70	45	—	45	61
1	—	1	11	24	9	—	—	—	62
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
81	94	81	81	8	22	—	—	—	64
40	4	42	14	—	14	—	—	—	65
7	—	7	6	—	5	—	—	—	66
68	8	70	27	22	27	—	—	—	67
70	69	70	44	41	44	—	—	—	68
91	102	90	41	46	41	—	—	—	69
82	4	95	29	109	25	—	—	—	70
91	207	72	21	—	21	6	—	6	71
107	242	72	49	—	49	—	—	—	72
32	7	35	47	2	59	—	—	—	73
56	40	57	41	26	42	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹*

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents	2.17	2.12	2.17	4.64	4.77	4.67
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.26	0.20	0.26
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.77	0.59	0.80	1.61	1.50	1.61
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.92	0.67	0.97	2.02	1.81	2.02
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.09
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.10	0.00	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.24
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04
8	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.16	0.64	0.10	0.12	0.80	0.64
13	Parachute jump	0.02	0.19	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.02
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, engine	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friktion	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.10	0.07	0.10

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line Item
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
4.92	5.61	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.18	0.07	0.14	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
1.97	2.08	1.97	0.22	0.40	0.20	0.01	—	0.01	3
1.96	2.25	1.94	0.40	1.00	0.36	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.07	0.14	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.29	0.25	0.40	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	6
0.08	0.08	0.08	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.08	0.42	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	12
0.01	0.11	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.02	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.08	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	37

TABLE 10c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions.*¹

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Hurma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	118	92	116	125	132	125
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	79	168	69	101	88	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	102	83	105	117	128	116
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	168	140	168	167	172	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap	51	86	84	178	276	164
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	129	82	180	116	166	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	28	54	24	88	81	88
45	War gases	—	—	—	22	—	22
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries	31	—	31	66	15	68
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	7	0	7	61	26	68
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	96	86	104	87	80	98
50	Parachute jump	61	68	50	69	95	47
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	108	17	—	160	188	168
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	166	216	16	148	272	128
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	98	49	198	499	181
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	146	1	168
57	Clothing	1	—	1	12	14	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	86	22	94
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	62	—	62	62	107	58
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	4	—	4
61	Cold, excessive	95	—	95	86	79	88
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	16	—	16	4	4	4
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	22	—	22	88	481	88
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	18	—	18
66	Friction	—	—	—	10	—	10
67	Marching, drilling	54	—	54	6	—	6
68	Fall or jump	16	—	15	45	84	48
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ...	49	20	52	87	73	85
70	Athletics, sports, and games	8	—	9	104	489	21
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	44	—	44
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	24	—	24	12	1	14
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	5	19	1
74	Other and unspecified	25	10	27	54	78	52

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944--Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Σ
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
119	124	118	49	24	62	115	4	125	28
88	191	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
100	100	99	26	58	12	109	---	199	40
180	164	149	27	29	18	90	---	90	41
170	202	166	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
120	118	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
90	66	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
89	47	88	---	---	---	14	---	14	47
26	12	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
94	98	99	79	8	122	---	---	---	49
82	70	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
98	---	98	---	---	---	18	---	18	51
104	261	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
102	---	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
24	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
200	---	209	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
65	101	68	6	---	6	4	4	---	59
14	12	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
41	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
8	9	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
27	20	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
12	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
15	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
88	68	87	17	---	17	---	---	---	68
85	85	87	8	---	8	---	---	---	69
67	240	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
44	61	48	25	---	25	---	---	---	74

TABLE 10d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Quantitative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	22.46	22.10	22.03
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.30	0.24	0.31
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	15.31	11.42	18.67
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	7.20	0.01	7.31
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1.68	1.69	1.51
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.61	0.36	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.10	0.08	0.10
8	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.04	0.02	0.04
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.09	0.06	0.09
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.18	0.81	0.07
13	Parachute jump	0.09	0.40	0.07
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.03	0.02	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, engine	0.07	0.06	0.07
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.11	0.08
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.60	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02
20	Clothing	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	2.14	0.37	2.30
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.20	0.12	0.21
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.03	0.01	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.01	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.30	0.16	0.31

admissions,¹ U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
48.07	36.72	48.88	20.12	20.87	23.35	0.49	1.95	0.33	1
0.48	0.37	0.48	0.23	0.28	0.33	—	—	—	2
24.92	19.24	25.50	14.30	11.52	14.61	0.27	1.50	0.16	3
10.82	9.08	10.44	4.41	8.85	4.47	0.07	0.16	0.06	4
2.58	2.97	2.54	2.02	2.32	1.99	—	—	—	5
0.60	0.45	0.42	0.55	0.84	0.57	—	—	—	6
0.11	0.09	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.06	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	10
0.16	0.11	0.16	0.05	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	11
0.17	1.09	0.09	0.22	1.20	0.13	0.01	0.12	—	12
0.12	0.55	0.08	0.15	0.77	0.09	0.07	0.32	0.05	13
0.03	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	14
0.12	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.01	0.04	—	—	—	15
0.12	0.19	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.07	0.04	—	0.06	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
4.22	0.76	4.22	0.22	0.20	0.27	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.05	—	30
0.25	0.15	0.24	0.12	0.04	0.12	—	—	—	31
0.22	0.19	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	34
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.49	0.19	0.57	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.00	—	0.00	37

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	126	158	124
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	96	103	96
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	128	158	181
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	188	197	198
42	Landmine, boobytrap	174	221	170
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	106	122	106
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	89	114	88
45	War gases	80	88	82
46	Screening smokes	12	—	12
47	Incendiaries	70	81	67
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	68	80	62
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	91	109	78
50	Parachute jump	88	151	72
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	77	82	79
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	102	114	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	118	148	112
54	Railway	119	—	119
55	Motorcycle	130	200	127
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	94	185	88
57	Clothing	48	55	41
58	Machinery, tools	49	—	48
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	78	155	71
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	48	9	60
61	Cold, excessive	112	97	113
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	7	12	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	59	59	59
65	Hot liquid or objects	59	159	50
66	Friction	15	—	15
67	Marching, drilling	88	23	89
68	Fall or jump	58	80	52
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	54	55	54
70	Athletics, sports, and games	59	229	50
71	Assault or fighting	72	100	68
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	54	98	49
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	60	20	61
74	Other and unspecified	40	62	29

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945--Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
184	170	182	105	125	108	385	848	427	38
98	118	97	98	63	99	—	—	—	39
132	163	180	102	129	100	504	662	446	40
162	205	188	139	171	187	565	—	565	41
182	232	177	178	223	168	—	—	—	42
186	181	188	81	51	83	—	—	—	43
94	125	92	86	122	80	—	—	—	44
95	—	95	6	—	6	—	—	—	45
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
88	107	86	71	48	74	—	—	—	47
66	82	65	45	59	45	—	—	—	48
120	145	92	64	68	62	—	—	—	49
108	141	91	84	98	73	162	162	—	50
132	70	140	75	3	111	—	—	—	51
100	121	99	99	19	109	—	—	—	52
117	142	115	138	224	126	644	—	644	53
68	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
109	200	104	327	—	327	—	—	—	55
93	166	85	156	516	96	—	—	—	56
38	45	37	64	65	64	—	—	—	57
54	—	54	15	—	15	—	—	—	58
52	122	50	18	—	18	—	—	—	59
83	7	45	17	17	—	—	—	—	60
118	104	113	84	42	87	—	—	—	61
17	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
78	19	78	98	—	98	—	—	—	64
34	—	34	20	—	20	—	—	—	65
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
50	22	50	25	—	25	47	47	—	67
62	83	61	39	37	39	—	—	—	68
65	65	65	26	18	26	—	—	—	69
45	101	42	18	—	18	—	—	—	70
88	100	84	14	—	14	—	—	—	71
81	75	82	56	—	56	—	—	—	72
70	20	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
57	77	55	42	59	40	18	—	18	74

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	1.61	2.03	1.55	16.82	13.88	17.07
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.39	0.17	0.80
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	0.88	0.47	0.89	6.97	5.27	7.11
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.65	0.46	0.68	7.10	6.18	7.18
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.35	0.30	0.35
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.01	0.10	1.06	0.56	1.10
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.13	0.04	0.13
8	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.06
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	0.49	0.06	0.10	0.56	0.06
13	Parachute jump	0.05	0.39	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, camion	0.00	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03
17	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.09
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.11	0.11
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.14	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.17	0.15	0.17

U.S. Army, by occupational agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
10.18	8.14	10.32	0.18	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.11	1
0.12	0.08	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4.90	3.70	5.02	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.06	—	0.07	3
2.68	2.98	2.75	0.06	0.25	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	4
0.16	0.21	0.18	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.62	0.21	0.66	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.12	0.11	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.05	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.07	0.42	0.08	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.01	0.12	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.16	0.16	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,¹

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	119	121	118	108	129	106
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	—	15	85	95	84
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	126	119	127	100	122	98
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	106	127	106	157	158	156
42	Landmine, boobytrap	209	408	181	116	117	116
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	158	124	160	92	112	91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	48	24	61	74	69	75
45	War gases	—	—	—	11	—	11
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	51	44	51
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	41	64	40
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	70	78	58	68	75	62
50	Parachute jump	97	142	25	68	120	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	78	44	74
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	102	70	106
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	167	—	167	77	129	73
54	Railway	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	24	—	24	81	162	70
57	Clothing	—	—	—	9	—	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	15	—	15
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	4	1	90	157	68
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	8	—	8
61	Cold, excessive	8	—	8	76	4	89
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1	7	9	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	19	—	19	28	10	29
65	Hot liquid or objects	58	—	35	25	159	19
66	Friction	—	—	—	37	—	37
67	Marching, drilling	82	82	—	14	4	15
68	Fall or jump	60	221	84	37	80	56
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ...	26	11	29	37	38	37
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	39	485	14
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	189	322	48	81	9	88
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	52	—	52
74	Other and unspecified	81	8	32	20	32	19

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total (17)
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
111	132	109	243	655	87	90	41	92	38
108	89	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
102	127	102	224	655	12	102	—	102	40
147	180	144	—	—	—	72	41	84	41
122	147	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
111	112	111	—	—	—	70	—	70	38
106	125	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
14	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
72	74	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
51	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
76	89	62	—	—	—	22	—	22	49
104	122	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
146	222	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
112	7	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
110	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
62	75	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
102	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
24	122	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
41	20	42	—	—	—	22	—	22	68
49	24	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
14	—	14	2	—	2	—	—	—	73
22	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ^a					European				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Numbers											
1	Total, all agents	509,724	20,810	140,057	3,430	434,827	293,987	12,523	103,807	2,441	275,109
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	423	1,704	55	8,297	5,504	170	904	40	4,293
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	340,851	11,172	78,158	1,918	254,548	232,104	7,239	55,395	1,355	169,109
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,445	6,152	36,350	922	77,075	75,726	3,327	24,196	523	47,899
5	Landmine, boobytrap	25,829	932	8,257	224	14,089	10,140	617	6,222	197	9,029
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,429	238	3,003	90	11,027	6,160	25	1,300	27	4,647
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	4,975	90	790	23	4,073	1,743	26	204	9	1,434
8	War gases	48	8	4	—	41	25	2	4	—	29
9	Screening smokes	33	—	1	—	32	29	—	—	—	29
10	Incendiaries	1,522	25	121	5	1,337	615	14	94	2	300
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	8,112	45	512	12	2,727	2,415	24	204	9	2,106
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5,803	240	445	101	4,812	2,277	96	257	69	2,134
13	Parachute jump	8,072	13	292	22	8,545	2,113	5	122	14	1,901
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	2,222	4	195	4	2,023	1,113	—	103	2	1,006
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,746	21	206	4	1,415	1,220	14	247	4	1,015
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,922	26	220	22	1,492	1,239	9	225	10	1,029
17	Railway	15	—	5	—	10	9	—	4	—	5
18	Motorcycle	142	—	20	1	122	105	—	17	1	87
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	425	9	76	5	335	219	6	52	2	263
20	Clothing	243	—	7	1	235	157	—	4	—	123
21	Machinery, tools	116	—	9	—	107	69	—	7	—	62
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	1,617	23	139	7	1,442	694	7	55	1	595
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	55	1	2	—	52	26	1	—	—	25
24	Cold, excessive	20,467	4	12,219	22	17,612	27,025	1	12,242	20	14,029
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	225	1	—	—	224	5	—	—	—	5
26	Atomic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	260	16	43	2	492	227	6	30	1	220
28	Hot liquid or objects	112	—	1	—	111	26	—	—	—	26
29	Friction	21	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	179	1	6	—	172	104	1	6	—	97
31	Fall or jump	9,475	6	227	20	8,226	5,210	6	222	15	4,997
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	2,272	1	249	15	7,213	4,569	—	505	10	4,064
33	Athletics, sports, and games	149	—	5	1	142	74	—	4	—	70
34	Assault or fighting	26	2	10	1	72	22	1	9	1	47
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	2	1	70	19	—	2	—	17
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	5	6	—	79	22	5	4	—	49
37	Other and unspecified	12,241	1,229	920	64	11,028	6,090	222	423	47	4,718

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1943-45¹

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Total
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)	Returned to duty (26)	
Numbers															
107,033	8,733	10,333	333	86,777	415	11	25	1	278	2,616	135	301	17	2,113	1
3,333	133	277	11	1,869	6	—	—	—	6	32	3	9	1	71	2
66,031	2,345	9,733	303	53,440	129	3	13	—	114	977	35	123	5	314	3
14,502	633	3,630	73	10,713	36	3	3	1	47	734	30	170	6	330	4
5,302	221	1,377	73	3,331	13	3	—	—	9	41	—	10	—	31	3
2,072	19	333	11	1,704	3	—	—	—	3	113	3	19	—	33	3
1,302	23	201	4	1,074	3	—	—	—	3	16	1	3	—	13	7
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
133	3	13	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	10
333	3	33	1	343	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	11
1,173	31	73	11	1,043	43	3	4	—	36	232	22	13	3	133	13
733	3	43	11	743	23	—	1	—	23	100	1	3	1	33	13
433	3	41	1	333	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	14
343	3	33	—	307	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	15
433	13	34	3	343	4	—	3	—	2	7	—	1	—	3	16
3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
33	—	3	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
33	3	10	2	47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
73	—	3	1	73	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	20
33	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
213	3	3	—	207	3	—	—	—	3	11	—	—	—	11	22
3	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2,313	3	373	3	2,334	3	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	4	24
11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
30	4	4	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	27
17	—	1	—	16	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	28
3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
43	—	—	—	43	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	30
2,433	—	113	3	2,323	3	—	—	—	3	23	—	—	—	23	31
1,333	—	37	—	1,341	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	1	—	23	32
33	—	1	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	33
3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	34
14	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	4	35
14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	36
3,007	233	223	13	2,534	21	—	—	—	21	163	13	4	—	130	37

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters ²					European				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
		Rates									
38	Total, all agents	100.0	8.8	28.5	0.6	78.4	100.0	8.8	26.8	0.6	69.9
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	100.0	4.0	14.8	0.6	79.1	100.0	8.8	18.1	0.7	78.0
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	100.0	8.8	21.5	0.6	74.8	100.0	8.1	25.9	0.6	73.4
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	100.0	5.1	20.1	0.8	64.0	100.0	4.4	22.0	0.5	62.9
42	Landmine, boobytrap	100.0	4.0	25.1	1.8	59.7	100.0	8.8	28.6	1.8	56.4
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	100.0	1.6	21.8	0.6	76.6	100.0	1.4	22.6	0.6	75.4
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other,	100.0	1.8	15.9	0.5	81.8	100.0	5.1	15.1	0.8	82.8
45	War gases	100.0	6.8	8.8	—	85.4	100.0	5.7	11.4	—	82.9
46	Screening smokes	100.0	—	5.0	—	97.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
47	Incendiaries	100.0	8.6	11.4	0.4	85.6	100.0	8.8	15.8	0.3	83.1
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of,	100.0	1.4	10.2	0.4	88.0	100.0	1.4	10.9	0.4	87.3
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	100.0	4.5	8.4	1.9	85.2	100.0	8.7	10.0	2.7	83.6
50	Parachute jump	100.0	0.4	7.9	0.8	90.9	100.0	0.8	9.1	0.7	89.9
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	100.0	0.8	8.8	0.8	90.7	100.0	—	9.8	0.8	90.8
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	100.0	1.2	17.8	0.8	81.1	100.0	1.1	19.8	0.8	79.8
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	100.0	1.8	20.0	1.1	77.6	100.0	0.7	21.3	1.2	76.8
54	Railway	100.0	—	22.3	—	66.7	100.0	—	44.4	—	55.6
55	Motorcycle	100.0	—	14.0	0.7	85.3	100.0	—	16.2	1.0	82.8
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	100.0	2.1	17.9	1.3	78.8	100.0	1.9	18.2	0.6	79.8
57	Clothing	100.0	—	8.9	0.4	96.7	100.0	—	8.8	—	97.8
58	Machinery, tools	100.0	—	7.8	—	92.2	100.0	—	10.1	—	89.9
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing,	100.0	1.4	8.6	0.4	89.6	100.0	1.2	8.4	0.2	90.8
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	100.0	1.7	5.4	—	94.0	100.0	2.9	—	—	97.8
61	Cold, excessive	100.0	0.0	42.1	0.1	57.8	100.0	0.0	45.6	0.1	54.3
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	100.0	0.8	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Artificial rays (welding)	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	100.0	2.9	7.7	0.5	88.9	100.0	1.8	9.2	0.8	88.7
65	Hot liquid or objects	100.0	—	0.9	—	99.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friktion	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling	100.0	0.6	3.4	—	96.0	100.0	1.0	5.8	—	93.8
68	Fall or jump	100.0	0.1	6.8	0.3	93.4	100.0	0.1	7.2	0.3	92.4
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.,	100.0	0.0	7.8	0.3	92.0	100.0	—	11.1	0.2	88.7
70	Athletics, sports, and games	100.0	—	8.4	0.7	90.9	100.0	—	5.4	—	94.6
71	Assault or fighting	100.0	2.9	11.6	1.3	84.9	100.0	1.7	15.8	1.7	81.1
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	100.0	—	4.1	1.4	94.5	100.0	—	10.8	—	89.8
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	100.0	5.8	6.7	—	87.7	100.0	8.6	6.9	—	84.5
74	Other and unspecified	100.0	10.0	7.0	0.5	82.5	100.0	12.7	7.9	0.8	77.6

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942-45*—Continued

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Grand Total
Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	
Rates															
100.0	3.5	15.3	0.3	80.8	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	88.3	100.0	4.3	13.8	0.6	80.8	
100.0	3.6	12.1	0.3	81.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	3.4	10.8	1.2	85.6	
100.0	3.6	14.7	0.5	81.8	100.0	2.3	9.3	—	88.4	100.0	3.6	12.6	0.5	85.3	
100.0	4.5	21.1	0.5	73.9	100.0	5.4	5.9	1.8	83.9	100.0	6.6	23.5	0.5	70.1	
100.0	4.0	27.3	1.3	67.5	100.0	25.0	—	—	75.0	100.0	—	24.4	—	75.6	
100.0	0.9	16.3	0.5	82.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	1.3	16.3	—	81.4	
100.0	1.3	11.3	0.3	87.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	6.3	12.3	—	81.3	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	2.3	10.1	—	87.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	1.3	5.3	0.3	89.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	4.3	6.1	0.9	88.7	100.0	4.3	9.3	—	86.7	100.0	9.3	7.3	1.3	81.4	
100.0	0.4	5.3	1.4	93.9	100.0	—	3.3	—	96.3	100.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	93.0	
100.0	0.5	9.6	0.3	89.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	1.4	9.6	—	89.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	
100.0	2.3	14.3	0.7	81.7	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	—	14.3	—	85.7	
100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	—	3.3	—	91.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	2.3	16.1	4.3	73.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	3.3	1.3	94.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	0.9	1.4	—	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	12.3	—	87.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	0.1	12.3	0.1	87.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	4.4	4.4	—	91.3	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	5.3	—	94.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	4.4	0.3	95.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	3.0	—	97.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	2.6	—	97.4	
100.0	—	3.3	—	97.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	—	7.1	—	92.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	30.0	30.0	
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
100.0	7.3	7.3	0.4	84.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	7.3	2.4	—	99.4	

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific ^a					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Re-turned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Re-turned to duty (11)
Numbers											
1	Total, all agents	59,646	2,986	12,659	408	43,653	22,556	1,451	7,194	211	24,710
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,627	67	222	5	1,373	910	41	135	1	733
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	24,324	955	4,610	137	19,733	16,366	551	2,213	87	12,509
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	19,064	1,464	5,981	171	11,452	9,555	642	2,715	76	6,145
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,122	61	202	12	759	222	15	142	2	224
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	4,079	94	923	26	3,134	1,972	26	488	16	1,433
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	701	20	117	5	559	422	10	202	5	403
8	War gases	2	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	2
9	Barrening smokes	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
10	Incendiaries	226	12	24	1	219	215	6	20	2	197
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	227	5	12	2	205	20	1	6	—	72
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	902	46	69	9	779	246	21	25	2	293
13	Parachute jump	598	2	49	2	545	29	1	4	—	24
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	170	2	25	1	139	29	2	8	—	79
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	62	2	11	—	50	25	—	12	—	42
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo ..	106	4	25	2	75	42	1	9	1	21
17	Railway	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
18	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	22	1	5	—	27	10	—	2	—	7
20	Clothing	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
21	Machinery, tools	17	—	1	—	16	2	—	1	—	4
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	470	9	67	4	390	297	4	22	2	233
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	6	—	—	—	6	2	—	1	—	7
24	Cold, excessive	142	—	7	—	135	42	—	7	—	35
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	214	1	—	—	213	11	—	—	—	11
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	72	6	2	1	62	64	—	6	1	27
28	Hot liquid or objects	22	—	—	—	22	2	—	—	—	2
29	Friction	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	20	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	2
31	Fall or jump	1,045	—	52	2	990	402	—	20	2	274
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1,212	1	60	2	1,254	444	—	26	2	416
33	Athletics, sports, and games	22	—	—	1	22	11	—	—	—	11
34	Assault or fighting	12	1	1	—	10	2	—	—	—	2
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	22	—	—	—	22	2	—	—	—	2
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	10	—	1	—	9	2	—	1	—	4
37	Other and unspecified	2,512	142	114	—	2,256	1,426	96	27	5	1,263

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942-45¹—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Numbers										
1,612	20	222	16	1,124	22	—	2	1	22	1
34	—	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	2
224	2	21	2	222	12	—	1	—	14	3
700	12	120	2	224	10	—	—	1	9	4
2	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
22	—	2	—	20	2	—	—	—	2	6
12	—	2	—	9	1	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
20	2	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	2	12
6	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
10	1	2	—	12	1	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
222	—	22	2	122	1	—	—	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
20	—	4	1	24	1	—	—	—	1	30
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
20	2	5	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,¹

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	South west Pacific ²					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
		Rates									
38	Total, all agents	100.0	4.9	31.2	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	31.4	0.6	73.7
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	100.0	4.1	17.4	0.8	78.2	100.0	4.8	14.8	0.1	80.0
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	100.0	4.0	18.8	0.8	78.6	100.0	3.4	19.7	0.5	76.4
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	100.0	7.7	31.4	0.9	60.0	100.0	6.7	35.4	0.8	64.1
42	Landmine, boobytrap	100.0	5.4	26.8	1.1	66.7	100.0	4.9	36.6	0.8	58.0
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	100.0	2.4	20.2	0.8	76.8	100.0	1.8	24.7	0.8	73.7
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	100.0	2.0	16.7	0.7	79.7	100.0	1.5	29.6	0.7	68.2
45	War gases	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	23.2	—	—	66.7
46	Screening smoke	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—
47	Incendiaries	100.0	2.4	6.7	0.8	89.6	100.0	2.8	9.3	0.9	87.0
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	100.0	2.2	6.6	0.9	90.3	100.0	1.3	7.5	—	91.2
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	100.0	2.1	7.6	1.0	86.3	100.0	6.1	7.2	2.3	84.4
50	Parachute jump	100.0	0.3	2.2	0.8	91.2	100.0	2.6	10.3	—	87.1
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	100.0	1.2	20.6	0.6	77.6	100.0	2.2	9.0	—	88.8
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	100.0	2.2	17.5	—	79.3	100.0	—	25.6	—	76.4
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	100.0	2.2	22.6	1.9	70.7	100.0	2.4	21.4	2.4	73.2
54	Railway	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
55	Motorcycle	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	100.0	2.0	15.2	—	81.3	100.0	—	20.0	—	79.0
57	Clothing	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
58	Machinery, tools	100.0	—	8.9	—	94.1	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	100.0	1.9	14.3	0.9	82.9	100.0	1.2	11.1	0.7	86.9
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	12.8	—	87.2
61	Cold, excessive	100.0	—	4.9	—	95.1	100.0	—	16.7	—	83.3
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	100.0	0.3	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	100.0	2.2	4.2	1.4	86.1	100.0	—	9.4	1.6	89.0
65	Hot liquid or objects	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friction	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
68	Fall or jump	100.0	—	2.1	0.2	94.7	100.0	—	7.4	0.5	92.1
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	100.0	0.1	4.6	0.2	95.1	100.0	—	2.9	0.5	92.6
70	Athletics, sports, and games	100.0	—	—	2.2	95.2	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
71	Assault or fighting	100.0	2.2	8.2	—	89.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0
74	Other and unspecified	100.0	2.9	4.5	—	89.6	100.0	6.6	6.7	0.3	86.4

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Rates										
100.0	2.0	16.7	1.0	78.8	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	38
100.0	—	17.8	—	82.4	—	—	—	—	—	39
100.0	1.5	15.7	0.9	81.9	100.0	—	6.7	—	93.3	40
100.0	2.6	17.1	1.1	79.2	100.0	—	—	10.0	90.0	41
100.0	30.0	—	—	80.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	44
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	10.0	—	—	90.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	6.8	18.8	—	74.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	—	20.5	1.1	82.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
100.0	—	13.8	2.4	82.8	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	73
100.0	6.0	10.0	—	84.0	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 21.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	428	4.08	1,070	88	8.27	686	—	—	417	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	840,651	11,818	1.40	80,898	2,280	2.82	18,618	2	0.02	5,750	6	0.10
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,445	6,203	5.15	5,558	888	15.81	1,427	2	0.14	608	2	0.33
4	Landmine, boobytrap	28,529	986	3.46	2,558	154	6.02	848	3	0.36	1,107	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,429	587	4.07	997	87	8.71	311	—	—	278	1	0.37
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	4,976	90	1.81	1,680	26	1.55	987	5	0.51	528	1	0.19
7	War gases	48	8	16.67	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smoke	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiary	1,528	35	2.30	69	1	1.45	1	—	—	29	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	9,112	45	0.49	408	17	4.17	100	1	1.00	219	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	5,303	245	4.62	884	95	10.75	281	3	1.07	85	—	—
12	Parachute jump	8,678	15	0.17	125	2	1.60	82	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	2,228	6	0.27	178	2	1.12	80	—	—	27	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, engine	1,746	22	1.26	135	2	1.48	59	—	—	18	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,926	26	1.35	202	13	6.44	84	3	3.57	10	—	—
16	Railway	15	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	148	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	425	9	2.12	82	4	4.88	14	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	248	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	116	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	1,617	25	1.55	42	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	58	1	1.72	17	1	5.88	7	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	30,467	4	0.01	29	—	—	1	—	—	28	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	885	1	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	860	16	1.86	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	115	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	179	1	0.56	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	9,478	6	0.06	184	3	1.63	96	—	—	9	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	8,278	1	0.01	65	—	—	25	—	—	10	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	149	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	86	2	2.33	11	1	9.09	6	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	5	5.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	18,341	1,344	7.33	1,054	221	20.97	428	2	0.47	104	—	—

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-46¹

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
1,071	9	0.84	252	—	—	153	11	7.19	2,134	20	0.94	274	67	7.67	1
26,514	276	1.40	6,890	88	0.87	6,385	206	3.23	91,170	592	0.65	27,592	1,881	6.82	2
5,461	166	3.04	903	16	1.76	—	207	9.02	40,039	250	0.62	10,609	1,317	12.41	3
3,267	45	1.38	1,494	6	0.40	250	7	2.75	8,949	42	1.06	1,037	100	9.64	4
1,963	10	0.51	837	—	—	302	2	0.66	2,800	8	0.21	987	26	2.63	5
559	10	1.70	248	1	0.40	25	1	4.00	782	4	0.51	262	7	2.67	6
10	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	7
6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	8
263	—	—	65	—	—	41	—	—	560	1	0.18	23	—	—	9
464	4	0.86	186	2	1.08	31	—	—	1,224	—	—	115	1	0.87	10
985	14	1.42	79	—	—	25	2	5.71	264	5	0.58	249	10	4.02	11
111	—	—	10	—	—	12	—	—	249	—	—	102	—	—	12
156	2	1.28	21	1	4.76	7	—	—	245	—	—	75	—	—	13
189	1	0.53	22	—	—	14	—	—	461	1	0.22	78	8	8.85	14
224	1	0.45	30	—	—	10	1	10.00	344	—	—	115	1	0.87	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	29	—	—	2	—	—	17
25	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	70	—	—	22	2	7.14	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55	—	—	1	—	—	19
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	53	—	—	1	—	—	20
120	1	0.74	65	—	—	22	2	7.14	629	2	0.32	80	4	5.00	21
11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	—	22
211	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	407	—	—	4	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
207	2	0.97	14	—	—	9	—	—	199	—	—	14	—	—	26
12	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	2	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	29
183	1	0.55	19	—	—	12	—	—	1,596	—	—	220	1	0.45	30
207	—	—	78	—	—	25	—	—	1,267	—	—	188	—	—	31
3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17	—	—	2	—	—	32
12	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	6	1	16.67	33
9	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	34
12	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	7.70	6	1	16.67	35
1,457	47	3.23	726	2	0.27	107	16	14.95	2,715	72	2.65	680	193	28.94	36

TABLE 21.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	914	96	10.50	85	11	12.94	82	—	—	178	12	6.74
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	25,027	2,062	12.23	2,665	120	4.70	1,181	26	2.50	2,655	267	10.22
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	8,923	2,227	25.08	1,676	75	4.47	542	12	2.21	1,512	276	18.18
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,132	141	12.34	155	6	3.87	82	2	2.46	541	14	4.11
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	647	77	9.09	136	2	1.47	93	—	—	64	5	7.81
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	352	18	5.09	22	1	4.55	12	—	—	76	1	1.32
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	44	2	4.55	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	116	8	6.90	19	—	—	0	—	—	12	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	222	8	3.60	76	5	6.58	7	—	—	312	11	3.51
12	Parachute jump	227	—	—	43	1	2.33	8	—	—	255	1	0.39
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	125	1	0.80	21	—	—	4	—	—	21	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	126	4	3.17	22	2	7.14	2	—	—	87	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	123	1	0.81	56	2	3.45	4	—	—	92	2	2.17
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	21	—	—	12	1	8.33	2	—	—	10	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	69	9	13.04	12	—	—	10	—	—	10	2	20.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	1	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	16	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,071	1	0.09	64	—	—	24	—	—	222	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	726	—	—	47	—	—	24	—	—	232	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	1,012	226	22.30	24	2	8.33	47	2	4.26	255	20	7.84

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
2,151	84	2.67	322	4	1.24	87	23	26.44	187	7	4.19	1
124,817	2,112	1.69	15,552	222	1.42	902	136	15.08	1,308	75	5.74	2
44,112	626	1.42	9,512	107	1.12	92	26	27.89	121	39	32.23	3
10,838	391	3.71	480	12	2.79	110	29	26.36	167	7	4.19	4
8,212	69	1.21	657	11	1.67	62	6	9.68	68	1	1.72	5
629	10	1.59	28	1	3.57	65	16	24.62	542	1	0.18	6
5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	9.52	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	8
166	4	2.41	26	—	—	42	25	59.14	15	2	13.33	9
699	12	1.72	42	1	2.38	10	2	20.00	17	—	—	10
1,237	17	1.27	45	—	—	152	68	44.44	225	2	2.40	11
2,422	6	0.24	27	—	—	10	1	10.00	55	2	3.64	12
420	—	—	26	—	—	125	1	0.80	740	—	—	13
601	4	0.67	20	—	—	12	4	33.33	12	—	—	14
747	4	0.54	16	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	15
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
72	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17
129	2	1.56	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
174	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19
55	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
592	2	0.34	25	—	—	4	—	—	9	1	11.11	21
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
29,222	2	0.01	22	—	—	19	1	—	207	1	0.27	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	222	1	0.45	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
75	—	—	6	—	—	24	12	50.00	3	1	33.33	26
26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	29
2,464	—	—	92	—	—	12	—	—	76	—	—	30
6,277	1	0.02	55	—	—	9	—	—	25	—	—	31
112	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	32
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	34
11	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	27	2	7.41	35
4,090	224	5.48	124	22	17.74	122	62	51.64	1,774	129	7.27	36

TABLE 21a.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative Agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	425	16	3.76	72	3	4.17	25	—	—	19	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	1,512	25	1.65	75	4	5.33	18	—	—	7	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,559	72	4.62	61	15	24.59	3	—	—	6	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	25	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	71	2	2.82	45	1	2.22	32	1	3.12	11	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	14	2	21.43	2	1	50.00	1	1	100.00	1	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	97	9	9.28	13	2	15.38	5	—	—	—	—	—
12	Parachute jump	23	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	22	2	7.14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	25	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	14	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	23	1	4.35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	30	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	259	62	17.27	49	2	6.12	21	—	—	9	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
22	1	4.55	5	—	—	6	1	16.67	93	1	1.08	87	5	18.51	1
108	—	—	28	—	—	29	1	3.45	480	2	0.42	111	6	5.41	2
66	2	3.03	10	—	—	22	2	9.09	309	—	—	140	19	13.57	3
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	5
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	1	100.00	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	10
16	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	12
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	13
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
25	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	71	1	1.41	21	2	14.29	36

TABLE 21a.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
	Net admis- sions (2)	Result- ing deaths (3)	Case fatal- ity rate (4)	Net admis- sions (5)	Result- ing deaths (6)	Case fatal- ity rate (7)	Net admis- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admis- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)
1 Bomb and bomb fragments.....	30	3	10.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
2 Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel.....	102	4	3.92	8	—	—	2	—	—	13	—	—
3 Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. Landmine, boobytrap.....	102	23	22.55	16	—	—	4	—	—	21	1	4.76
4 Grenade and grenade frag- ments.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
6 War gases.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Breaching smokes.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Incendiaries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Firearms, mechanism or ef- fects of discharge of.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).....	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00
11 Parachute jump.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
12 Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).....	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
13 Tank, tractor, caisson.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
14 Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Railway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Motorcycle.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Vehicle, other and unspeci- fied.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18 Clothing.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19 Machinery, tools.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Instruments or objects, cut- ting or piercing.....	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Instruments or objects, blunt.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Cold, excessive.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Heat, excessive (incl. sun- burn).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Actinic rays (welding).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Fire (incl. flaming liquid).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Hot liquid or objects.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27 Friction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Marching, drilling.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Fall or jump.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
30 Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Athletics, sports, and games.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Assault or fighting.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Animals, snakes, insects, fish.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34 Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 Other and unspecified.....	22	2	9.09	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942^a—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
146	2	1.37	14	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1
880	7	1.11	73	—	—	8	—	—	8	1	33.33	2
618	7	1.15	81	1	1.08	1	—	—	2	2	100.00	3
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
18	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	1	20.00	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
81	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	30.00	7	1	14.29	11
13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	12
12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	13
8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	34
100	6	6.00	8	1	12.50	—	—	—	37	46	80.70	35

TABLE 21b.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,290	47	0.04	141	9	0.06	74	—	—	17	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	20,759	606	0.03	1,148	107	0.09	242	2	0.01	29	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,224	226	0.03	205	22	0.17	20	2	0.07	19	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,977	79	0.04	127	14	0.10	22	2	0.09	24	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	261	12	0.02	22	1	0.02	12	—	—	2	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	1,285	11	0.01	492	6	0.01	227	4	0.02	20	1	0.01
7	War gases	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Beresteing amokes	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Mine, mechanism or effects of discharge of	120	1	0.01	10	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	762	22	0.03	102	10	0.09	22	3	0.11	7	—	—
12	Parachute jump	490	2	0.00	11	1	0.09	2	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	202	2	0.00	22	1	0.04	10	—	—	2	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, engine	122	1	0.01	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	192	4	0.02	24	2	0.12	12	2	0.22	1	—	—
16	Railway	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	224	1	0.00	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	221	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	22	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,226	—	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	2,022	112	0.02	122	24	0.17	27	2	0.03	6	—	—

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Age
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
86	—	—	15	—	—	17	2	0.12	267	4	0.01	114	5	0.04	1
1,801	16	0.01	208	1	0.00	291	7	0.02	2,951	32	0.01	1,645	106	0.06	2
200	12	0.04	20	—	—	59	7	0.08	2,270	18	0.01	545	71	0.13	3
217	4	0.02	42	—	—	25	—	—	404	—	—	122	9	0.07	4
49	1	0.02	13	—	—	8	—	—	167	—	—	53	2	0.06	5
22	—	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	78	1	0.01	75	2	0.03	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	25	—	—	7	—	—	10
112	2	0.02	2	—	—	6	—	—	112	—	—	27	1	0.04	11
12	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	12	—	—	12
22	1	0.05	12	1	0.08	2	—	—	60	—	—	17	—	—	13
22	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	7	—	—	14
20	1	0.05	1	—	—	1	—	—	45	—	—	12	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	20
22	—	—	6	—	—	2	1	0.50	102	—	—	11	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
26	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	26
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
20	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	241	—	—	21	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	31
1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	35
122	5	0.04	21	—	—	19	—	—	444	2	0.01	102	20	0.19	36

TABLE 21b.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	111	18	0.11	8	1	0.13	8	—	—	28	2	0.08
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flask.	1,858	160	0.12	137	8	0.06	47	1	0.02	173	16	0.09
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	870	93	0.25	68	4	0.06	10	1	0.06	56	8	0.14
4	Landmine, boobytrap.	116	17	0.15	4	—	—	1	—	—	59	2	0.03
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	29	2	0.07	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	97	—	—	2	1	0.50	—	—	—	26	—	—
7	War gases.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	38	2	0.05	12	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	0.05
12	Parachute jump.	40	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	29	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson.	13	1	0.08	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	12	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	13	—	—
16	Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
19	Clothing.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive.	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Acidic rays (welding).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flammable liquid).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump.	176	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	76	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	26	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified.	179	26	0.15	13	—	—	6	—	—	47	2	0.04

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1948—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
495	8	0.02	87	—	—	11	4	0.36	84	—	—	1
8,891	148	0.02	945	12	0.01	88	8	0.10	887	1	0.00	2
2,774	87	0.03	256	8	0.03	4	—	—	48	8	0.07	3
788	27	0.04	46	1	0.02	22	4	0.18	102	2	0.02	4
900	6	0.08	26	1	0.04	6	—	—	27	—	—	5
104	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	447	1	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
26	1	0.04	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	10
201	4	0.02	8	—	—	25	16	0.48	80	2	0.04	11
210	1	0.00	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	12
114	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	205	—	—	13
40	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	14
60	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
28	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
281	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
18	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	26
12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
762	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	65	—	—	30
145	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	31
4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	35
780	24	0.03	30	—	—	9	6	0.66	220	2	0.01	36

TABLE 21c.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Cause fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Cause fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Cause fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Cause fatality rate (13)
1	Dumb and bomb fragments.	6,444	285	4.42	1,013	83	8.23	337	—	—	848	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel.	308,589	7,004	2.26	17,898	1,394	7.79	7,278	—	—	8,862	4	0.12
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	65,631	8,168	12.44	8,871	418	4.71	706	—	—	298	1	0.34
4	Landmine, boobytrap . . .	11,538	474	4.11	1,188	71	6.16	896	—	—	488	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	7,260	102	1.40	607	14	2.76	141	—	—	121	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1,854	80	4.32	384	18	4.71	210	—	—	267	—	—
7	War gases	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scorching smokes	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	336	16	4.76	28	1	3.57	—	—	—	10	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	1,370	12	0.88	131	4	3.01	24	—	—	72	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	8,100	129	1.59	800	59	7.38	184	—	—	81	—	—
12	Parachute jump	2,096	8	0.38	78	—	—	80	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,514	1	0.07	123	1	0.81	83	—	—	16	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson . . .	—	13	1.59	60	1	1.67	86	—	—	4	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	1,044	18	1.72	100	8	8.00	28	—	—	2	—	—
16	Railway	7	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	99	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	223	5	2.24	16	1	6.25	6	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	188	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	880	11	1.25	16	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt.	87	1	1.15	2	1	50.00	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	14,124	4	0.03	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	118	1	0.85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Artificial rays (welding) . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) . .	308	6	1.95	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	87	1	1.15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	5,006	4	0.08	99	2	2.02	63	—	—	6	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,841	1	0.02	28	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games .	59	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	22	1	4.55	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .	23	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	46	5	10.87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	6,221	834	13.41	683	204	29.88	198	—	—	67	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Total
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
692	7	1.01	171	—	—	96	8	8.33	1,318	13	0.99	545	40	7.34	1
15,122	239	1.58	8,676	30	0.34	3,798	144	3.79	84,778	387	0.45	10,842	1,121	10.34	2
8,802	35	0.39	474	8	1.69	1,335	106	7.94	21,546	149	0.69	5,503	864	15.70	3
1,862	19	1.02	732	1	0.14	142	4	2.82	2,048	27	1.32	512	41	7.99	4
982	8	0.82	408	—	—	162	2	1.23	1,940	8	0.41	472	10	2.12	5
212	4	1.89	122	—	—	10	—	—	373	2	0.54	107	3	2.80	6
6	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	7
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
161	—	—	21	—	—	12	—	—	202	1	0.49	10	—	—	9
197	2	1.02	75	1	1.33	5	—	—	605	—	—	47	1	2.13	10
551	5	0.91	27	—	—	22	1	4.55	510	2	0.39	152	4	2.63	11
46	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	116	—	—	60	—	—	12
102	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	124	—	—	49	—	—	13
76	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	242	—	—	40	2	5.00	14
124	—	—	19	—	—	4	1	25.00	174	—	—	64	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	90	—	—	1	—	—	17
21	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	41	—	—	14	2	14.29	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	1	—	—	20
65	—	—	22	—	—	12	1	8.33	201	2	0.99	21	2	9.52	21
7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	22
120	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	124	—	—	1	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
124	2	1.61	2	—	—	2	—	—	102	—	—	7	—	—	26
12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	29
96	1	1.04	10	—	—	6	—	—	252	—	—	122	—	—	30
110	—	—	22	—	—	12	—	—	662	—	—	24	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	32
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	1	50.00	33
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	6	1	16.67	35
742	29	3.91	292	1	0.34	51	11	21.57	1,232	47	3.82	247	117	47.37	36

TABLE 21c.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	876	86	11.46	58	10	17.24	21	—	—	199	0	8.26
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	14,941	1,913	12.80	1,644	71	4.32	648	12	1.85	2,147	210	9.78
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,476	1,173	26.21	796	48	6.40	247	7	2.83	708	123	10.02
4	Landmine, boobytrap	588	69	11.86	77	8	8.90	89	2	2.13	162	4	2.65
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	407	29	7.13	61	2	3.28	37	—	—	88	8	9.09
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	144	10	6.94	7	—	—	6	—	—	25	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incandescence	16	1	6.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	47	8	16.98	8	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	120	1	0.83	45	1	2.22	2	—	—	183	8	4.37
12	Parachute jump	121	—	—	22	1	4.55	5	—	—	122	1	0.76
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	76	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	61	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	68	2	2.97	16	2	12.50	1	—	—	41	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	68	1	1.61	22	2	9.09	1	—	—	44	8	18.18
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	—	—	10	1	10.00	1	—	—	5	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	25	2	8.00	12	—	—	9	—	—	6	1	16.67
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	554	1	0.18	32	—	—	19	—	—	260	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	405	—	—	18	—	—	14	—	—	123	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	800	126	27.80	30	4	13.33	22	1	4.55	123	14	11.38

¹ Excludes cases carried for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Cause fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Cause fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Cause fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Cause fatality rate (25)	
1,915	54	2.82	208	2	0.96	58	18	31.03	64	7	10.94	1
74,319	1,876	1.85	8,521	166	1.95	578	87	15.05	483	67	13.87	2
23,534	344	1.46	2,001	67	3.35	62	22	42.31	40	31	88.27	3
5,195	219	4.22	223	8	3.59	67	16	23.88	20	1	5.00	4
2,673	82	1.20	269	6	1.63	42	4	9.52	10	1	10.00	5
292	7	2.40	18	—	—	33	9	27.27	30	—	—	6
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8
71	3	4.23	10	—	—	21	10	47.62	7	—	—	9
214	1	0.47	20	1	5.00	5	1	20.00	5	—	—	10
796	9	1.13	24	—	—	26	25	22.56	185	5	2.70	11
1,476	2	0.20	13	—	—	8	7	12.50	26	2	7.69	12
222	—	—	12	—	—	120	—	—	229	—	—	13
260	2	1.15	11	—	—	7	2	28.57	4	—	—	14
422	2	0.48	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
99	1	1.01	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
121	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	19
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
307	2	0.64	24	—	—	4	—	—	5	1	20.00	21
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
13,756	2	0.01	9	—	—	18	1	5.56	44	1	1.50	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	111	1	0.90	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
37	—	—	4	—	—	8	4	50.00	2	—	—	26
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29
2,012	—	—	22	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	30
2,202	1	0.04	22	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	31
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	15.00	35
1,971	141	7.15	98	12	12.27	22	50	50.00	464	21	17.46	36

TABLE 21d.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	2,318	80	3.45	444	28	6.18	149	—	—	183	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	118,830	8,574	8.09	11,877	775	6.87	8,060	—	—	2,422	2	0.08
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	48,431	2,037	5.44	2,346	397	16.91	688	—	—	279	1	0.36
4	Landmine, boobytrap	10,018	883	8.82	1,366	69	5.45	394	—	—	629	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	6,853	123	1.88	454	22	4.85	134	—	—	149	1	0.67
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	1,466	27	1.84	341	4	1.17	128	—	—	160	—	—
7	War gases	24	3	13.64	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	780	19	2.44	41	—	—	1	—	—	19	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	1,608	29	1.80	280	12	4.62	63	—	—	144	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,343	47	4.99	210	23	10.80	64	—	—	17	—	—
12	Parachute jump	1,070	3	0.28	30	1	2.78	21	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	183	1	0.55	26	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	760	2	1.07	55	2	3.64	15	—	—	9	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	670	4	0.60	78	2	2.63	33	—	—	6	—	—
16	Railway	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	21	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	183	4	2.19	14	3	21.43	6	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	490	10	2.04	16	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	18	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	18,492	—	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	193	19	9.18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	44	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	2,993	2	0.07	97	1	1.49	34	—	—	3	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3,714	—	—	27	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	80	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	49	1	2.04	6	1	16.67	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	47	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	4,072	336	7.17	304	90	29.61	142	—	—	32	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
868	1	0.38	81	—	—	84	—	—	488	2	0.44	178	17	9.55	1
10,288	119	1.16	2,779	17	0.61	2,167	84	2.49	20,011	171	0.87	2,994	648	7.20	2
2,293	56	2.44	404	8	1.98	985	98	9.74	18,718	28	0.58	4,421	568	12.78	3
1,486	22	1.48	712	5	0.70	72	2	4.17	1,802	18	1.00	298	50	12.66	4
984	6	0.69	418	—	—	186	—	—	1,672	5	0.20	478	14	2.98	5
272	6	2.21	118	1	0.88	2	1	18.80	225	1	0.21	72	2	2.78	6
8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
197	—	—	24	—	—	25	—	—	249	—	—	18	—	—	9
286	1	0.89	107	—	—	23	—	—	259	—	—	60	—	—	10
205	2	0.98	81	—	—	6	1	16.67	221	2	0.90	67	2	2.96	11
52	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	97	—	—	22	—	—	12
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	7	—	—	13
82	1	1.22	18	—	—	4	—	—	174	1	0.57	29	—	—	14
80	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	124	—	—	22	1	2.69	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17
14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	19	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	20
44	1	2.27	14	—	—	4	—	—	217	—	—	27	2	5.41	21
5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	22
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	126	—	—	5	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
72	—	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	67	—	—	6	—	—	26
4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
47	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	492	—	—	125	1	0.80	30
97	—	—	40	—	—	0	—	—	583	—	—	104	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	32
5	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	5	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	34
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
882	12	2.46	276	1	0.26	25	5	14.29	267	19	2.19	124	52	22.80	36

TABLE 21d.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,¹ and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	197	13	7.61	17	—	—	8	—	—	34	1	2.94
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	8,632	983	11.41	896	47	5.23	433	13	3.00	1,322	141	11.84
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3,978	1,068	26.11	799	28	3.50	278	4	1.45	673	144	21.40
4	Landmine, boobytrap	484	58	12.11	74	3	4.05	48	1	2.08	180	8	6.18
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	406	46	11.85	74	—	—	36	—	—	39	3	10.84
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	109	3	3.75	14	—	—	5	—	—	13	1	7.69
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bereaving smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	37	1	3.70	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	88	5	7.89	11	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	68	4	6.45	19	4	21.05	5	—	—	72	1	1.39
12	Parachute jump	66	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	66	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	56	1	1.72	10	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	49	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	30	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	12	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	23	6	18.15	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	50.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	241	—	—	26	—	—	13	—	—	105	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	293	—	—	22	—	—	19	—	—	141	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	312	71	22.76	30	4	13.33	19	3	15.79	75	4	5.33

¹ Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
665	20	3.01	63	2	3.17	10	1	10.00	19	—	—	1
41,877	887	1.41	4,044	44	1.08	222	41	17.60	522	6	1.15	2
17,186	218	1.27	1,803	21	2.06	22	14	63.64	22	2	10.71	3
4,577	145	3.17	162	2	1.23	21	9	42.86	29	4	13.79	4
2,216	22	1.00	261	4	1.53	12	2	16.67	21	—	—	5
226	2	0.88	14	—	—	24	7	29.17	60	—	—	6
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	16.67	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
24	1	1.00	10	—	—	22	16	72.73	2	2	100.00	9
222	9	4.05	27	—	—	4	2	50.00	6	—	—	10
219	4	1.83	14	—	—	24	22	91.67	42	—	—	11
629	2	0.32	15	—	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	12
70	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	13
226	1	0.44	14	—	—	2	2	100.00	7	—	—	14
222	1	0.45	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
22	1	1.00	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
42	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
122	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
12,245	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	24	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	219	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
24	—	—	2	—	—	10	9	90.00	1	1	100.00	26
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	29
1,622	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	30
2,421	—	—	26	—	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	31
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	34
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	35
1,222	22	4.16	42	4	9.52	22	12	54.55	1,022	10	0.97	36

TABLE 22.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	198,880	80,899	8,806	278	8,900	8,511
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,347	308	10	1	24	27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	48,601	16,881	1,606	89	1,784	1,800
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	89,489	9,718	1,868	168	1,886	849
5	Landmine, boobytrap	2,264	446	48	1	88	88
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	888	94	18	8	18	8
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	806	188	6	—	1	8
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	19	8	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	71	18	8	—	8	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	1,876	48	—	18	9
13	Parachute jump	818	68	8	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,886	8	8	—	—	8
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	178	88	1	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	108	88	8	—	8	—
17	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	6	8	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	80	11	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	4	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instrumenta or objects, cutting or piercing	808	88	1	—	81	8
23	Instrumenta or objects, blunt	8	8	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	8	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	8	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	18	8	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	8	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	10	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	101,847	8,869	847	17	807	884

¹ Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line, No.
17,957	12,917	122	13	278	5,492	970	8,821	106,267	1
137	95	--	--	6	41	3	187	448	2
7,851	7,073	78	7	77	2,454	616	3,169	3,903	3
8,180	4,608	27	2	102	898	265	772	1,236	4
179	188	6	2	12	226	22	264	269	5
57	43	1	--	4	25	5	24	46	6
15	9	--	--	5	16	1	95	114	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
2	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	9	10
15	10	--	--	1	8	--	5	9	11
56	27	5	--	20	65	1	2,743	5,038	12
2	1	--	--	2	2	--	40	66	13
2	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	1,212	14
7	7	--	--	5	1	--	27	25	15
9	2	--	--	6	1	--	11	24	16
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	17
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	18
2	1	--	--	1	--	--	7	2	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
77	40	--	--	--	2	--	4	9	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	5	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	36
1,424	805	10	2	22	651	56	1,226	92,266	37

TABLE 22a.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	2,552	144	9	—	12	7
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	24	7	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	72	20	2	—	2	—
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	264	52	6	—	8	2
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	4	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	167	10	—	—	—	1
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	25	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, calson ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1,992	14	1	—	2	2

¹ Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942¹

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line No. (17)
68	60	—	—	4	38	2	28	2,135	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	18	2
8	18	—	—	1	6	—	5	10	3
40	29	—	—	2	14	2	4	64	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	11
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	181	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
14	10	—	—	—	5	—	4	1,989	37

TABLE 22b.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	19,967	2,422	120	—	288	139
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	225	60	2	—	2	5
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2,380	1,129	48	—	120	89
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2,472	220	40	—	108	54
5	Landmine, boobytrap	209	68	7	—	4	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	28	12	—	—	2	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	76	41	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	14	1	1	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,088	98	16	—	2	—
13	Parachute jump	18	7	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	922	1	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	18	5	—	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	17	4	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	75	25	—	—	10	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	1	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	11,215	168	11	—	10	7

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
1,328	1,024	6	1	20	488	69	803	13,699	1
17	20	—	—	2	3	—	18	100	2
200	215	—	—	2	222	47	102	290	3
622	208	1	1	6	20	12	22	209	4
21	24	1	—	2	22	4	12	120	5
2	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	6
2	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	26	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	11
10	2	2	—	2	7	—	270	270	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
27	47	2	—	2	42	—	51	10,007	37

TABLE 22a.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	110,268	24,220	2,124	129	2,480	1,459
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	895	233	14	1	20	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	28,084	9,808	1,083	64	1,114	780
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	17,104	5,770	797	110	1,088	468
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,880	220	22	1	21	21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	122	22	2	1	2	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	185	22	2	—	1	1
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	4	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	21	2	1	—	2	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	6,168	917	19	—	10	4
13	Parachute jump	110	27	—	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	252	2	1	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	74	12	1	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	20	1	—	6	—
17	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	6	2	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	21	10	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	2	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	62	6	—	—	12	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	1	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	20	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	5	6	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	9	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	24,244	1,005	162	12	202	129

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
10,885	8,112	86	6	171	3,437	809	6,344	57,340	1
90	60	---	---	3	20	2	146	280	2
4,988	4,566	51	4	47	2,235	899	1,606	2,732	3
4,618	2,773	22	1	06	404	147	221	648	4
89	107	4	1	0	102	9	268	200	5
22	22	1	---	1	2	1	5	21	6
7	4	---	---	---	4	---	27	45	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	10
7	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	11
89	21	2	---	12	22	1	1,050	2,448	12
1	---	---	---	1	2	---	15	23	13
2	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	241	14
---	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	10	15
2	2	---	---	2	---	---	2	19	16
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	17
1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	18
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
22	9	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	2	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	7	35
990	539	4	---	25	440	41	912	49,509	37

TABLE 22d.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	89,438	9,207	1,013	89	1,240	880
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	201	73	8	—	2	8
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	28,162	4,030	478	25	488	481
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9,582	8,038	486	88	635	829
5	Landmine, boobytrap	718	108	13	—	7	20
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	171	44	10	1	8	4
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	188	88	8	—	—	2
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	18	8	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	22	9	—	—	—	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,992	856	7	—	1	4
13	Parachute jump	84	21	8	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	27	8	1	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	88	16	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	21	9	1	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	6	1	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	9	1	—	6	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	2	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	8	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	6	2	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	88,694	782	72	8	92	85

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
5,084	3,711	31	6	83	1,604	300	2,036	33,043	1
23	14	—	—	1	8	—	22	47	2
2,322	1,074	22	3	27	981	173	1,166	661	3
2,843	1,406	4	—	27	511	98	808	215	4
59	55	1	1	4	112	9	117	169	5
53	17	—	—	2	16	4	17	20	6
6	5	—	—	4	9	1	55	48	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	10
6	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	11
6	4	—	—	10	17	—	793	794	12
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	25	25	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	14
5	4	—	—	3	1	—	44	10	15
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	8	8	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
24	18	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
353	209	4	2	2	104	15	819	31,011	37

TABLE 23.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	192,220	30,305	161,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
2	Head, total	80,609	2,743	27,866	18,076	1,876	16,400
3	Brain	884	184	700	885	81	804
4	Ear	69	4	64	51	2	49
5	Face, total	3,266	245	3,021	2,117	156	1,961
6	Eye	278	23	255	194	14	180
7	Neck	2,990	278	2,712	2,361	107	2,104
8	Upper extremity	2,511	184	2,327	1,540	118	1,422
9	Thorax	17,957	1,396	16,561	10,797	797	9,910
10	Abdomen	12,917	545	12,372	7,916	517	7,399
11	Pelvis, total	122	7	115	56	4	52
12	External genitalia	18	1	17	8	—	8
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	276	47	229	174	36	138
14	Lower extremity, total	5,492	414	5,078	3,440	237	3,153
15	Buttock and hip	970	79	891	440	51	389
16	General and others	8,821	1,870	6,951	4,909	957	3,952
17	Unknown	106,267	22,276	83,991	68,717	12,215	56,502
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	192,220	30,305	161,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,847	110	1,237	605	49	556
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	46,891	2,183	44,708	26,224	1,921	24,303
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	29,429	2,098	27,331	17,010	1,180	15,830
22	Landmine, boobytrap	2,254	269	1,985	1,144	184	1,010
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	532	26	506	56	6	51
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	596	50	546	197	15	182
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	19	—	19	8	—	8
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	71	8	63	52	6	47
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	4,547	4,857	5,615	2,625	2,990
30	Parachute jump	212	129	83	123	71	52
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,355	42	1,193	156	10	176
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	173	8	165	101	6	95
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	105	7	98	50	4	46
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	30	8	22	18	2	16
37	Clothing	4	1	3	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	205	13	192	20	1	19
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	5	—	5	2	—	2
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	2	22	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	12	—	12	5	—	5
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	10	5	5	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	101,245	19,849	81,397	66,490	11,855	54,635

* Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
85,185	5,740	29,445	839	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	1
6,836	599	6,240	9	8	6	154	56	98	2
200	25	175	—	—	—	10	8	2	3
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
562	47	515	2	1	1	13	5	18	5
25	7	18	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
920	54	866	—	—	—	11	1	10	7
557	40	517	1	1	—	8	—	8	8
2,792	225	2,567	3	—	2	72	7	65	9
2,898	184	2,714	2	—	2	22	2	20	10
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25	2	23	1	—	1	4	4	—	13
1,445	112	1,333	—	—	—	9	2	7	14
222	21	201	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
2,098	462	1,636	21	9	12	220	150	170	16
16,011	8,905	12,106	800	135	165	2,042	868	1,174	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
85,185	5,740	29,445	839	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	18
426	34	392	—	—	—	13	5	10	19
12,127	824	11,303	7	2	5	92	19	73	20
2,779	516	2,263	8	1	4	156	21	135	21
244	102	142	—	—	—	2	—	2	22
44	5	39	—	—	—	4	—	4	23
25	2	23	1	—	1	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
12	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
1,261	632	629	65	20	25	550	207	343	29
47	29	18	—	—	—	15	12	3	30
44	1	43	—	—	—	2	1	1	31
59	2	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
29	2	27	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
16,376	8,772	12,603	260	116	144	1,797	750	1,047	54

TABLE 2B.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
2	Head, total	3,843	291	3,552	1,471	98	1,373
3	Brain	216	11	205	70	9	61
4	Nar	5	1	4	1	—	1
5	Face, total	431	31	400	128	4	124
6	Eye	34	2	32	11	—	11
7	Neck	476	29	447	188	18	169
8	Upper extremity	288	18	270	105	7	98
9	Thorax	2,410	187	2,223	816	67	749
10	Abdomen	1,412	89	1,323	862	45	817
11	Pelvis, total	18	1	14	2	1	1
12	External genitalia	3	—	3	2	1	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	52	3	49	7	1	6
14	Lower extremity, total	411	29	382	183	13	140
15	Buttock and hip	60	4	56	25	3	22
16	General and others	1,034	214	820	467	76	391
17	Unknown	9,044	1,803	7,241	8,481	2,190	6,291
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	206	17	189	89	5	84
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2,329	268	2,061	1,719	116	1,603
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,322	414	5,908	1,881	138	1,743
22	Landmine, boobytrap	193	14	179	67	7	60
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	172	11	161	54	4	50
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	86	7	79	27	5	22
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Intendances	8	—	8	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	6	—	6	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,552	747	805	335	190	145
30	Parachute jump	23	13	10	4	4	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	24	4	20	24	3	21
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	4	—	4
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	10	—	10	4	—	4
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	91	4	87	22	2	20
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	1	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	2	—	2	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	7,482	1,197	6,285	8,113	2,043	6,070

¹ Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	27	11	26	1
204	23	181	2	—	2	2
1	—	1	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
11	1	10	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
24	2	22	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	—	—	—	8
149	12	137	—	—	—	9
99	8	91	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	13
20	1	19	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	—	—	—	15
11	1	10	1	1	—	16
677	104	573	24	10	24	17
North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	27	11	26	18
5	—	5	—	—	—	19
25	4	21	—	—	—	20
270	22	248	—	—	—	21
9	—	9	—	—	—	22
2	—	2	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
21	12	9	5	2	3	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
61	6	55	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
678	101	577	25	8	24	54

TABLE 23a.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	2,552	491	2,061	111	53	58
2	Head, total	144	25	119	7	2	5
3	Brain	8	1	2	1	—	1
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	9	—	9	—	—	—
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	12	1	11	1	1	—
8	Upper extremity	7	2	5	—	—	—
9	Thorax	65	11	54	1	1	—
10	Abdomen	60	11	49	2	1	1
11	Pelvis, total	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	4	1	3	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total	22	5	17	2	2	—
15	Buttock and hip	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others	52	12	40	1	1	—
17	Unknown	2,186	422	1,764	97	45	52
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	2,552	491	2,061	111	53	58
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	26	2	24	—	—	—
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	72	11	61	2	—	2
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	244	45	219	1	1	—
22	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	4	2	2	4	2	2
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	127	70	57	24	12	12
30	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	22	—	22	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, oilskin	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	—	3	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Atomic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	1,922	265	1,657	20	20	42

* Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942¹

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
786	124	612	28	16	22	42	21	21	1
51	6	45	2	1	1	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	8
20	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
24	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	6	2	2	2	2	—	16
621	110	511	28	11	17	22	17	21	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
786	124	612	28	16	22	42	21	21	18
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	19
24	4	20	2	1	1	1	1	—	20
102	12	90	1	—	1	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
12	2	4	17	2	2	1	1	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
579	100	479	12	7	21	22	17	21	54

TABLE 28a.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	878	155	717	878	79	494
2	Head, total	22	6	26	29	7	22
3	Brain	2	1	1	—	—	—
4	Nose	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	2	—	2	2	—	2
6	Eyes	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	2	—	2	4	—	4
8	Upper extremity	1	1	—	2	—	2
9	Thorax	21	2	18	20	4	16
10	Abdomen	14	2	11	20	2	17
11	Pelvis, total	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	2	1	2	15	2	13
15	Buttock and hip	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others	12	4	8	9	1	8
17	Unknown	782	127	646	469	62	297
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	878	155	717	878	79	494
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	14	—	14	2	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	2	1	7	24	4	20
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	62	17	45	74	12	61
22	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	22	22	49	20	7	12
30	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	1	—	1	1	—	1
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	696	92	697	446	24	292

Includes December 1941.

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942¹—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	1
12	2	10	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
2	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2	—	2	—	—	—	16
120	29	91	14	—	14	17
North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	20
14	1	13	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	1	4	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
110	29	77	14	—	14	54

TABLE 23b.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	19,967	4,544	15,423	8,018	1,926	6,092
2	Head, total	2,422	243	2,179	69	31	38
3	Brain	89	9	80	8	5	3
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	120	11	109	18	4	14
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	258	19	239	5	—	5
8	Upper extremity	159	12	147	10	4	6
9	Thorax	1,323	126	1,197	29	11	17
10	Abdomen	1,034	66	968	17	4	13
11	Pelvis, total	6	1	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia	1	—	1	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	20	3	17	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	422	29	393	19	7	12
15	Buttock and hip	69	7	62	1	—	1
16	General and others	508	159	349	5	5	5
17	Unknown	18,699	3,895	14,804	4,834	1,870	2,964
		All theaters			European		
Causative agent (1)		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	19,967	4,544	15,423	8,018	1,926	6,092
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	228	76	152	15	2	13
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	2,380	223	2,157	62	23	39
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2,472	213	2,259	23	4	19
22	Landmine, boobytrap	209	52	157	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	28	2	26	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	76	2	74	3	1	2
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	14	2	12	11	2	9
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,023	525	498	465	202	263
30	Parachute jump	18	7	11	10	3	7
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	922	26	896	2	2	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	18	3	15	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	17	2	15	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	75	6	69	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	11,816	2,422	9,394	4,419	1,690	2,729

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,366	1,500	7,766	227	127	100	276	124	152	1
1,778	151	1,627	8	—	8	9	5	4	2
40	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
70	4	66	1	1	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
125	15	110	—	—	—	1	—	1	7
119	7	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
941	90	851	8	—	8	8	1	1	9
769	43	726	1	—	1	8	—	8	10
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
19	3	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	13
222	27	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
56	5	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
261	62	199	11	4	7	66	27	39	16
4,720	1,097	3,623	267	122	145	298	141	157	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,366	1,500	7,766	227	127	100	276	124	152	18
126	8	118	—	—	—	9	5	4	19
2,002	199	1,803	4	1	3	4	2	1	20
1,442	122	1,320	8	—	8	8	5	3	21
201	23	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
10	2	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
211	120	91	42	19	23	104	59	45	29
8	2	6	—	—	—	2	1	1	30
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
17	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
4,042	972	3,070	227	107	120	249	112	137	54

TABLE 23b.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	1,480	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
2	Head, total	133	25	113	233	13	220
3	Brain	8	—	8	22	3	19
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	10	1	9	10	—	10
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	7	—	7	23	2	21
8	Upper extremity	2	—	2	16	1	15
9	Thorax	74	4	70	180	8	172
10	Abdomen	42	1	41	104	10	94
11	Pelvis, total	1	—	1	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	4	—	4	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	9	1	8	29	3	26
15	Buttock and hip	2	—	2	5	2	3
16	General and others	114	41	73	87	10	77
17	Unknown	1,049	229	716	1,014	224	790
Line No.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	1,480	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	1	14	47	2	45
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	51	8	43	127	2	125
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	207	19	188	484	30	454
22	Landmine, boobytrap	1	—	1	4	—	4
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	8	—	8	2	—	2
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	12	—	12
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	192	25	167	55	23	32
30	Parachute jump	2	—	2	1	1	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	—	—	—	1	—	1
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	2	—	2	2	—	2
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	971	229	672	259	127	132

causative agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	5	4	1
189	18	171	---	---	---	2
1	---	1	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	4
11	1	10	---	---	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	6
34	2	32	---	---	---	7
12	---	12	---	---	---	8
145	12	133	---	---	---	9
99	8	91	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	12
1	---	1	---	---	---	13
27	1	26	---	---	---	14
5	---	5	---	---	---	15
6	---	6	---	---	---	16
527	35	474	7	5	4	17
North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	5	4	18
5	---	5	---	---	---	19
57	4	53	---	---	---	20
335	27	308	---	---	---	21
5	---	5	---	---	---	22
2	---	2	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	28
12	9	3	2	2	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	30
1	---	1	---	---	---	31
1	---	1	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	37
61	6	55	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	53
520	40	477	5	1	4	54

TABLE 23c.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location.

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	110,868	17,898	92,971	77,085	11,700	65,385
2	Head, total	18,826	1,741	17,085	12,979	1,338	11,746
3	Brain	407	78	329	245	63	182
4	Nose	54	4	50	44	3	41
5	Face, total	2,124	166	1,958	1,532	116	1,416
6	Eye	189	17	172	141	11	130
7	Neck	2,480	178	2,302	1,648	116	1,532
8	Upper extremity	1,459	108	1,351	999	73	926
9	Thorax	10,895	884	10,011	7,449	560	6,889
10	Abdomen	5,112	311	4,801	3,719	265	3,454
11	Pelvis, total	85	8	77	66	8	58
12	External genitalia	6	—	6	2	—	2
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	171	22	149	122	20	102
14	Lower extremity, total	2,487	202	2,285	1,711	171	1,540
15	Buttock and hip	599	52	547	423	25	398
16	General and others	5,844	1,180	4,664	3,181	622	2,559
17	Unknown	27,840	12,226	15,614	10,942	2,402	8,540
Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	110,868	17,898	92,971	77,085	11,700	65,385
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	295	79	216	492	40	452
20	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	22,084	1,998	20,086	20,013	1,372	18,641
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	17,104	1,212	15,892	12,860	892	11,968
22	Landmine, boobytrap	1,250	140	1,090	729	92	637
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	122	7	115	86	1	85
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	125	15	110	107	12	95
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Barreling smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	4	1	—	1
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	21	1	20	22	1	21
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	2,122	2,400	2,222	4,222	2,006	2,216
30	Parachute jump	110	76	34	71	46	25
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	262	12	250	121	7	114
32	Tank, tractor, railroad	74	1	73	23	1	22
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	97	5	92	29	4	25
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	21	2	19	15	2	13
37	Clothing	2	—	2	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	65	5	60	14	1	13
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	20	2	18	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	2	—	2	4	—	4
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	9	5	4	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	24,244	10,221	14,023	22,244	7,210	15,034

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank. U.S. Army, 1944

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			No. of Sigs
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	614	977	1
4,255	358	3,897	4	2	2	89	55	34	2
107	10	91	—	—	—	4	3	1	3
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
414	87	327	—	—	—	12	8	4	5
81	6	75	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
642	44	598	—	—	—	7	1	6	7
370	28	342	—	—	—	5	—	5	8
2,451	193	2,258	—	—	—	49	4	45	9
1,534	111	1,423	1	—	1	25	1	24	10
15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
22	—	22	—	—	—	3	2	—	13
941	71	870	—	—	—	4	—	4	14
155	15	140	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
1,609	330	1,279	3	1	2	181	72	109	16
9,153	2,351	6,802	4	2	2	1,367	496	771	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	614	977	18
254	24	230	—	—	—	5	1	4	19
8,052	540	7,512	1	—	1	51	8	43	20
1,797	136	1,661	1	1	—	97	8	89	21
432	48	384	—	—	—	2	—	2	22
22	2	20	—	—	—	2	—	2	23
16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
229	290	489	5	2	3	224	154	129	29
21	22	9	—	—	—	4	4	—	30
21	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
32	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	1	21	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
10,113	2,271	7,842	4	2	2	1,145	439	706	54

TABLE 23c.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	596	2,899
2	Head, total	1,105	80	1,019	300	25	265
3	Brain	33	2	31	17	2	15
4	Ear	2	1	1	—	—	—
5	Face, total	92	9	83	68	1	67
6	Eye	10	—	10	6	—	6
7	Neck	128	9	119	56	6	52
8	Upper extremity	54	4	50	37	3	34
9	Thorax	660	58	604	253	21	232
10	Abdomen	261	28	238	172	11	161
11	Pelvis, total	5	—	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	8	1	7	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total	75	7	68	32	3	29
15	Buttock and hip	15	2	13	5	—	5
16	General and others	327	37	240	91	11	80
17	Unknown	3,532	640	2,892	2,393	515	1,878
Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	596	2,899
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	105	10	93	8	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	674	50	618	200	19	271
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,849	125	1,724	609	44	655
22	Landmine, boobytrap	25	1	24	32	4	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	40	2	38	30	1	29
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	5	1	4	7	2	5
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of	2	—	2	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	648	310	338	64	25	29
30	Parachute jump	4	4	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	5	2	3	29	2	27
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	3	—	3
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	2	—	2	2	—	2
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	32	3	29	10	1	9
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Artificial rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	1	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	2,963	404	2,540	2,320	487	1,833

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	1
2	2	—	2	—	2	2
—	—	—	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	1	1	—	16
20	8	12	18	7	6	17
North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	2	1	3	1	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
20	8	12	13	7	6	54

TABLE 23d.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	59,438	7,978	51,460	27,864	4,209	23,655
2	Head, total	9,207	734	8,473	5,021	410	4,611
3	Brain	885	49	836	151	24	127
4	Ear	14	—	14	7	—	7
5	Face, total	1,012	68	945	561	26	535
6	Eye	29	6	23	22	2	20
7	Neck	1,240	20	1,220	707	48	659
8	Upper extremity	226	62	164	927	41	486
9	Thorax	5,684	425	5,259	2,209	225	2,084
10	Abdomen	3,711	227	3,484	2,178	147	2,031
11	Pelvis, total	21	2	19	19	1	18
12	External genitalia	6	1	5	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	22	10	12	25	6	19
14	Lower extremity, total	1,604	116	1,488	1,024	77	947
15	Buttock and hip	220	20	200	216	16	200
16	General and others	2,922	269	2,653	1,719	222	1,497
17	Unknown	22,042	2,662	19,380	22,244	2,295	20,049

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	59,438	7,978	51,460	27,864	4,209	23,655
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	201	12	189	92	7	85
20	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	12,155	912	11,243	2,245	225	2,020
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9,529	622	8,907	4,222	277	3,945
22	Landmine, boobytrap	715	70	645	405	42	363
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	171	17	154	20	4	16
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	125	13	112	25	2	23
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Smoking smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	12	—	12	5	—	5
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of	22	—	22	14	—	14
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,222	1,026	196	792	322	470
30	Parachute jump	24	46	—	42	22	20
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	27	4	23	2	—	2
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	22	4	18	22	4	18
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	21	—	21	11	—	11
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	6	2	4	2	—	2
37	Clothing	1	1	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	2	62	0	—	0
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	—	3	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	2	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	2	—	2	1	—	1
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	22,024	2,222	19,802	22,727	2,217	20,510

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1945

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Age
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	1
752	81	671	—	—	—	55	15	40	2
44	8	36	—	—	—	6	5	1	3
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
75	6	69	—	—	—	6	2	4	5
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
95	5	90	—	—	—	8	—	8	7
66	5	61	—	—	—	8	—	8	8
330	40	290	—	—	—	21	2	19	9
271	26	245	—	—	—	11	1	10	10
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
164	14	150	—	—	—	5	2	3	14
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
222	69	154	1	1	—	21	29	42	16
1,449	427	1,022	1	—	1	441	234	207	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Age
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	18
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1,039	26	983	—	—	—	20	7	29	20
422	25	397	—	—	—	20	7	42	21
111	12	99	—	—	—	1	—	1	22
11	1	10	—	—	—	1	—	1	23
11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
209	114	95	1	1	—	162	92	70	29
12	5	7	—	—	—	9	7	2	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	31
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
1,026	424	1,212	1	—	1	265	121	144	54

TABLE 23d.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location.

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	10,753	1,212	9,541	6,696	1,571	5,125
2	Head, total	2,568	174	2,394	809	51	758
3	Brain	173	8	165	31	4	27
4	Ear	8	—	8	1	—	1
5	Face, total	887	21	866	44	3	41
6	Eye	24	2	22	5	—	5
7	Neck	228	20	208	97	7	90
8	Upper extremity	231	13	218	49	3	46
9	Thorax	1,661	124	1,537	413	34	379
10	Abdomen	996	62	934	256	21	235
11	Pelvis, total	9	1	8	1	1	—
12	External genitalia	3	—	3	1	1	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	39	2	37	6	1	4
14	Lower extremity, total	224	20	204	77	3	74
15	Buttock and hip	49	2	47	13	1	12
16	General and others	531	22	499	230	24	206
17	Unknown	3,680	693	2,987	4,816	1,329	3,487
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	10,753	1,212	9,541	6,696	1,571	5,125
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	72	3	69	76	1	75
20	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	2,596	205	2,391	1,228	55	1,173
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,101	255	3,846	674	31	643
22	Landmine, boobytrap	167	13	154	31	3	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	122	9	113	10	3	7
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	31	6	25	8	3	5
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	2	—	2	4	—	4
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of	4	—	4	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	624	212	412	196	115	81
30	Parachute jump	17	9	8	3	3	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	19	2	17	4	1	3
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	1	—	1
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	2	—	2	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	55	1	54	3	1	2
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	2	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	2,862	297	2,565	4,428	1,205	3,223

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1948—Continued

North American			Latin American			Page
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	16
10	4	6	—	—	—	17
North American			Latin American			Page
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
11	6	6	—	—	—	54

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	599,784	20,810	3.47	11,128	366	7.81
2	Head	48,867	3,917	8.47	81	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,993	1,623	9.02	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	9,210	10	0.11	21	—	—
6	Skull	3,788	1,228	32.71	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	21	1	4.76	—	—	—
8	Head, other	15,244	1,043	6.86	—	—	—
9	Face	44,197	683	1.55	18	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,774	68	0.58	—	—	—
12	Nose	2,190	9	0.42	18	—	—
13	Sinuses	163	2	1.23	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,445	16	0.66	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,951	147	2.97	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,400	180	6.36	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	65	4	6.15	—	—	—
18	Face, other	20,252	289	1.43	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,804	434	4.43	—	—	—
20	Nerves	18	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	224	14	6.25	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	8	8.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	45	18	42.86	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	9,391	416	4.43	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	153,013	990	0.65	3,081	131	3.61
28	Nerves	143	2	1.39	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,429	26	1.82	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,054	39	1.17	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,433	2	0.20	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,334	169	1.17	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,213	6	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,895	42	0.71	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,679	26	0.46	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	3,000	29	0.97	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	554	2	0.36	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	122	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	230	1	0.40	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	328	1	0.20	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	411	—	—	65	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	61	19	31.15	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	71,480	548	0.77	313	92	11.32
45	Wrist, other	3,469	8	0.23	22	2	9.09
46	Hand, other	13,681	39	0.29	414	27	6.52
47	Fingers, other	17,748	12	0.07	3,403	9	0.26
48	Upper extremity, other	641	2	1.40	4	1	25.00
49	Thorax	48,427	2,803	5.80	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	5,077	451	8.88	—	—	—
52	Heart	184	45	23.07	—	—	—
53	Trachea and bronchi	133	26	19.56	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	304	13	4.28	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	4	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	131	7	4.64	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,022	143	4.64	—	—	—
59	Joints	31	2	6.45	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	103	53	50.49	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	24	13	54.17	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	108	7	6.48	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	24,123	2,239	9.28	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	41,170	5,964	14.49	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,936	1,843	26.56	—	—	—
67	Stomach	420	171	40.71	—	—	—
68	Anus	24	2	8.33	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	202	24	11.88	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carded for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45^a

Wound									Fracture			Line No.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
217,004	11,636	5.37	28,094	60	0.23	19,013	1,817	9.56	16,194	370	2.28	1
19,464	1,918	9.85	972	45	4.63	1,597	293	20.90	622	145	23.27	2
4,924	1,071	21.75	191	42	21.99	81	75	92.59	--	--	--	3
4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
1,984	6	0.30	103	--	--	186	1	0.54	1	--	--	5
171	114	66.67	7	1	14.29	18	10	55.56	617	145	23.50	6
7	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	7
12,974	727	5.60	971	2	0.30	1,111	208	18.84	6	--	40.00	8
26,202	263	1.00	5,146	--	--	2,847	58	2.47	1,089	22	2.31	9
2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	10
7,098	43	0.60	1,529	--	--	712	8	1.12	--	--	--	11
1,822	7	0.42	181	--	--	125	--	--	22	--	--	12
98	2	2.15	--	--	--	1	--	--	6	--	--	13
2,022	12	0.59	81	--	--	101	2	1.98	91	--	--	14
172	2	1.74	18	--	--	23	4	17.39	425	10	2.34	15
75	7	10.67	4	--	--	28	--	--	422	18	2.70	16
39	2	5.13	1	--	--	2	--	--	9	--	--	17
12,008	185	1.53	1,522	--	--	1,354	44	3.75	8	--	--	18
2,574	201	4.21	312	--	--	512	78	15.20	19	3	15.79	19
12	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
175	11	6.35	4	--	--	4	--	--	7	1	14.29	21
59	2	3.08	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
24	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	23
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	--	24
24	12	50.00	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	25
2,247	234	4.04	224	--	--	506	75	15.02	6	2	33.33	26
20,791	225	0.40	5,975	1	0.02	9,080	24	1.66	4,510	26	0.58	27
46	2	4.35	22	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	28
76	2	2.63	10	--	--	5	--	--	280	1	0.36	29
207	2	0.97	27	--	--	16	1	6.25	414	5	1.21	30
2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	225	--	--	31
25	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	744	10	1.34	32
68	--	--	14	--	--	2	--	--	661	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
11	--	--	4	--	--	2	--	--	640	--	--	35
27	--	--	5	--	--	1	--	--	426	1	0.23	36
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	226	2	0.88	37
20	--	--	1	--	--	4	--	--	1	--	--	38
4	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	39
29	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	11	--	--	40
11	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	9	--	--	41
66	--	--	6	--	--	1	--	--	7	--	--	42
21	2	9.40	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	43
22,012	201	0.49	2,902	1	0.03	2,427	75	3.12	27	6	16.32	44
2,112	2	0.06	311	--	--	214	1	0.47	9	--	--	45
2,265	2	0.08	1,142	--	--	272	2	0.54	7	1	14.29	46
2,012	2	0.04	464	--	--	429	--	--	702	--	--	47
391	4	1.02	21	--	--	24	3	4.69	5	--	--	48
20,012	2,461	12.30	2,601	7	0.27	1,294	205	15.89	771	20	2.59	49
3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
4,222	294	6.96	172	4	2.33	42	14	33.33	--	--	--	51
152	24	15.79	2	1	50.00	6	6	100.00	--	--	--	52
122	22	18.03	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	2	--	--	53
222	12	4.17	1	--	--	2	1	50.00	--	--	--	54
22	5	22.73	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
45	2	4.44	11	--	--	2	--	--	16	--	--	57
60	1	1.67	76	--	--	5	--	--	749	20	2.67	58
9	1	11.11	5	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	59
95	49	51.58	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	60
12	9	75.00	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	61
27	6	22.22	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
24,752	1,926	7.78	2,242	2	0.09	1,221	224	21.54	2	--	--	63
29,222	2,046	6.99	4,226	6	0.14	1,220	491	40.12	--	--	--	64
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
6,511	1,613	24.40	20	2	6.67	71	58	78.87	--	--	--	66
229	140	61.14	5	--	--	29	22	75.51	--	--	--	67
42	--	--	1	--	--	5	2	40.00	--	--	--	68
121	21	17.36	1	--	--	4	2	50.00	--	--	--	69

TABLE 24.—Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture- Continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate ² (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
1	Total, all locations	114,604	3,684	3.22	5,908	289	4.89
2	Head	2,965	1,000	33.73	232	8	3.45
3	Brain and coverings	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	1	—	—	180	—	—
6	Skull	2,892	931	32.19	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	71	69	97.18	102	8	7.84
9	Face	6,230	276	4.43	2,584	29	1.14
10	Facial nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	—	—	—	422	1	0.24
12	Nose	19	—	—	18	—	—
13	Sinuses	54	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	54	1	1.85	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,294	129	3.00	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	1,802	180	7.21	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	4	2	50.00	1	—	—
18	Face, other	23	14	60.87	2,101	28	1.33
19	Neck	49	4	8.16	104	1	0.94
20	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	24	2	8.33	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	5	—	—	106	1	0.94
27	Upper extremities	46,786	394	0.84	1,795	4	0.22
28	Nerves	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,226	22	1.80	—	—	—
30	Scapula	4,355	51	1.16	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,218	8	0.65	—	—	—
32	Humerus	12,087	159	1.31	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	6,355	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	4,729	42	0.89	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,105	24	0.47	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,762	27	0.98	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	25	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	51	1	1.96	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	134	52	38.84	373	5	0.80
45	Wrist, other	8	3	37.50	66	—	—
46	Hand, other	31	1	3.23	1,176	1	0.09
47	Fingers, other	6,076	1	0.01	114	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other	61	1	1.64	64	—	—
49	Thorax	2,247	127	5.65	98	3	3.06
50	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs	2,162	120	5.55	—	—	—
59	Joints	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	7	1	28.57	97	2	2.06
64	Abdomen	2	—	—	166	4	2.41
65	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Excludes cases carried for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45²—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
15,046	—	—	208	100	48.08	72,024	2,043	2.81	1
2	—	—	24	21	87.50	20,867	487	2.37	2
1	—	—	9	7	77.78	12,787	428	3.35	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,784	8	0.04	5
—	—	—	4	4	100.00	76	23	43.42	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7
1	—	—	11	10	90.91	898	28	3.11	8
11	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,651	35	1.32	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	2,013	14	0.70	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	69	2	2.90	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	71	1	1.41	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	21.08	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	17
7	—	—	1	1	100.00	418	17	4.07	18
77	—	—	—	—	—	154	7	4.55	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	57.14	25
76	—	—	—	—	—	118	8	6.78	26
1,100	—	—	29	1	3.45	1,998	24	1.20	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	7.89	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
220	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	—	38
20	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	39
113	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	40
806	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	41
100	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	71.43	43
184	—	—	7	1	1.43	573	17	2.97	44
70	—	—	1	—	—	87	—	—	45
81	—	—	8	—	—	382	—	—	46
26	—	—	16	—	—	379	—	—	47
10	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	48
58	—	—	26	15	41.67	6,210	662	10.66	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	1	—	—	547	29	7.31	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	8.70	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	80.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	7.14	58
8	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	59
2	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	42.86	60
1	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	25.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	16.67	62
45	—	—	25	15	42.86	5,541	609	10.99	63
2,792	—	—	28	16	57.14	2,376	290	12.20	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	243	171	70.37	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	8	29.63	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	68.75	69

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver	994	244	24.55	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen	371	140	37.74	—	—	—
5	Kidney	809	163	20.15	—	—	—
6	Ureter	42	9	21.43	—	—	—
7	Urethra	228	24	10.52	—	—	—
8	Bladder	527	110	18.43	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	35	21	60.00	—	—	—
11	Back	19,325	702	3.65	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity	109	9	8.26	—	—	—
13	Abdominotheraea	2,222	296	21.42	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	7,776	1,775	22.83	—	—	—
15	Pelvis	5,263	240	4.57	56	1	1.79
16	Nerves	3	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	248	14	5.65	2	—	—
18	Testes	529	14	2.65	45	1	2.22
19	Scrotum	1,001	16	1.60	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	3,044	177	5.81	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	122	19	14.89	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	7,715	714	9.25	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	1,219	227	18.64	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	4,913	424	8.63	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	1,529	2	0.00	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	52	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	240,242	2,535	1.47	5,984	701	11.81
31	Nerves	52	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	14,798	770	5.24	6	2	50.00
33	Fibula	5,612	57	0.80	—	—	—
34	Tibia	10,722	210	1.95	2	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	2,202	167	7.58	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	2,156	19	0.81	2	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	6,440	14	0.22	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,712	9	0.53	2	—	—
40	Hip joint	207	1	0.48	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	2,577	2	0.31	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	5,221	6	0.11	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	222	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	100	40	40.00	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	752	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	19,427	277	1.43	5	2	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	125	10	8.00	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	104,796	1,025	1.51	2,200	520	12.74
49	Ankle, other	2,704	22	0.81	22	6	6.45
50	Foot, other	40,202	153	0.38	1,222	124	6.53
51	Toes, other	6,509	2	0.03	212	2	0.92
52	Lower extremity, other	1,922	24	4.22	25	21	84.00
53	General	1,901	427	22.46	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally	2	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	24	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	9	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1,241	424	33.83	—	—	—
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown	5,123	221	4.31	21	2	9.52

¹ Excludes cases carried for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Wound									Fracture		
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple		
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)
15	3	20.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
932	218	23.39	8	—	—	6	4	66.67	—	—	—
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
296	109	36.82	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
592	184	31.08	128	1	0.78	11	8	72.73	—	—	—
39	3	7.69	2	—	—	3	3	100.00	—	—	—
187	11	5.88	2	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
586	98	16.72	8	1	12.50	9	6	66.67	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	14	60.87	2	—	—	8	2	25.00	—	—	—
11,229	560	4.98	3,438	—	—	988	123	12.45	—	—	—
97	8	8.25	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
8,184	647	7.90	11	—	—	53	45	84.91	—	—	—
5,510	1,461	26.52	702	2	0.28	443	218	49.21	—	—	—
1,850	55	2.97	211	2	0.95	66	7	10.61	471	16	3.40
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
486	12	2.47	17	—	—	14	1	7.14	—	—	—
278	4	1.47	118	2	1.74	15	2	13.33	—	—	—
906	13	1.43	36	—	—	30	2	6.67	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104	8	7.69	19	—	—	3	1	33.33	465	16	3.44
80	18	22.50	22	—	—	4	1	25.00	6	—	—
338	125	36.98	818	2	0.24	60	38	63.33	1,620	70	4.32
830	90	10.84	90	2	2.22	47	35	74.47	—	—	—
280	34	12.14	205	—	—	18	3	16.67	1,611	79	4.90
27	1	3.70	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118,772	977	0.82	10,051	2	0.02	5,515	274	4.97	7,061	57	0.81
16	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
64	2	3.13	9	—	—	8	3	37.50	318	30	9.43
27	1	3.70	8	—	—	1	—	—	1,249	—	—
87	1	1.15	32	—	—	8	1	12.50	1,440	6	0.42
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927	3	0.32
19	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	850	—	—
27	—	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	897	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	—	—	85	—	—	4	—	—	253	—	—
66	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
466	—	—	25	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—
46	2	4.35	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
34	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—
74	21	28.38	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
17,231	293	1.70	1,061	—	—	903	61	6.76	8	—	—
103	8	7.77	14	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—
88,704	603	0.68	6,530	2	0.03	3,974	184	4.63	20	9	45.00
2,140	11	0.51	440	—	—	114	2	1.75	12	1	8.33
7,156	14	0.20	1,436	—	—	341	7	2.05	14	1	7.14
1,132	—	—	256	—	—	88	—	—	505	—	—
1,305	21	1.61	139	—	—	150	18	12.00	28	2	7.14
515	93	18.06	102	1	0.98	336	95	28.27	1	1	100.00
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	2	40.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
500	91	18.20	99	1	1.01	330	95	28.79	1	1	100.00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	11	6.71	58	—	—	595	91	15.29	79	—	—

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,¹ died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Back	2	—	—	142	6	8.82
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	24	1	4.17
15	Pelvis	2,444	162	6.22	7	—	—
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	—	—	—	3	—	—
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	2,443	162	6.22	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	1	—	—	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	2,649	306	12.00	1	—	—
24	Spinal cord	4	1	25.00	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	2,628	304	12.03	1	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	10	1	0.25	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	51,048	1,421	2.78	586	10	1.71
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	13,783	730	5.30	—	—	—
33	Fibula	5,324	56	1.05	—	—	—
34	Tibia	9,197	201	2.19	—	—	—
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,333	169	2.17	—	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	8,267	19	0.36	—	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	5,445	13	0.24	—	—	—
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,323	9	0.68	—	—	—
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	9	6	66.67	—	—	—
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	1	—	—
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
45	Meniscus of knee	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	8	4	50.00	60	2	3.33
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	247	204	78.40	166	3	0.92
49	Ankle, other	11	1	9.09	27	—	—
50	Foot, other	39	—	—	71	—	—
51	Toes, other	2,969	—	—	7	—	—
52	Lower extremity, other	41	14	34.15	54	5	9.26
53	General	6	2	33.33	334	194	58.08
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bones, ligaments, tendons, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	2	2	100.00	333	194	58.26
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Unknown	208	2	0.96	27	4	14.81

¹ Excludes cases carried for record.² Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line No.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	48	22	45.83	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	80.00	3
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	69	30	43.48	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	25	29.49	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	37.50	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	12	12.63	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	44	10	22.73	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	9
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	83.33	10
2,421	—	—	8	2	25.00	997	13	1.30	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	14.29	12
8	—	—	1	1	100.00	36	5	13.89	13
266	—	—	15	11	73.33	716	82	11.45	14
11	—	—	2	—	—	135	7	5.19	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	6.67	17
2	—	—	2	—	—	77	5	6.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	4.55	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
7	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	22
1,641	—	—	9	8	88.89	684	161	23.54	23
4	—	—	5	5	100.00	536	105	19.40	24
157	—	—	1	—	—	117	4	3.42	25
1,433	—	—	—	—	—	29	1	3.45	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27
47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
9,822	—	—	50	15	30.00	32,383	78	0.24	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	36
2	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
2	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	39
78	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	40
1,890	—	—	1	—	—	125	—	—	41
5,155	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	42
157	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	16	76.19	44
8	—	—	—	—	—	727	—	—	45
33	—	—	1	1	100.00	182	13	7.14	46
1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
756	—	—	26	6	23.08	1,201	38	3.16	48
779	—	—	4	1	25.00	84	—	—	49
249	—	—	5	—	—	29,292	7	0.02	50
7	—	—	5	1	20.00	435	—	—	51
203	—	—	7	6	85.71	54	2	3.70	52
8	—	—	29	28	96.55	570	13	2.28	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	60
3	—	—	29	28	96.55	544	12	2.21	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	62
24	—	—	1	—	—	4,896	170	3.47	63

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	508,681	15,648	2.75	10,830	582	5.37
2	Head	42,568	2,968	6.94	28	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,048	1,468	8.52	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	8,556	7	0.08	28	—	—
6	Skull	8,477	988	26.92	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	19	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	13,454	587	4.14	—	—	—
9	Face	40,798	811	1.28	16	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,857	52	0.46	—	—	—
12	Nose	1,881	6	0.33	18	—	—
13	Sinuses	161	2	1.24	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,218	13	0.59	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,907	120	2.45	1	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,342	135	5.84	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	59	3	5.08	—	—	—
18	Face, other	18,011	190	1.05	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,168	817	8.46	—	—	—
20	Nerves	17	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	219	11	5.02	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	3	5.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	86	12	33.33	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8,762	288	3.29	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	146,590	687	0.46	4,960	87	1.75
28	Nerves	148	2	1.35	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,642	21	1.28	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,024	50	1.00	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,478	2	0.14	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,339	140	0.98	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,181	5	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,377	40	0.74	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,372	34	0.43	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,991	21	0.70	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	428	2	0.46	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	120	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	259	1	0.42	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	806	—	—	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	381	—	—	68	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	59	9	15.25	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	67,990	810	0.46	780	87	7.31
45	Wrist, other	3,576	3	0.08	32	2	6.25
46	Hand, other	12,189	25	0.21	403	20	4.96
47	Fingers, other	16,871	10	0.06	3,680	8	0.22
48	Upper extremity, other	609	2	0.33	8	—	—
49	Thorax	41,327	2,554	6.18	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	4,980	402	8.08	—	—	—
52	Heart	175	34	19.43	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	180	21	10.15	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	303	12	3.96	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	6	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	146	6	4.11	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,010	144	4.78	—	—	—
59	Joints	44	2	4.55	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	102	61	50.00	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	23	9	39.13	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	108	7	6.48	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	32,857	1,860	5.77	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	38,260	4,828	12.62	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,853	1,787	25.35	—	—	—
67	Stomach	377	138	36.60	—	—	—
68	Anus	53	2	3.77	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	200	35	16.50	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Wound									Fracture			Rank
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
303,440	8,032	2.64	24,788	58	0.23	14,311	802	5.62	15,879	273	1.72	1
18,148	1,480	8.16	884	42	8.10	957	136	14.21	895	99	10.94	2
4,858	998	20.56	189	41	21.69	69	68	91.80	---	---	---	3
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
1,847	4	0.22	81	---	---	130	---	---	8	---	---	5
128	77	60.16	8	---	---	10	8	80.00	572	97	16.96	6
7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
11,304	401	3.55	551	1	0.18	748	70	9.38	20	8	10.00	8
24,822	176	0.72	2,762	---	---	1,781	81	1.74	1,014	16	1.58	9
8	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10
6,900	32	0.46	1,442	---	---	628	7	1.11	---	---	---	11
1,488	4	0.27	145	---	---	74	---	---	26	---	---	12
92	2	2.17	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	---	---	13
1,854	10	0.54	66	---	---	68	1	1.47	78	---	---	14
166	2	1.20	16	---	---	19	2	10.53	423	7	1.65	15
66	7	10.61	3	---	---	27	---	---	403	9	1.94	16
26	2	7.69	1	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	17
13,712	117	0.85	1,049	---	---	951	21	2.19	16	---	---	18
8,168	268	3.24	267	---	---	870	38	10.27	19	3	15.79	19
12	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
171	8	4.68	4	---	---	4	---	---	7	1	14.29	21
59	3	5.08	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
24	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	50.00	---	---	---	23
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	24
30	9	30.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
7,871	246	3.11	259	---	---	864	37	10.16	6	2	33.33	26
77,210	182	0.24	8,280	---	---	3,731	35	0.94	4,435	12	0.27	27
46	2	4.35	82	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	28
71	---	---	9	---	---	3	---	---	825	---	---	29
109	---	---	20	---	---	13	---	---	418	5	1.21	30
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	352	---	---	31
84	---	---	7	---	---	2	---	---	736	3	0.41	32
61	---	---	11	---	---	8	---	---	642	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
11	---	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	622	---	---	35
25	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	424	1	0.23	36
---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	255	1	0.43	37
29	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	38
4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39
38	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	11	---	---	40
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	41
62	---	---	6	---	---	1	---	---	7	---	---	42
49	4	8.16	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43
59,979	170	0.28	8,400	---	---	2,065	85	1.84	29	2	6.90	44
2,943	1	0.03	290	---	---	139	---	---	9	---	---	45
8,740	2	0.02	1,003	---	---	595	---	---	8	---	---	46
4,803	1	0.02	402	---	---	296	---	---	688	---	---	47
376	2	0.53	27	---	---	59	---	---	5	---	---	48
28,835	1,738	6.03	2,381	6	0.25	1,055	139	13.18	740	20	2.70	49
8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
4,295	354	8.24	182	4	2.25	40	9	22.50	---	---	---	51
147	28	19.05	2	1	50.00	3	2	100.00	---	---	---	52
117	17	14.53	---	---	---	1	1	100.00	2	---	---	53
288	12	4.17	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	54
28	5	17.86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
42	1	2.38	10	---	---	1	---	---	16	---	---	57
59	1	1.69	88	---	---	4	---	---	712	20	2.81	58
8	1	12.50	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	59
94	48	51.06	---	---	---	1	1	100.00	---	---	---	60
18	9	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
97	6	6.19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
22,638	1,256	5.51	2,149	1	0.06	1,004	125	12.45	9	---	---	63
28,343	4,200	14.82	3,974	5	0.13	1,132	272	24.03	2	---	---	64
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
6,635	1,572	23.44	28	2	7.14	68	53	77.94	---	---	---	66
338	120	35.50	2	---	---	14	11	78.57	---	---	---	67
41	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	40.00	---	---	---	68
179	19	10.61	1	---	---	4	2	50.00	---	---	---	69

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line No.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—continued			Burn		
		Compound					
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	118,736	8,088	6.86	8,846	837	9.45
2	Head	2,814	792	28.14	219	8	3.65
3	Brain and coverings	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	4	—	—	122	—	—
6	Skull	2,708	741	27.36	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	101	51	50.50	97	8	8.25
9	Face	8,212	282	3.43	2,376	25	1.05
10	Facial nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	—	—	—	272	1	0.37
12	Nose	88	—	—	16	—	—
13	Nipples	88	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	88	1	1.14	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,271	108	2.53	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	1,777	100	5.63	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	8	1	12.50	—	—	—
18	Face, other	87	18	20.57	1,977	24	1.21
19	Neck	49	4	8.16	94	1	1.06
20	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	34	2	5.88	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8	—	—	94	1	1.06
27	Upper extremities	46,835	828	1.77	1,003	4	0.39
28	Nerves	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,291	20	1.54	—	—	—
30	Scapula	4,578	45	1.00	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,816	2	0.11	—	—	—
32	Humerus	13,604	137	1.01	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	6,885	5	0.07	—	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	4,724	40	0.85	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,103	23	0.45	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,754	20	0.73	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	28	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joint	81	1	1.23	—	—	—
41	Wrist joint	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	118	31	26.27	314	3	0.97
45	Wrist, other	5	—	—	54	—	—
46	Hand, other	31	1	3.23	1,047	1	0.10
47	Fingers, other	6,965	1	0.01	98	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other	60	—	—	60	—	—
49	Thorax	2,261	127	5.62	88	3	3.49
50	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs	2,158	121	5.61	—	—	—
59	Joints	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	28	—	—	86	2	2.33
64	Abdomen	23	—	—	146	6	4.11
65	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1948-49—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Lineal
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
18,588	—	—	188	59	31.84	66,860	1,587	2.37	1
2	—	—	18	18	100.00	18,978	2,888	15.22	2
1	—	—	7	8	114.29	11,929	248	2.08	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,848	8	0.06	5
—	—	—	2	2	100.00	84	16	19.05	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7
1	—	—	7	8	114.29	688	18	2.62	8
9	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,804	80	1.80	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	1,918	12	0.62	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	87	2	2.31	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	70	1	1.43	14
1	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	10.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	17
8	—	—	1	1	100.00	212	14	6.60	18
70	—	—	—	—	—	126	6	4.76	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	100.00	25
69	—	—	—	—	—	91	8	8.80	26
982	—	—	28	1	3.57	1,780	18	1.04	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	5.56	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
184	—	—	—	—	—	272	—	—	38
80	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	39
108	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	40
278	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	41
84	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	114.29	43
189	—	—	7	1	14.29	618	11	1.78	44
78	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	45
88	—	—	8	—	—	818	1	0.12	46
81	—	—	11	—	—	280	—	—	47
9	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	48
80	—	—	29	10	34.48	5,800	511	8.81	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	508	86	16.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	7.14	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	80.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	58
8	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	59
1	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	100.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	12.50	62
41	—	—	29	10	34.48	5,277	466	8.83	63
2,582	—	—	19	8	42.11	2,069	227	11.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	222	180	81.08	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	7	25.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	75.00	69

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver	973	221	22.74	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen	361	130	36.01	—	—	—
5	Kidney	799	155	19.40	—	—	—
6	Ureter	41	8	19.51	—	—	—
7	Urethra	226	24	10.62	—	—	—
8	Bladder	889	106	18.00	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	32	21	65.63	—	—	—
11	Back	17,502	397	2.27	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity	106	3	2.83	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	3,192	527	16.53	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	6,483	1,200	17.43	—	—	—
15	Pelvis	5,171	217	4.20	84	1	1.88
16	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	326	13	3.98	8	—	—
18	Testes	503	8	1.59	43	1	2.33
19	Scrotum	984	14	1.42	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvic bones	3,026	166	5.49	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	127	16	12.60	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	7,517	688	9.16	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	1,194	260	21.78	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	4,862	408	8.38	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	1,419	8	0.51	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	80	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	251,654	2,568	1.10	5,709	493	8.64
31	Nerves	38	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	14,809	599	4.13	6	3	50.00
33	Fibula	6,583	55	0.74	—	—	—
34	Tibia	10,734	178	1.66	8	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	8,228	136	1.65	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	6,145	19	0.31	9	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	6,415	18	0.28	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,695	8	0.47	8	—	—
40	Hip joint	186	1	0.54	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	2,366	6	0.21	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	4,686	6	0.13	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	288	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	91	32	35.16	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	742	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	18,502	277	1.49	5	3	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	120	6	5.00	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	99,792	999	1.00	2,675	261	13.50
49	Ankle, other	3,503	19	0.54	92	6	6.52
50	Foot, other	39,122	128	0.31	1,865	97	5.20
51	Toes, other	6,003	3	0.05	914	2	0.22
52	Lower extremity, other	1,829	59	3.23	20	15	75.00
53	General	1,528	289	18.91	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally	8	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	5	2	40.00	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	22	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	5	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1,476	286	19.38	—	—	—
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown	4,105	105	2.58	68	1	1.47

* Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-48¹--Continued

Wound									Fracture		
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple		
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)
18	2	80.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
918	199	21.80	8	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
291	108	37.08	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
689	181	26.24	127	1	0.79	10	4	40.00	—	—	—
29	2	10.34	2	—	—	2	2	100.00	—	—	—
187	11	7.01	2	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
222	91	17.07	7	1	14.29	2	4	80.00	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	18	81.82	1	—	—	2	2	66.67	—	—	—
10,422	222	2.12	2,122	—	—	221	20	7.84	2	—	—
95	2	2.11	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2,072	222	10.71	1	—	—	22	24	87.14	—	—	—
4,272	1,022	20.72	227	1	0.16	222	102	25.46	—	—	—
1,220	42	3.44	120	1	0.83	22	2	10.17	472	12	2.56
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
472	11	2.33	12	—	—	12	1	8.33	—	—	—
222	1	0.45	102	1	0.98	14	1	7.14	—	—	—
222	11	1.22	24	—	—	22	2	7.27	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	2	4.95	14	—	—	2	1	22.22	422	12	2.84
2	12	19.23	21	—	—	4	1	25.00	7	—	—
212	111	12.62	222	2	0.16	24	24	60.71	1,207	72	4.42
212	72	12.02	22	2	2.25	44	21	70.45	2	2	100.00
222	22	11.20	122	—	—	12	2	25.00	1,222	72	4.22
22	1	2.22	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
112,222	222	0.20	2,702	1	0.01	4,227	122	2.40	2,222	22	0.20
12	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
22	2	2.22	2	—	—	2	1	20.00	222	12	2.22
21	1	4.76	4	—	—	1	—	—	1,222	—	—
20	1	1.22	21	—	—	2	1	—	1,427	4	0.22
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	2	0.62
12	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	244	—	—
22	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	222	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
22	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
422	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
44	2	4.55	7	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
22	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
70	17	24.29	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
10,721	222	1.22	212	—	—	227	22	5.02	2	—	—
22	2	9.09	14	—	—	2	1	22.22	—	—	—
26,147	422	0.47	2,222	1	0.02	2,002	20	2.00	14	2	21.42
2,222	2	0.45	222	—	—	22	2	2.44	12	1	8.33
4,277	12	0.19	1,227	—	—	222	2	2.24	12	1	8.33
1,022	—	—	222	—	—	27	—	—	422	—	—
1,222	12	1.12	112	—	—	112	2	2.72	27	2	7.41
422	40	9.46	74	1	1.35	247	42	12.22	1	1	100.00
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	2	66.67	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
410	22	9.27	71	1	1.41	242	42	12.22	1	1	100.00
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
112	4	3.54	22	—	—	422	11	2.41	22	—	—

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound					
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Back	23	—	—	128	5	3.91
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Abdominotherac	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	18	1	5.56
15	Pelvis	2,436	146	5.98	7	—	—
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	—	—	—	8	—	—
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvic bones	2,434	146	5.96	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	1	—	—	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebrae	2,669	897	32.08	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	18	10	55.56	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	2,651	908	31.76	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	16	1	6.25	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	50,899	1,090	2.16	488	0	1.84
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	18,609	673	4.21	—	—	—
33	Fibula	8,319	54	1.02	—	—	—
34	Tibia	9,180	171	1.87	—	—	—
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,000	130	1.78	—	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	8,265	19	0.30	—	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	8,440	12	0.29	—	—	—
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,323	8	0.61	—	—	—
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	6	8	50.00	—	—	—
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	—	—	—
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Meniscus of knee	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	4	1	25.00	85	2	3.77
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	160	107	64.46	328	3	0.91
49	Ankle, other	10	—	—	16	—	—
50	Foot, other	30	—	—	48	—	—
51	Toes, other	2,957	—	—	5	—	—
52	Lower extremity, other	35	6	22.86	49	4	8.62
53	General	5	1	20.00	313	179	57.19
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bones, ligaments, tendons, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1	1	100.00	312	179	58.37
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Unknown	80	2	4.00	14	2	14.29

¹ Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
...	1	...	...	1
...	47	20	42.55	2
...	8	4	50.00	3
...	1	1	100.00	64	24	37.50	4
...	73	10	13.69	5
...	7	2	28.57	6
...	65	12	18.46	7
...	44	10	22.73	8
...	2	1	50.00	9
...	6	6	100.00	10
3,204	7	1	14.29	880	8	0.91	11
1	6	...	...	12
8	1	1	100.00	86	3	3.33	13
844	10	8	80.00	625	59	9.44	14
10	2	...	...	123	6	4.88	15
1	16
...	12	1	8.33	17
2	2	...	...	78	4	5.13	18
...	21	1	4.76	19
1	20
6	8	...	...	21
1,622	9	8	88.89	654	130	20.03	22
4	8	8	100.00	612	134	21.89	23
148	1	...	...	112	4	3.57	24
1,026	28	1	3.57	25
...	1	...	...	26
46	1	...	...	27
...	28
8,316	49	10	20.41	31,312	62	0.20	29
1	26	...	...	30
...	17	2	11.76	31
1	3	...	...	32
...	16	...	...	33
...	2	...	...	34
...	9	...	...	35
1	6	...	...	36
...	37
...	12	...	...	38
87	39	...	...	39
1,700	1	...	...	108	...	...	40
4,669	23	...	...	41
137	16	...	...	42
...	17	13	76.47	43
8	717	...	...	44
30	100	10	10.00	45
1	8	...	...	46
887	22	3	13.64	1,178	20	1.69	47
727	4	1	25.00	70	...	...	48
226	8	...	...	28,400	6	0.02	49
6	8	1	12.50	262	...	...	50
175	8	6	75.00	20	2	10.00	51
7	15	15	100.00	443	9	2.03	52
...	7	...	...	53
3	1	...	...	54
...	8	...	...	55
...	1	...	...	56
...	2	...	...	57
...	58
...	16	13	81.25	422	8	1.90	59
...	2	1	50.00	60
13	3,334	86	2.58	61

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by
(Rates stated as number of disability separations)

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	All nonbattle causes total	108,114	1,226	106,888	106,766	1,122
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	229	—	229	222	7
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	185	—	185	180	5
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	—	24	24	—
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	22	—	22	22	—
6	Veneral disease, other	1	—	1	1	—
7	Hepatitis, infectious	29	—	29	29	—
8	Rheumatic fever	18	—	18	18	—
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20	—	20	20	—
10	Neoplastic diseases	92	—	92	92	—
11	Neoplasms, malignant	16	—	16	16	—
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	76	—	76	76	—
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system	61	2	59	58	1
14	Diabetes mellitus	24	1	23	23	1
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	10	1	9	9	—
16	Gout	2	—	2	2	—
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	1	—	1	1	—
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	7	—	7	7	—
19	Anemia	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leukemia	—	—	—	—	—
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	7	—	7	7	—
22	Neurological conditions	16,828	292	16,536	16,441	119
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	224	9	215	215	—
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	47	1	46	46	—
25	Epilepsy	194	1	193	193	1
26	Encephalopathy and other posttraumatic conditions of the central nervous system	8,122	92	8,030	8,025	54
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities	6,748	78	6,670	6,651	49
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities	4,102	47	4,055	4,012	26
29	Hemiplegia	272	12	260	260	1
30	Paraplegia	224	4	220	220	1
31	Facial paralysis	226	2	214	212	2
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	791	12	779	766	7
33	Neurological diseases, other	222	4	218	212	2
34	Psychiatric conditions	5,227	52	5,175	5,151	72
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	412	2	410	402	8
36	Psychosis, other	201	2	199	195	4
37	Psychoneurosis	7,600	22	7,578	7,529	69
38	Mental deficiency	1	—	1	1	—
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	12	—	12	11	1
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	2,619	127	2,492	2,426	26
41	Eye, diseases of, other than blindness	622	22	600	582	11
42	Blindness, total one eye	1,522	76	1,446	1,475	22
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	42	2	40	42	1
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	72	1	71	77	—
45	Defective hearing	227	21	206	211	5
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	220	6	214	211	2
47	Deafness, total, both ears	122	4	118	126	2
48	Ear and mastoid process, other diseases	245	5	240	229	1
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems	1,724	14	1,710	1,171	9
50	Pericardium, diseases of	16	—	16	16	—
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	70	—	70	70	—
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	42	1	41	41	—
53	Myocardium, diseases of	16	—	16	15	1
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	26	—	26	25	1
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
56	Functional cardiac disorders	21	—	21	21	—
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	2	—	2	2	—
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	1	—	1	1	—
59	Varicose veins	2	—	2	7	1
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other	221	12	209	222	6

¹ Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1948-49¹
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
10.25	1.81	11.08	12.13	1.21	1
0.08	—	0.03	0.04	0.01	2
0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	9
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	12
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
1.80	0.27	1.72	1.29	0.14	22
0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	24
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.20	0.11	0.22	0.22	0.04	26
0.44	0.09	0.49	0.74	0.02	27
0.89	0.02	0.42	0.46	0.02	28
0.02	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.00	29
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	30
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.01	31
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	32
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.00	33
0.21	0.07	0.20	0.27	0.02	34
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	35
0.04	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	36
0.72	0.07	0.21	0.29	0.07	37
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	38
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
0.24	0.17	0.22	0.22	0.04	40
0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01	41
0.12	0.09	0.12	0.17	0.02	42
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	44
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	45
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	47
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	48
0.11	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.01	49
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.00	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.01	60

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by
[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability			
		Total Army (2)	Male		
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5) Negro (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system	3,697	36	3,661	3,632 29
2	Rhinitis	66	—	66	66 —
3	Bronchitis	33	—	33	33 —
4	Bronchiectasis	31	—	31	31 —
5	Pleuritis	1,838	15	1,823	1,804 9
6	Respiratory system diseases, other	1,780	21	1,759	1,711 18
7	Diseases of the digestive system	2,179	12	2,167	2,138 29
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach	18	—	18	18 —
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum	380	1	379	352 7
10	Gastritis and enteritis	39	—	39	39 —
11	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	1	—	1	1 —
12	Liver, cirrhosis of	3	—	3	3 —
13	Liver, other diseases of	6	—	6	6 —
14	Cholangitis	—	—	—	— —
15	Digestive system diseases, other	1,733	11	1,722	1,719 22
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system	330	4	326	324 2
17	Nephritis	37	—	37	37 —
18	Pyelonephritis	17	—	17	17 —
19	Nyelitis	1	—	1	1 —
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar	—	—	—	— —
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral	13	—	13	13 —
22	Hydronephrosis	26	—	26	26 —
23	Cystitis	31	—	31	31 —
24	Stricture of urethra	77	—	77	76 1
25	Urinary system, other diseases of	74	—	74	73 1
26	Prostate, diseases of	6	—	6	6 —
27	Genital system male, other diseases of	103	4	104	104 —
28	Menstrual disorders	—	—	—	— —
29	Cervicitis	—	—	—	— —
30	Cystocele and rectocele	—	—	—	— —
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of	—	—	—	— —
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of	—	—	—	— —
33	Diseases of the skin	3,701	93	3,608	3,619 79
34	Scar, painful, adherent or disfiguring	3,651	92	3,559	3,482 77
35	Lichen planus	1	—	1	1 —
36	Psoriasis	6	—	6	6 —
37	Skin, other diseases of	133	1	32	130 3
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system	59,417	554	48,663	58,190 483
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations)	20,219	209	20,010	19,810 200
40	Osteomyelitis	724	13	712	707 5
41	Osteitis	16	—	16	16 —
42	Flail joint	13	1	17	17 —
43	Ankylosis	6,043	73	5,977	5,911 56
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic	23	1	27	27 —
45	Strain, acromioclavicular or lumbosacral	66	1	65	64 1
46	Joint, other diseases of	7,438	43	7,373	7,295 33
47	Hernia	133	2	131	131 —
48	Contracture, upper extremity	734	7	727	722 5
49	Contracture, lower extremity	1,073	10	1,063	1,061 7
50	Contracture, unspecified	94	—	94	92 2
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle	1,043	14	1,029	1,017 12
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity	240	3	236	234 1
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity	334	13	321	311 10
54	Static deformities of spine	36	1	35	35 —
55	Toe planus	27	—	27	27 —
56	Flatfoot	11	—	11	10 1
57	Foot deformities, other	123	—	123	123 —
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity	422	3	419	412 7
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity	393	3	392	388 4
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other	629	7	622	619 3
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified	—	—	—	— —
62	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease	29,047	171	28,876	28,521 355

¹ Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1948-49--Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.85	0.04	0.88	0.42	0.03	1
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.17	0.02	0.19	0.21	0.01	5
0.17	0.02	0.12	0.20	0.02	6
0.21	0.01	0.22	0.25	0.02	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.02	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.01	9
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14
0.17	0.01	0.12	0.20	0.02	15
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	24
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	32
0.22	0.11	0.29	0.22	0.02	33
0.22	0.11	0.29	0.27	0.02	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	36
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	37
2.62	0.29	2.11	2.62	0.74	38
1.22	0.00	2.07	2.27	0.22	39
—	—	—	—	—	40
0.07	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.01	41
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	42
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	43
0.27	0.10	0.22	0.22	0.02	44
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	45
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	46
0.70	0.02	0.72	0.24	0.09	47
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	48
0.07	0.01	0.02	0.09	0.01	49
0.10	0.01	0.11	0.12	0.01	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	51
0.10	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.01	52
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	53
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	54
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	58
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	59
—	—	—	—	—	60
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.00	61
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.00	62
—	—	—	—	—	63
2.72	0.21	2.29	2.27	0.22	64

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by
[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability			
		Total Army (2)	Male		
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5) Negro (6)
1	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	717	8	714	710
2	Amputation of extremity (subtotal)	9,434	171	9,263	9,189
3	Amputation, single, upper extremity	2,456	51	2,405	2,355
4	Amputation, single, lower extremity	5,482	115	5,367	5,301
5	Amputation, double, upper extremities	60	2	58	57
6	Amputation, double, lower extremities	426	8	428	426
7	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity ..	—	—	—	—
8	Amputation, three extremities	—	—	—	—
9	Amputation, all four extremities	—	—	—	—
10	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	—
11	Other diseases and conditions	2,916	24	2,892	2,861
12	Spina bifida	4	—	4	4
13	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	6	—	6	6
14	Asthma, bronchial	215	1	214	214
15	Hay fever	9	1	8	8
16	Allergy and reactions, other	66	—	66	66
17	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic	80	—	80	80
18	Arthritis, other	2,463	120	2,443	2,412
19	Enuresis, nocturnal	—	—	—	—
20	All other diseases and conditions	78	2	71	71

¹ Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.07	0.00	0.07	0.08	0.00	1
0.89	0.81	0.96	1.06	0.18	2
0.38	0.06	0.38	0.88	0.08	3
0.52	0.14	0.56	0.81	0.07	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.06	0.01	6
—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	10
0.28	0.08	0.80	0.88	0.08	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	16
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	17
0.33	0.03	0.28	0.38	0.03	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20

TABLE 27.—Number of admissions and readmissions¹ for disease and nonbattle injury,² U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45

Line no.	Diagnosis • (1)	Total 1942-45		1942		1943		1944		1945		Line no.
		Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)	
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury.	16,941,981	502,657	2,409,365	44,750	5,374,901	151,577	4,967,606	137,695	4,259,215	148,335	1
2	Total, disease	14,598,369	480,567	2,134,026	38,427	4,803,573	139,065	4,264,506	125,610	3,795,965	137,473	2
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,943,712	42,090	275,339	6,323	571,328	12,512	693,092	12,085	463,250	10,862	3
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	25,027	739	5,083	163	7,059	287	5,255	115	7,630	165	4
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,368	130	429	16	919	39	965	35	1,035	40	5
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	796,938	108,364	95,578	7,429	127,559	25,891	212,130	39,325	361,650	35,730	6
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	47,928	4,174	—	—	30,183	2,169	11,160	1,615	6,645	390	7
8	Menigitis, meningococcal	12,359	292	1,026	25	7,066	227	3,008	30	1,875	10	8
9	Scarlet fever	28,396	124	3,086	18	12,962	81	2,770	25	4,060	—	9
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	45	155	1	661	9	4,170	15	14,210	20	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	214	10,441	53	16,839	86	13,325	60	10,695	15	11
12	Intestinal infections, and bacterial food poisoning.	22,032	10	940	—	782	—	11,455	10	8,545	—	12
13	Typhoid fever	451	14	36	—	175	4	125	—	115	10	13
14	Paratyphoid fever	742	11	41	1	271	—	120	5	310	5	14
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	87	1,944	2	8,909	35	7,246	35	6,525	15	15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,851	43	122	—	563	8	1,155	—	2,505	33	16
17	Chancroid	94,049	2,250	10,579	225	20,425	540	26,400	480	36,645	1,005	17
18	Malaria	405,639	63,623	22,147	1,120	132,067	21,806	143,298	6,655	80,195	34,035	18
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	—	1	—	—	—	90	—	35	—	19
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	—	3	—	104	—	145	—	30	—	20
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	436	519	6	2,382	40	7,945	95	17,045	295	21
22	Neurosyphilis	8,972	2,525	911	351	4,311	1,194	2,335	485	1,415	525	22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.	131,607	5,874	15,370	—	31,022	1,944	34,529	1,265	60,595	2,665	23
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	157,226	26,410	6,466	2,891	67,242	5,839	57,230	5,540	26,199	12,000	24
25	Relapsing fever	151	—	10	—	41	—	60	—	40	—	25
26	Influenza	188,225	354	50,171	113	89,764	161	34,925	65	13,765	15	26
27	Polymyelitis, acute	1,923	17	62	4	281	3	306	5	375	5	27
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viralborne)	157	1	43	1	79	—	35	—	35	—	28
29	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	205	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	120	—	29
30	Dengue	89,537	199	4,447	76	19,330	114	50,130	65	15,539	25	30
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	10,430	10	—	—	—	—	6,466	5	3,970	5	31
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	179	6	—	—	134	6	15	—	30	—	32
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	801	2	116	1	255	1	250	—	140	—	33
34	Tsetse-gamabi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	5,673	156	27	—	721	21	3,573	85	450	20	34

35	Typhus fever, unqualified	259	246	—	—	43	—	130	—	26	—	120	—	35
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	21,206	2,485	24	3	5,136	4,304	68	5,373	26	11,005	90	96	
37	Filaria	2,008	248	21	1	7,520	648	3	1,896	30	235	65	37	
38	Schistosomiasis	99,958	1,044	7,520	71	18,210	27	290	25,490	390	47,745	345	39	
39	Scabies	104,635	661	1,725	29	2,870	2,870	42	22,245	390	76,555	410	40	
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18,117	467	1,649	63	7,183	264	264	6,915	76	3,328	50	41	
41	Rheumatic fever	14,622	63	2,171	1	9,446	3,940	232	3,670	160	4,515	206	43	
42	Dysentery, unclassified	14,224	728	2,599	51	7,531	217,062	731	115,718	465	99,895	370	44	
43	Veneral disease, other	509,000	1,975	75,913	407	1,886	1,886	123	2,210	60	2,430	135	45	
44	Infections and parasitic diseases, other	7,623	382	1,091	54	19,599	19,599	823	18,830	260	16,530	445	46	
45	Neoplasms, malignant	64,572	1,916	9,400	278	6,825	6,825	343	5,439	106	15,255	180	47	
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	38,929	706	2,700	77	1,832	1,832	43	1,100	30	1,110	20	48	
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	8,116	137	1,004	44	1,181	1,181	47	915	10	615	—	49	
48	Goiter	3,467	72	616	15	809	809	12	800	13	820	10	50	
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,932	46	393	11	164	164	—	153	—	160	—	51	
50	Anemia	571	2	87	2	5,902	5,902	118	1,515	96	1,850	85	52	
51	Leukemia	11,316	827	1,749	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	129	2	21	—	26	26	2	69	—	29	—	53	
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1,155	10	279	5	267	267	—	265	5	225	—	54	
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	234	5	20	—	69	69	5	75	—	70	—	55	
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1,643	22	261	3	643	643	9	373	5	350	5	56	
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	58,306	1,307	6,730	174	14,406	14,406	273	29,370	300	14,600	370	57	
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	11,523	756	710	39	3,143	3,143	192	2,510	106	2,955	420	58	
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	18,972	613	4,115	141	6,542	6,542	252	4,460	166	2,955	65	59	
59	Epilepsy	55,454	2,925	10,224	290	31,336	31,336	1,225	21,200	660	22,065	730	60	
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	69,352	716	11,310	96	17,827	17,827	275	22,670	270	16,905	185	61	
61	Psychoses	64,468	24,576	83,833	2,009	199,162	199,162	10,927	232,295	7,355	183,070	4,285	62	
62	Psychoneuroses	118,905	26,878	15,705	535	35,069	35,069	1,540	36,005	10,490	32,160	14,315	63	
63	Character and behavior disorders	29,965	21,900	4,003	100	14,113	14,113	568	7,255	11,630	2,315	9,125	64	
64	Disorders of intelligence	64,640	3,577	6,567	66	18,043	18,043	147	19,606	2,345	20,420	1,835	65	
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	204,175	4,899	25,624	406	69,516	69,516	2,206	57,965	345	50,970	1,060	66	
66	Diseases of organs of vision	199,947	4,170	21,201	411	61,906	61,906	1,854	62,750	830	54,190	1,075	67	
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	533	11	85	1	153	153	—	190	5	165	5	68	
68	Pericardial disease	37,432	1,519	4,353	128	12,539	12,539	653	11,285	235	9,245	400	69	

* Readmission of disease and nonhealing injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.

* Includes cases carried for record only.

* Before 1945, existence of this condition was cause for rejection from military service.

TABLE 27.—Number of admissions and readmissions¹ for disease and nonbattle injury,² U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45

—Continued

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total 1942-45		1942		1943		1944		1945	
		Net admissions (2)	Readmis- sions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmis- sions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmis- sions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmis- sions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmis- sions (11)
1	Myocardial disease	3,187	142	764	25	1,388	82	775	25	780	10
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	1,097	4,191	150	11,166	602	3,106	216	1,675	135
3	Functional cardiac disorders	23,632	679	4,818	119	10,579	275	7,290	186	5,315	145
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,663	156	1,183	39	1,791	49	1,625	28	1,230	30
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	686	31	63	1	163	15	210	19	145	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	339,742	9,972	82,583	1,678	118,719	4,734	166,790	1,715	75,649	2,943
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,140	679	7,323	121	16,392	308	18,025	128	15,196	125
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,893,244	2,344	605,373	677	1,667,758	797	734,870	715	857,340	298
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	308	1,678	37	1,749	106	4,290	59	3,595	115
10	Sinusitis	116,717	1,977	14,834	226	35,169	751	37,940	369	79,175	239
11	Tonsillitis, acute	508,127	2,899	69,323	226	153,969	894	145,915	778	135,995	250
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,657	4,302	36,767	992	89,845	1,978	58,535	870	34,340	470
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,569	740	102,878	282	131,630	283	96,650	100	59,860	115
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	1,186	4,196	179	10,652	677	11,146	280	9,310	295
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	169,163	556	19,891	45	51,177	231	42,435	129	46,660	160
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,636	834	17,142	97	24,323	322	16,000	40	7,170	75
17	Pleuritis	33,563	445	6,544	88	11,619	162	8,573	95	6,965	100
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	129,296	1,715	16,264	249	39,371	706	32,090	269	32,370	420
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,461	3,108	16,845	545	25,061	1,183	26,106	665	15,310	709
20	Appendicitis	187,712	4,337	34,206	984	68,067	2,463	51,965	475	47,455	515
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	2,276	99,847	517	230,119	840	206,645	495	184,106	420
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	231	13,269	29	66,121	87	60,375	79	33,010	68
23	Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	15,167	217	5,460	79	2,992	43	3,835	46	1,580	55
24	Cholangitis	57,993	627	32,337	484	22,347	123	1,690	10	326	5
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	365,166	5,977	66,367	896	119,689	2,726	102,005	1,290	75,595	1,655
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	9	279	3	859	1	229	—	630	5
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,359	158	487	21	1,067	62	1,225	49	1,520	35
28	Pyelonephritis	6,486	189	1,816	21	1,957	142	1,785	25	1,760	29
29	Urinary system, other diseases	231,447	8,068	42,871	718	61,106	1,640	52,725	835	65,795	1,805
30	Diseases of male genital system	112,843	5,536	50,769	786	97,753	2,269	96,329	909	97,190	1,460
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,916	822	345	5	4,946	102	8,400	165	9,165	260
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,917,833	12,699	131,343	1,660	426,343	4,264	303,095	3,015	307,750	3,640
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,568	31,729	101,646	3,972	271,572	14,522	216,546	5,535	159,185	9,560
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	6,184	12,299	1,094	30,896	2,645	24,080	1,306	19,195	1,145
35	Ery fever	15,215	317	900	29	4,445	127	4,329	110	5,450	129
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	279,919	3,147	59,569	336	76,409	737	75,295	930	67,735	1,893

37	Arthritis	134,467	5,719	17,664	735	82,942	2,649	36,373	1,365	27,915	1,104	37
38	Fever of unknown origin	161,894	375	7,111	30	48,163	215	57,869	65	62,370	65	38
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	947,632	22,583	72,218	2,137	225,979	5,126	234,353	9,534	235,866	6,246	39
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,947,712	45,696	275,333	6,323	671,328	12,822	682,336	12,865	433,259	10,968	40
41	Homicide	378	—	123	—	289	—	35	—	10	—	41
42	Suicide	1,337	5	629	—	638	—	28	—	10	—	42
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,363	872	1,597	116	4,121	271	6,363	223	4,000	—	43
44	Wounds	628,322	9,156	87,337	1,992	176,358	2,334	186,529	2,735	169,525	3,625	44
45	Bites and stings	35,367	289	5,467	42	11,602	167	10,510	86	6,425	35	45
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	12,637	41,651	2,716	97,773	4,796	102,560	3,696	86,895	3,094	46
47	Fractures, compound	66,753	1,940	5,316	229	12,562	491	22,900	464	24,990	778	47
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	4,143	9,161	913	15,966	1,525	15,809	1,919	13,455	704	48
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,678	118	167	4	433	9	1,606	35	2,360	73	49
50	Sprains and strains	621,330	6,462	72,672	1,273	146,452	2,699	125,409	1,949	83,425	1,150	50
51	Burns	96,326	1,667	11,637	136	24,963	291	32,896	295	72,325	325	51
52	Crimbing	12,547	152	1,196	14	3,584	67	4,309	65	2,965	40	52
53	Frostbite	10,331	96	1,021	11	2,996	29	1,478	23	4,596	45	53
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	632	32	—	2,424	2	19,465	196	15,345	448	54
55	Other effects of cold	3,637	49	261	1	866	3	729	5	1,790	44	55
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,333	67	6,579	14	17,464	38	7,145	19	4,206	5	56
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	19	2,462	5	6,361	3	3,725	5	2,445	5	57
58	Transmissions, other	178,477	3,312	27,912	361	51,165	786	69,335	1,315	40,025	639	58
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,947,712	45,696	275,333	6,323	671,328	12,822	682,336	12,865	433,259	10,968	59
60	Aircraft accidents	46,132	629	5,196	56	13,262	153	17,950	235	10,715	165	60
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	6,736	39,356	1,186	89,863	1,862	67,265	1,359	73,325	1,205	61
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,096	4,242	7,313	333	23,216	963	37,915	1,166	44,535	1,560	62
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	5,620	31,367	967	56,717	1,298	77,219	1,899	64,960	1,335	63
64	Athletics and sports	225,832	4,839	24,343	866	63,769	1,446	75,279	1,696	54,719	1,015	64
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	162	9,973	61	11,425	56	9,996	39	2,550	25	65
66	Fire	87,917	823	7,632	81	15,465	137	23,309	215	29,430	219	66
67	Tools, instruments	104,672	2,319	14,445	267	29,112	549	35,709	629	26,215	745	67
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,962	165	2,513	38	5,733	64	8,636	25	5,215	59	68
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	75	6,236	13	17,168	42	11,675	74	6,795	10	69
70	Excessive cold	94,308	759	1,137	12	5,691	22	21,635	296	23,175	559	70
71	Agents, other	782,941	16,591	126,425	2,569	271,131	6,916	279,905	4,596	163,305	3,430	71

* Revision of disease and nonbattle injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.
 † Includes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	14,941,041	2,409,368	3,374,901	4,867,600	4,289,215
2	Total disease	14,938,369	2,134,028	4,007,873	4,264,405	3,798,968
3	Total nonbattle injury	1,942,712	275,339	571,328	602,795	490,250
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	3,967,846	328,497	464,894	648,448	928,710
5	Diseases due to bacteria	1,180,288	180,088	227,012	318,080	469,790
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	23,027	8,082	7,089	6,285	7,680
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	12	2	8	6	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	40	—	—	10	80
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	708	—	—	248	460
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	488	19	224	148	110
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	884	100	174	170	140
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	27	19	28	28	10
13	Tuberculosis of skin	89	5	9	40	48
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	589	50	199	170	170
15	Tuberculosis, generalized millary	108	22	48	58	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	649	212	267	140	60
17	Gonococcal infections, total	844,864	98,578	127,768	222,220	368,298
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(²)	(²)	127,768	212,120	261,680
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(³)	(³)	80,188	11,100	6,648
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	96,098	98,679	—	228	298
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	702,648	—	127,768	188,908	288,968
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	4,810	—	—	2,212	1,098
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	2,080	—	—	1,228	1,828
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	288	—	—	108	120
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	88,888	—	—	20,228	2,220
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,589	1,028	7,064	3,000	1,278
27	Scarlet fever	28,898	8,088	12,962	8,270	4,080
28	Erysipelas	2,204	262	277	880	428
29	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	188	661	4,170	14,210
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,968	—	—	1,670	1,298
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	42,874	10,441	18,888	12,848	8,960
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	1,880	—	—	608	948
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	800	—	—	180	240
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	678	—	—	218	460
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	880	—	—	270	210
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	6,700	—	—	3,220	2,480
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	2,660	—	—	2,088	1,628
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	2,488	—	—	1,340	1,098
39	Botulism	28	—	—	80	8
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	18,882	940	762	2,060	6,120
41	Typhoid fever	481	54	178	128	118
42	Paratyphoid fever	742	41	271	120	210
43	Dysentery, bacillary	24,068	1,944	2,800	7,280	6,828
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,681	128	569	1,188	2,208
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	380	—	—	218	168
46	Whooping cough	181	20	71	48	25
47	Chancroid, total	94,049	10,579	20,428	24,400	38,642
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(⁴)	(⁴)	19,684	24,060	26,478
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(⁵)	(⁵)	791	340	170
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	1,111	173	174	298	270
51	Tularemia	189	19	100	28	28
52	Anthrax	12	2	5	—	8
53	Tetanus	18	5	8	—	5
54	Glanders	23	1	12	5	8
55	Cholera	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Claa bacillus infection, with gangrene	10	—	—	—	10
58	Claa bacillus infection, without gangrene	5	—	—	8	—
59	Leprosy	24	9	8	—	10
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,668	22,788	1,498	1,220	218
61	Diseases due to protozoa	437,941	52,788	128,998	184,500	108,668
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	268,129	10,608	75,841	112,210	68,120
63	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	1,678	119	666	706	128
64	Malaria, falciparum (vivax-autumnal)	48,969	4,868	27,558	12,228	4,680
65	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	218	1,135	1,080	620
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	24,888	6,241	4,247	21,330	2,600

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; exclude data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45^a

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ^a					Line No.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
76,407	8,970	19,877	23,789	24,071	20	16	18	22	24	1
14,904	2,219	4,017	4,276	4,392	19	15	17	21	22	2
61,503	6,751	15,860	19,513	19,679	30	19	24	35	38	3
8,218	485	1,010	1,075	1,248	80	18	19	19	22	4
8,141	227	678	689	682	22	25	29	19	18	5
556	71	181	183	229	109	90	82	111	144	6
—	—	—	—	—	810	165	408	276	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	108	—	—	186	99	8
14	—	—	4	10	188	—	—	167	207	9
4	—	2	2	—	115	184	80	184	168	10
17	2	8	5	2	166	124	110	185	229	11
66	10	15	21	20	18	11	21	11	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	106	80	21	92	148	13
11	—	3	2	4	164	182	121	168	176	14
91	16	24	24	27	52	33	62	56	61	15
45	8	7	17	12	115	96	106	110	248	16
24	6	16	2	—	16	19	29	12	2	17
(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	2	—	(^b)	(^b)	31	12	7	18
(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	—	—	(^b)	(^b)	18	17	14	19
22	6	16	—	—	20	19	—	66	72	20
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	29	12	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	22
—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	50	21	23
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	41	24
2	—	—	2	—	20	—	—	15	42	25
511	75	227	110	61	40	29	29	41	49	26
61	10	27	14	10	28	27	26	21	22	27
2	—	2	—	—	15	12	14	17	16	28
22	1	9	6	6	11	7	7	12	11	29
21	—	—	22	9	20	—	—	22	22	30
222	51	121	91	95	21	26	20	24	24	31
17	—	—	10	1	29	—	—	27	21	32
19	—	—	10	9	62	—	—	66	60	33
10	—	—	6	4	40	—	—	24	42	34
11	—	—	2	6	26	—	—	22	26	35
12	—	—	15	2	24	—	—	29	29	36
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	37
2	—	—	—	2	18	—	—	16	21	38
2	—	—	1	1	15	—	—	17	6	39
4	1	2	—	1	2	2	2	2	2	40
24	1	17	7	11	25	24	24	25	112	41
6	—	1	1	4	21	20	41	47	62	42
16	2	5	2	4	12	16	16	16	16	43
122	1	10	22	29	44	28	42	42	46	44
1	—	—	—	1	102	—	—	106	100	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	26	41	41	46
1	—	—	—	1	12	16	12	11	12	47
(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	—	1	(^b)	(^b)	15	11	12	48
(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	—	—	(^b)	(^b)	16	20	12	49
2	1	—	—	1	104	22	29	104	112	50
4	—	1	2	1	112	22	111	116	152	51
—	—	—	—	—	26	22	22	—	21	52
2	2	—	—	—	47	27	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	2	22	22	54
2	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	16	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	12	57
—	—	—	—	—	222	—	—	222	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	14	22	22	59
20	—	2	20	12	22	22	14	22	22	60
273	29	119	95	99	22	12	22	19	22	61
22	2	25	19	19	22	12	21	19	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	22	17	12	63
122	11	47	22	22	17	12	19	14	12	64
6	—	1	2	2	22	22	24	22	20	65
121	27	40	22	19	17	17	20	14	16	66

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
Class I—Continued						
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis	14	2	7	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	1	—	90	25
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	222	2	104	122	20
4	Dysentery, amoebic	27,891	219	2,222	7,942	17,040
5	Protozoal infections, other	2,890	116	422	1,993	2,230
Diseases due to spirochetes						
6		408,809	44,029	121,980	122,270	104,900
7	Neurosyphilis, total	2,972	911	4,211	2,222	1,415
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	(2)	(2)	202	1,122	792
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTM	(2)	(2)	2,002	1,210	620
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	207	20	222	120	20
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	222	100	120	102	20
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	202	20	102	22	20
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	1,277	122	222	222	172
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningococcal	22	12	12	22	20
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	20	—	—	22	2
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	2,222	422	2,722	1,420	222
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	222	20	222	210	70
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	222,722	21,222	22,222	21,722	22,722
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTM	(2)	(2)	22,722	22,222	22,222
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTM	(2)	(2)	22,222	22,222	22,222
21	Syphilis, primary	112,722	12,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
22	Syphilis, secondary	22,722	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
23	Syphilis, latent	121,722	2,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
24	Syphilis, tertiary	1,172	122	222	222	120
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	222	22	222	222	22
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	22,722	2,222	10,222	2,222	2,222
27	Vincent's infection	100,222	12,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
28	Relapsing fever	121	10	22	20	20
29	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	2,222	2,222	222	222	22
30	Yaws (frambesia)	22	2	2	2	12
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	22	2	—	2	22
Diseases due to filtrable viruses						
32		222,222	102,222	222,222	122,222	72,222
33	Influenza	122,222	20,172	22,722	22,222	12,222
34	Measles (rubella)	20,222	12,722	20,222	12,222	2,222
35	Measles, German (rubella)	122,122	12,122	22,222	12,222	12,222
36	Mumps	101,222	17,222	22,222	22,222	17,222
37	Chickenpox	10,122	1,222	2,122	2,222	2,222
38	Smallpox (variola)	22	2	12	20	22
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,022	22	222	222	272
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	212	22	72	22	20
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	202	—	—	22	120
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	720	12	172	122	200
43	Yellow fever	7	—	7	—	—
44	Dengue	22,222	4,422	12,222	20,122	12,222
45	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	10,222	—	—	2,422	2,222
46	Rabies	22	1	2	10	2
47	Herpes zoster	10,222	1,222	2,712	2,272	2,720
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	222	2	222	120	120
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	20	—	—	22	12
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	12,422	2,022	2,222	2,222	2,272
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	(2)	(2)	2,222	2,042	2,070
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTM	(2)	(2)	202	220	202
53	Virus diseases, other	2,270	222	7,222	20	20
Rickettsial diseases						
54		2,472	121	1,122	2,222	720
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	172	—	122	12	20
56	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	201	112	222	220	120
57	Tsutsugamushi fever, scrub typhus (mite-borne)	2,072	27	721	2,272	220
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	—	—	120	120
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick-borne)	121	2	22	20	10
60	Trench fever	12	—	1	2	10
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	22	10	2	20	—
Diseases due to fungi						
62		12,222	1,722	2,222	2,722	2,222
63	Actinomycosis	202	22	22	22	102
64	Histoplasmosis	22	22	22	22	12
65	Favus	202	202	211	210	20
66	Coccidioidomycosis	2,422	701	1,222	220	222
67	Sporotrichosis	20	11	12	2	2
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,011	772	2,221	2,220	2,422

¹ Includes cases cared for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
--	--	--	--	--	87	148	87	7	--	1
--	--	--	--	--	123	80	--	90	193	2
--	--	--	--	--	84	87	88	89	98	3
88	4	4	4	18	88	43	40	83	40	4
11	--	4	8	8	83	21	30	31	35	5
87	17	88	93	82	17	19	16	16	17	6
84	4	6	7	7	78	78	80	100	129	7
(8)	(8)	(8)	8	8	(8)	(8)	109	91	103	8
(8)	(8)	(8)	4	2	(8)	(8)	86	111	104	9
8	--	1	--	1	101	99	64	118	188	10
6	1	1	2	1	129	127	121	108	152	11
1	--	--	1	--	69	90	69	66	74	12
11	8	2	8	2	94	78	67	118	149	13
8	--	1	--	1	88	78	68	62	88	14
--	--	--	--	--	96	--	--	93	110	15
8	--	1	--	1	78	80	41	104	128	16
--	--	--	--	--	48	80	41	47	88	17
48	11	16	10	9	17	21	18	18	18	18
(8)	(8)	(8)	7	9	(8)	(8)	84	18	17	19
(8)	(8)	(8)	8	--	(8)	(8)	9	10	20	20
12	7	8	1	1	17	20	20	17	18	21
6	1	2	1	1	22	24	24	21	21	22
8	--	2	1	2	14	20	11	11	24	23
2	--	--	2	--	58	40	33	68	78	24
19	1	8	8	5	70	78	60	76	88	25
8	2	--	--	--	18	18	21	18	16	26
6	1	1	2	3	10	11	10	10	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	27	19	26	28	11	28
9	1	2	2	2	27	28	21	42	90	29
--	--	--	--	--	48	46	41	11	68	30
--	--	--	--	--	16	40	--	29	11	31
409	24	96	89	182	10	10	9	11	14	32
30	11	12	6	2	6	7	6	6	4	33
80	5	14	9	4	18	18	18	18	14	34
7	--	6	--	1	8	9	8	9	9	35
6	--	5	1	--	18	17	17	19	19	36
--	--	--	--	--	15	15	14	15	15	37
28	--	4	7	17	28	28	26	32	28	38
267	5	49	66	147	209	64	128	247	288	39
15	2	2	6	4	68	67	49	78	97	40
6	--	--	2	2	162	--	--	162	174	41
1	--	--	--	1	46	26	25	41	64	42
--	--	--	--	--	7	--	7	--	--	43
4	--	2	--	2	8	7	8	7	8	44
--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	7	4	45
5	--	2	1	2	7	--	12	7	2	46
--	--	--	--	--	12	11	11	18	13	47
--	--	--	--	--	21	12	21	15	29	48
1	--	--	1	--	15	--	--	14	9	49
--	--	--	--	--	24	22	25	22	28	50
(8)	(8)	(8)	--	--	(8)	(8)	24	25	24	51
(8)	(8)	(8)	--	--	(8)	(8)	33	29	22	52
--	--	--	--	--	6	8	6	20	20	53
228	6	61	195	275	88	36	58	94	72	54
15	--	--	--	--	32	--	27	27	16	55
18	--	7	4	4	40	29	42	44	37	56
283	--	49	180	264	95	67	71	100	96	57
16	--	--	9	7	48	--	--	46	31	58
12	4	5	2	1	21	20	21	24	20	59
--	--	--	--	--	24	--	4	18	20	60
2	2	--	--	--	22	49	27	4	--	61
54	9	16	18	11	21	21	25	28	29	62
4	2	1	--	1	126	162	142	111	125	63
5	--	2	1	2	24	70	80	122	122	64
--	--	--	--	--	10	13	10	9	8	65
28	6	12	12	8	66	46	66	74	78	66
--	--	--	--	--	62	42	42	7	242	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
7	1	1	5	--	16	17	19	16	12	69

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
	Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued					
1 Diseases due to helminths	40,297	3,484	6,928	9,740	20,108
2 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	2,820	4,304	5,378	11,098
3 Filariasis	2,498	8	660	1,898	238
4 Trichinosis	287	28	88	88	80
5 Nematode infections, other	10,001	490	1,188	1,798	6,888
6 Cestode infections	2,107	248	591	628	848
7 Schistosomiasis	2,088	81	87	288	1,708
8 Trematode infections, other	81	2	14	—	18
9 Arthropod infestation	106,786	9,882	20,884	26,020	49,070
10 Scabies	99,988	7,880	18,810	26,480	47,788
11 Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	1,012	2,184	1,840	1,288
12 Other infectious and parasitic diseases	178,872	6,781	19,981	31,288	97,488
13 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	108,498	1,788	3,070	28,848	78,888
14 Mononucleosis, infectious	14,390	—	—	6,688	7,788
15 Rheumatic fever	12,177	1,649	7,198	6,018	8,380
16 Dysentery, unclassified	80,822	8,171	8,048	9,898	9,110
17 Granuloma, inguinal, total	781	68	111	288	240
18 Granuloma, inguinal, not NPTB	(2)	(2)	80	280	—
19 Granuloma, inguinal, NPTB	(2)	(2)	81	108	240
20 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,807	141	811	880	678
Class II					
21 Neoplastic diseases	78,001	10,100	21,497	21,148	19,260
22 Cancer and other malignant tumors	7,829	1,091	1,898	2,210	2,480
23 Carcinoma	4,982	714	1,269	1,488	1,588
24 Sarcoma	622	118	168	190	188
25 Lymphosarcoma	224	44	94	48	80
26 Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	88	—	—	18	40
27 Hodgkin's disease	501	68	189	188	180
28 Lymphoma, malignant, other	88	—	—	28	80
29 Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	22	2	10	8	8
30 Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31 Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32 Chordoma	18	4	1	—	10
33 Ependymoma	28	8	10	8	10
34 Astrocytoma	28	—	—	20	18
35 Spanglioblastoma unipolaris	—	—	—	—	—
36 Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	8	8
37 Medulloblastoma	8	—	—	—	8
38 Oligodendroglioma	8	—	—	8	—
39 Glioma, other	81	81	80	80	—
40 Carcinophtheloma	80	8	7	—	20
41 Endothelioma	79	18	31	18	18
42 Melanoma	298	81	102	100	118
43 Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	73	2	16	8	80
44 Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	67	8	7	28	20
45 Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	388	—	—	180	210
46 Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	64,373	9,009	19,599	18,938	16,830
Class III					
47 Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	41,002	4,814	10,848	8,680	18,068
48 Metabolic and nutritional diseases	30,020	2,700	6,038	5,430	10,288
49 Beriberi	388	8	8	8	378
50 Osteomalacia	28	—	—	8	20
51 Pellagra	131	48	40	28	18
52 Rickets	84	10	34	10	—
53 Scurvy	39	14	18	8	8
54 Specific deficiencies, other	848	—	—	208	340
55 Diabetes mellitus	8,220	1,110	1,918	1,420	1,778
56 Gout	1,243	186	382	388	370
57 Malnutrition	11,321	184	447	498	10,198
58 Obesity	6,388	688	2,684	1,848	1,190
59 Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,609	220	1,149	1,060	970
60 Diseases of the endocrine glands	11,882	2,114	5,848	8,120	2,800
61 Pituitary gland, diseases of	829	181	288	280	148
62 Gitter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmos)	948	230	310	280	148
63 Gitter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,924	288	616	420	680
64 Gitter, adenomatous, toxic	332	84	118	78	88
65 Gitter, other and unspecified	1,928	462	788	428	280
66 Thyroid gland, other diseases of	3,447	616	1,101	918	818
67 Parathyroid gland, diseases of	90	—	—	80	40
68 Addison's disease	67	37	8	80	8

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line No.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	—	—	4	1	40	22	20	41	46	1
—	—	—	—	—	29	23	21	21	22	2
1	—	—	1	—	95	17	112	92	68	3
1	—	—	1	—	44	40	38	35	48	4
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	22	24	26	5
1	—	—	1	—	12	17	16	12	22	6
2	—	—	1	1	129	22	29	90	179	7
—	—	—	—	—	10	16	10	—	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	8	10	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	11	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	7	29	11
422	112	20	21	202	44	29	44	49	42	12
246	21	6	22	191	42	22	42	20	44	13
2	—	—	2	1	22	—	—	22	22	14
22	2	12	4	2	102	29	90	120	120	15
42	22	1	4	11	2	6	7	10	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	42	20	17
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	22	42	—	18
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	22	22	20	19
4	—	—	2	1	22	17	22	22	12	20
1,620	122	294	472	222	42	24	22	42	20	21
1,222	122	222	402	200	117	27	22	122	122	22
772	27	214	222	222	102	22	22	124	127	23
122	22	22	27	42	127	112	122	122	211	24
20	12	22	22	24	120	122	122	122	142	25
7	—	—	2	2	102	—	—	21	112	26
22	10	22	22	27	122	112	122	121	212	27
2	—	—	2	2	72	—	—	47	22	28
10	1	2	1	2	22	22	22	1	22	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	42	—	20	32
2	1	—	1	1	227	20	112	221	242	33
12	—	—	2	7	222	—	—	172	422	34
2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
22	—	—	12	14	122	—	—	212	110	36
4	—	—	1	2	122	—	—	—	122	37
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	122	—	38
22	12	27	2	7	27	21	42	22	—	39
10	—	2	2	4	10	22	42	—	22	40
10	1	2	2	2	22	21	47	222	22	41
27	4	2	2	11	21	42	22	70	22	42
2	—	—	1	2	112	22	20	211	122	43
12	1	—	7	7	242	22	212	172	227	44
101	—	—	27	24	122	—	—	124	122	45
222	27	22	71	22	22	22	20	22	27	46
140	12	22	41	42	24	22	22	42	71	47
20	2	20	22	24	22	22	27	22	74	48
7	—	—	—	7	111	72	22	7	114	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	50
2	—	—	—	2	22	22	20	42	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	27	2	22	12	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	2	2	2	22	53
1	—	—	—	1	42	—	—	17	22	54
22	2	20	22	12	21	22	22	22	72	55
—	—	—	—	—	42	21	44	41	42	56
12	—	—	4	2	72	20	24	70	22	57
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	58
4	—	—	1	2	22	22	22	22	22	59
20	11	12	12	11	42	41	22	22	22	60
1	—	—	1	—	20	27	24	24	22	61
2	2	1	2	1	27	22	24	122	122	62
1	—	—	—	1	24	42	41	70	21	63
1	—	—	—	1	22	72	72	142	72	64
2	1	—	2	—	27	22	22	42	42	65
4	—	1	1	2	40	27	22	22	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	27	22	67
12	2	4	2	2	22	42	121	122	122	68

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III--Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands--Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other diseases of	18	---	---	10	6
2	Gonads, diseases of	106	---	---	80	116
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	89	5	10	10	8
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	8	---	---	5	---
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	---	---	---	---	---
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	2,099	801	808	680	680
Class IV						
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs						
7	Anemia, pernicious	11,870	1,740	6,040	1,888	1,988
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	802	89	93	68	88
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	2,890	834	796	825	785
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	291	84	87	68	75
11	Hemophilia	280	28	77	90	88
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	157	89	88	80	80
13	Granulocytopenia	1,180	168	416	260	280
14	Polycythemia	8,079	910	4,184	10	25
15	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	82	11	6	18	30
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	1,320	84	806	898	884
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	239	48	58	80	85
Class V						
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders						
18	Psychiatric disorders	229,801	21,598	288,909	517,980	288,870
19	Psychoses	88,882	11,810	17,857	25,610	16,908
20	Schizophrenic disorders	40,889	7,016	10,468	12,188	10,630
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	8,005	1,088	2,087	1,898	1,298
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	8,428	1,489	1,649	1,409	898
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	8,887	1,710	1,522	1,680	1,598
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	12,226	2,202	3,064	8,640	3,820
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	10,778	1,117	2,198	8,980	3,888
26	Involutional melancholia	90	18	17	28	30
27	Manic-depressive reaction	8,708	1,064	1,594	1,690	1,860
28	Paranoid disorders	884	51	78	275	120
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	8,986	1,867	1,114	848	760
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified	17,785	1,894	4,246	7,590	4,008
31	Psychoneurosis	648,480	58,928	109,102	232,225	168,070
32	Anxiety reaction	241,827	2,844	58,488	89,875	98,775
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	80,747	2,411	4,811	25,680	17,895
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, incl. phobias	8,978	482	707	1,880	1,880
35	Neurotic depressive reaction	19,440	264	5,886	4,090	4,780
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia	85,846	8,874	17,588	8,815	4,108
37	Neurasthenia	17,221	2,298	4,888	6,390	8,708
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	287,201	40,392	114,254	98,998	38,460
39	Character and behavior disorders	118,980	18,706	86,088	86,088	38,160
40	Pathologic sexuality	8,488	669	1,880	1,920	1,140
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type	2,715	278	497	688	1,288
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	67,480	7,508	21,215	21,600	17,280
43	Alcoholism	42,044	7,182	10,968	11,880	12,870
44	Drug addiction	1,898	171	889	480	185
45	Disorders of intelligence	28,866	4,088	14,118	7,888	8,318
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	64,840	6,867	18,048	18,605	20,420
Class VI						
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs						
47	Degenerative neurological diseases	578,844	69,284	168,600	171,240	149,400
48	Heterosis, amyotrophic lateral	75	---	---	45	80
49	Heterosis, disseminated	989	208	401	170	160
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular	411	128	188	70	30
51	Paralysis agitans	688	160	248	68	98
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	860	104	221	270	185
53	Infections of the nervous system	7,688	1,141	3,017	1,800	1,640
54	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	729	21	28	80	20
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,186	278	287	265	225

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1945 (8)	1948 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1948 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4	—	—	1	3	75	—	—	98	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	83	41	2
13	3	7	3	—	19	8	8	64	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	—	2	—	—	55	32	33	35	38	6
501	42	186	158	170	28	26	31	44	56	7
1	—	1	—	—	76	52	78	72	94	8
52	3	2	19	28	37	48	32	30	48	9
166	16	51	45	56	31	45	38	31	93	10
202	17	48	71	65	54	106	47	49	81	11
1	—	—	—	1	37	52	66	22	60	12
28	2	14	8	4	39	32	39	39	42	13
22	2	6	8	6	25	25	25	18	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	37	56	36	75	54	15
16	1	9	1	5	47	49	47	48	47	16
13	1	5	3	4	139	77	127	206	139	17
273	59	55	77	82	46	38	44	47	50	18
120	35	32	43	20	98	59	90	99	112	19
67	20	17	24	6	106	99	96	107	119	20
1	—	—	1	—	94	97	89	90	104	21
6	1	2	3	—	100	100	93	98	123	22
25	14	4	7	2	109	102	94	111	125	23
12	2	3	6	1	107	94	94	110	122	24
20	3	3	7	2	113	103	109	112	118	25
—	—	—	—	—	92	102	68	76	112	26
10	2	2	4	2	98	90	84	103	114	27
1	—	—	1	—	76	55	59	76	76	28
12	8	2	1	2	32	32	40	39	41	29
29	5	1	12	10	95	90	92	91	105	30
1	—	—	1	—	46	35	45	47	52	31
—	—	—	—	—	54	36	47	52	60	32
—	—	—	—	—	48	26	31	49	55	33
—	—	—	—	—	47	20	28	51	61	34
1	—	—	1	—	65	92	55	67	69	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	24	23	23	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	30	21	26	24	26	37
—	—	—	—	—	42	34	42	42	31	38
152	24	33	33	62	26	24	28	27	24	39
—	—	—	—	—	98	39	39	40	32	40
—	—	—	—	—	35	32	36	40	34	41
2	—	—	—	2	33	39	37	35	32	42
150	24	33	33	60	10	3	9	10	12	43
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	18	25	24	44
—	—	—	—	—	36	35	35	37	36	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	19	26	24	46
1,112	119	209	356	208	29	23	25	30	36	47
22	4	6	5	7	72	67	60	52	58	48
—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	79	104	49
4	—	2	1	1	39	35	75	97	117	50
3	1	1	1	—	54	43	50	74	78	51
—	—	—	—	—	60	65	46	71	75	52
15	3	3	3	6	74	62	59	78	97	53
350	49	107	106	88	54	49	46	53	73	54
66	11	11	31	13	92	78	225	42	71	55
84	5	29	27	23	37	63	49	58	69	56

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI—Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	234	20	69	75	70
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,640	261	603	375	350
3	Pachymeningitis, noninfectious and nontuberculous	32	10	17	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	170	59	71	30	30
5	Myelitis, transverse	40	—	—	10	30
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	351	86	135	115	45
7	Polioomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,457	292	1,340	700	125
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,441	114	307	270	750
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	77,077	8,511	19,539	25,640	22,285
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	450	—	—	225	215
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	20,914	1,750	5,606	9,915	5,645
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,023	569	994	1,510	1,150
13	Neuritis, sciatic	16,714	2,439	5,105	5,230	3,940
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	14,203	2,172	4,701	3,680	3,650
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	8,352	1,073	1,884	2,055	3,340
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,325	710	3,845	3,510	3,955
17	Radiculitis	460	—	—	215	245
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	536	—	1	290	245
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness	54,788	9,299	22,424	12,405	10,260
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	517	99	68	120	30
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	17,755	4,016	6,474	4,340	2,925
22	Migraine	23,190	4,012	13,035	5,355	874
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	19,526	1,172	2,847	2,050	4,427
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	11,855	491	4,749	2,210	3,305
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	11,850	491	4,749	2,240	3,060
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	50	—	—	20	30
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	275	—	—	50	225
28	Paranecephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	20,368	2,337	6,396	5,385	6,250
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	30	—	—	40	20
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	190	—	—	135	55
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	249	54	80	50	65
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	556	162	199	235	200
34	Meniere's disease	1,058	119	389	300	300
35	Nystagmus, ocular	798	109	414	135	140
36	Motion sickness	4,780	371	1,345	2,440	694
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	12,237	1,522	3,579	2,030	4,766
38	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	25,024	69,614	57,965	50,570
39	Refractive errors	29,094	2,484	13,626	6,005	6,080
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	35,408	6,169	12,579	9,335	6,815
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	795	164	351	140	140
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	22,550	2,245	6,070	7,210	7,965
43	Iritis	8,402	954	2,338	2,695	3,395
44	Ulcus, corneal	8,801	1,248	2,495	2,650	2,400
45	Keratitis	7,652	789	2,228	2,585	2,055
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,929	162	773	540	455
47	Cornea, conical	176	16	50	30	70
48	Retina, detachment of	922	93	314	250	265
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,010	577	1,148	795	490
50	Choroid, detachment of	6	—	1	5	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	5,155	493	1,602	1,460	1,600
52	Iris, inflammation of	8,606	445	1,081	1,110	990
53	Hordelium	8,100	1,354	2,386	2,425	1,735
54	Eye, other diseases of	8,801	1,348	2,788	2,355	2,415
55	Amaurosis	251	54	119	50	35
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	6,187	615	2,317	1,190	1,045
57	Cataract	3,518	399	1,459	865	795
58	Glaucoma	1,198	140	454	300	295
59	Ophthalmoplegia	330	122	353	170	175
60	Strabismus	10,289	1,454	4,520	2,555	1,650
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,081	139	517	215	210
62	Pterygium	12,610	2,411	4,304	3,355	2,640
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	25,959	1,856	5,663	3,155	3,265

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-45 (17)
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
22	4	2	11	11	105	69	76	87	152	1
122	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	2
4	2	—	1	1	69	19	22	—	22	3
1	—	—	1	—	21	42	42	127	110	4
2	—	—	—	2	420	—	—	201	472	5
19	2	12	2	2	72	64	69	72	104	6
2	—	—	2	6	42	27	27	47	52	7
6	—	—	1	2	67	62	60	64	20	8
22	1	12	2	12	52	22	47	22	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	21	22	10
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	14	22	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	44	22	22	44	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	49	22	41	22	22	13
17	—	6	—	11	22	22	21	41	27	14
6	1	1	2	2	22	49	24	22	119	15
2	—	2	—	—	122	110	112	121	144	16
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	20	72	17
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	2	42	77	18
22	7	9	6	7	24	22	27	22	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	70	42	77	21	102	20
21	7	9	2	2	61	22	22	22	72	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	17	17	22	21	22
2	—	—	2	2	20	11	10	22	22	23
2	—	1	1	—	22	67	22	22	70	24
2	—	1	1	—	27	27	22	22	69	25
—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	122	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	20	72	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
642	72	121	220	122	21	44	21	22	22	29
42	—	—	22	20	72	—	—	22	27	30
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	22	22	31
20	2	12	19	12	107	22	72	20	127	32
472	22	112	122	127	72	21	24	22	102	33
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	40	24	49	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	42	35
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	36
72	2	24	19	20	44	24	22	42	42	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	19	22	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	22	22	21	39
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	2	9	11	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	2	2	2	9	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	43
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	12	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	22	22	22	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	42	44	46
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	42	47
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	22	21	127	48
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	24	42	72	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	2	24	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	22	47	49	22	72	51
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	17	12	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	4	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	12	54
—	—	—	—	—	20	19	22	14	21	55
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	24	27	22	56
1	—	—	—	1	47	41	24	22	24	57
—	—	—	—	—	22	41	49	72	20	58
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	22	27	74	59
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	24	22	20	60
—	—	—	—	—	49	41	22	22	21	61
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	14	17	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	44	63

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	21,201	61,806	62,750	54,190
2	Mastoiditis	2,890	399	1,221	760	510
3	Otitis media	117,698	12,738	38,925	37,198	27,840
4	Otitis, other	48,942	4,897	10,808	16,768	17,078
5	Deafness	21,998	1,761	7,632	5,778	3,827
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	3,429	1,011	5,228	2,355	1,940
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	486,068	68,108	148,648	128,100	94,218
8	Pericarditis	523	85	158	148	140
9	Pericardial disease, other	70	—	—	45	23
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	21,855	3,984	11,671	8,868	7,888
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	2,180	—	—	1,658	1,498
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	2,427	449	868	748	863
13	Myocarditis, active	1,904	478	1,004	860	168
14	Myocardial disease, other	1,958	389	834	515	418
15	Aortic valve deformity	3,444	607	1,587	760	490
16	Mitral valve deformity	18,501	2,860	7,481	2,280	1,180
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	2,961	588	2,024	88	20
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	80	24	26	8	18
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	95	12	84	40	10
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	56	6	5	38	10
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	12,716	1,921	4,080	2,708	2,040
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	15,816	2,917	6,829	2,878	2,298
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	2,880	881	919	1,068	918
24	Aneurysm of coronary ostium	8	—	—	8	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	2,184	552	572	598	215
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	160	41	69	48	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	88	—	—	40	48
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonarthritis)	80	—	—	26	38
30	Aortic disease, other	201	27	94	120	60
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	5,911	1,222	2,229	1,425	1,085
32	Hemorrhoids	221,406	22,948	68,478	69,180	50,800
33	Varicose veins	21,246	2,762	9,099	8,250	2,138
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	21,428	—	—	12,878	8,550
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	22,511	9,988	20,472	1,800	548
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	11,158	1,044	2,194	4,358	2,660
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	1,020	160	300	270	290
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.s.c.	241	49	102	48	48
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	866	118	183	110	150
40	Raynaud's disease	645	78	172	230	140
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	28,698	2,229	7,479	5,700	7,220
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	54,240	7,323	16,392	15,425	15,100
43	Lymphadenitis	48,759	5,968	12,476	12,380	12,035
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	10,481	1,355	2,916	3,145	3,065
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	4,482,983	792,953	1,608,420	1,164,780	922,880
46	Disease of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	2,037,174	328,468	1,119,238	791,298	598,190
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	46,932	7,348	18,029	12,840	7,690
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,344	505,879	1,061,788	784,870	557,840
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,898	1,078	5,740	4,280	3,598
50	Sinusitis	114,717	14,534	25,168	27,840	29,178
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	1,488	182	511	455	390
52	Diseases of tonsils	784,346	111,207	249,399	214,025	189,718
53	Tonsillitis, acute	508,127	68,328	152,929	143,915	126,898
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,219	26,767	80,045	59,523	24,340
55	Peritonsillar abscess	50,482	6,112	15,265	10,575	18,480
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	416,980	102,218	144,757	92,808	70,208
57	Bronchitis, acute	274,640	102,270	121,220	80,050	59,960
58	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	4,198	10,568	11,140	8,810
59	Bronchiectasis	6,222	1,073	2,440	1,785	1,085
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	1,898	74	84	860	850
61	Disease of lung	221,511	27,320	76,001	52,280	64,880
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	140,168	19,891	51,177	42,438	46,660
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	58,688	17,142	24,822	10,000	7,170

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
38	10	13	0	9	22	17	20	22	26	1
8	2	3	2	1	60	37	47	58	52	2
29	7	10	4	8	21	16	20	20	25	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	18	4
—	—	—	—	—	50	35	35	38	54	5
1	1	—	—	—	23	20	19	25	30	6
3,261	539	889	1,014	819	24	24	25	27	30	7
24	8	8	9	5	91	77	82	99	102	8
4	—	—	2	2	45	—	—	53	51	9
42	8	6	8	25	35	25	25	34	45	10
51	—	—	27	24	64	—	—	52	56	11
100	10	26	26	28	22	17	17	24	27	12
129	23	33	31	42	35	45	55	64	78	13
319	41	70	111	97	53	38	41	54	71	14
28	4	18	8	5	42	44	42	34	47	15
65	19	25	14	7	43	45	44	38	42	16
40	11	25	1	8	47	50	46	32	39	17
45	11	17	4	15	48	56	51	121	4	18
25	10	16	5	4	112	124	76	140	88	19
22	8	1	11	8	12	5	15	15	7	20
27	2	2	15	8	36	25	26	27	28	21
25	8	7	25	32	24	22	22	26	30	22
316	45	60	256	255	77	56	79	78	90	23
2	—	—	1	1	8	—	—	5	—	24
317	222	269	177	149	25	43	37	96	126	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
105	9	22	25	27	42	32	59	25	—	27
8	—	—	6	2	67	—	—	71	65	28
17	—	—	12	5	69	—	—	74	65	29
7	1	—	2	4	47	49	54	30	30	30
64	15	24	9	16	65	51	51	72	51	31
9	1	8	4	1	19	17	18	21	21	32
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	21	22	23	33
1	—	—	1	—	29	—	—	27	21	34
5	2	2	—	1	25	22	23	20	24	35
19	1	1	11	6	35	27	28	41	45	36
1	1	—	—	—	101	61	75	100	125	37
15	1	4	7	3	49	42	24	51	111	38
51	13	20	5	3	71	45	59	90	92	39
—	—	—	—	—	70	33	60	75	55	40
410	22	115	162	45	32	20	26	22	42	41
3	—	1	—	2	15	14	15	15	15	42
1	—	1	—	—	15	14	15	15	15	43
2	—	—	—	2	13	10	15	14	14	44
1,223	247	404	318	314	9	8	8	11	10	45
70	17	22	15	16	7	6	6	8	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	14	17	20	47
9	—	1	3	5	6	6	5	7	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	27	19	22	27	25	49
42	14	15	11	8	12	14	17	19	19	50
12	3	6	1	2	26	14	22	20	40	51
69	13	26	13	17	9	9	8	12	9	52
14	4	3	4	2	8	7	7	11	7	53
20	4	12	2	2	12	12	11	13	15	54
25	5	11	7	12	10	10	10	11	9	55
28	5	11	4	2	12	9	10	14	14	56
10	5	3	—	2	9	8	8	9	10	57
4	—	4	—	—	32	26	30	24	26	58
10	—	4	3	3	80	70	67	88	104	59
4	—	—	1	3	12	23	22	11	8	60
229	174	242	226	241	29	24	24	32	31	61
169	28	42	41	42	29	24	27	32	31	62
625	132	190	146	127	25	23	22	20	21	63

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII Continued						
Diseases of lung Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of	70	(²)	(²)	45	25
2	Lung, emphysema of	598	140	197	180	178
3	Lung, atelectasis of	111	—	1	35	75
4	Lung, abscess of	494	91	148	110	148
5	Lung, other diseases of	1,346	116	155	475	600
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	40,638	7,084	13,019	11,430	9,105
7	Pleuritis	38,668	6,604	11,019	8,575	6,865
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	3,955	448	1,097	1,270	1,145
9	Hemothorax	187	19	87	80	80
10	Empyema	607	126	216	140	125
11	Pleura, other diseases of	2,381	1	—	1,400	970
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	85	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	2,434	603	1,111	905	815
Class IX						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	1,567,020	268,744	514,376	437,220	351,680
15	Peridontoclasia	11,840	2,275	2,485	2,415	2,665
16	Dental conditions, other	167,458	30,577	55,526	42,805	34,550
17	Stomatitis, parasite (thrush)	80	—	—	—	30
18	Stomatitis, other	6,255	1,484	1,771	1,550	1,500
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	4,926	551	1,515	1,498	1,565
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	110	—	—	45	65
21	Gingivitis	10,891	277	1,424	2,985	4,405
22	Mouth, other diseases of	2,774	392	822	738	775
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	8,544	581	1,238	1,038	895
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	5,708	1,503	2,810	1,280	625
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	450	—	—	170	280
26	Gastritis	181,098	30,889	54,091	45,320	31,398
27	Stomach, other diseases of	24,527	4,823	7,964	7,760	4,980
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	52,040	—	—	27,680	24,360
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	125,672	24,208	50,087	24,305	17,075
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	15,055	2,765	2,825	5,910	4,565
31	Colitis, ulcerative	1,550	—	—	740	210
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	72,818	10,498	29,540	18,495	15,785
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	466,700	55,277	142,563	125,180	133,880
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	151,965	15,259	55,121	30,575	29,010
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	1,058	—	—	400	458
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	82,188	9,422	20,741	18,075	15,940
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	20,410	2,809	9,226	9,395	7,970
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	2,811	384	677	975	825
39	Intestines, other diseases of	70,553	12,030	26,808	20,685	9,985
40	Peritonitis	523	47	120	105	110
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	2,162	227	1,466	615	525
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	708	11	22	320	250
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	10	—	—	5	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	6,460	2,992	2,825	1,880
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	127	25	37	28	30
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	161	42	24	65	30
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	706	126	235	195	150
48	Liver, other diseases of	8,785	5,694	1,682	865	545
49	Cholangitis	57,898	22,521	22,847	1,690	325
50	Cholecystitis	12,101	1,871	2,775	3,370	2,685
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	2,852	278	754	695	620
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	656	72	144	275	165
53	Pancreas, diseases of	290	56	94	120	110
Class X						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	590,981	95,826	167,400	131,695	176,060
55	Diseases of the urinary system	236,002	44,872	64,689	56,925	69,705
56	Nephritis, acute	1,888	279	559	220	620
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,269	527	1,027	1,225	1,320
58	Pyelonephritis	6,498	1,016	1,927	1,765	1,760
59	Pyelitis	11,487	2,152	2,224	2,115	2,585
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	409	102	141	100	65
61	Nephrosclerosis	424	155	259	—	10
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,325	—	—	645	680
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	26,136	2,180	6,943	2,185	7,820
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	17,988	2,446	4,577	5,095	6,100
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	126	22	92	20	20

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8	(^a)	(^a)	4	4	80	(^a)	(^a)	93	86	1
2	1	—	—	1	85	88	84	83	74	2
8	—	—	8	5	84	—	9	47	87	3
16	8	10	8	2	184	94	187	187	182	4
81	5	—	80	20	58	40	48	26	81	5
184	26	71	87	20	20	28	28	20	26	6
67	10	22	12	18	86	22	24	25	24	7
4	1	1	1	1	86	47	54	54	65	8
28	—	1	28	1	88	46	49	280	78	9
70	18	67	18	8	94	70	83	90	181	10
18	—	—	8	10	24	10	—	24	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	188	261	12
48	12	26	8	2	22	19	27	20	28	13
1,617	286	487	482	420	18	18	14	18	16	14
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	17	18	28	15
8	2	—	1	1	9	9	9	9	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	13	17	14	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	22	22	24	19
—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	82	66	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	9	8	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	18	18	13	22	19	22
81	4	11	9	7	26	21	22	27	28	23
69	27	26	7	6	54	47	62	54	80	24
26	—	—	16	10	88	—	—	78	96	25
9	—	1	5	8	8	8	8	8	9	26
9	2	2	4	—	19	16	16	19	21	27
182	—	—	92	90	21	—	—	22	20	28
228	97	192	44	24	26	28	28	20	27	29
20	11	9	—	—	18	8	11	24	25	30
18	—	—	9	6	108	—	—	99	118	31
9	—	7	1	1	11	12	12	10	11	32
27	8	10	8	9	6	7	5	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	6	4	4	6	7	34
22	—	—	17	18	22	—	—	28	22	35
26	26	27	9	14	59	51	59	40	46	36
4	—	1	1	2	21	29	28	22	24	37
104	14	22	28	20	47	20	42	20	24	38
29	8	14	8	6	14	11	18	14	20	39
62	7	16	27	12	64	49	71	50	78	40
4	1	—	2	—	24	24	28	41	54	41
12	—	—	8	7	77	14	29	75	98	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	13	43
96	8	26	29	28	85	29	27	48	28	44
24	2	6	7	8	102	92	97	142	89	45
169	29	24	27	29	22	24	28	19	7	46
27	17	16	29	22	69	58	60	88	72	47
45	18	8	6	19	24	22	22	22	22	48
17	5	2	1	—	25	24	26	27	25	49
8	—	2	2	4	29	26	24	29	28	50
20	5	4	4	7	65	50	58	77	60	51
—	—	—	—	—	46	23	29	50	34	52
68	9	14	19	24	62	26	66	88	47	53
462	82	126	124	120	18	16	18	20	18	54
462	82	126	122	124	22	18	22	25	22	55
86	14	26	21	25	61	22	42	62	90	56
160	20	22	23	25	85	77	79	84	84	57
44	11	12	9	11	28	29	28	40	27	58
4	—	8	1	—	16	16	16	17	16	59
9	2	4	—	2	53	26	48	72	44	60
42	12	11	4	9	60	21	67	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	18	19	62
45	11	6	10	12	29	21	22	41	46	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	64
1	—	—	—	1	64	58	56	79	89	65

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-46 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
Class X—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	4,834	694	1,587	1,400	1,155
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	12,062	1,862	4,270	3,610	2,340
3	Cystitis	18,181	2,911	5,315	5,065	4,890
4	Fistula, urethral	80	—	—	30	80
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	326	82	84	70	49
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	4,022	779	1,163	1,015	1,075
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	9,184	1,608	2,913	2,890	2,110
8	Urethritis (nongonorrheal)	112,047	26,313	28,720	21,880	26,738
9	Calculus, vesical	880	234	345	178	135
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	5,973	605	1,074	1,315	978
Diseases of the male genital system						
11	Prostatitis	882,043	80,768	97,765	86,320	97,190
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	47,889	7,187	12,792	12,886	14,828
13	Calculus, prostate	1,141	190	406	310	238
14	Calculus, testicle	46	—	—	10	25
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	1,749	252	387	320	390
16	Epididymitis (nongonorrheal) (nontuberculous)	38,822	4,295	5,649	5,830	11,780
17	Hydrocele	12,846	2,227	4,549	3,468	3,618
18	Orchitis (nongonorrheal)	10,368	1,702	3,361	2,870	3,478
19	Condyloma acuminatum	13,582	2,284	3,388	3,610	4,290
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	110,562	20,081	28,848	28,920	24,748
21	Balanitis	22,709	4,294	5,615	5,858	7,165
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	78,990	8,338	10,832	10,366	22,468
Diseases of the female genital system						
23	Cervicitis	22,938	388	4,940	8,440	9,168
24	Cervix, erosion of	907	—	2	308	810
25	Menstrual disorders	78	—	—	40	38
26	Salpingitis	9,202	5	22	4,495	4,880
27	Cystocele and rectocele	1,920	—	—	950	970
28	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	61	—	1	20	40
29	Female genital system, other diseases of	428	—	—	220	208
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	10,846	380	4,921	2,320	2,728
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	8,970	88	1,237	3,145	4,800
32	Pregnancy	4,235	—	5	2,680	3,480
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	4,735	88	1,232	865	850
Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	131,848	274,343	308,096	307,750
35	Carbuncle	22,274	3,004	6,230	6,915	6,128
36	Cellulitis	216,544	27,897	67,387	67,428	63,835
37	Dermatitis infectious eczematoides	7,035	—	—	3,785	3,250
38	Ecthyma	4,183	282	496	1,090	2,325
39	Eczema seborrheicum	7,231	794	1,782	2,208	2,450
40	Erythema multiforme	2,929	541	1,190	995	268
41	Erythema nodosum	839	145	339	315	40
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	894	45	112	475	62
43	Furuncle	114,449	19,348	32,388	33,595	29,120
44	Furunculosis	88,882	8,092	18,220	17,845	18,975
45	Herpes simplex	8,148	1,192	2,256	2,270	2,430
46	Impetigo contagiosa	81,671	2,845	6,415	8,540	14,070
47	Paronychia	20,811	2,729	5,557	5,815	6,010
48	Mycosis vulgaris	4,249	442	877	1,210	1,720
49	Verruca vulgaris	10,515	1,742	3,588	2,550	2,485
50	Verruca plantaris	4,430	—	—	1,995	2,438
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	210,088	25,471	51,782	65,100	67,700
52	Pityriasis versicolor	1,208	148	290	390	880
53	Acne vulgaris	10,928	862	2,308	2,845	4,910
54	Callosity	9,968	2,374	3,397	2,495	1,700
55	Cleatris	13,723	1,241	3,902	4,840	4,940
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	718	78	172	268	300
57	Miliaria rubra	4,924	859	1,385	1,245	1,735
58	Unguis incarnatus	82,785	10,083	19,998	18,000	14,105
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	1,471	275	454	415	127
60	Pemphigus	77	21	25	25	6
61	Hyperidrosis	5,291	372	1,564	1,570	1,785
62	Lichen planus	2,801	133	283	1,140	1,245
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	863	91	242	285	222

¹ Includes December 1941.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3		2	1		86	83	87	69	89	1
48	4	6	19	19	86	87	88	86	48	2
---	---	---	---	---	81	19	28	20	22	3
---	---	---	---	---	47	---	---	38	44	4
---	---	---	---	---	84	84	89	89	81	5
---	---	---	---	---	34	81	87	81	84	6
3	1	---	---	2	80	89	88	80	82	7
1	---	---	---	1	11	19	18	18	9	8
---	---	---	---	---	82	84	80	43	85	9
7	1	2	4	---	80	87	88	27	89	10
8	---	---	1	4	16	16	18	17	16	11
---	---	---	---	---	33	80	85	88	81	12
1	---	---	---	1	88	88	81	84	82	13
---	---	---	---	---	108	---	---	126	96	14
1	---	---	---	1	81	14	16	28	22	15
1	---	---	1	---	18	16	17	20	18	16
1	---	---	---	1	88	84	84	88	82	17
1	---	---	---	1	16	18	18	17	16	18
---	---	---	---	---	17	18	16	17	18	19
---	---	---	---	---	13	13	12	15	13	20
---	---	---	---	---	12	11	11	12	12	21
---	---	---	---	---	13	14	13	14	12	22
4	---	1	1	2	15	11	12	18	17	23
---	---	---	---	---	28	---	49	21	24	24
---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	19	14	25
---	---	---	---	---	9	6	9	8	11	26
---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	19	21	27
---	---	---	---	---	87	---	14	124	40	28
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	19	26	29
4	---	1	1	2	17	11	12	20	24	30
7	---	---	2	5	28	27	24	30	28	31
---	---	---	---	---	30	---	19	31	30	32
7	---	---	2	5	24	27	24	29	19	33
59	7	19	18	18	16	18	14	18	18	34
9	1	---	---	1	12	12	19	13	12	35
18	2	8	4	4	10	9	10	10	11	36
---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	70	71	37
---	---	---	---	---	88	19	28	37	34	38
---	---	---	---	---	88	23	26	40	35	39
---	---	---	---	---	21	16	20	26	28	40
---	---	---	---	---	29	23	21	29	48	41
---	---	---	---	---	21	19	23	24	17	42
2	1	1	---	---	7	6	6	7	7	43
---	---	---	---	---	18	12	12	15	13	44
---	---	---	---	---	10	9	9	11	11	45
1	---	---	---	1	12	12	19	14	11	46
---	---	---	---	---	10	8	10	11	11	47
---	---	---	---	---	36	30	39	38	37	48
---	---	---	---	---	16	14	18	18	14	49
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	27	23	50
2	---	2	---	---	19	15	17	21	22	51
---	---	---	---	---	14	13	16	16	10	52
---	---	---	---	---	60	28	25	54	38	53
---	---	---	---	---	13	10	13	14	17	54
---	---	---	---	---	37	22	27	32	27	55
---	---	---	---	---	49	38	42	48	31	56
---	---	---	---	---	10	9	8	10	10	57
---	---	---	---	---	18	12	12	13	14	58
10	---	1	7	2	50	24	21	73	34	59
8	3	3	---	2	61	32	36	104	34	60
---	---	---	---	---	20	12	12	25	24	61
1	---	---	1	---	121	24	28	168	112	62
---	---	---	---	---	44	22	26	48	22	63

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XII—Continued						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea	4,894	674	1,485	1,550	1,185
2	Pruritis	4,189	737	1,617	1,960	1,855
3	Psoriasis	7,498	804	2,271	2,135	2,298
4	Skinoma	20,641	4,555	5,778	5,955	5,353
5	Ulcer, tropical	1,290	17	312	430	325
6	Skin, other disease of	127,720	14,552	29,081	22,145	41,872
Class XIII						
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement						
7	Diseases of bones	742,862	101,008	271,272	210,502	159,182
8	Diseases of bones	22,604	2,155	7,754	6,015	6,680
9	Osgood-Dehler's disease	1,524	120	257	420	37
10	Osteomyelitis	6,465	1,120	2,255	1,445	1,585
11	Osteitis deformans	210	162	522	20	70
12	Osteitis, other	2,192	458	694	605	460
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,622	270	611	572	70
14	Bones, other diseases of	9,927	224	2,798	2,910	2,592
15	Diseases of joints	175,226	19,931	61,240	50,725	44,260
16	Gonorrhea	22,102	4,662	11,122	8,690	7,600
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	20,420	—	—	10,745	9,675
18	Ankylosis	2,121	451	1,500	609	370
19	Dislocation, chronic	17,021	2,221	7,225	4,275	3,220
20	Loose bodies in joint	19,177	4,022	12,720	222	200
21	Spondylolisthesis	5,264	2	12	2,215	2,235
22	Strain, sprains or lumbosacral, old	45,125	2,490	14,550	15,105	12,000
23	Joints, other diseases of	24,422	4,922	14,020	7,800	7,280
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	229,622	24,922	120,177	102,222	78,422
25	Hernia, femoral	702	—	—	220	242
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	146,922	21,422	47,022	47,122	31,252
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	442	17	40	122	200
28	Hernia, umbilical	1,520	—	—	1,020	520
29	Hernia, other	12,212	2,222	5,707	2,100	2,210
30	Myositis	47,222	10,142	22,422	19,922	14,370
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	12,412	2,222	4,402	5,740	2,050
32	Torticollis	1,712	—	—	220	722
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	222	—	—	122	180
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	2,222	244	2,219	1,202	1,215
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	66,112	11,222	22,272	10,422	11,200
36	Neuritis	22,672	5,422	12,014	10,422	8,820
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	122,210	22,224	22,221	44,222	22,222
38	Static deformities of spine	2,222	272	2,072	2,422	1,770
39	Toe deformities	9,422	1,222	4,100	2,222	1,280
40	Metatarsalgia	9,072	1,222	2,722	2,410	1,242
41	Pes planus	24,247	7,722	22,222	14,422	7,202
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	21,121	2,742	9,722	4,122	2,422
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	2,422	242	722	220	1,410
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	7,742	222	2,222	2,240	2,022
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	22,422	2,712	22,221	15,200	15,100
Class XIV						
Congenital malformations						
46	Heart, congenital malformations	100,722	14,222	22,222	22,720	21,442
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	742	—	—	222	220
48	Spina bifida	2,071	212	911	420	222
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	72,222	12,002	22,202	22,220	15,820
50	Cryptorchidism	2,202	222	2,722	1,212	270
51	Hypoplasia or epispadias	727	27	222	120	172
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	122	—	—	22	20
53	Urachus, patent	22	—	—	20	22
54	Congenital malformations, other	12,227	1,222	2,227	4,222	2,970
Class XV						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction						
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	221,222	72,222	111,212	104,622	92,220
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	111,222	22,222	21,421	22,212	12,222
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	22	—	—	22	20
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	20	—	—	22	12
59	Reaction to arsenicals	2,122	221	1,022	1,020	270
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	222	22	122	220	222

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	1	11	15	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	25	27	2
—	—	—	—	—	29	27	24	29	42	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	4
2	—	—	2	—	29	23	22	22	21	5
12	—	4	4	2	22	19	20	24	21	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	10	22	22	12	27	22	21	29	20	7
12	2	2	2	2	22	22	27	22	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	21	27	42	9
17	1	2	2	2	22	24	22	21	124	10
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	29	22	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	21	12
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	21	22	22	13
1	1	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	14
2	—	1	—	—	44	20	27	42	27	15
—	—	—	—	—	29	22	22	22	24	16
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	22	22	17
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	27	18
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	19
1	—	1	—	—	21	22	22	21	22	20
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	22	27	22	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	24	22	41	22
2	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	44	22	23
47	2	12	12	11	22	24	22	27	41	24
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	27	25
2	2	2	1	2	20	27	22	22	22	26
2	1	—	2	2	20	29	22	22	24	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	44	21	28
29	4	2	11	2	47	27	40	24	22	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	14	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	14	10	11	12	12	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7	12	32
—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	70	24	33
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	22	22	22	34
2	1	1	—	1	22	14	17	22	24	35
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	12	22	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	29	24	22	37
—	—	—	—	—	41	27	24	41	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	24	22	40	39
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	17	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	24	24	41
—	—	—	—	—	29	22	22	22	102	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	122	43
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	12	12	44
1	—	—	1	—	42	24	24	22	22	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	12	2	2	2	42	44	42	47	42	46
2	—	—	2	2	27	—	—	27	22	47
—	—	—	—	—	29	22	22	42	42	48
1	—	—	—	1	42	44	42	47	42	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	27	44	42	50
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	22	22	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	79	24	53
22	12	2	2	4	47	22	29	42	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	2	12	14	22	21	12	17	22	22	55
10	1	2	—	1	4	2	4	2	2	56
2	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	22	4	57
2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	2	58
2	2	—	1	2	12	7	9	14	12	59
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	19	10	60

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV—Continued						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	2,594	71	2,002	225	225
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	2,500	124	222	1,155	1,045
3	Reaction to other drugs	2,215	978	2,080	2,075	2,225
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	20	—	—	10	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	5	—	—	—	5
6	Asthma, bronchial	27,454	12,229	20,220	24,220	19,225
7	Hay fever	12,215	200	4,445	4,220	2,420
8	Anaphylactic reaction	295	—	—	120	125
9	Dermatitis venenata	72,224	12,422	22,222	22,220	12,272
10	Eczema	2,111	422	1,122	1,222	1,725
11	Edema, angioneurotic	7,122	222	1,221	2,220	2,010
12	Food allergy	470	—	—	220	220
13	Urticaria	22,221	2,220	7,222	2,400	2,225
14	Dermatitis, allergic	22,222	—	—	2,022	12,220
15	Reaction, other	7,221	772	1,222	2,222	2,220
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	1,014,221	22,172	224,702	247,120	222,220
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	21,222	4,122	2,022	2,720	2,225
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	12,222	1,222	2,721	2,120	2,420
19	Arthritis, other and unspecified	22,222	2,222	2,222	10,722	2,222
20	Blackwater fever	21,022	2,222	22,222	14,222	2,722
21	Fever of unknown origin	11	—	1	2	2
22	Elephantiasis	141,224	7,711	40,122	21,220	42,220
23	Enuresis, nocturnal	20	—	—	2	25
24	Gangrene	12,222	2,122	2,222	4,222	1,222
25	Leptocemia, unspecified	122	21	22	20	20
26	Foot, disease or complaint of, n.e.c.	1,222	—	—	220	1,222
27	Paralysis, n.e.c.	222	2	22	100	120
28	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	712,224	22,222	122,122	222,222	222,222
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury						
29	Homicide	1,242,712	272,222	271,222	202,722	422,220
30	Suicide	272	122	220	22	10
31	Legal execution	1,222	222	222	22	10
32	Death from local anesthesia	122	2	12	20	100
33	Death from general anesthesia	2	—	—	2	—
34	Death from therapy	2	—	—	—	2
35	Drowning	2,222	220	1,122	1,420	1,220
36	Amputation, traumatic	12,222	1,222	2,222	2,222	4,000
37	Wound, abraded	221,222	47,721	22,722	22,222	22,222
38	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	277,222	21,222	22,222	22,222	22,272
39	Wound, character not stated	21,222	7,222	22,222	22,222	2,220
40	Foreign body, retained	22,222	2,712	2,222	2,222	2,222
41	Bites and stings	22,222	2,222	12,222	10,210	2,422
42	Fracture, simple	22,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
43	Fracture, simple, comminuted	22,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
44	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine ..	2,222	2	2	1,272	1,222
45	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,122	12	222	220	220
46	Fracture, simple, incomplete	12,222	—	—	11,222	2,222
47	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	222,222	22,222	22,222	21,222	21,222
48	Fracture, compound, comminuted	22,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
49	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull ..	222	22	—	222	220
50	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	21,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
51	Dislocations	22,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,422
52	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	22,222	2,222	2,222	2,120	2,220
53	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	2,222	122	222	1,222	2,220
54	Sprain of joint	222,222	22,222	112,272	22,272	22,272
55	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	22,222	2,222	22,172	22,222	21,212
56	Burn	22,222	11,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
57	Blister	27,122	11,222	17,222	11,110	2,270
58	Blunt injury	1,222	22	222	220	220
59	Compression or decompression	222	21	22	220	220
60	Concussion	22,222	2,222	11,220	12,220	11,222
61	Crushing	12,222	1,122	2,222	2,222	2,222
62	Crush syndrome	22	—	1	12	10
63	Frostbite	10,221	1,221	2,222	1,270	2,222
64	Immersion, foot or hand	222	2	220	222	120
65	Trench foot	22,222	22	2,222	12,220	12,222

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Lines
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	58	1
18	—	5	8	10	18	8	11	11	14	2
5	1	—	1	8	11	9	8	13	18	3
7	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	2	8	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
18	8	8	8	4	29	28	27	29	44	6
—	—	—	—	—	29	18	25	26	26	7
4	—	—	3	1	8	—	—	4	8	8
—	—	—	—	—	18	9	11	13	14	9
—	—	—	—	—	28	27	29	26	28	10
1	1	—	—	—	15	18	14	18	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	24	21	12
—	—	—	—	—	14	9	18	14	18	13
—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	68	14
—	—	—	—	—	18	24	28	—	13	15
581	89	147	129	216	18	18	17	18	18	16
—	—	—	—	—	28	19	20	24	29	17
—	—	—	—	—	88	68	68	97	101	18
1	—	—	—	1	58	48	49	58	71	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	27	41	28	42	20
8	—	—	2	1	8	—	19	8	4	21
28	2	5	18	8	7	8	8	7	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	1	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	27	29	27	26	29	24
19	—	1	8	4	78	48	26	29	120	25
64	9	22	12	11	29	44	29	28	28	26
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	14	27
1	—	—	—	1	67	14	8	128	46	28
478	77	109	84	198	12	12	12	12	12	29
61,808	8,781	18,860	19,518	19,679	20	19	24	25	28	29
1,408	128	229	447	469	4	2	9	—	—	31
2,484	627	654	669	820	1	—	8	—	6	32
184	2	12	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	33
19	—	—	10	9	1	—	—	1	—	34
28	—	—	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	35
24	—	—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
4,808	492	1,187	1,412	1,767	—	—	4	—	—	37
1,227	228	661	691	847	26	48	71	108	99	38
212	8	7	172	128	10	8	9	11	11	39
5,427	279	228	1,245	2,470	22	18	14	24	27	40
2,215	127	419	701	1,008	18	18	14	20	28	41
12	2	1	8	2	12	11	12	12	12	42
4	1	1	—	2	2	7	2	2	2	43
1	—	—	1	—	24	28	22	42	24	44
627	115	261	124	117	27	22	23	28	101	45
52	—	—	24	24	208	114	89	206	209	46
224	22	152	72	22	67	11	28	22	62	47
49	—	—	22	17	42	—	—	41	44	48
2,060	620	1,626	1,242	1,546	59	48	52	64	89	49
1,625	179	220	494	622	178	112	102	201	166	50
210	—	—	102	102	121	9	—	122	121	51
2,325	227	627	262	422	77	22	21	72	72	52
46	7	18	19	5	27	22	22	40	22	53
2	—	—	—	2	62	51	64	62	61	54
729	—	—	226	402	50	18	19	42	62	55
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	12	12	56
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	14	57
2,722	222	262	1,222	1,995	26	16	22	27	22	58
1	—	1	—	—	2	6	7	9	10	59
42	—	2	12	22	20	20	25	27	22	60
67	2	29	17	2	12	10	22	7	22	61
1,141	122	402	222	220	22	12	21	22	22	62
10,222	1,024	2,122	4,122	2,474	19	8	22	20	27	63
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	64
2	—	1	1	—	24	11	14	10	22	65
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	22	12	66
2	—	—	2	2	66	2	62	78	52	67

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	8,887	861	896	720	1,760
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	25,822	6,879	17,404	7,148	4,208
3	Air embolism	1,419	1	974	486	9
4	Strangulation	217	18	22	180	50
5	Asphyxiation	462	24	91	260	140
6	Deleterious effects of gas	2,072	467	1,809	2,908	202
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,721	94	210	888	1,649
8	Exhaustion	10,366	1,877	2,728	2,800	1,486
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	2,062	416	918	1,880	1,880
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,928	2,462	6,261	2,728	2,448
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	77	—	—	60	17
12	Hernia, traumatic	208	—	—	168	80
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	6,986	926	1,478	2,888	1,880
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22,880	2,048	2,246	14,148	7,444

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48¹—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-48 (17)
Total 1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
29	3	12	5	3	14	9	9	10	18	1
286	61	125	95	15	5	5	5	6	5	2
14	2	8	2	2	4	120	4	2	2	2
51	5	11	21	24	3	2	10	2	10	4
278	—	47	169	141	5	—	7	6	5	5
54	—	—	22	22	5	—	5	5	5	6
129	52	70	2	5	5	5	2	5	4	7
54	5	11	25	16	6	5	6	5	7	5
770	46	46	112	565	14	2	12	10	21	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	6	10
51	—	—	11	40	115	—	—	145	94	11
11	—	—	9	2	45	—	—	40	59	12
281	92	201	251	221	56	27	22	60	62	12
12,244	1,651	2,420	2,205	4,562	14	2	12	16	17	14

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	9,417,680	1,991,365	3,880,770	2,385,480	1,560,115
2	Total, disease	8,848,443	1,778,783	3,605,170	2,136,785	1,427,785
3	Total nonbattle injury	969,237	212,582	275,600	248,695	132,330
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,496,236	280,346	568,285	279,555	264,060
5	Diseases due to bacteria	607,181	110,651	178,070	162,666	155,785
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18,975	4,585	5,810	2,375	2,285
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	7	2	5	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	20	—	—	—	20
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	225	—	—	20	145
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	330	15	200	75	40
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	298	98	145	85	75
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	55	15	15	20	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin	65	5	5	25	20
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	430	40	165	120	105
15	Tuberculosis, generalised miliary	79	19	45	15	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	592	197	200	100	85
17	Gonococcal infections, total	450,650	83,540	128,920	121,855	121,335
18	Gonococcal infections, not MPTS	(*)	(*)	94,025	111,475	115,810
19	Gonococcal infections, MPTS	(*)	(*)	20,895	10,380	6,025
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	83,795	23,510	—	125	120
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	349,050	—	128,920	108,125	117,005
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	1,955	—	—	1,170	755
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	915	—	—	435	480
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	190	—	—	90	100
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	14,745	—	—	11,920	2,825
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,708	857	6,370	1,535	590
27	Scarlet fever	22,828	2,875	12,580	7,190	2,685
28	Erysipelas	1,524	229	720	230	245
29	Streptococcal sore throat	12,591	111	215	2,720	9,755
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,375	—	—	1,110	795
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	25,555	9,240	14,690	8,135	2,670
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	935	—	—	265	590
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	265	—	—	105	260
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	225	—	—	165	260
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	425	—	—	215	210
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	2,420	—	—	1,240	2,040
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	2,765	—	—	1,435	1,330
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	1,095	—	—	745	350
39	Botulism	15	—	—	10	5
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	6,619	274	640	5,190	2,115
41	Typhoid fever	50	20	25	10	25
42	Paratyphoid fever	118	22	25	25	20
43	Dysentery, bacillary	4,840	770	2,250	720	590
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	67	205	125	170
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—	10
46	Whooping cough	154	29	60	40	25
47	Chancreoid, total	20,260	6,465	8,190	2,275	2,230
48	Chancreoid, not MPTS	(*)	(*)	7,425	2,225	2,175
49	Chancreoid, MPTS	(*)	(*)	765	250	155
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	795	151	120	220	225
51	Tularemia	158	15	100	20	20
52	Anthrax	2	2	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	13	5	5	—	5
54	Glanders	21	1	10	5	5
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leptosy	14	4	5	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,772	222	1,220	275	235
61	Diseases due to protozoa	55,722	2,222	6,010	26,720	21,660
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46,627	1,222	2,800	22,515	12,020
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	222	22	25	110	45
64	Malaria, falciparum (mefivosutumnal)	634	174	220	165	65
65	Malaria, mixed type	207	22	20	120	25
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,584	222	1,215	1,740	1,220

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1942-45 (7)
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
85,335	8,605	12,719	10,095	5,856	18	15	17	21	23	1
8,001	1,815	2,955	1,854	1,427	18	15	16	20	22	2
27,274	4,850	9,764	8,221	4,489	24	18	22	29	32	3
1,592	242	652	245	252	19	18	17	20	22	4
1,129	224	551	269	172	24	22	29	21	22	5
241	60	92	47	41	24	27	28	70	109	6
—	—	—	—	—	225	165	402	—	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	141	—	—	—	141	8
3	—	—	1	2	174	—	—	112	205	9
3	—	2	1	—	22	122	77	25	117	10
11	2	7	2	—	116	122	77	122	172	11
22	9	11	12	5	15	11	20	12	20	12
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	12	74	21	13
7	—	5	1	1	126	122	102	124	127	14
56	14	22	11	9	47	29	25	24	—	15
29	7	6	12	4	111	96	102	112	222	16
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	27	12	2	17
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	20	12	2	18
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	12	9	19
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	—	24	22	20
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	27	14	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	24	22	22
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	27	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	20	22	24
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	22	25
220	24	222	24	20	29	27	22	22	27	26
22	10	22	11	6	22	27	22	20	22	27
1	—	1	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	28
10	1	4	4	1	11	7	2	11	12	29
22	—	—	17	5	22	—	—	22	22	30
224	22	100	22	24	21	22	20	22	22	31
4	—	—	2	2	29	—	—	22	22	32
12	—	—	7	6	20	—	—	22	22	33
6	—	—	4	2	22	—	—	22	22	34
2	—	—	1	2	21	—	—	22	21	35
6	—	—	4	2	27	—	—	21	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	37
1	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	10	12	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	24	2	39
2	1	2	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	40
2	1	2	—	—	102	22	22	102	121	41
1	—	—	—	1	22	22	22	22	22	42
2	—	2	—	—	12	20	12	17	17	43
9	—	2	2	2	29	29	21	22	29	44
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	45
—	—	—	—	—	21	21	24	41	22	46
—	—	—	—	—	17	17	12	19	12	47
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	12	12	48
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	20	12	49
1	1	—	—	—	22	21	22	77	20	50
2	—	1	1	1	112	22	111	140	122	51
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	52
2	2	—	—	—	47	27	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	24	10	7	22	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	102	102	22	—	27	59
21	—	—	20	11	20	21	12	20	24	60
27	4	6	7	10	22	24	22	24	22	61
2	—	1	2	2	27	19	24	22	21	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	24	22	12	63
2	1	1	—	1	29	20	22	12	22	64
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	72	21	22	65
2	—	1	—	1	21	12	21	20	22	66

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis	11	1	5	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	1	—	15	5
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—	5
4	Dysentery, amebic	2,229	229	460	550	1,520
5	Protozoal infections, other	1,527	27	245	540	715
Diseases due to spirochetes						
6	Neurosyphilis, total	221,171	22,761	110,225	59,790	51,395
7	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	7,265	525	4,015	1,700	725
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	525	695	570
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(*)	(*)	2,465	1,005	555
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	441	55	225	110	50
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	220	90	100	50	20
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	164	24	100	50	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	1,002	157	550	200	95
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningencephal	66	15	15	20	15
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	25	—	—	20	5
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	4,511	411	2,595	1,115	490
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	704	59	480	175	5
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	205,649	12,224	57,595	45,510	35,560
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(*)	(*)	24,710	12,170	14,115
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(*)	(*)	55,125	47,440	17,745
21	Syphilis, primary	25,245	10,595	15,775	11,490	11,520
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,705	1,505	4,055	2,515	2,220
23	Syphilis, latent	121,119	2,019	35,225	46,520	16,555
24	Syphilis, tertiary	505	155	220	270	95
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	455	55	195	135	45
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	20,220	2,540	9,555	4,255	4,055
27	Vincent's infection	75,211	12,571	24,220	22,420	16,720
28	Relapsing fever	45	5	10	25	5
29	Spirochetosis hemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	1,275	1,774	75	20	10
30	Yaws (frambesia)	5	—	—	5	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	19	4	—	—	15
Diseases due to filtrable viruses						
32	Influenza	421,020	22,510	222,260	65,590	24,060
33	Measles (rubella)	127,355	42,020	59,540	19,225	5,190
34	Measles (rubella)	55,965	11,245	29,225	10,445	2,350
35	Measles, German (rubella)	124,211	14,225	55,775	11,225	9,455
36	Mumps	21,214	12,224	25,975	12,155	12,410
37	Chickenpox	2,129	1,124	2,215	2,545	1,475
38	Smallpox (variola)	7	2	—	5	—
39	Pollomyelitis, acute	445	51	200	125	70
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	129	44	55	5	15
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	25	—	—	15	20
42	Choroidmeningitis, lymphocytic	211	11	95	70	125
43	Yellow fever	5	—	5	—	—
44	Dengue	75	5	25	15	20
45	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	10	—	—	—	10
46	Itch	11	1	5	5	—
47	Herpes zoster	5,251	995	1,225	1,540	920
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	275	5	270	25	55
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	25	—	—	25	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,595	1,720	2,020	2,095	1,690
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	2,595	1,520	1,515
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(*)	(*)	425	225	175
53	Virus diseases, other	27	2	—	20	15
Rickettsial diseases						
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	595	55	250	225	125
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	55	—	55	15	5
56	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	457	72	125	165	95
57	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	20	—	10	—	10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	20	—	—	25	5
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick-borne)	112	5	20	20	10
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	16	5	—	10	—
Diseases due to fungi						
62	Actinomyces	6,202	1,222	2,215	1,490	925
63	Actinomyces	125	21	20	20	55
64	Blastomycosis	75	22	20	15	10
65	Favus	429	144	220	55	10
66	Coccidioidomycosis	2,299	699	1,210	210	280
67	Sporotrichosis	19	9	10	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,151	222	925	520	210

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49--Continued

Total 1948-49 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1948 (8)	1949 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1948-49 (12)	1948 (13)	1949 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	81	800	32	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	180	60	—	197	212	2
—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	84	3
9	8	1	2	8	82	81	48	88	83	4
8	—	2	2	2	89	22	28	22	44	5
85	14	80	13	8	18	18	14	14	18	6
18	8	5	4	4	66	69	48	92	127	7
(5)	(5)	(5)	2	2	(5)	(5)	102	92	120	8
(5)	(5)	(5)	2	2	(5)	(5)	22	22	126	9
1	—	1	—	—	88	90	84	107	102	10
4	—	1	2	1	122	120	120	98	166	11
1	—	—	1	—	64	76	61	76	12	12
10	8	1	2	8	77	77	88	106	126	13
1	—	1	—	—	45	79	29	86	28	14
—	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	101	110	15
1	—	1	—	—	61	48	35	97	129	16
—	—	—	—	—	42	80	27	41	82	17
24	10	14	7	8	18	80	14	13	14	18
(5)	(5)	(5)	5	2	(5)	(5)	22	12	12	19
(5)	(5)	(5)	2	—	(5)	(5)	9	9	12	20
9	4	8	—	—	17	20	19	14	14	21
5	1	2	1	—	21	22	22	20	20	22
4	—	2	1	1	11	19	9	9	17	23
1	—	—	—	—	80	28	21	62	22	24
12	1	6	4	2	60	70	49	70	22	25
2	2	—	—	—	17	17	19	14	14	26
2	1	1	—	—	10	11	10	10	9	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	7	22	22	2	28
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	42	42	42	29
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	26	42	—	—	21	31
122	12	61	27	27	11	10	9	12	14	32
19	8	8	2	1	6	7	6	6	6	33
27	5	12	4	4	12	12	12	12	12	34
6	—	5	—	1	8	9	8	8	8	35
2	—	2	—	—	17	17	16	12	12	36
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	14	12	12	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	20	—	24	—	38
24	8	20	24	27	125	44	100	202	202	39
2	2	2	2	1	22	62	22	7	22	40
1	—	—	—	1	102	—	—	67	122	41
—	—	—	—	—	29	24	22	41	41	42
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	16	22	16	22	9	44
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	45
2	—	1	1	1	10	—	12	2	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	12	47
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	12	12	48
1	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	12	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	50
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	24	22	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	22	24	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	21	10	—	20	9	53
14	4	6	2	2	24	21	29	22	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	27	9	55
1	—	1	—	—	22	29	22	40	42	56
1	—	—	—	1	20	—	2	—	22	57
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	42	22	58
12	4	5	2	1	21	20	22	24	29	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	22	70	—	2	—	61
44	9	12	12	7	47	27	46	51	52	62
4	2	1	—	1	122	144	126	116	122	63
4	—	2	1	1	72	72	22	22	122	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	9	10	7	65
22	6	12	9	5	62	42	62	70	69	66
—	—	—	—	—	47	60	42	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
4	1	—	2	—	22	20	22	24	12	69

TABLE 2Ba.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	18,669	8,884	8,608	8,988	4,308
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,488	8,801	8,810	1,890	8,088
3	Filaria	880	—	—	480	90
4	Trichinosis	198	88	80	48	88
5	Nematode infections, other	2,948	294	840	480	1,490
6	Cestode infections	1,888	898	460	888	870
7	Schistosomiasis	188	—	8	18	188
8	Trematode infections, other	18	8	10	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	61,918	7,978	18,140	16,070	22,780
10	Measles	87,088	6,881	18,410	18,088	22,800
11	Arthropod infestation, other	4,848	1,444	1,780	1,048	480
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	27,084	2,718	5,080	12,800	12,118
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,897	128	98	2,488	6,808
14	Mono-nucleosis, infectious	10,088	—	—	4,980	8,088
15	Rheumatic fever	14,048	1,478	6,880	4,488	1,470
16	Dysentery, unclassified	2,898	988	190	898	148
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	880	81	100	808	180
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	(1)	(1)	70	800	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, EPTM	(2)	(2)	80	108	180
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	718	84	818	800	180
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	47,080	8,888	16,880	12,188	8,780
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	4,887	917	1,440	1,890	1,880
23	Carcinoma	8,888	618	988	818	880
24	Sarcoma	418	98	188	118	80
25	Lymphosarcoma	148	88	78	80	10
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	88	—	—	8	80
27	Hodgkin's disease	271	88	110	78	80
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	80	—	—	—	80
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	11	1	10	—	—
30	Symphathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	8	8	—	—	—
33	Spondyroma	18	8	10	—	8
34	Astrocytoma	10	—	—	8	8
35	Spongoblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	8	—	—	—	8
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	88	88	88	8	—
40	Choriocarcinoma	18	8	8	—	10
41	Endothelioma	89	14	88	10	10
42	Melanoma	880	80	70	70	80
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	88	8	18	—	88
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	19	4	8	8	8
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	190	—	—	78	118
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	42,193	7,708	15,080	10,988	8,480
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	20,878	4,888	8,870	5,988	7,788
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	17,708	2,408	5,840	2,798	8,668
49	Beriberi	148	8	—	8	188
50	Osteomalacia	88	—	—	8	80
51	Pellagra	98	48	88	10	8
52	Rickets	44	8	80	8	—
53	Hemury	80	8	10	—	8
54	Hypofluorosis, other	810	—	—	80	180
55	Diabetes mellitus	8,061	984	1,678	1,110	1,290
56	Gout	988	148	800	840	288
57	Malnutrition	8,008	148	180	140	2,888
58	Obesity	8,318	608	2,480	1,410	880
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,860	460	980	790	880
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	9,178	1,888	2,280	2,800	1,860
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	698	140	280	198	100
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	781	211	278	190	108
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,388	288	498	270	248
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	221	81	98	88	40
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,490	418	640	210	128
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	2,888	888	988	888	840
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	80	—	—	40	10
68	Addison's disease	47	88	—	18	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-46—Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3	—	—	8	—	88	23	22	37	62	1
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	2
—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	108	64	3
1	—	—	1	—	44	41	29	48	55	4
—	—	—	—	—	51	22	25	28	71	5
1	—	—	1	—	19	17	17	21	25	6
1	—	—	1	—	20	—	21	14	26	7
—	—	—	—	—	7	18	5	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	9
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	10	11
107	69	12	8	17	62	55	76	66	62	12
61	62	—	4	12	51	22	74	45	55	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	14
24	6	12	2	2	102	91	22	126	124	15
1	—	—	—	1	8	6	9	7	17	16
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	72	27	22	17
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	77	29	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	62	25	22	19
1	—	—	—	1	20	16	24	27	29	20
1,010	160	210	220	220	22	24	24	42	27	21
222	126	222	222	222	104	22	22	112	127	22
220	72	172	122	122	101	22	22	112	112	23
22	20	22	20	21	124	114	121	122	127	24
21	14	24	10	12	119	121	124	112	40	25
1	—	—	—	1	110	—	—	77	112	26
22	9	12	12	12	122	110	112	121	242	27
1	—	—	—	1	99	—	—	—	99	28
2	—	2	1	2	90	100	22	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
3	1	—	1	1	10	10	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	2	2	127	90	119	—	272	33
1	—	—	1	—	141	—	—	1	221	34
13	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	35
2	—	—	1	1	122	—	—	—	122	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
41	12	21	4	2	44	24	42	10	—	38
7	—	2	2	2	42	22	49	—	49	39
2	1	2	2	2	99	22	22	271	127	40
17	4	1	7	6	20	47	21	46	102	41
1	—	—	1	—	102	22	20	—	147	42
2	1	—	6	2	222	22	272	12	127	43
47	—	—	19	22	112	—	—	114	121	44
122	24	47	20	21	22	22	24	24	27	45
22	12	20	22	12	46	27	22	26	22	47
20	7	19	17	7	37	22	24	21	72	48
—	—	—	—	—	122	20	—	—	172	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	50
—	—	—	—	—	22	29	22	21	2	51
—	—	—	—	—	24	2	22	22	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	12	6	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	20	22	54
46	7	19	12	4	20	21	20	44	22	55
—	—	—	—	—	26	20	46	24	22	56
2	—	—	1	1	27	26	21	41	109	57
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	20	21	58
2	—	—	1	2	22	21	27	21	22	59
22	9	11	12	2	42	29	26	44	22	60
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	22	22	27	61
2	2	1	2	—	26	21	21	124	124	62
1	—	—	—	1	20	40	40	22	29	63
1	—	—	—	1	20	71	22	121	21	64
2	1	—	2	—	22	22	29	22	22	65
2	—	1	—	1	27	22	22	27	27	66
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	29	29	67
11	4	2	2	1	22	24	—	121	—	68

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III—Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	5	—	—	—	5
2	Goiters, diseases of	120	—	—	30	100
3	Thyroid gland, diseases of	24	4	15	10	5
4	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	1,795	255	525	540	465
Class IV						
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs						
7	Anemia, pernicious	2,114	1,494	4,270	933	215
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	205	51	70	25	60
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	1,355	261	445	565	205
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	195	62	62	40	25
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	169	24	60	40	45
12	Hemophilia	141	25	50	50	15
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	559	145	240	195	175
14	Granulocytopenia	4,225	772	2,555	10	—
15	Polycythemia	85	10	5	10	50
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	707	77	225	200	205
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	155	45	45	20	55
Class V						
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders						
18	Psychiatric disorders	571,450	50,020	222,120	161,555	105,405
19	Psychoses	27,924	9,559	12,345	9,775	6,045
20	Schizophrenia	22,195	9,955	7,195	5,220	2,795
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	4,055	975	1,545	925	590
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	3,525	1,525	1,125	725	250
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	2,541	971	1,120	620	440
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	6,495	1,555	2,090	1,490	1,220
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	4,530	870	1,255	1,440	1,115
26	Involutional melancholia	75	15	15	25	20
27	Manic-depressive reaction	2,524	959	1,220	725	520
28	Paranoid disorders	215	45	65	160	50
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	2,744	1,129	520	480	215
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified	5,950	1,550	2,990	2,045	1,405
Psychoneurosis						
31	Anxiety reaction	290,299	47,374	155,155	115,795	71,795
32	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	114,697	1,742	26,455	25,485	42,815
33	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	21,475	2,051	4,065	16,125	9,295
34	Neurotic depressive reaction	2,504	274	420	225	215
35	Neurocirculatory asthenia	7,547	172	2,550	2,520	2,305
36	Neurasthenia	27,527	4,942	15,110	5,520	2,015
37	Psychoneurosis	10,222	1,922	2,545	2,295	1,905
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	192,595	22,125	92,440	51,275	12,625
Character and behavior disorders						
39	Pathologic sexuality	51,975	12,494	22,240	22,040	17,105
40	Asocial and antisocial personality type	1,712	222	455	420	275
41	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	50,245	6,514	17,220	14,525	11,020
42	Alcoholism	25,125	6,040	7,990	6,310	4,225
43	Drug addiction	1,077	122	220	220	75
44	Disorders of intelligence	24,522	2,212	12,940	5,225	2,245
45	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	20,715	5,651	12,400	5,420	2,215
Class VI						
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs						
46	Degenerative neurological diseases	2,244	524	900	250	240
47	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	30	—	—	25	15
48	Sclerosis, disseminated	740	125	240	100	105
49	Atrophy, progressive muscular	224	114	125	20	25
50	Paralysis agitans	422	125	215	50	70
51	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	622	162	120	165	125
Infections of the nervous system						
52	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	5,772	1,042	2,595	1,225	900
53	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	22	12	20	40	10
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	225	225	200	175	95

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943-45—Continued

Total 1943-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1943-45 (12)	1943 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Total 1943-45 (17)
	1943 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)											
3	—	—	1	2	29	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	2
10	2	5	2	—	21	10	4	64	—	2	—	—	—	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	20	22	21	27	—	21	—	—	—	21	6
260	40	101	64	55	25	26	21	42	—	21	—	—	—	21	7
—	—	—	—	—	20	25	25	40	—	25	—	—	—	25	8
15	2	2	6	4	24	42	22	22	—	27	—	—	—	27	9
100	12	40	24	20	24	22	27	46	—	22	—	—	—	22	10
112	12	29	22	22	29	112	46	29	—	22	—	—	—	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	49	25	22	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	12
17	2	12	1	1	26	20	22	42	—	22	—	—	—	22	13
7	2	2	—	2	22	24	22	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	9	111	—	24	—	—	—	24	15
7	1	5	—	1	21	46	20	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	16
2	1	1	—	—	106	72	106	142	—	119	—	—	—	119	17
114	42	27	16	12	26	24	22	22	—	40	—	—	—	40	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
22	21	12	2	1	72	72	22	22	—	24	—	—	—	24	20
24	12	11	4	1	72	22	72	22	—	21	—	—	—	21	21
—	—	—	—	—	72	27	71	27	—	72	—	—	—	72	22
4	1	2	1	—	20	22	22	70	—	102	—	—	—	102	23
20	14	2	2	1	22	24	77	22	—	24	—	—	—	24	24
4	1	2	—	—	77	24	72	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	25
6	2	4	—	—	20	20	74	27	—	22	—	—	—	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	70	22	22	72	—	20	—	—	—	20	27
4	2	2	—	—	77	22	22	70	—	22	—	—	—	22	28
—	—	—	—	—	22	77	22	21	—	42	—	—	—	42	29
2	2	—	1	—	22	22	24	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	30
6	2	—	2	—	72	72	72	27	—	72	—	—	—	72	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	27	22	—	42	—	—	—	42	32
—	—	—	—	—	40	70	22	27	—	42	—	—	—	42	33
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	27	—	22	—	—	—	22	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	27	22	—	44	—	—	—	44	35
—	—	—	—	—	42	74	42	44	—	47	—	—	—	47	36
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	22	20	—	22	—	—	—	22	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	22	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	38
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	40	42	—	42	—	—	—	42	39
21	17	24	2	12	22	22	22	22	—	24	—	—	—	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	24	—	27	—	—	—	27	41
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	24	27	—	22	—	—	—	22	42
1	—	—	—	1	22	27	20	27	—	22	—	—	—	22	43
20	17	24	2	11	2	7	2	2	—	10	—	—	—	10	44
—	—	—	—	—	12	20	12	22	—	12	—	—	—	12	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	46
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	—	24	—	—	—	24	47
222	124	222	170	121	22	24	24	20	—	22	—	—	—	22	48
12	1	2	2	2	21	24	20	22	—	72	—	—	—	72	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	50
4	—	2	1	1	72	24	22	72	—	27	—	—	—	27	51
1	—	1	—	—	47	22	44	72	—	22	—	—	—	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	—	22	—	—	—	22	53
2	1	2	2	2	22	22	42	22	—	74	—	—	—	74	54
210	44	77	22	27	47	47	40	42	—	22	—	—	—	22	55
41	10	2	12	2	104	22	274	20	—	2	—	—	—	2	56
44	2	12	12	4	21	20	44	42	—	22	—	—	—	22	57

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
Infections of the nervous system—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	142	17	55	50	20
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,127	227	560	225	115
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulceric and nontuberculous	24	9	15	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	141	55	60	15	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	—	20
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	239	74	90	60	15
7	Polioomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,159	279	1,220	555	95
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,007	107	255	115	520
Diseases of the peripheral nervous system						
9	Neuralgia, trigeminal	160	—	—	100	60
10	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,241	1,425	2,420	4,425	1,960
11	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	2,225	265	740	755	455
12	Neuritis, sciatic	9,410	1,975	3,645	2,290	1,500
13	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	7,757	1,725	2,100	1,525	1,400
14	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	5,472	945	1,400	1,150	1,925
15	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,125	615	2,615	2,055	1,835
16	Radiculitis	225	—	—	110	115
17	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	240	—	—	165	85
Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness						
18	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	224	25	50	75	10
19	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	12,912	2,665	5,605	2,925	1,710
20	Migraine	16,022	2,201	9,220	2,165	440
21	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	9,272	1,005	2,260	1,745	2,164
Trauma of the central nervous system						
22	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	2,227	422	4,125	2,405	1,272
23	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	25	—	—	15	20
24	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	220	—	—	20	190
25	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system						
26	Aneurysm, cerebral	60	—	—	45	15
27	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	160	—	—	110	50
28	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	120	20	65	25	40
29	Hemorrhage, cerebral	244	125	145	125	125
30	Meniere's disease	724	94	275	195	190
31	Nystagmus, ocular	225	25	275	50	75
32	Motion sickness	72	5	5	40	2
33	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	6,422	1,171	2,020	1,265	997
Diseases of organs of vision						
34	Refractive errors	12,222	2,122	11,500	2,210	1,288
35	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	12,222	4,212	7,920	4,070	1,745
36	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	512	152	240	70	70
37	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	2,427	1,722	2,020	2,240	1,425
38	Iritis	5,001	771	1,710	1,445	1,075
39	Ulcer, corneal	4,222	1,020	1,205	1,275	725
40	Keratitis	4,220	625	1,275	1,220	800
41	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,217	127	620	225	225
42	Cornea, corneal	122	12	25	25	40
43	Retina, detachment of	622	70	275	150	125
44	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	2,222	222	275	500	225
45	Choroid, detachment of	5	—	—	5	—
46	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	2,222	417	1,225	200	720
47	Blepharitis	1,402	202	215	202	120
48	Iridoceleum	2,272	222	1,470	270	420
49	Exfoliation, other diseases of	4,222	222	1,940	220	615
50	Amaturosis	121	21	102	25	10
51	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	4,222	212	2,005	575	420
52	Cataract	2,221	244	1,270	420	225
53	Glaucoma	227	122	420	220	125
54	Ophthalmoplegia	222	104	225	25	105
55	Strabismus	2,114	1,224	4,125	1,710	945
56	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	222	122	475	140	125
57	Myopia	7,202	2,002	2,025	1,750	1,025
58	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	17,012	1,224	4,420	2,740	2,225

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
13	4	1	5	8	84	84	61	105	129	1
94	37	41	18	12	87	84	89	88	41	2
8	2	—	—	1	82	81	82	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	85	40	42	117	124	4
1	—	—	—	1	388	—	—	—	288	5
12	2	7	2	1	62	62	62	72	62	6
—	—	—	—	—	27	28	31	44	44	7
2	—	—	—	2	62	60	62	65	65	8
12	1	2	—	4	50	25	44	51	57	9
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	47	20	10
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	14	22	29	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	29	41	12
—	—	—	—	—	42	24	41	46	62	13
2	—	2	—	2	22	22	21	22	22	14
2	1	—	—	1	74	42	49	22	191	15
2	—	2	—	—	102	101	91	116	107	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	99	71	17
—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	27	92	18
17	2	2	1	2	29	22	22	29	21	19
—	—	—	—	—	49	29	62	52	24	20
12	2	2	—	1	47	22	42	42	42	21
—	—	—	—	—	19	17	17	20	22	22
2	—	—	1	1	12	11	10	19	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	42	29	42	41	27	24
—	—	—	—	—	47	29	42	41	27	25
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	27	62	26
—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	12	27	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
229	62	114	101	22	40	41	22	42	47	29
22	—	—	12	12	64	—	—	40	129	30
1	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	72	22	31
29	2	2	2	2	77	21	41	40	112	32
222	21	29	47	62	62	52	42	62	92	33
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	27	42	22	34
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	22	22	22	35
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	2	11	4	36
22	2	17	2	4	27	41	22	29	22	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	17	19	24	21	38
—	—	—	—	—	22	17	21	22	21	39
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	2	2	2	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	21	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	7	12	42
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	22	22	20	43
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	12	17	44
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	20	22	22	45
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	22	29	40	46
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	22	22	20	47
—	—	—	—	—	72	20	21	22	102	48
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	24	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	42	42	40	21	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	12	12	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	4	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	12	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	17	42	55
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	27	22	56
—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	47	20	57
—	—	—	—	—	21	29	42	22	22	58
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	21	27	42	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	24	29	60
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	42	22	61
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	62
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	24	42	63

TABLE 28A.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	104,739	16,224	44,910	26,960	18,625
2	Mastoiditis	1,990	225	955	295	215
3	Otitis media	69,192	11,042	29,990	18,140	10,410
4	Otitis, other	15,112	2,407	8,495	4,900	2,980
5	Deafness hearing	15,781	1,626	6,225	5,220	4,290
6	Nas, other and unspecified diseases of	4,694	784	2,225	908	680
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	294,854	69,529	119,740	78,490	46,115
8	Pericarditis	402	72	120	110	95
9	Pericardial disease, other	25	—	—	20	5
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	24,407	2,272	10,095	6,208	4,835
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	2,890	—	—	1,270	1,120
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	1,689	279	680	412	125
13	Myocarditis, acute	1,494	484	940	516	22
14	Myocardial disease, other	1,487	277	480	560	400
15	Aortic valve deformity	5,072	563	1,440	670	395
16	Mitral valve deformity	15,272	2,220	6,970	1,940	920
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	2,657	612	1,610	29	18
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	24	19	20	—	5
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	66	11	25	22	5
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	20	6	—	10	5
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	9,414	1,661	2,190	2,070	1,475
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	11,112	2,597	5,240	2,080	1,905
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	2,692	272	720	720	220
24	Blockade of coronary ostium	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	1,419	499	712	220	125
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	108	25	45	20	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	72	—	—	20	45
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonmyphilitic)	25	—	—	25	20
30	Aortic diseases, other	224	24	20	25	45
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	4,620	1,100	1,205	922	720
32	Hemorrhoids	127,070	22,005	51,040	27,225	26,440
33	Varicose	14,717	2,242	7,470	2,745	1,260
34	Varicose veins, suppurative	10,225	—	—	9,120	4,705
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	27,210	9,020	17,215	722	190
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	6,926	221	1,072	2,225	1,425
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	741	121	220	120	170
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	127	27	20	25	25
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	296	26	120	42	22
40	Raynaud's disease	222	22	120	100	70
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	15,222	2,202	5,215	2,040	4,025
Diseases of the lymphatic system						
42	Lymphadenitis	21,274	4,421	9,125	2,290	2,270
43	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	4,672	1,027	1,540	1,125	200
Class VIII						
44	Diseases of the respiratory system	2,012,750	492,005	1,226,260	642,220	226,265
45	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	2,070,642	402,022	901,270	442,245	226,225
46	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	24,202	2,022	14,270	2,172	4,440
47	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,924,942	442,407	229,220	412,225	224,220
48	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	7,027	227	2,740	2,022	1,425
49	Sinusitis	22,122	11,220	24,200	17,225	2,220
50	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	272	120	410	202	120
Diseases of tonsils						
51	Tonsillitis, acute	492,201	24,222	122,220	124,225	72,220
52	Tonsillitis, chronic	222,220	27,225	121,225	72,225	47,125
53	Peritonsillar abscess	124,202	21,427	24,220	22,212	12,440
54	Peritonsillar abscess	22,022	2,214	12,025	2,245	2,602
Diseases of trachea and bronchi						
55	Tracheitis, acute	12,422	24,042	102,272	41,220	22,225
56	Tracheitis, chronic	222,422	22,222	22,225	24,722	12,225
57	Bronchitis, acute	12,722	2,222	7,225	2,120	2,220
58	Bronchitis, chronic	2,222	220	2,122	1,220	770
59	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	222	71	70	422	410
Diseases of lung						
60	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	122,040	22,140	27,220	20,225	24,115
61	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	110,077	17,202	42,275	24,220	20,270
62	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	44,147	14,227	21,045	2,425	2,220

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-48—Continued

Total 1942-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	1946 (17)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)											
20	10	10	8	8	22	17	19	22	21	1					
6	2	2	1	—	45	27	44	58	45	2					
19	7	7	2	2	19	16	19	18	22	3					
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	14	4					
—	—	—	—	—	44	22	27	22	21	5					
1	1	—	—	—	25	21	19	24	25	6					
2,072	462	711	504	292	25	24	24	25	20	7					
12	2	6	2	2	22	77	77	24	20	8					
2	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	27	6	9					
24	2	5	5	12	22	24	21	22	22	10					
22	—	—	20	12	26	—	—	22	22	11					
21	7	12	12	12	21	16	12	22	22	12					
20	20	21	12	17	21	45	22	22	22	12					
212	29	22	72	21	42	22	40	47	25	14					
22	4	11	7	2	22	41	27	27	22	15					
42	17	22	6	2	22	41	41	21	22	16					
24	10	22	—	1	42	42	40	21	10	17					
22	2	12	2	9	22	27	—	—	6	12					
20	10	11	2	2	22	112	27	102	121	19					
11	1	1	7	2	7	6	—	7	7	20					
11	1	—	7	2	22	22	22	22	22	21					
20	2	7	12	12	22	22	21	21	22	22					
292	42	22	124	122	27	22	22	72	72	22					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24					
227	122	202	20	71	72	22	22	22	122	22					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22					
27	7	21	12	14	42	22	22	22	—	27					
6	—	—	2	1	24	—	—	24	22	22					
12	—	—	9	4	27	—	—	74	42	22					
2	1	—	—	2	40	42	42	22	24	20					
22	14	17	2	2	22	42	27	21	22	21					
7	1	2	2	1	19	12	12	10	22	22					
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	20	22	22	22					
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	24	27	24					
2	2	1	—	—	22	22	22	12	20	22					
10	1	1	7	1	22	27	22	27	42	22					
1	1	—	—	—	77	27	27	74	112	27					
10	1	4	2	2	22	41	20	22	22	22					
22	2	22	4	2	20	42	42	100	70	22					
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	42	22	27	40					
124	27	21	20	12	22	12	22	27	22	41					
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	12	17	12	42					
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	17	12	42					
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	17	17	20	44					
722	212	220	122	20	2	2	2	12	12	42					
42	12	20	2	4	7	2	2	2	7	42					
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	12	12	47					
2	—	1	—	2	6	2	2	2	2	42					
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	21	24	27	42					
22	14	12	2	—	17	14	17	12	12	50					
10	2	6	—	2	21	14	21	17	22	21					
27	2	12	7	2	10	2	2	12	2	22					
7	2	1	2	1	2	7	7	21	2	22					
12	2	2	2	1	12	11	11	12	12	24					
12	2	2	2	—	10	10	10	10	2	22					
17	2	2	2	2	11	2	10	14	12	22					
4	2	1	—	—	2	2	2	10	10	27					
2	—	2	—	—	22	22	27	22	22	22					
2	—	4	2	1	22	22	22	72	22	22					
2	—	—	—	2	12	22	47	12	7	22					
214	124	122	22	70	22	24	22	22	22	21					
100	24	22	12	11	22	24	27	22	22	22					
277	117	122	22	42	22	22	22	22	22	22					

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII- Continued						
Diseases of lung--Continued						
1	Lung, infection of	85	(*)	(*)	85	20
2	Lung, emphysema of	804	129	180	128	140
3	Lung, atelectasis of	78	—	—	15	60
4	Lung, abscess of	346	81	108	80	80
5	Lung, other diseases of	788	101	188	284	248
Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum						
7	Pleuritis	29,823	5,858	9,148	4,768	8,588
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	18,604	5,549	7,960	8,100	2,198
9	Hemothorax	2,846	286	980	948	588
10	Empyema	114	9	80	8	20
11	Pleura, other diseases of	409	114	175	28	28
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	850	—	—	650	220
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	2,011	484	780	480	208
Class IX						
Diseases of the digestive system						
14	Peridontodisals	888,987	208,012	218,982	198,890	110,700
15	Dental conditions, other	9,188	2,048	2,810	2,478	1,888
16	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	111,007	20,007	48,488	28,488	14,880
17	Stomatitis, other	20	—	—	—	20
18	Salivary gland, diseases of	8,924	1,889	1,878	848	478
19	Leukoplakia buccalis	2,924	419	908	740	580
20	Gingivitis	88	—	—	80	28
21	Mouth, other diseases of	4,818	698	910	1,858	1,878
22	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	1,811	881	898	808	300
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	2,897	488	988	878	888
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	4,461	1,886	1,898	988	898
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	288	—	—	120	180
26	Gastritis	89,891	24,486	29,888	19,990	8,890
27	Stomach, other diseases of	18,887	2,897	3,410	2,480	1,890
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	28,700	—	—	18,898	9,898
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	98,618	27,998	48,998	12,498	6,188
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mu- coscolitis	11,814	2,809	2,970	2,048	2,890
31	Colitis, ulcerative	900	—	—	498	408
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	39,888	7,128	18,370	7,110	2,818
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	218,248	41,890	86,848	86,860	88,860
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	22,458	7,908	14,188	6,788	2,608
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum perforated	838	—	—	840	198
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	48,868	2,888	17,800	18,470	9,710
37	Fistula and fistula in ano	18,872	2,878	8,788	8,200	2,678
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	1,698	288	480	608	348
39	Intestines, other diseases of	48,948	10,880	20,000	11,038	2,890
40	Peritonitis	280	40	90	68	28
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	2,888	588	1,160	288	288
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	848	8	20	168	180
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	8	—	—	8	—
44	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	2,007	5,937	780	848	588
45	Liver, abscess of (not amoebic)	88	88	80	8	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	80	88	10	10	8
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	849	114	188	140	110
48	Liver, other diseases of	2,710	2,128	278	240	70
49	Cholangitis	21,538	26,988	2,818	788	140
50	Cholecystitis	7,884	1,884	2,880	1,780	1,480
51	Chololithiasis and cholecholelithiasis	1,688	288	810	480	888
52	Hillary system, other diseases of	414	89	100	188	90
53	Pancreas, diseases of	288	88	68	90	40
Class X						
Diseases of the genitourinary system						
54	Diseases of the urinary system	229,188	79,868	112,780	74,608	54,968
55	Nephritis, acute	181,778	27,128	40,218	28,810	20,098
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	918	210	280	90	238
57	Pyelonephritis	2,987	487	868	800	818
58	Pyelitis	2,840	788	1,400	888	780
59	Pyelitis	6,607	1,897	2,890	1,488	1,038
60	Abscess, perinephritis or of renal cortex	288	91	100	28	40
61	Nephrocystosis	890	148	288	—	10
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,180	—	—	860	590
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	18,148	2,888	8,008	4,318	2,800
64	Calculus, renal or ureteral	7,888	1,270	2,860	1,868	1,260
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	182	27	90	28	20

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
7	(*)	(*)	4	3	73	(*)	(*)	76	80	1
1	1	—	—	—	50	36	56	58	74	2
2	—	—	—	2	67	—	—	68	69	3
10	1	7	1	1	147	98	100	163	114	4
17	1	—	8	8	61	58	44	59	80	5
114	28	60	80	11	80	24	28	32	40	6
46	9	28	5	4	25	22	24	24	25	7
1	1	—	—	—	50	46	51	51	52	8
4	—	—	8	1	51	42	53	72	52	9
55	18	32	8	2	84	65	84	93	120	10
8	—	—	4	4	26	—	—	22	47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
22	11	18	3	—	36	20	44	29	55	13
909	289	322	209	129	15	15	14	16	19	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	22	19	17	25	15
4	3	—	1	—	9	9	9	9	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	25	23	21	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	27	44	20
—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9	8	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	14	16	27	26	22
19	4	11	2	2	28	21	21	21	24	23
51	20	24	5	2	48	49	48	46	52	24
15	—	—	9	6	27	—	—	59	56	25
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	8	8	26
5	1	3	1	—	12	17	12	12	22	27
90	—	—	52	28	25	—	—	22	23	28
252	81	149	21	7	25	23	24	29	29	29
17	10	7	—	—	15	8	11	21	22	30
7	—	—	7	—	95	—	—	21	112	31
5	—	5	—	—	12	12	12	8	10	32
12	3	7	2	5	5	5	5	5	6	33
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	5	12	34
20	—	—	12	8	64	—	—	62	27	35
62	26	25	6	5	45	44	45	42	46	36
1	—	1	—	—	22	20	29	22	27	37
52	10	16	19	6	40	20	41	41	46	38
12	2	9	1	1	12	11	12	12	20	39
20	7	9	11	2	67	52	70	52	114	40
4	1	—	3	—	29	24	27	23	46	41
5	—	—	2	2	77	14	21	69	94	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	43
20	5	14	7	4	33	26	54	50	52	44
12	3	4	4	2	93	22	101	72	—	45
52	22	11	12	2	20	27	40	6	11	46
45	12	12	12	6	62	54	42	92	65	47
27	9	5	6	7	20	27	42	23	42	48
2	5	2	—	—	26	25	24	21	23	49
1	—	1	—	—	27	26	25	27	21	50
16	5	4	4	2	54	48	54	66	46	51
—	—	—	—	—	25	19	25	21	52	52
26	7	10	9	10	60	25	29	26	29	53
223	65	96	55	42	12	12	12	20	22	54
229	62	95	55	41	22	12	21	25	22	55
46	12	22	6	4	47	25	25	42	77	56
22	14	27	20	2	65	72	64	62	64	57
20	10	9	4	7	27	27	40	24	25	58
4	—	2	1	—	17	16	17	16	12	59
7	1	2	—	2	47	26	71	30	46	60
22	12	10	2	5	52	22	65	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	11	17	62
26	10	2	7	6	27	22	21	42	44	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	14	64
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	20	27	29	65

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	3,426	601	1,805	915	605
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	2,637	1,607	3,480	2,225	1,345
3	Cystitis	10,106	2,226	3,600	2,220	1,900
4	Fistula, urethral	60	—	—	25	25
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	163	22	70	40	13
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	2,524	689	890	370	375
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	5,626	1,226	2,200	1,460	740
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	55,704	22,124	20,220	9,975	6,375
9	Calculus, vesical	619	194	248	110	70
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	2,443	499	810	690	460
Diseases of the male genital system						
11	Prostatitis	178,955	42,400	68,917	39,510	28,128
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	24,295	5,945	5,905	5,175	4,270
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	801	171	305	205	120
14	Calculus, prostatic	22	—	—	10	12
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	320	205	225	225	165
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	20,954	5,629	7,445	5,120	4,750
17	Hydrocele	9,129	1,924	3,715	2,220	1,220
18	Ochitis (nonvenereal)	6,295	1,548	2,425	1,560	955
19	Condyloma acuminatum	6,627	1,722	2,020	1,370	1,375
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	63,900	17,020	26,995	12,900	9,925
21	Balanitis	11,141	3,451	3,805	2,425	1,720
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	24,225	6,225	12,220	5,290	5,900
Diseases of the female genital system						
23	Cervicitis	15,422	207	4,625	6,725	4,725
24	Cervix, erosion of	715	—	—	215	400
25	Cervix, erosion of	30	—	—	20	20
26	Menstrual disorders	7,025	—	—	2,645	2,450
27	Salpingitis	1,715	—	—	255	260
28	Cystocele and rectocele	55	—	—	15	40
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	240	—	—	125	125
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	5,422	207	4,625	1,740	1,810
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	5,420	65	925	1,110	2,510
32	Pregnancy	2,220	—	—	1,490	1,260
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	2,070	65	925	420	650
Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	500,191	102,596	178,720	124,515	94,240
35	Carbuncle	11,161	2,421	2,820	2,225	2,025
36	Cellulitis	122,019	22,120	40,805	24,205	22,220
37	Dermatitis infectiousa vesematoides	2,500	—	—	1,410	1,090
38	Ecthyma	1,122	247	215	260	240
39	Exema seborrheicum	2,422	445	1,240	290	275
40	Erythema multiforme	2,140	465	925	595	114
41	Erythema nodosum	624	116	220	210	12
42	Folliculitis cheiloidalis	225	29	20	25	21
43	Furuncle	64,125	15,215	21,775	15,225	11,270
44	Furunculosis	22,410	6,220	10,125	6,220	5,025
45	Herpes simplex	4,276	1,021	1,725	945	465
46	Impetigo contagiosa	10,699	2,022	2,925	2,520	2,125
47	Paronychia	9,992	2,045	2,440	2,240	2,142
48	Sycosis vulgaris	1,221	221	275	420	425
49	Verruca vulgaris	4,922	1,212	2,205	955	475
50	Verruca plantaris	1,295	—	—	720	625
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	64,902	15,127	29,925	20,655	16,125
52	Pityriasis versicolor	522	122	125	145	125
53	Aene vulgaris	4,122	672	2,225	925	945
54	Callosity	6,062	1,921	2,220	1,160	525
55	Cleatris	9,120	1,110	2,120	2,520	2,200
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	409	24	125	120	90
57	Millaria rubra	2,124	429	915	425	210
58	Unguis incarnatus	26,572	7,222	14,125	5,675	3,220
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	492	217	220	125	20
60	Pemphigus	41	12	15	5	2
61	Hyperidrosis	2,124	224	1,220	725	705
62	Lichen planus	721	111	125	190	225
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	492	72	220	125	25

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	1	1	—	84	49	30	33	70	1
19	2	4	6	2	82	26	31	34	39	2
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	20	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	31	31	4
—	—	—	—	—	27	26	29	46	22	5
—	—	—	—	—	31	31	25	27	30	6
2	1	—	—	2	29	29	26	31	32	7
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	11	12	11	8
—	—	—	—	—	25	23	22	40	44	9
4	1	2	1	—	20	20	27	24	43	10
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	12	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	46	25	47	47	42	13
—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	126	40	14
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	24	21	15
—	—	—	—	—	19	16	17	19	20	16
—	—	—	—	—	27	24	24	31	34	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	15	16	19	18
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	20	22	19
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	14	15	20
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	12	21
—	—	—	—	—	15	14	14	16	14	22
4	—	1	1	2	12	8	12	12	12	23
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	20	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	14	20	25
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	9	26
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	49	46	28
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	19	22	29
4	—	1	1	2	16	8	12	12	25	30
2	—	—	2	2	16	20	15	16	16	31
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	14	12	32
2	—	—	2	2	15	20	16	22	17	33
25	6	14	1	4	16	12	14	15	17	34
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	35
10	2	7	—	1	10	9	10	11	11	36
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	40	42	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	12	24	22	38
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	22	22	21	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	19	22	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	20	24	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	27	12	24	42
2	1	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	8	43
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	14	14	44
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	10	14	45
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	46
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	10	11	10	47
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	40	24	21	48
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	12	19	20	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	26	22	50
1	—	1	—	—	17	14	16	12	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	11	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	20	24	26	22	27	53
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	14	16	16	54
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	22	24	55
—	—	—	—	—	44	40	27	42	22	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	2	2	9	57
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	14	12	58
—	—	—	—	—	26	22	24	21	27	59
7	2	2	—	1	62	22	20	11	27	60
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	21	20	61
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	27	29	29	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	27	42	21	63

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	2,292	592	1,122	980	825
2	Pruritis	2,421	616	1,092	990	755
3	Psoriasis	4,401	682	1,620	1,102	222
4	Stomatoma	16,227	2,422	6,120	4,020	2,725
5	Ulcer, tropical	24	4	40	—	40
6	Skin, other disease of	62,427	11,022	22,022	10,270	2,422
	Class XIII					
	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement					
7	Diseases of bones	212,724	27,414	212,222	122,220	20,122
8	Osgood-Wehler's disease	1,122	100	722	272	22
9	Osteomyelitis	4,720	1,020	1,222	922	220
10	Osteitis deformans	722	122	422	12	20
11	Osteitis, other	1,427	222	222	220	120
12	Periostitis (nonmyelitis)	1,122	222	422	222	22
13	Bones, other diseases of	7,112	744	2,222	1,220	2,117
	Diseases of joints					
14	Synovitis	212,224	17,224	42,222	22,220	22,222
15	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	12,122	—	—	7,122	2,020
16	Ankylosis	2,222	420	1,022	470	222
17	Dislocation, chronic	12,222	2,122	2,122	2,222	1,722
18	Loose bodies in joint	12,227	2,227	11,212	700	222
19	Spondylolisthesis	2,722	—	—	2,100	1,222
20	Strain, sacrospinous or lumbosacral, old	22,720	2,020	11,022	7,222	2,020
21	Joints, other diseases of	22,222	4,222	10,222	4,220	2,220
	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae					
22	Hernia, femoral	422	—	—	270	122
23	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	112,274	12,224	40,710	24,122	19,222
24	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	177	7	20	22	22
25	Hernia, umbilical	220	—	—	720	220
26	Hernia, other	12,222	2,222	4,222	2,070	1,222
27	Myositis	24,214	7,222	14,722	7,222	4,222
28	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	11,072	1,222	4,220	2,110	1,220
29	Torticollis	270	—	—	222	272
30	Neelens anticus syndrome	112	—	—	70	22
31	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	4,224	722	1,220	220	222
32	Muscular system, other diseases of	22,210	2,420	12,220	2,222	4,222
33	Bursitis	21,022	4,222	2,220	2,020	2,172
	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement					
34	Static deformities of spine	22,022	20,222	71,222	27,720	12,220
35	Toe deformities	2,227	722	2,222	1,222	272
36	Metatarsalgia	7,127	1,727	2,220	1,222	222
37	Pes planus	2,274	1,412	2,040	1,220	212
38	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	20,122	2,222	21,710	2,100	2,222
39	Amputation stump, treatment for	12,722	2,222	2,220	2,722	2,022
40	Ganglion of synovial membrane	2,221	212	220	220	722
41	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	4,222	772	1,220	1,212	240
42	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	42,122	2,222	10,270	11,140	2,220
	Class XIV					
	Congenital malformations					
43	Heart, congenital anomalies of	70,722	12,227	22,272	21,220	10,220
44	Spina bifida	220	—	—	220	220
45	Plonitid cyst or sinus	1,222	222	770	212	122
46	Cryptorchidism	24,712	10,122	20,420	12,722	7,220
47	Hypoplasia or aplasia	4,222	272	2,272	1,122	220
48	Kidney, cystic, congenital	422	77	222	22	22
49	Urachus, patent	20	—	—	10	20
50	Congenital malformations, other	2,222	1,127	2,222	2,010	2,140
	Class XV					
	Disease of allergy and drug reaction					
51	Reactions to vaccines and serums	22,720	22,222	27,772	17,222	11,222
52	Reactions to local anesthetics	22	—	—	10	22
53	Reaction to general anesthetics	12	—	—	10	2
54	Reaction to arsenicals	2,124	224	722	1,070	142
55	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	277	27	112	220	122

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49—Continued

Total 1948-49 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1948 (8)	1949 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1948-49 (12)	1948 (13)	1949 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	11	12	10	10	12	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	22	22	2
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	22	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	4
—	—	—	—	—	20	212	42	—	27	5
8	—	2	1	2	22	20	22	22	27	6
51	9	20	16	6	24	27	29	22	42	7
12	2	2	2	—	44	41	42	41	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	22	20	9
14	1	2	2	—	22	22	22	22	24	10
—	—	—	—	—	44	21	22	27	27	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	24	22	27	12
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	27	22	13
1	1	—	—	—	22	24	22	22	44	14
2	—	1	—	1	27	21	24	40	42	15
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	27	22	22	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	24	27	17
—	—	—	—	—	47	22	24	22	70	18
—	—	—	—	—	42	40	42	47	22	19
1	—	1	—	—	42	44	42	41	22	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	21
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	20	21	22	22
1	—	—	—	1	22	22	27	40	42	23
22	7	11	10	2	22	22	22	41	44	24
2	2	2	1	1	40	—	—	22	71	25
2	1	—	2	—	47	27	40	22	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	24	42	27	27	22	27
22	2	2	7	4	41	27	22	44	22	28
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	14	12	29
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	10	14	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	21	71	32
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	24	27	42	33
2	1	1	—	—	21	14	12	22	40	34
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	22	22	35
1	—	—	1	—	20	22	27	22	42	36
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	21	21	24	37
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	22	20	22	38
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	14	12	39
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	21	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	47	21	42	20	24	41
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	24	42	24	42
—	—	—	—	—	17	12	17	12	12	43
1	—	—	1	—	24	22	21	22	42	44
24	12	2	2	4	42	44	42	42	40	45
4	—	—	2	2	22	—	—	22	22	46
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	22	22	41	47
—	—	—	—	—	42	47	42	42	40	48
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	22	42	44	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	12	27	22	50
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	22	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	22	22	52
20	12	2	—	2	27	22	22	27	40	53
24	7	12	7	7	14	10	14	12	12	54
2	1	7	—	—	4	4	4	2	2	55
1	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	22	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	57
2	2	—	—	1	12	2	10	12	17	58
—	—	—	—	—	12	1	11	12	12	59

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV—Continued						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	55	1	18	5	35
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,795	95	445	545	710
3	Reaction to other drugs	2,955	751	1,979	955	870
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	—	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial	61,455	10,415	22,000	15,515	10,720
7	Hay fever	9,675	675	2,700	2,555	2,945
8	Anaphylactic reaction	155	—	—	55	50
9	Dermatitis venenata	59,511	12,655	22,510	16,190	7,625
10	Eczema	2,155	345	870	575	325
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,640	670	1,400	1,155	715
12	Food allergy	315	—	—	145	170
13	Urticaria	16,595	2,177	5,355	4,270	3,610
14	Dermatitis, allergic	6,490	—	—	2,115	2,275
15	Reaction, other	4,005	515	1,270	1,270	555
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	516,214	62,789	183,045	160,780	105,680
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	15,475	2,160	5,540	2,340	1,435
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	11,591	1,514	4,320	2,045	2,700
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	22,041	2,101	5,345	6,120	5,325
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	47,080	5,515	22,435	9,555	5,025
21	Blackwater fever	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	2,061	1,225	2,245	2,500	1,630
23	Elephantiasis	15	—	—	—	15
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	16,479	2,969	9,000	2,560	1,130
25	Gangrene	95	15	35	30	15
26	Septicemia, unspecified	757	72	315	155	45
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.s.	545	—	—	225	310
28	Paralysis, n.e.s.	155	5	15	40	95
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	297,224	44,174	125,915	125,550	90,595
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide	969,227	212,622	275,000	245,645	125,960
31	Homicide	225	107	120	—	5
32	Suicide	945	450	475	15	5
33	Legal execution	4	1	5	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	—	—	5	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
37	Drowning	1,657	207	670	415	265
38	Amputation, traumatic	7,520	1,255	2,920	2,275	1,070
39	Wound, abraded	148,043	26,525	67,425	25,520	18,415
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	114,433	22,220	52,225	22,200	22,275
41	Wound, character not stated	22,615	2,125	12,425	1,220	645
42	Foreign body, retained	9,104	1,929	2,345	2,340	1,220
43	Bites and stings	15,875	2,720	5,075	4,240	2,125
44	Fracture, march	2,201	15	2,220	2,640	2,125
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	26,040	2,145	9,440	7,220	2,925
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1,215	—	—	750	465
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	245	—	—	155	160
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	9,615	—	—	6,425	2,080
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	141,597	29,997	57,505	24,520	19,505
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	10,924	1,229	2,544	2,515	2,005
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	220	—	—	125	95
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9,869	2,074	2,375	2,720	1,500
53	Dislocations	16,145	2,515	6,040	4,170	2,400
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	14,055	2,965	2,215	2,740	2,035
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,275	125	225	425	615
56	Sprain of joint	125,275	44,075	76,345	41,620	20,515
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	50,545	12,745	16,955	17,540	7,090
58	Burn	22,254	7,991	12,440	2,560	4,265
59	Blister	22,729	10,954	14,225	6,205	2,015
60	Blast injury	247	47	150	25	25
61	Compression or decompression	507	17	65	225	20
62	Convulsion	22,722	5,222	7,975	4,220	2,225
63	Crushing	2,105	1,010	2,720	2,170	1,205
64	Crush syndrome	—	—	—	—	—
65	Frostbite	4,222	717	2,205	225	225
66	Immersion, foot or hand	20	—	15	15	—
67	Trench foot	225	—	60	65	110

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7	—	4	2	1	11	6	12	9	12	2
2	1	—	—	1	10	9	8	12	12	3
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	2	2	2	2	22	21	22	25	29	6
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	21	22	24	7
4	—	—	2	1	6	—	—	5	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	12	9
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	20	22	21	10
1	1	—	—	—	12	12	12	14	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	12	14	13
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	26	27	14
—	—	—	—	—	29	22	22	12	20	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
217	22	21	20	24	12	19	19	16	22	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	21	21	21	17
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	18
1	—	—	—	1	44	42	41	29	22	19
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	27	27	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	1	1	—	17	11	16	21	17	22
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	27	24
2	—	1	2	—	22	44	27	112	72	25
29	2	24	2	2	22	42	29	21	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	14	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	12	7	40	20	28
172	24	22	22	21	12	12	12	12	14	29
27,274	4,220	9,724	9,221	4,429	24	12	22	29	22	30
429	107	149	144	29	4	2	2	—	—	31
1,272	442	422	222	204	1	—	7	—	2	32
12	1	4	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	33
12	—	—	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	34
9	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	35
12	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,221	201	222	424	270	—	—	2	—	—	37
1,242	212	242	220	122	22	41	21	22	20	38
127	2	2	22	47	9	2	2	11	11	39
1,277	122	222	422	422	12	12	17	20	22	40
222	22	140	22	74	12	12	12	24	22	41
2	2	1	1	—	12	11	12	12	17	42
2	1	—	—	1	2	7	2	2	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	24	21	27	27	20	44
424	24	202	29	44	72	22	72	72	24	45
22	—	—	12	7	177	—	—	122	170	46
24	—	—	21	22	72	—	—	71	72	47
24	—	—	20	4	29	—	—	22	41	48
2,422	222	1,047	420	414	22	42	21	22	20	49
227	120	222	127	112	122	107	142	174	122	50
22	—	—	24	22	122	—	—	122	22	51
1,041	242	472	212	114	72	22	24	72	72	52
24	2	11	7	1	24	22	21	22	42	53
1	—	—	—	1	21	49	22	49	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
212	—	—	74	142	29	12	17	27	42	56
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	12	14	57
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	12	12	58
1,222	222	422	222	222	12	12	12	14	22	59
—	—	—	—	—	7	2	7	2	2	60
7	—	2	2	2	21	12	12	20	20	61
47	2	29	11	2	10	11	22	2	47	62
201	129	222	122	29	22	12	12	22	22	63
7,740	210	2,272	2,072	1,172	12	2	21	24	49	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	—	1	1	—	14	11	12	17	14	66
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	2	42	22	68

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	587	197	210	95	85
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns)	27,222	5,552	14,470	4,550	2,820
3	Air embolism	1,409	—	945	425	5
4	Strangulation	152	8	25	80	40
5	Suffocation	192	12	20	120	20
6	Deleterious effects of gas	4,801	290	1,290	2,475	146
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,086	72	182	125	644
8	Exhaustion	5,529	1,264	2,220	2,025	410
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning)	1,365	222	412	420	296
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	11,262	1,922	5,225	2,625	1,295
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	12	—	—	10	2
12	Hernia, traumatic	22	—	—	25	20
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,474	764	1,002	1,160	568
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	11,240	1,222	2,522	4,425	219

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
11	1	4	8	3	11	0	12	10	20	1
202	68	111	22	10	211	5	5	6	6	2
12	2	2	2	—	4	—	4	2	2	3
24	2	6	2	7	9	5	11	4	16	4
127	16	22	64	22	44	—	2	4	14	5
24	—	—	12	22	4	—	2	4	4	6
109	47	22	—	4	4	5	2	2	4	7
22	—	10	12	1	5	5	2	2	2	8
126	22	21	47	22	11	7	12	14	9	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	2	2	7	10
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	221	22	11
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	22	20	12
474	24	122	122	27	22	22	42	47	42	13
2,222	222	1,222	210	422	12	12	12	12	22	14

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-46 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	7,198,401	412,000	1,494,131	2,482,170	2,729,100
2	Total, disease	6,146,928	365,398	1,298,408	2,122,020	2,566,210
3	Total, nonbattle injury	978,479	64,707	195,723	364,150	360,890
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,471,010	75,191	304,509	465,893	422,840
5	Diseases due to bacteria	848,104	19,732	55,942	160,893	214,022
6	Tuberculosis of lungs or thoracic lymph nodes	6,032	528	1,349	1,940	2,233
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	8	—	—	5	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	20	—	—	10	10
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	420	—	—	165	215
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	168	4	24	70	70
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	186	7	29	35	65
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	21	8	2	12	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin	24	—	4	16	16
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	59	10	24	30	64
15	Tuberculosis, generalized millary	26	9	3	10	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	117	16	27	40	24
17	Gonococcal infections, total	394,216	12,036	32,342	101,275	146,940
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	22,342	100,626	146,940
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	798	730	820
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	12,303	12,036	—	100	168
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	362,898	—	30,342	20,720	229,975
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	2,855	—	—	1,048	1,210
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	2,196	—	—	1,100	1,096
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	22	—	—	16	20
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	22,790	—	—	12,228	6,463
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,627	171	626	1,112	622
27	Scarlet fever	2,070	212	222	1,020	1,296
28	Erysipelas	620	22	167	220	240
29	Streptococcal sore throat	6,205	44	246	1,440	4,175
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,090	—	—	260	220
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	12,722	1,101	2,142	4,210	6,220
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	50 ¹	—	—	240	265
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	186	—	—	22	20
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	180	—	—	20	100
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	155	—	—	22	100
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	2,220	—	—	1,220	1,440
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	225	—	—	220	205
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	1,240	—	—	506	724
39	Botulism	20	—	—	20	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	7,022	66	122	2,270	4,002
41	Typhoid fever	271	16	120	115	90
42	Paratyphoid fever	629	12	264	96	260
43	Dysentery, bacillary	20,512	1,174	6,562	6,560	6,222
44	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	4,024	22	264	270	2,022
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	270	—	—	212	126
46	Whooping cough	27	1	11	2	10
47	Chancre, total	72,720	4,114	12,222	22,122	24,212
48	Chancre, not EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	12,222	22,022	24,200
49	Chancre, EPTS	(¹)	(¹)	22	20	12
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	212	22	42	102	142
51	Typhus	11	7	—	5	5
52	Anthrax	10	—	5	—	5
53	Tetanus	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders	2	—	2	—	—
55	Cholera	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	5	—	—	5	—
59	Leprosy	10	5	—	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,720	20	260	245	420
61	Diseases due to protozoa	221,202	20,500	142,222	121,220	72,222
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	212,212	9,222	71,221	22,222	42,222
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,422	22	221	222	140
64	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	42,222	4,122	27,222	12,222	4,222
65	Malaria, mixed type	2,271	121	1,112	220	242
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	20,222	6,422	42,222	12,220	7,270

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis	8	1	2	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	108	—	—	75	30
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	817	8	104	188	22
4	Dysentery, amebic	28,082	220	1,922	7,386	15,222
5	Protozoal infections, other	4,802	29	192	1,422	2,622
Diseases due to spirochetes						
6	Neurosyphilis, total	112,626	10,222	12,422	24,020	65,626
7	Neurosyphilis, not syphilitic	1,707	26	294	626	690
8	Neurosyphilis, syphilitic	(*)	(*)	221	420	225
9	Neurosyphilis, syphilitic	(*)	(*)	78	205	225
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	66	2	12	20	20
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	125	10	20	72	20
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	24	2	2	15	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	275	26	44	120	20
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningitis	22	2	1	22	6
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	8	—	—	2	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	1,042	21	127	226	496
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	109	11	22	22	40
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	28,024	2,622	10,529	22,140	42,922
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not syphilitic	(*)	(*)	10,022	24,212	41,420
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) syphilitic	(*)	(*)	226	1,226	1,226
21	Syphilis, primary	28,400	2,427	6,222	16,722	22,222
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,022	270	1,222	2,222	4,222
23	Syphilis, latent	10,222	222	1,222	4,070	4,222
24	Syphilis, tertiary	272	22	72	172	22
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	22	2	22	22	10
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	2,222	422	722	1,422	1,000
27	Vincent's infection	24,222	1,222	4,222	7,022	11,222
28	Relapsing fever	102	7	21	22	22
29	Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	4,022	2,122	222	222	12
30	Yaws (frambesia)	22	2	7	—	12
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	22	1	—	2	22
Diseases due to filtrable viruses						
32	Influenza	202,470	12,022	22,222	22,120	44,222
33	Measles (rubeola)	20,270	7,121	19,222	12,222	2,122
34	Measles, German (rubella)	2,222	222	1,222	2,170	1,222
35	Mumps	2,222	1,222	2,217	2,440	2,120
36	Chickenpox	20,040	2,719	4,112	7,770	5,422
37	Smallpox (variola)	2,021	72	222	222	222
38	Poliovirus, acute	22	1	12	22	22
39	Poliovirus, acute	277	11	21	120	222
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	22	4	14	22	22
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	—	—	70	100
42	Chorionitis, lymphocytic	479	2	24	122	222
43	Yellow fever	2	—	2	—	—
44	Dengue	20,421	4,421	19,222	20,112	12,222
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,222	—	—	2,422	2,222
46	Rabies	11	—	1	2	2
47	Herpes zoster	4,222	227	222	1,722	1,222
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	222	—	20	22	22
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	22	—	—	20	12
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,222	204	722	1,210	2,222
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not syphilitic	(*)	(*)	722	1,222	2,222
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, syphilitic	(*)	(*)	17	22	20
53	Virus diseases, other	2,222	222	7,222	22	22
Rickettsial diseases						
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	2,779	72	222	4,120	222
55	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	124	—	22	—	22
56	Typhus fever, endemic (mite-borne)	244	44	120	122	42
57	Typhus fever, unclassified	2,022	27	71	2,276	440
58	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick-borne)	2	—	2	—	—
59	Trench fever	12	—	1	2	10
60	Rickettsial diseases, other	19	4	2	10	—
Diseases due to fungi						
61	Actinomyces	7,429	202	1,412	2,222	2,222
62	Blastomycosis	22	2	2	22	22
63	Favus	21	1	2	10	2
64	Coccidioidomycosis	274	22	21	122	70
65	Sporotrichosis	100	2	22	40	42
66	Torula infections	21	2	2	2	2
67	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,222	422	1,222	2,000	2,122

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45¹—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	196	90	290	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	181	—	—	84	190	2
—	—	—	—	—	88	67	29	29	99	3
28	8	8	8	18	88	28	28	81	89	4
8	—	—	—	8	81	19	19	80	82	5
88	8	8	10	16	86	84	26	20	18	6
6	1	1	1	3	126	104	126	117	120	7
(5)	(5)	(5)	—	2	(5)	(5)	126	88	89	8
(5)	(5)	(5)	1	—	(5)	(5)	169	176	178	9
1	—	—	—	1	187	277	289	168	181	10
8	1	—	1	—	188	296	168	108	167	11
—	—	—	—	—	94	213	169	7	184	12
1	—	1	—	—	181	88	181	127	177	13
1	—	—	—	1	89	16	667	90	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	61	—	15
1	—	—	—	1	120	78	118	121	121	16
—	—	—	—	—	79	88	117	71	68	17
18	1	8	8	6	80	84	29	20	18	18
(5)	(5)	(5)	2	6	(5)	(5)	28	19	17	19
(5)	(5)	(5)	1	—	(5)	(5)	99	29	48	20
8	1	—	1	1	17	29	28	17	15	21
1	—	—	—	1	28	96	29	22	21	22
1	—	—	—	1	84	52	58	28	86	23
1	—	—	1	—	76	70	71	71	90	24
6	—	2	1	8	114	187	140	89	212	25
—	—	—	—	—	28	21	85	18	28	26
6	—	—	8	8	9	11	9	11	8	27
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	26	14	18	28
8	1	8	8	2	27	26	20	42	122	29
—	—	—	—	—	86	45	41	—	68	30
—	—	—	—	—	9	19	—	20	4	31
249	6	25	88	146	10	9	8	10	13	32
11	8	4	8	1	6	6	6	6	6	33
8	—	2	8	—	14	12	14	16	18	34
1	—	1	—	—	10	8	9	9	11	35
8	—	2	1	—	19	16	17	20	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	16	17	13	37
27	—	4	7	16	27	10	26	21	26	38
189	8	19	42	120	228	188	219	208	244	39
7	1	—	8	9	93	108	99	84	97	40
6	—	—	8	—	181	—	—	182	180	41
1	—	—	—	1	81	82	87	40	80	42
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	43
4	—	2	—	2	8	7	8	7	8	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	45
2	—	1	—	1	4	—	6	6	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	18	11	13	14	13	47
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	19	13	28	48
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	9	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	21	20	26	24	50
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	22	28	21	51
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	46	72	62	52
—	—	—	—	—	8	5	4	10	28	53
314	8	65	198	64	89	42	66	97	76	54
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	26	—	18	55
14	—	6	4	4	47	28	68	49	24	56
282	—	49	120	28	95	67	72	100	96	57
19	—	—	9	7	49	—	—	46	53	58
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	26	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	4	18	20	60
2	2	—	—	—	16	19	27	8	—	61
10	—	1	8	4	17	16	16	17	18	62
—	—	—	—	—	118	283	167	108	109	63
1	—	—	—	1	120	10	41	190	80	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	11	8	9	65
6	—	—	8	8	167	78	88	173	192	66
—	—	—	—	—	78	10	41	7	242	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
8	—	1	2	—	14	15	14	14	—	69

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	26,028	610	3,323	6,406	16,690
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,894	828	1,794	3,686	9,086
3	Filaria	1,978	8	460	1,168	148
4	Trichinosis	98	4	8	40	46
5	Nematode infections, other	7,066	194	646	1,978	4,840
6	Cestode infections	749	58	181	290	278
7	Schistosomiasis	1,908	81	42	220	1,840
8	Trematode infections, other	19	—	4	—	16
9	Arthropod infestation	44,841	1,867	8,194	11,960	26,840
10	Scabies	48,889	1,189	4,800	11,684	26,448
11	Arthropod infestation, other	1,952	168	894	496	296
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	187,888	4,082	11,881	27,468	64,810
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	89,798	1,698	2,976	24,840	70,280
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	4,888	—	—	1,688	2,470
15	Rheumatic fever	4,129	174	848	1,860	1,800
16	Dysentery, unclassified	28,823	2,202	2,186	8,900	8,968
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	198	4	11	60	120
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not MPTM	(²)	(²)	10	60	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, MPTM	(²)	(²)	1	—	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,184	87	196	880	568
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	24,978	1,476	4,977	8,990	9,830
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,792	174	468	1,010	1,160
23	Carcinoma	1,680	101	204	610	668
24	Sarcoma	204	17	87	76	78
25	Lymphosarcoma	90	6	19	96	40
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	20	—	—	10	10
27	Hodgkin's disease	221	12	46	80	90
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	88	—	—	28	10
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	12	2	—	8	8
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Ochordoma	12	1	1	—	10
33	Ependymoma	10	—	—	8	8
34	Astrocytoma	26	—	—	18	10
35	Spongiosarcoma unipolar	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	8	8
37	Medulloblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	8	—	—	8	—
39	Glioma, other	29	9	8	18	—
40	Choriocarcinoma	12	—	2	—	10
41	Endothelioma	20	4	6	8	8
42	Melanoma	168	21	32	80	86
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	21	—	1	8	18
44	Myeloma (incl. Kline's tumor of the bone)	28	1	2	20	16
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	170	—	—	78	98
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	22,180	1,301	4,519	7,980	8,870
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	18,480	772	2,783	2,458	11,470
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	12,818	296	998	1,686	9,390
49	Beriberi	248	2	8	—	240
50	Osteomalacia	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra	86	—	11	18	10
52	Rickets	10	1	4	8	—
53	Scurvy	19	9	8	8	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	226	—	—	148	190
55	Diabetes mellitus	1,169	124	240	210	495
56	Gout	816	18	62	98	148
57	Malnutrition	8,818	86	267	266	7,640
58	Obesity	1,009	50	184	435	270
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	889	60	219	270	290
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	2,709	231	618	920	240
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	184	11	28	66	46
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	164	19	88	70	40
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	648	82	121	160	228
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	111	8	22	40	46
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	458	47	148	116	128
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	889	78	176	360	288
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	40	—	—	10	20
68	Addison's disease	20	6	6	8	8

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	40	18	35	42	41	1
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	19	33	26	2
1	—	—	1	—	94	17	118	89	63	3
—	—	—	—	—	46	30	26	68	33	4
—	—	—	—	—	23	14	19	24	23	5
—	—	—	—	—	16	18	18	14	19	6
1	—	—	—	1	167	23	27	95	188	7
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23	—	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	10	13	13	9
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	14	13	10
—	—	—	—	—	22	5	6	9	39	11
316	44	7	78	192	39	28	22	42	41	12
266	18	6	42	179	45	64	44	30	43	13
3	—	—	2	1	29	—	—	30	28	14
4	—	—	2	2	109	72	118	112	109	15
41	28	1	4	10	9	6	6	10	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	63	52	65	66	61	17
—	—	—	—	—	(A)	(A)	45	68	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(A)	(A)	207	—	61	19
3	—	—	3	—	20	14	90	19	15	20
610	22	84	196	308	47	54	41	48	51	21
800	19	65	185	281	139	98	110	145	152	22
246	14	41	71	120	126	58	108	130	139	23
50	2	4	17	27	203	181	137	210	236	24
29	1	4	18	11	146	98	113	138	175	25
6	—	—	2	4	106	—	—	88	129	26
40	1	7	10	22	181	120	175	170	208	27
5	—	—	2	2	62	—	—	47	99	28
4	1	—	—	3	38	30	—	1	66	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	71	10	46	—	80	32
—	—	—	—	—	521	—	—	551	210	33
7	—	—	3	4	357	—	—	280	347	34
2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
17	—	—	3	9	168	—	—	215	110	36
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	166	—	—	166	—	38
15	—	6	5	4	114	182	66	58	—	39
3	—	1	1	1	106	—	28	—	122	40
2	—	—	—	2	99	8	90	264	19	41
10	—	2	2	6	76	50	46	127	77	42
2	—	—	—	2	130	—	18	311	77	43
6	—	—	1	5	246	150	112	216	313	44
54	—	—	18	26	149	—	—	184	161	45
110	3	19	41	47	55	20	34	55	27	46
293	5	40	101	147	65	55	46	60	72	47
40	1	1	11	27	70	59	50	57	74	48
7	—	—	—	7	74	135	23	—	74	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
2	—	—	—	2	51	—	55	35	70	51
—	—	—	—	—	42	10	96	5	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	16	8	—	53
1	—	—	—	1	29	—	—	16	42	54
18	1	1	3	3	111	113	109	95	122	55
—	—	—	—	—	68	46	41	58	67	56
11	—	—	3	3	72	47	37	89	78	57
—	—	—	—	—	40	27	45	32	46	58
1	—	—	—	1	48	28	36	48	51	59
12	2	4	1	5	67	52	50	80	70	60
—	—	—	—	—	121	53	52	132	160	61
1	—	—	—	1	146	90	86	163	196	62
—	—	—	—	—	62	54	45	78	62	63
—	—	—	—	—	109	147	85	160	75	64
—	—	—	—	—	49	46	44	51	58	65
2	—	—	1	1	49	48	48	51	49	66
—	—	—	—	—	113	—	—	292	53	67
4	1	1	—	2	140	124	121	100	150	68

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III--Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands--Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other diseases of	10	--	--	10	--
2	Goiter, diseases of	35	--	--	20	15
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	6	1	4	--	--
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	5	--	--	5	--
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	--	--	--	--	--
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	308	35	83	90	95
Class IV						
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs						
7	Anemia, pernicious	5,456	246	1,170	900	1,140
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	96	8	23	40	26
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	1,408	47	351	460	550
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	99	2	22	25	50
11	Hemophilia	111	4	17	50	40
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	16	8	8	--	6
13	Granulocytopenia	291	16	75	95	105
14	Polycythemia	741	137	570	--	25
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	7	1	1	5	--
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	613	7	81	195	230
17		74	1	15	30	30
Class V						
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders						
18	Psychiatric disorders	357,847	11,578	60,729	156,075	139,465
19	Psychoses	80,394	1,651	6,162	12,885	10,560
20	Schizophrenic disorders	18,096	1,083	3,243	5,865	5,905
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	1,940	128	462	660	705
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	1,901	237	514	615	555
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	2,016	139	372	950	1,155
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	5,531	317	974	2,180	2,090
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	6,098	347	941	2,490	2,420
26	Involitional melancholia	15	3	3	--	10
27	Manic-depressive reaction	2,184	105	344	905	850
28	Paranoid disorders	206	8	13	115	70
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	1,222	108	284	585	445
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified	8,505	364	1,276	4,555	3,500
31	Psychoneurosis	257,871	6,539	45,007	117,060	91,275
32	Anxiety reaction	124,530	802	16,828	54,040	52,960
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	12,271	360	746	6,505	5,660
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	1,175	78	117	515	465
35	Neurotic depressive reaction	4,893	92	776	1,550	2,465
36	Neuroregulatory asthenia	7,064	630	2,443	2,795	2,090
37	Neurasthenia	6,338	360	1,183	2,995	1,800
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	93,606	4,237	20,914	45,020	22,595
39	Character and behavior disorders	37,010	2,211	6,719	13,025	15,065
40	Pathologic sexuality	1,674	48	271	825	530
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type	1,002	16	42	265	680
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	17,337	987	3,395	6,615	8,240
43	Alcoholism	16,879	1,142	2,972	5,220	7,545
44	Drug addiction	218	19	89	100	60
45	Disorders of intelligence	4,514	271	1,173	2,000	1,070
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	27,924	886	4,646	11,185	11,205
Class VI						
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs						
47	Degenerative neurological diseases	67,185	3,882	14,458	24,120	24,745
48	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	402	54	153	285	150
49	Sclerosis, disseminated	35	--	--	10	15
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular	199	18	61	70	55
51	Paralysis agitans	80	12	23	40	5
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	70	7	24	10	25
53	Infections of the nervous system	228	23	41	105	60
54	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1,916	99	422	655	740
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	41	3	8	20	10
56		360	23	87	90	130

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	—	—	1	98	—	—	98	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	60	16	2
8	1	2	—	—	11	—	14	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	64	80	46	87	69	6
241	2	35	89	116	47	41	38	46	80	7
1	—	1	—	—	110	84	109	92	163	8
87	—	—	13	24	40	40	30	32	62	9
66	—	11	19	86	116	126	101	136	110	10
90	2	10	28	40	66	76	49	41	77	11
1	—	—	—	1	128	143	96	—	171	12
11	—	1	7	8	48	62	66	30	66	13
16	—	4	8	8	96	82	85	—	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	10	119	8	—	15
9	—	4	1	4	43	68	88	37	47	16
11	—	4	8	4	208	180	191	248	176	17
189	11	18	61	69	60	66	72	68	67	18
67	4	9	36	19	129	148	141	124	127	19
86	2	6	20	8	140	156	148	139	186	20
1	—	—	1	—	138	173	147	136	127	21
2	—	—	2	—	141	157	149	132	127	22
8	—	2	4	2	142	160	148	144	137	23
8	1	—	6	1	145	168	142	140	146	24
14	1	4	7	2	128	148	166	140	128	25
—	—	—	—	—	201	227	114	—	178	26
6	—	—	4	2	132	128	146	152	128	27
1	—	—	1	—	87	129	90	96	96	28
4	—	2	—	2	46	56	58	46	48	29
23	2	1	10	10	118	141	128	108	122	30
1	—	—	1	—	59	64	72	56	58	31
—	—	—	—	—	67	120	89	61	72	32
—	—	—	—	—	69	21	29	70	72	33
—	—	—	—	—	73	29	36	71	93	34
1	—	—	1	—	95	126	94	103	89	35
—	—	—	—	—	32	80	39	80	26	36
—	—	—	—	—	86	17	28	39	89	37
—	—	—	—	—	49	64	82	46	23	38
91	7	9	25	50	33	32	45	37	26	39
—	—	—	—	—	50	64	75	48	59	40
—	—	—	—	—	49	92	61	50	55	41
1	—	—	—	1	51	56	71	53	87	42
90	7	9	25	49	12	9	12	13	13	43
—	—	—	—	—	38	38	43	35	39	44
—	—	—	—	—	67	77	98	64	62	45
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	26	30	25	46
461	25	73	183	180	55	42	44	54	64	47
9	3	—	2	4	119	97	118	110	140	48
—	—	—	—	—	144	—	—	169	127	49
—	—	—	—	—	124	110	128	127	156	50
2	1	—	1	—	83	82	89	75	129	51
—	—	—	—	—	108	69	108	140	105	52
7	2	—	1	4	118	106	126	104	144	53
140	5	80	44	61	70	67	79	63	87	54
26	1	2	12	10	67	10	101	27	140	55
40	2	10	9	19	72	96	68	62	78	56

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI.—Continued						
Infections of the nervous system—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious), n.e.c.	92	5	14	20	60
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	592	24	102	150	235
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulceric and nontuberculous	8	1	2	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	29	8	11	5	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	10	10
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	142	12	45	55	30
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	298	18	110	145	20
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	484	7	42	122	235
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	24,216	1,546	5,649	14,075	12,945
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	299	—	—	122	155
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,076	324	1,176	5,490	5,586
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	1,800	101	264	746	700
13	Neuritis, sciatic	7,804	464	1,440	2,940	2,440
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	4,444	460	1,801	2,146	2,260
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	2,774	110	484	905	1,225
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,595	97	722	1,475	2,090
17	Radiculitis	225	—	—	108	120
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	296	—	1	122	160
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness	16,286	1,222	5,129	4,824	4,920
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	92	10	12	45	20
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	2,227	248	269	1,406	1,215
22	Migraine	7,128	211	2,212	2,100	422
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	5,248	102	427	1,226	2,262
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	2,702	69	614	200	1,220
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	2,622	69	614	775	1,175
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	18	—	—	5	10
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	55	—	—	20	25
28	Paranecephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	11,412	722	2,411	2,470	4,760
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	20	—	—	15	5
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	20	—	—	20	5
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	49	4	12	25	15
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	212	22	54	100	125
34	Meniere's disease	204	75	44	102	110
35	Nystagmus, ocular	172	14	29	52	62
36	Motion sickness	4,701	265	1,240	2,280	416
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	5,504	221	299	765	2,729
38	Diseases of organs of vision	24,111	4,760	17,271	29,920	32,000
39	Refractive errors	10,201	266	2,126	4,025	4,222
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	10,200	1,266	4,629	5,762	6,070
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	277	26	111	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	14,092	222	2,010	2,020	2,800
43	Iritis	2,201	122	222	1,220	1,210
44	Ulcer, corneal	2,222	222	222	1,222	1,222
45	Keratitis	2,222	22	222	1,222	1,222
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	212	22	122	202	220
47	Cornea, conical	22	2	2	2	20
48	Retina, detachment of	222	12	22	100	100
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	772	22	172	222	222
50	Choroid, detachment of	1	—	1	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	1,222	72	222	220	220
52	Blepharitis	2,122	122	422	202	210
53	Hordeolum	4,221	222	1,112	1,622	1,222
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	4,212	222	222	1,222	1,200
55	Amaurosis	20	2	7	22	22
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	1,222	20	212	212	222
57	Cataract	1,022	22	122	222	470
58	Glaucoma	222	12	22	20	120
59	Ophthalmoplegia	222	14	22	22	70
60	Strabismus	2,122	120	422	222	702
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	212	11	22	72	22
62	Pterygium	4,702	422	1,122	1,202	1,522
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	6,220	222	1,222	2,412	2,920

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	---	1	6	8	153	167	188	89	170	1
88	2	12	11	18	48	21	47	41	44	2
1	---	---	1	---	210	---	110	---	292	3
1	---	---	1	---	97	25	74	187	96	4
1	---	---	---	1	478	---	---	201	646	5
7	---	5	1	1	89	72	96	70	122	6
8	---	---	2	6	77	56	96	60	84	7
4	---	---	1	8	77	146	102	70	78	8
16	---	4	2	9	64	27	52	29	78	9
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	29	26	10
---	---	---	---	---	22	12	12	22	26	11
---	---	---	---	---	80	96	86	80	89	12
---	---	---	---	---	26	26	42	61	64	13
9	---	1	---	2	47	29	21	48	60	14
4	---	1	2	1	110	77	78	86	144	15
2	---	2	---	---	125	167	184	199	177	16
---	---	---	---	---	71	---	---	60	79	17
---	---	---	---	---	28	---	5	47	66	18
12	1	1	2	5	45	96	82	64	52	19
---	---	---	---	---	121	74	111	128	126	20
6	1	1	2	1	110	98	117	110	108	21
---	---	---	---	---	22	14	18	24	22	22
6	---	---	2	4	29	10	11	40	98	23
2	---	1	1	---	91	112	96	96	92	24
2	---	1	1	---	90	112	96	96	89	25
---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	224	166	26
---	---	---	---	---	117	---	---	22	171	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
203	16	27	199	101	25	69	52	22	22	29
16	---	---	2	7	109	---	---	144	1	30
---	---	---	---	---	117	---	---	117	114	31
21	---	4	10	7	190	82	122	131	207	32
212	15	26	101	71	109	48	77	122	116	33
---	---	---	---	---	82	47	50	64	44	34
---	---	---	---	---	87	29	42	81	72	35
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	36
24	1	7	10	16	27	92	61	64	60	37
1	---	---	---	1	22	16	19	21	24	38
---	---	---	---	---	21	22	29	21	16	39
---	---	---	---	---	9	7	7	9	12	40
---	---	---	---	---	26	42	27	19	24	41
---	---	---	---	---	9	9	9	9	9	42
---	---	---	---	---	24	26	28	20	41	43
---	---	---	---	---	20	12	16	20	22	44
---	---	---	---	---	26	24	26	22	29	45
---	---	---	---	---	42	29	42	56	44	46
---	---	---	---	---	76	42	172	8	74	47
---	---	---	---	---	149	106	117	126	191	48
---	---	---	---	---	71	62	47	62	52	49
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	26	59	82	81	92	51
---	---	---	---	---	14	12	12	17	16	52
---	---	---	---	---	4	4	4	4	2	53
---	---	---	---	---	10	7	9	12	10	54
---	---	---	---	---	12	27	9	10	19	55
---	---	---	---	---	22	26	26	27	22	56
1	---	---	---	1	67	67	79	52	70	57
---	---	---	---	---	99	54	80	99	111	58
---	---	---	---	---	72	16	45	72	114	59
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	26	22	20	60
---	---	---	---	---	104	24	74	102	122	61
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	16	19	21	62
---	---	---	---	---	29	22	22	24	47	63

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	93,208	4,967	16,890	26,790	25,555
2	Mastoiditis	900	74	266	268	196
3	Otitis media	48,601	2,671	9,346	19,066	17,440
4	Otitis, other	22,820	1,260	6,210	12,566	14,096
5	Deafness	2,242	126	1,107	2,466	2,546
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	2,785	227	868	1,860	1,290
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	129,184	2,546	29,908	51,610	49,100
8	Pericarditis	115	12	22	26	46
9	Pericardial disease, other	46	—	—	26	20
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	7,448	262	1,376	2,800	2,850
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	760	—	—	225	275
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	708	70	128	270	180
13	Myocarditis, acute	210	21	64	46	80
14	Myocardial disease, other	466	12	24	156	212
15	Aortic valve deformity	271	44	147	26	96
16	Mitral valve deformity	1,122	122	211	290	200
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	204	70	214	16	5
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	76	6	6	6	10
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	20	1	9	16	6
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	26	1	5	26	6
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	4,200	240	840	1,622	1,566
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	4,204	220	1,189	1,492	1,200
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	227	22	159	226	226
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	6	—	—	6	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	516	52	167	142	160
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	66	6	24	26	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	10	—	—	10	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	6	—	—	—	6
30	Aortic disease, other	27	2	14	26	16
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	1,261	122	424	390	262
32	Hemorrhoids	24,226	4,942	17,428	21,792	20,160
33	Varicose	6,229	220	1,229	2,202	1,876
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	7,540	—	—	2,202	2,202
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	5,001	222	2,262	222	222
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	4,217	122	219	1,220	1,775
37	Thromboangitis obliterans	279	9	40	110	120
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	74	12	22	20	20
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	160	17	22	42	22
40	Raynaud's disease	242	11	42	120	170
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	7,772	426	1,564	2,260	2,122
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	27,692	1,222	5,227	2,240	11,220
43	Lymphadenitis	21,222	1,217	4,211	2,220	9,166
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	2,809	210	1,226	1,260	2,166
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	1,471,222	99,242	216,220	212,440	226,222
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	246,222	22,222	217,222	247,220	227,222
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	12,222	1,222	2,122	4,222	2,220
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	224,222	22,222	222,222	222,222	212,222
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	2,222	221	1,000	2,222	2,120
50	Sinusitis	22,222	2,214	10,222	20,222	19,222
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	212	22	101	220	220
52	Diseases of tonsils	271,442	16,211	21,222	22,140	114,222
53	Tonsillitis, acute	127,222	10,222	22,222	24,220	22,220
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	24,222	2,270	12,212	20,220	16,220
55	Peritonsillar abscess	17,222	222	2,220	4,220	2,272
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	122,247	14,170	22,222	22,122	22,240
57	Bronchitis, acute	121,122	12,221	21,222	22,212	22,222
58	Bronchitis, chronic	12,241	212	2,222	2,220	2,240
59	Bronchiectasis	1,022	22	222	402	212
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	202	2	14	422	410
61	Diseases of lung	22,471	4,240	2,221	22,212	22,222
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	20,222	1,222	4,222	17,222	22,720
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho, etiology unknown)	14,242	2,212	2,272	4,202	4,420

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Range (17)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)											
12	—	8	8	6	22	15	28	21	24	1					
2	—	—	1	1	60	87	87	64	64	2					
10	—	8	8	8	24	17	25	23	26	3					
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	12	4					
—	—	—	—	—	66	61	76	68	70	5					
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	20	19	27	6					
1,189	74	178	510	427	29	24	27	30	31	7					
11	—	2	6	3	124	78	108	148	128	8					
2	—	—	2	—	27	—	—	72	28	9					
18	1	1	2	12	51	47	56	47	56	10					
19	—	—	7	12	111	7	—	112	110	11					
49	8	8	28	15	24	22	14	20	42	12					
49	8	2	19	26	92	51	87	128	92	13					
101	2	14	24	46	81	26	51	71	104	14					
8	—	2	1	—	91	51	92	91	96	15					
17	2	2	8	8	87	24	27	27	26	16					
6	1	2	1	2	90	46	89	80	124	17					
12	2	4	2	4	22	20	22	121	2	18					
9	—	5	2	2	125	220	228	197	26	19					
11	1	—	4	6	16	—	19	16	—	20					
16	1	2	2	5	29	29	29	29	29	21					
46	2	—	28	20	20	21	22	22	22	22					
204	8	7	92	122	110	100	126	95	117	23					
2	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	24					
260	29	66	27	72	102	66	104	109	122	26					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28					
46	2	11	20	12	24	42	49	19	—	27					
2	—	—	1	1	24	—	—	24	—	28					
4	—	—	2	2	204	—	—	—	202	29					
4	—	—	2	2	72	60	22	20	47	30					
29	1	7	7	14	51	69	77	100	114	31					
2	—	—	2	—	19	15	17	22	19	32					
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	22	22	33					
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	26	26	34					
2	—	1	—	1	26	24	22	20	26	35					
9	—	—	4	5	42	27	27	47	44	36					
—	—	—	—	—	166	120	129	122	202	37					
5	—	—	4	1	101	50	40	27	214	38					
18	5	2	1	1	92	54	110	76	121	39					
—	—	—	—	—	27	72	112	90	101	40					
216	16	24	122	29	45	27	26	29	57	41					
2	—	1	—	2	12	12	12	12	12	42					
1	—	1	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	43					
2	—	—	—	2	11	9	10	12	12	44					
524	21	24	122	224	9	2	2	9	10	45					
26	1	2	10	12	7	6	6	7	7	46					
—	—	—	—	—	19	12	12	20	21	47					
6	—	—	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	48					
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	49					
16	—	2	6	2	12	14	17	19	19	50					
2	1	—	1	1	21	12	27	22	46	51					
22	4	7	6	12	9	2	9	9	2	52					
7	1	2	2	2	7	7	6	7	7	53					
6	1	2	—	1	14	12	12	12	14	54					
29	2	2	4	10	10	11	10	11	9	55					
11	2	2	1	2	12	10	11	14	14	56					
6	2	2	—	2	9	2	2	9	10	57					
1	—	1	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	58					
2	—	—	—	2	144	122	141	122	122	59					
2	—	—	1	1	9	20	72	7	9	60					
275	20	22	121	171	20	22	22	22	20	61					
69	4	12	22	21	20	24	22	22	20	62					
252	16	22	22	122	27	26	26	22	20	63					

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII—Continued						
Diseases of lung—Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of	16	(*)	(*)	10	5
2	Lung, emphysema of	138	11	37	55	28
3	Lung, atelectasis of	86	—	1	20	16
4	Lung, abscess of	148	30	48	30	45
5	Lung, other diseases of	560	15	20	190	438
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	17,816	1,226	3,874	5,666	6,080
7	Pleuritis	14,959	1,155	3,639	5,473	4,870
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	1,109	87	167	323	360
9	Hemothorax	48	1	7	25	10
10	Empyema	198	15	41	65	50
11	Pleura, other diseases of	1,471	1	—	770	700
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	86	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	1,483	117	351	468	610
Class IX						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	741,098	46,796	300,451	243,920	240,380
15	Peridontoclasia	2,633	230	675	940	810
16	Dental conditions, other	56,481	4,870	12,891	19,370	19,620
17	Stomatitis, paratitic (thrush)	10	—	—	—	10
18	Stomatitis, other	2,331	193	396	715	1,028
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	2,304	132	410	765	1,006
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	50	—	—	18	40
21	Gingivitis	6,078	154	514	2,350	2,050
22	Mouth, other diseases of	1,133	61	227	400	478
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	1,247	109	343	440	350
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	1,247	247	415	328	240
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	196	—	—	30	145
26	Gastritis	71,704	5,638	17,336	35,330	22,606
27	Stomach, other diseases of	11,000	726	2,554	4,330	6,390
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	28,340	—	—	13,765	14,575
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	43,089	4,307	14,102	11,510	10,940
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	6,541	944	555	2,565	2,276
31	Colitis, ulcerative	680	—	—	248	408
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	39,493	3,298	14,270	11,385	10,540
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	244,456	13,587	55,918	78,320	100,030
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	119,512	5,351	40,936	43,320	29,405
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	13,325	1,049	3,441	4,606	4,330
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	520	—	—	260	260
37	Fistula and fistula in ano	11,333	587	2,511	4,193	4,295
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	1,113	66	197	370	480
39	Intestines, other diseases of	25,108	2,310	6,303	9,560	6,345
40	Peritonitis	168	7	20	40	35
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	923	102	308	240	280
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	360	3	3	126	200
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	5	—	—	—	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	7,100	563	2,248	2,990	1,345
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	69	2	7	20	20
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	101	7	14	56	25
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	167	12	50	55	40
48	Liver, other diseases of	2,076	2,549	1,407	623	476
49	Cholangitis	26,358	3,346	19,732	393	186
50	Cholecystitis	4,647	337	1,145	1,510	1,555
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	669	33	144	265	245
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	242	13	64	110	75
53	Pancreas, diseases of	137	13	29	40	60
Class X						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	261,796	15,961	47,660	77,090	121,035
55	Diseases of the urinary system	104,324	7,515	18,474	23,625	40,810
56	Nephritis, acute	773	63	179	130	335
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,402	70	203	425	705
58	Pyelonephritis	2,658	221	557	910	970
59	Pyelitis	4,880	466	1,354	1,430	1,560
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	133	12	41	75	26
61	Nephrosclerosis	24	10	24	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	175	—	—	25	20
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	10,990	662	1,998	3,370	4,960
64	Collis, renal or ureteral	10,144	476	1,717	3,310	4,750
65	Cystitis kidney, nonecongenital	24	6	8	10	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	(*)	(*)	—	1	108	(*)	(*)	165	9	1
1	—	—	—	1	80	82	48	40	78	2
6	—	—	8	2	28	—	2	86	11	3
6	1	8	1	1	170	168	178	198	186	4
84	—	—	22	12	80	71	72	81	66	5
70	8	11	87	19	31	25	26	22	22	6
81	1	4	7	9	26	28	24	28	24	7
8	—	1	1	1	71	63	78	61	78	8
24	—	1	28	—	189	80	86	261	111	9
16	2	5	8	8	106	119	76	96	128	10
7	—	—	1	6	17	10	—	17	18	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	168	261	12
11	1	8	—	2	27	16	22	61	26	13
708	47	127	268	291	14	14	12	16	14	14
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	21	26	15
1	—	—	—	1	9	2	9	10	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	14	21	18	18
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	18	21	25	19
—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	22	79	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	16	7	12	16	16	22
12	—	—	7	8	21	22	22	24	27	23
18	7	2	2	4	76	26	27	21	124	24
11	—	—	7	4	127	—	—	114	121	25
7	—	—	5	2	9	8	9	9	9	26
4	1	—	2	—	19	16	12	19	20	27
22	—	—	40	22	20	—	—	21	22	28
100	16	44	22	17	22	24	22	20	24	29
2	1	2	—	—	24	9	12	22	24	30
8	—	—	2	6	122	—	—	126	119	31
4	—	2	1	1	11	9	10	11	11	32
9	—	2	2	4	6	5	6	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	5	4	5	6	6	34
24	—	12	8	9	110	102	112	111	110	35
12	—	—	5	7	112	—	—	102	112	36
8	—	—	1	2	20	26	26	21	22	37
21	4	6	19	22	27	22	46	22	22	38
12	1	5	4	5	16	11	14	16	20	39
22	—	7	16	9	60	26	74	24	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	42	24	22	42	22	41
7	—	—	2	4	77	12	6	21	75	42
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	43
66	2	12	22	29	22	44	21	41	22	44
12	—	2	2	6	116	122	79	169	29	45
116	7	12	45	51	17	16	19	22	6	46
42	2	6	17	17	92	62	120	74	90	47
12	2	2	—	12	21	14	12	22	22	48
2	—	2	1	—	22	17	26	22	19	49
7	—	1	2	4	42	22	22	41	22	50
4	—	—	—	4	21	60	74	101	96	51
—	—	—	—	—	64	22	42	72	27	52
20	2	4	10	14	70	24	21	27	21	53
120	14	20	62	27	12	17	12	20	17	54
124	14	20	27	22	22	20	22	25	20	55
40	1	2	16	21	72	26	27	71	22	56
76	6	12	27	27	122	110	140	124	122	57
14	1	4	5	4	22	27	25	42	27	58
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	16	17	18	59
2	1	1	—	—	62	22	42	24	42	60
9	2	1	1	4	70	22	25	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	27	21	62
12	1	2	2	12	42	29	25	40	47	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	64
1	—	—	—	1	120	26	124	126	—	65

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X.—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	1,410	93	282	488	550
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	3,446	265	820	1,378	955
3	Cystitis	8,078	585	1,715	2,745	2,990
4	Fistula, urethral	20	—	—	8	15
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	76	4	14	80	22
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	1,498	90	268	468	700
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	5,814	172	616	1,160	1,870
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	22,348	4,178	8,200	11,506	20,860
9	Calculus, vesical	270	40	100	63	68
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	1,520	116	264	628	526
Diseases of the male genital system						
11	Prostatitis	158,088	8,368	24,825	46,810	69,065
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	22,694	1,222	3,887	7,660	9,955
13	Calculus, prostate	30	19	101	108	118
14	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	919	47	182	595	426
15	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	14,568	844	2,704	4,700	7,000
16	Hydrocele	3,707	246	884	1,235	1,566
17	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	4,070	864	886	1,310	1,520
18	Condyloma acuminatum	6,895	462	1,278	2,240	2,915
19	Paraphimosis and phimosis	48,662	3,081	9,361	16,020	17,760
20	Balanitis	11,548	948	2,110	3,510	6,898
21	Male genital system, other diseases of	41,668	1,483	7,562	10,068	22,566
Diseases of the female genital system						
22	Cervicitis	4,484	78	221	1,455	2,460
23	Cervix, erosion of	192	—	8	80	110
24	Cervix, erosion of	26	—	—	10	16
25	Menstrual disorders	2,107	8	22	850	1,280
26	Salpingitis	808	—	—	98	110
27	Ovariocele and rectocele	6	—	1	8	—
28	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	85	—	—	56	50
29	Female genital system, other diseases of	1,864	78	296	580	916
Class XI						
30	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	3,550	28	304	1,235	1,980
31	Pregnancy	2,006	—	8	1,115	1,780
32	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	645	28	297	125	200
Class XII						
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue						
33	Carbuncle	514,842	29,249	95,220	178,580	210,890
34	Cellulitis	11,113	688	2,860	4,080	4,100
35	Dermatitis infectiosa exsantematoides	93,694	5,717	17,988	33,220	27,816
36	Dermatitis infectiosa exsantematoides	4,536	—	—	7,875	2,180
37	Eczema	3,001	36	171	680	1,966
38	Eczema seborrheicum	3,778	146	842	1,818	1,775
39	Erythema multiforme	789	75	325	400	89
40	Erythema nodosum	215	29	89	108	22
41	Folliculitis cheloidalis	469	6	32	390	41
42	Furuncle	50,824	2,863	10,611	18,380	17,860
43	Furunculosis	30,422	1,732	6,035	10,715	11,940
44	Herpes simplex	3,772	181	661	1,325	1,745
45	Impetigo contagiosa	20,972	616	2,461	6,010	21,885
46	Paronychia	10,218	581	2,117	3,565	8,886
47	Sycosis vulgaris	2,418	91	302	740	1,285
48	Verruca vulgaris	5,362	424	1,588	1,876	1,980
49	Verruca plantaris	3,065	—	—	1,266	1,770
50	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	125,151	7,344	21,797	44,445	51,568
51	Pityriasis versicolor	620	15	106	245	258
52	Acne vulgaris	4,787	189	743	1,890	2,968
53	Callosity	3,900	413	1,017	1,868	1,188
54	Cleatrix	4,573	131	722	1,980	1,740
55	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	306	14	37	145	110
56	Millaria rubra	2,740	100	470	780	1,420
57	Ungula incarnatus	26,175	2,186	8,810	9,825	8,265
58	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	779	56	174	460	97
59	Pomphigus	86	3	10	30	8
60	Hyperhidrosis	2,167	48	184	848	1,080
61	Lichen planus	2,080	22	98	960	1,010
62	Lichen simplex chronicus	865	18	42	180	180

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-46²—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	---	1	---	---	101	74	90	108	110	1
29	1	2	13	18	42	36	41	38	52	2
---	---	---	---	---	20	16	20	20	21	3
---	---	---	---	---	66	---	---	61	28	4
---	---	---	---	---	26	10	40	29	17	5
---	---	---	---	---	87	30	44	26	27	6
---	---	---	---	---	81	81	30	20	32	7
1	---	---	---	1	12	17	16	14	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	30	22	24	42	26	9
2	---	---	8	---	20	17	29	20	24	10
8	---	---	1	4	15	14	16	17	14	11
---	---	---	---	---	28	19	24	26	20	12
1	---	---	---	1	28	23	64	27	26	13
---	---	---	---	---	138	---	---	---	128	14
1	---	---	---	1	22	12	18	26	22	15
1	---	---	1	---	18	14	17	20	17	16
1	---	---	---	1	20	21	26	26	21	17
1	---	---	---	1	15	14	12	17	15	18
---	---	---	---	---	45	14	16	16	15	19
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	11	12	12	20
---	---	---	---	---	12	11	12	12	12	21
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	12	12	11	22
---	---	---	---	---	20	22	12	12	22	23
---	---	---	---	---	24	---	42	21	20	24
---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	26	2	25
---	---	---	---	---	14	6	9	11	16	26
---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	20	20	27
---	---	---	---	---	242	---	14	249	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	22	20	29
---	---	---	---	---	28	22	19	26	22	30
2	---	---	---	2	46	42	44	22	42	31
---	---	---	---	---	47	---	19	22	42	32
2	---	---	---	2	41	42	46	23	27	33
24	1	2	17	11	12	12	14	20	10	34
2	1	---	1	1	12	10	12	14	12	35
2	---	1	4	3	10	2	2	10	19	36
---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	27	22	37
---	---	---	---	---	27	27	32	42	22	38
---	---	---	---	---	29	26	32	46	27	39
---	---	---	---	---	26	19	23	24	24	40
---	---	---	---	---	24	21	27	20	22	41
---	---	---	---	---	21	12	12	26	14	42
---	---	---	---	---	7	6	6	7	2	43
---	---	---	---	---	34	12	12	15	12	44
---	---	---	---	---	11	2	9	12	10	45
1	---	---	---	1	12	12	13	14	11	46
---	---	---	---	---	13	2	9	12	12	47
---	---	---	---	---	24	42	27	27	22	48
---	---	---	---	---	15	14	17	17	12	49
---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	22	24	50
1	---	1	---	---	21	16	17	22	22	51
---	---	---	---	---	15	10	16	19	12	52
---	---	---	---	---	22	34	24	22	22	53
---	---	---	---	---	13	2	11	12	17	54
---	---	---	---	---	42	24	22	22	20	55
---	---	---	---	---	25	27	27	42	22	56
---	---	---	---	---	11	17	10	12	11	57
---	---	---	---	---	11	10	10	12	12	58
10	---	1	7	2	47	21	42	22	22	59
1	---	---	---	1	27	112	16	127	12	60
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	24	22	22	61
1	---	---	1	---	149	22	22	124	124	62
---	---	---	---	---	61	22	21	22	22	63

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XII—Continued						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea	1,801	81	800	879	660
2	Pruritis	2,766	141	692	970	1,108
3	Psoriasis	3,094	118	691	1,030	1,066
4	Stomatia	14,384	929	2,616	4,990	5,810
5	Ulcer, tropical	1,800	18	473	430	385
6	Skin, other diseases of	74,803	3,609	16,016	21,276	28,408
Class XIII						
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement						
7	Diseases of the bones	228,784	15,592	63,287	33,818	78,990
8	Osgood-Stratton's disease	6,374	399	1,414	2,173	2,590
9	Osteomyelitis	889	30	122	176	49
10	Osteitis deformans	1,745	120	410	490	785
11	Osteitis, other	108	16	87	18	20
12	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	765	41	160	286	270
13	Periostitis (syphilitic)	500	62	156	330	82
14	Bones, other diseases of	2,871	140	490	960	1,281
Diseases of joints						
15	Synovitis	57,802	2,407	12,460	20,850	21,866
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	10,489	505	2,898	3,403	3,583
17	Ankylosis	801	81	116	130	285
18	Dislocation, chronic	4,658	173	1,060	1,880	1,445
19	Loose bodies in joint	2,820	246	2,105	228	146
20	Spondylolithesis	1,549	2	12	715	840
21	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	15,886	460	2,466	7,440	6,060
22	Joints, other diseases of	10,766	590	2,398	3,360	3,470
Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae						
23	Hernia, femoral	120,687	8,680	28,107	48,770	40,090
24	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	300	—	—	90	210
25	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	31,416	2,210	6,226	11,040	11,840
26	Hernia, umbilical	345	10	20	120	115
27	Hernia, other	370	—	—	810	260
28	Myositis	3,349	222	822	1,030	1,108
29	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	22,989	2,216	7,748	12,860	10,416
30	Torticollis	7,840	408	1,848	2,660	2,410
31	Scalenus anticus syndrome	1,448	—	—	620	820
32	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, a.s.c.	180	—	—	66	86
33	Muscular system, other diseases of	1,129	66	220	246	470
34	Bursitis	24,608	2,266	7,426	9,560	7,396
35	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	16,378	1,064	3,714	5,398	5,406
36	Static deformities of spine	44,417	2,186	10,198	17,120	14,918
37	The deformities	2,586	94	564	1,060	866
38	Metatarsalgia	2,800	170	620	970	640
39	Pes planus	2,708	206	750	1,110	640
40	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	14,812	761	3,678	6,896	8,980
41	Amputation stump, treatment for	4,375	206	1,322	1,430	1,860
42	Ganglion of synovial membranes	1,176	80	126	370	600
43	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	3,185	181	677	1,128	1,186
44	Class XIV	13,316	424	2,461	4,960	5,760
Class XIV						
Congenital malformations						
45	Heart, congenital anomalies of	29,074	2,099	5,870	11,000	10,916
46	Spina bifida	165	—	—	78	90
47	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	508	17	141	178	170
48	Cryptorchidism	23,640	1,052	6,028	8,496	8,270
49	Hypospadias or epispadias	1,006	62	224	360	370
50	Kidney, cystic, congenital	266	20	80	88	110
51	Urachus, patent	66	—	—	16	30
52	Urachus, patent	36	—	—	10	26
53	Congenital malformations, other	4,296	108	432	1,876	1,830
Class XV						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction						
54	Reactions to vaccines and serums	114,898	6,298	20,646	39,590	48,370
55	Reactions to local anesthetics	18,664	1,912	3,676	6,160	6,990
56	Reaction to general anesthetic	80	—	—	16	18
57	Reaction to arsenicals	36	—	—	26	10
58	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	1,006	27	368	460	128
59	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	318	2	48	100	170

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45^a—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	16	18	16	14	17	1
—	—	—	—	—	23	21	20	21	27	2
—	—	—	—	—	60	97	49	44	56	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	14	11	4
2	—	—	2	—	27	58	24	28	20	5
8	—	2	8	3	21	17	19	24	20	6
18	1	2	6	9	44	27	27	40	55	7
2	—	—	1	2	25	22	26	70	116	8
—	—	—	—	—	55	46	46	56	89	9
3	—	—	1	2	160	27	22	170	227	10
—	—	—	—	—	22	42	22	22	76	11
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	28	20	17	12
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	20	22	13
—	—	—	—	—	72	47	26	66	26	14
1	—	—	—	1	59	26	50	26	71	15
—	—	—	—	—	24	20	20	27	26	16
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	22	114	17
—	—	—	—	—	116	22	70	69	172	18
—	—	—	—	—	24	29	27	71	100	19
—	—	—	—	—	22	70	22	22	26	20
—	—	—	—	—	111	20	22	109	114	21
—	—	—	—	—	42	29	46	29	46	22
1	—	—	—	1	50	25	26	42	70	23
14	1	2	2	6	22	21	26	22	22	24
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	77	64	25
2	—	1	—	2	22	40	24	21	70	26
2	—	—	—	2	42	22	44	47	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	46	49	28
7	1	1	4	1	23	44	20	21	72	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	14	15	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	15	2	11	16	18	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	12	32
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	20	21	33
1	—	—	1	—	77	21	26	79	25	34
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	16	22	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	17	22	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	21	26	46	41	69	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	26	79	38
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	46	26	40	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	11	12	21	27	40
—	—	—	—	—	21	27	27	29	29	41
—	—	—	—	—	101	44	71	22	146	42
—	—	—	—	—	172	26	20	27	247	43
—	—	—	—	—	19	17	12	12	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	22	46	72	45
9	2	—	2	4	20	44	47	21	21	46
2	—	—	1	1	77	—	—	27	26	47
—	—	—	—	—	20	21	21	29	22	48
1	—	—	—	1	42	44	42	47	45	49
—	—	—	—	—	49	24	40	21	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	46	22	22	41	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	27	100	52
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	29	76	53
6	2	—	2	2	27	44	46	29	77	54
20	1	2	7	26	20	22	29	27	40	55
2	—	1	—	1	2	14	4	4	4	56
2	—	—	—	2	19	—	—	27	2	57
2	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	6	11	58
2	—	—	1	1	12	2	2	12	12	59
—	—	—	—	—	14	46	9	17	12	60

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV—Continued Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	2,638	70	1,988	260	220
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,708	29	124	620	935
3	Reaction to other drugs	4,560	225	1,280	1,110	1,765
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	10	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	8	—	—	—	8
6	Asthma, bronchial	25,801	1,871	5,890	9,865	8,875
7	Hay fever	5,342	127	745	1,905	2,505
8	Anaphylactic reaction	140	—	—	65	75
9	Dermatitis venenata	15,575	770	5,055	6,800	4,950
10	Eczema	2,978	129	599	1,080	1,240
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,183	192	651	1,145	1,395
12	Food allergy	165	—	—	75	80
13	Urticaria	18,109	718	2,041	4,180	6,225
14	Dermatitis, allergic	16,655	—	—	4,970	11,495
15	Reaction, other	5,363	160	413	1,345	1,465
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases		498,067	19,410	101,517	186,400	190,640
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	9,373	949	2,544	3,410	2,470
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	7,435	239	1,471	3,065	2,660
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	10,738	193	1,680	4,605	4,810
19	Arthritis, other and unspecified	14,008	991	4,637	4,840	3,700
20	Blackwater fever	11	—	1	6	8
21	Fever of unknown origin	155,933	6,475	37,518	49,550	40,590
22	Misphartials	15	—	—	5	10
23	Ninuresis, nocturnal	2,620	173	687	1,045	715
24	Gangrene	48	8	10	10	26
25	Septicemia, unspecified	805	20	65	115	108
26	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	1,100	—	—	395	705
27	Paralysis, n.e.c.	181	1	5	60	25
28	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	818,330	10,866	53,249	119,455	185,280
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury		975,475	62,707	196,728	364,150	360,890
29	Homicide	146	26	80	36	8
30	Suicide	412	179	223	5	6
31	Legal execution	140	1	9	30	100
32	Death from local anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
33	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
34	Death from therapy	5	—	—	—	5
35	Drowning	3,417	183	514	1,025	1,695
36	Amputation, traumatic	7,448	832	1,201	2,985	2,430
37	Wound, abraded	153,304	11,088	32,301	55,630	54,945
38	Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	162,077	8,511	27,135	57,550	70,000
39	Wound, character not stated	18,700	2,087	8,048	4,140	3,225
40	Foreign body, retained	11,181	783	2,258	4,335	3,805
41	Bites and stings	17,078	1,021	4,027	6,270	4,260
42	Fracture, march	615	1	44	275	295
43	Fracture, simple, comminuted	18,650	1,200	3,654	6,610	7,190
44	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2,055	8	2	925	1,120
45	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	807	14	208	215	370
46	Fracture, simple, incomplete	10,400	—	—	5,200	5,200
47	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	112,459	8,004	24,830	37,375	42,190
48	Fracture, compound, comminuted	33,331	745	3,201	12,710	16,675
49	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	604	29	—	250	345
50	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	11,765	603	2,182	4,050	4,320
51	Dislocations	11,880	884	2,421	4,400	4,085
52	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	11,304	797	2,112	3,400	4,995
53	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	3,292	64	263	1,280	1,745
54	Sprain of joint	143,163	12,203	35,910	51,205	45,045
55	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	47,947	3,394	11,223	19,005	14,325
56	Burn	62,464	5,046	11,023	24,385	22,400
57	Frostbite	13,420	1,551	3,500	4,805	3,565
58	Blunt injury	785	26	149	275	235
59	Compression or decompression	148	4	35	55	50
60	Concussion	20,875	1,861	3,885	7,290	8,970
61	Crushing	4,442	188	864	1,030	1,700
62	Crush syndrome	20	—	1	15	10
63	Frostbite	6,089	304	790	485	4,510
64	Immersion, foot or hand	864	9	185	490	180
65	Trench foot	66,337	28	2,164	18,895	15,255

¹Includes cases carried for record only.²Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45²—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	94	1
11	—	1	1	9	14	7	11	12	18	2
3	—	—	1	2	12	8	8	13	14	3
7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
5	1	1	1	2	64	60	72	42	68	6
—	—	—	—	—	42	31	42	36	46	7
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	12	16	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	36	32	28	69	84	10
—	—	—	—	—	18	15	16	12	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	66	28	12
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	16	16	16	13
—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	99	76	14
—	—	—	—	—	16	21	33	17	9	15
354	27	50	99	182	15	15	16	16	18	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	18	17	19	28	17
—	—	—	—	—	115	83	92	121	133	18
—	—	—	—	—	88	91	92	79	96	19
—	—	—	—	—	62	67	66	41	49	20
3	—	—	2	1	6	—	12	3	4	21
24	3	4	12	8	7	7	7	6	6	22
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	36	23
—	—	—	—	—	34	22	39	36	31	24
10	—	—	6	4	103	60	23	5	161	25
26	1	8	7	9	39	110	20	47	36	26
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	20	12	27
1	—	—	—	1	94	10	11	178	41	28
301	23	44	72	162	12	11	12	12	11	29
34,229	1,901	5,796	11,282	18,260	36	20	27	39	40	30
816	26	80	330	380	5	1	9	—	—	31
1,112	179	222	345	316	1	1	4	—	8	32
116	1	9	32	74	—	—	—	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
11	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	36
3,147	191	511	948	1,497	—	—	6	—	—	37
591	20	116	241	214	104	61	92	119	100	38
176	—	4	90	81	11	8	9	12	11	39
3,760	111	471	1,163	2,006	26	14	20	26	26	40
1,926	94	270	618	984	17	14	16	19	21	41
7	—	—	5	2	10	10	10	10	10	42
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	7	8	43
1	—	—	1	—	81	60	63	97	70	44
223	29	66	66	73	104	64	91	112	110	45
36	—	—	18	17	223	114	69	222	226	46
270	28	162	41	49	64	11	36	99	68	47
25	—	—	12	13	44	—	—	43	46	48
2,574	146	539	768	1,132	67	66	67	69	74	49
978	29	108	327	614	183	124	195	209	164	50
144	—	—	68	76	117	9	—	116	129	51
1,284	66	215	650	374	79	80	97	73	77	52
22	2	4	12	4	40	27	36	46	42	53
1	—	—	—	1	64	67	68	68	61	54
513	—	—	262	261	63	21	21	39	71	55
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	13	12	56
—	—	—	—	—	13	9	12	14	13	57
2,036	104	361	763	837	31	21	28	39	24	58
1	—	1	—	—	9	6	7	11	12	59
41	—	1	10	30	33	31	48	26	22	60
20	1	10	6	3	20	40	29	19	14	61
840	16	136	168	231	28	20	26	81	27	62
3,096	114	606	1,040	1,296	25	12	34	26	26	63
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	64
—	—	—	—	—	32	11	18	16	26	65
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	24	16	66
5	—	—	2	3	66	3	68	77	63	67

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII--Continued Nonbattle injury--Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	8,100	64	686	626	1,726
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns)	8,111	727	2,934	2,563	1,886
3	Air embolism	10	1	6	—	—
4	Strangulation	64	7	7	40	10
5	Suffocation	354	7	27	140	110
6	Deleterious effects of gas	672	67	219	230	86
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	645	21	52	170	299
8	Exhaustion	2,226	212	908	1,676	1,043
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning)	2,197	81	801	1,230	1,585
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	2,726	499	1,046	1,100	1,080
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	64	—	—	50	14
12	Hernia, traumatic	120	—	—	90	30
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,462	162	470	1,426	1,393
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	17,640	798	2,861	7,640	6,926

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45¹—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	2	8	2	—	14	10	9	10	18	1
24	2	14	12	5	6	8	7	6	5	2
2	—	—	—	2	22	120	14	—	—	3
27	2	5	12	17	7	—	10	10	—	4
241	2	22	102	109	5	—	6	6	5	5
20	—	—	10	10	7	—	6	10	7	6
20	5	12	2	1	6	6	2	7	4	7
21	5	1	11	14	7	5	9	6	2	8
641	12	22	66	222	16	9	11	9	22	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	6	5	5	5	10
21	—	—	11	40	114	—	—	120	102	11
10	—	—	8	2	27	—	—	22	64	12
227	14	46	112	124	62	45	62	62	71	13
2,222	712	1,722	2,222	2,222	14	2	22	12	12	14

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	688.06	743.01	782.30	824.77	677.12
2	Total, disease	591.97	658.10	699.14	647.40	510.75
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.88	84.91	83.16	77.37	66.37
4	<i>Class I</i>					
5	Infectious and parasitic diseases	117.11	100.88	126.13	108.00	124.69
6	Diseases due to bacteria	45.40	40.21	54.50	40.18	48.21
7	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.99	1.87	1.03	0.67	1.08
8	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
9	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
10	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.06
11	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.02	0.01
12	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
13	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
15	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02
16	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
17	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.02	0.01
18	Gonococcal infections, total	25.55	29.47	22.96	28.65	40.55
19	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	18.57	27.25	48.66
20	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	4.39	1.42	0.89
21	Gonococcal arthritis, total	8.79	29.47	—	0.03	0.04
22	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	27.73	—	22.96	24.25	47.90
23	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.17	—	—	0.28	0.28
24	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.12	—	—	0.20	0.21
25	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
26	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.52	—	—	8.88	1.11
27	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.52	1.08	0.30	0.17
28	Scarlet fever	1.12	0.95	1.89	1.06	0.05
29	Erysipelas	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.07	0.07
30	Streptococcal sore throat	0.74	0.05	0.10	0.64	1.91
31	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.17
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.92	3.22	2.45	1.68	1.20
33	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.18
34	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
35	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.06
36	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04
37	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.26	—	—	0.41	0.47
38	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.18	—	—	0.26	0.22
39	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.10	—	—	0.17	0.15
40	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
41	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.68	0.29	0.11	1.08	0.82
42	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.02	0.02
43	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
44	Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	0.60	1.32	0.93	0.92
45	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.04	0.08	0.15	0.28
46	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.05	0.02
47	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
48	Chancroid, total	2.71	3.26	2.97	3.39	4.03
49	Chancroid, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	2.86	3.34	4.91
50	Chancroid, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.04	0.02
51	Tularemia	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
52	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
53	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
55	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Cholera	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
57	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
58	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
59	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
60	Leprosy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
61	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.18	0.18	0.22	0.23	0.11
62	Diseases due to protozoa	17.29	7.03	22.71	20.34	15.54
63	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.48	3.27	10.99	14.48	8.90
64	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.09	0.02
65	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.93	1.35	4.01	1.59	0.63
66	Malaria, mixed type	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.13	0.09
67	Malaria, other and unclassified	5.35	2.11	7.01	2.74	1.14

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.016	2.780	2.840	0.063	3.230	24.55	24.72	24.05	22.11	22.50	1
0.882	0.884	0.885	0.549	0.591	22.77	24.27	20.11	27.21	20.22	2
2.425	2.022	2.224	2.504	2.642	5.77	2.25	4.44	5.90	7.71	3
0.150	0.150	0.147	0.128	0.107	5.24	4.55	5.55	4.85	5.64	4
0.005	0.079	0.098	0.072	0.085	1.71	2.55	2.02	1.49	1.29	5
0.022	0.022	0.019	0.016	0.021	0.25	0.22	0.24	0.19	0.29	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	7
0.000	---	---	0.006	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.02	9
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	---	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.004	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	---	0.20	1.12	1.12	0.62	0.27	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	---	(*)	(*)	0.99	0.21	0.22	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.04	0.01	19
0.001	0.002	0.002	---	---	0.19	1.12	---	0.01	0.01	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	---	1.12	0.44	0.22	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.02	---	---	0.17	0.10	25
0.020	0.022	0.022	0.014	0.002	0.05	0.02	0.11	0.05	0.02	26
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.02	27
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	29
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	30
0.014	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.12	0.21	0.19	0.12	0.12	31
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.01	32
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	35
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.000	0.02	---	---	0.04	0.04	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	43
0.005	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.012	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	44
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.17	47
(*)	---	---	---	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.10	0.09	0.17	48
(*)	---	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	52
0.000	0.001	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	58
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	59
0.002	---	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.012	0.012	0.017	0.012	0.012	1.05	0.22	1.20	1.12	0.22	61
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.65	0.14	0.22	0.21	0.22	62
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	63
0.002	0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.29	0.02	0.20	0.07	0.02	64
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.004	0.011	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.12	0.07	0.22	0.12	0.02	66

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.16	0.55	1.02	2.29
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.22	0.04	0.02	0.22	0.45
Diseases due to spirochetes						
6		16.06	12.59	19.21	15.90	14.98
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.19
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.14	0.10
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.16	0.09
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.22	0.14	0.40	0.19	0.12
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	11.40	6.76	14.20	11.72	10.22
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTB	(*)	(*)	5.02	5.22	7.74
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTB	(*)	(*)	9.24	6.52	2.59
21	Syphilis, primary	4.27	4.07	2.72	2.62	2.22
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.22	0.07	0.79	0.21	0.22
23	Syphilis, latent	2.20	1.04	2.24	4.57	2.21
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	0.24	0.21	1.47	0.72	0.22
27	Vincent's infection	2.22	4.29	4.17	2.72	2.22
28	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis leishemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.21	2.14	0.10	0.02	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
Diseases due to filtrable viruses						
32		24.25	22.95	42.10	19.22	10.22
33	Influenza	7.42	12.47	12.06	4.42	1.20
34	Measles (rubella)	2.22	2.24	4.42	1.22	0.27
35	Measles, German (rubella)	2.20	4.29	12.22	1.20	1.70
36	Mumps	4.02	2.22	2.24	2.22	2.40
37	Chickenpox	0.40	0.27	0.42	0.42	0.24
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	2.22	1.27	2.21	2.42	2.10
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	—	—	0.22	0.22
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.42	0.27
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.42	0.22	0.22
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.07	0.02	0.02
53	Virus diseases, other	0.22	0.19	1.10	0.21	0.01
Rickettsial diseases						
54		0.22	0.02	0.17	0.22	0.10
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.01	0.10	0.20	0.02
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
60	Trench fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
Diseases due to fungi						
62		0.24	0.24	0.27	0.21	0.44
63	Actinomyces	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.14	0.22	0.19	0.11	0.02
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.42	0.22

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

— Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.25	4
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	5
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.20	0.29	0.22	0.20	0.22	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.02	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.02	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	10
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.40	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.22	0.22	0.22	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.07	0.09	20
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.20	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.24	21
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.12	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.10	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.12	0.01	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.012	0.007	0.014	0.012	0.022	0.70	0.22	1.02	0.22	0.41	32
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.27	0.20	0.02	0.02	33
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.12	0.14	0.07	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.04	0.04	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.12	0.22	0.27	0.17	0.12	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	37
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.011	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.020	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	50
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	53
0.012	0.002	0.000	0.022	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.12	0.02	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
0.011	—	0.007	0.022	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.11	0.02	57
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.02	1.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I--Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	1.59	1.06	1.01	1.05	2.72
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.78	0.68	0.69	1.49
3	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.08
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.89	0.16	0.17	0.22	0.85
6	Cestode infections	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07
7	Heliotomiasis	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.23
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation	4.21	2.22	2.96	2.60	6.60
10	Scabies	2.95	2.22	2.65	2.40	6.92
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.86	0.21	0.20	0.18
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	6.93	2.08	2.90	6.55	18.14
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.22	0.88	0.48	2.64	10.80
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.67	—	—	0.66	1.04
15	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.61	1.06	0.77	0.45
16	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.98	1.22	1.19	1.23
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.02	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.00	0.01	0.02
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.09
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.84	2.11	2.12	2.71	2.59
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.20	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
23	Carcinoma	0.20	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.21
24	Sarcoma	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (including neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30	Hymphoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Choriocarcinoma	0.00	0.40	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (including synovium)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
44	Myeloma (including Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.64	2.72	2.85	2.43	2.26
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.55	1.42	1.52	1.10	2.42
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.12	0.82	0.97	0.70	2.06
49	Beriberi	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.12	0.24
56	Clot	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
57	Malnutrition	0.45	0.06	0.07	0.08	1.27
58	Obesity	0.25	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.16
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.15	0.14	0.17	0.14	0.12
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.47	0.65	0.56	0.40	0.32
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.02	0.14	0.11	0.02	0.02
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-46²—Continued
 (rated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.32	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.18	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.02	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.19	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.17	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	11
0.017	0.055	0.008	0.010	0.028	0.52	0.31	0.30	0.74	1.65	12
0.014	0.025	0.001	0.009	0.028	0.58	0.07	0.04	0.39	1.33	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.07	14
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.21	0.11	0.23	0.28	0.18	15
0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	20
0.044	0.056	0.037	0.061	0.076	0.31	0.25	0.27	0.31	0.37	21
0.055	0.048	0.048	0.052	0.067	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.12	22
0.031	0.027	0.031	0.028	0.034	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	23
0.005	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.034	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.009	0.008	0.010	0.009	0.009	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.24	46
0.008	0.006	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.22	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.19	47
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.005	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.09	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III—Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
2	Gonads, diseases of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.02	0.02
Class IV						
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.46	0.54	0.28	0.24	0.26
8	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.10
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Hemophilia	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04
14	Granulocytopenia	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.00	0.00
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Class V						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	26.62	22.25	41.22	40.21	21.74
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.70	2.49	2.55	2.90	2.27
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.59	2.12	1.52	1.56	1.42
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.24	0.24	0.20	0.20	0.17
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.21	0.46	0.24	0.12	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.21
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.42	0.42	0.45	0.47	0.45
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.42	0.24	0.22	0.20	0.42
27	Involuntary melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12
29	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.11	0.10
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.70	0.53	0.62	0.27	0.54
32	Psychoneurosis	25.29	16.22	22.99	22.22	21.94
33	Anxiety reaction	0.52	0.72	7.72	11.40	12.22
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	2.00	0.74	0.70	2.22	2.41
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.17	0.19
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.42	0.02	0.42	0.22	0.24
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	1.40	1.72	2.22	1.07	0.22
38	Neurasthenia	0.42	0.71	0.70	0.22	0.20
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	11.24	12.42	12.44	12.42	4.77
40	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	4.24	5.10	4.22	4.22
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.22	0.12	0.27	0.22	0.12
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	2.22	2.21	2.09	2.70	2.22
44	Alcoholism	1.22	2.21	1.00	1.42	1.22
45	Drug addiction	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
46	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.22	2.02	0.24	0.42
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.22	2.02	2.42	2.22	2.72
Class VI						
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.24	21.27	27.42	21.22	20.10
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.02	0.07
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00
53	Paralysis agitans	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.20	0.22	0.44	0.24	0.22
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	1
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.020	0.018	0.020	0.020	0.028	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.04	7
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.002	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.005	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.008	0.007	0.009	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.011	0.018	0.005	0.010	0.011	4.44	2.41	4.42	4.47	5.51	18
0.008	0.011	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.71	0.67	0.61	0.74	0.77	19
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.45	0.46	0.59	0.44	0.49	20
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.05	21
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.04	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.04	22
0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	23
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.13	0.16	24
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.13	0.08	0.08	0.13	0.16	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	27
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	28
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	29
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.18	0.11	0.14	0.23	0.19	30
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	5.17	1.26	3.22	3.14	2.95	31
---	---	---	---	---	1.37	0.08	0.89	1.17	2.58	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.27	0.05	0.05	0.28	0.45	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.08	0.01	0.06	0.08	0.14	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.07	0.04	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.06	37
---	---	---	---	---	1.27	0.98	1.97	1.25	0.67	38
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.32	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.32	39
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	40
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.23	42
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	43
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.09	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	46
0.044	0.046	0.044	0.044	0.041	1.76	1.19	1.72	1.66	2.15	47
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	53
0.014	0.015	0.016	0.014	0.018	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	54
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI. Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system. Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.08
3	Pachymeningitis, noncystic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.10	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.02
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.10
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	3.04	2.63	2.80	3.42	3.00
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.02	—	—	0.08	0.03
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.38	0.84	0.52	1.27	0.70
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.19	0.15
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.06	0.75	0.74	0.67	0.53
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.50	0.67	0.68	0.47	0.49
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.38	0.38	0.27	0.26	0.14
16	Hemiparesis, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.22	0.40	0.45	0.53
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	0.00	0.04	0.03
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness</i>	2.16	2.37	0.26	1.64	1.58
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.70	1.24	0.94	0.86	0.80
22	Migraine	0.02	1.24	1.00	0.68	0.12
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.03	0.30	0.41	0.40	0.86
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	0.47	0.16	0.69	0.42	0.44
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.46	0.15	0.69	0.42	0.41
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	0.80	0.74	0.92	0.60	0.34
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.21
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Meniere's disease	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.02
36	Motion sickness	0.10	0.11	0.20	0.31	0.08
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.48	0.47	0.57	0.20	0.64
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	8.00	7.00	10.13	7.44	6.86
39	Refractive errors	1.15	0.77	1.98	0.80	0.82
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.40	1.00	1.88	1.20	0.92
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.80	0.60	0.73	0.94	1.07
43	Iritis	0.33	0.29	0.33	0.30	0.32
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.35	0.38	0.36	0.34	0.32
45	Keratitis	0.30	0.24	0.33	0.33	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.07	0.06
47	Cornea, contact	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.07
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.20	0.15	0.23	0.10	0.22
52	Blindness	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.14	0.13
53	Hordolium	0.02	0.42	0.38	0.31	0.23
54	Exfolia, other diseases of	0.35	0.38	0.41	0.30	0.28
55	Amaturosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.24	0.10	0.43	0.10	0.14
57	Cataract	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
60	Strabismus	0.41	0.45	0.07	0.33	0.22
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.03
62	Pterygium	0.50	0.74	0.61	0.43	0.30
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.94	0.57	0.82	1.05	1.11

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-46²—Continued
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.005	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.44	0.21	0.30	0.46	0.65	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.11	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.00	14
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.12	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.16	0.05	0.11	0.10	0.23	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	3.20	0.22	0.24	0.10	0.18	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.30	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.05	22
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	23
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.07	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.07	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.025	0.024	0.022	0.030	0.025	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.07	29
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.003	3.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.010	0.020	0.017	0.022	0.017	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.40	0.32	0.50	0.44	0.53	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.11	0.05	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.05	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.14	63

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.80	6.64	9.00	8.05	7.20
2	Mastoiditis	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.07
3	Otitis media	4.65	4.24	5.87	4.77	3.75
4	Otitis, other	1.03	1.33	1.87	2.15	2.80
5	Defective hearing	0.87	0.54	1.11	0.74	0.92
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.83	0.81	0.47	0.20	0.26
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	17.21	23.26	24.02	16.06	12.66
8	Pericarditis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	1.26	1.21	1.49	1.14	0.99
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.20
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.03
13	Myocarditis, active	0.08	0.15	0.15	0.03	0.03
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.08
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.14	0.19	0.23	0.10	0.07
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.53	0.82	1.09	0.29	0.13
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.12	0.27	0.29	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.50	0.59	0.69	0.48	0.41
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.60	0.00	0.95	0.46	0.31
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.14	0.12
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.05	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.28	0.40	0.23	0.17	0.14
32	Hemorrhoids	8.74	10.16	9.07	8.88	6.84
33	Varicocele	0.84	1.16	1.32	0.67	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.85	—	—	1.63	1.13
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.28	3.06	2.98	0.20	0.07
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.44	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.49
37	Thrombophlebitis obliterans	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02
40	Raynaud's disease	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	0.93	1.00	1.00	0.73	0.97
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2.14	2.26	2.30	1.98	2.03
43	Lymphadenitis	1.73	1.84	1.96	1.58	1.62
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.41
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	176.98	244.53	233.37	149.53	124.18
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	119.87	162.97	162.90	101.54	80.49
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	1.85	2.26	2.63	1.78	1.03
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.88	165.86	164.54	94.32	74.99
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.50	0.33	0.54	0.55	0.48
50	Sinusitis	4.61	4.48	5.12	4.86	3.93
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.06
52	Diseases of tonsils	30.16	34.29	36.24	27.47	25.53
53	Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	21.07	22.41	18.47	18.42
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.32	11.34	11.63	7.64	4.62
55	Peritonsillar abscess	1.99	1.88	2.22	1.36	2.49
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	16.46	33.37	21.07	12.04	9.45
57	Bronchitis, acute	14.78	31.72	19.17	10.27	8.07
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.35	1.29	1.54	1.43	1.12
59	Bronchiectasis	0.25	0.33	0.36	0.22	0.13
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.11
61	Diseases of lung	8.74	11.53	11.06	6.84	7.39
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	6.32	6.13	7.45	5.45	6.28
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown)	2.31	5.29	3.64	1.28	0.96

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.46	0.28	0.45	0.46	0.55	1
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.26	0.18	0.28	0.26	0.28	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.06	0.08	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.04	0.09	0.11	0.16	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.120	0.166	0.129	0.180	0.110	1.22	1.29	1.41	1.12	1.18	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.12	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	11
0.004	0.008	0.004	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
0.002	0.007	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.012	0.012	0.010	0.014	0.012	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.09	0.12	0.02	0.02	16
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	21
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.024	0.014	0.009	0.022	0.024	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.026	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.020	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	31
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.02	33
—	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.17	0.12	0.01	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	36
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.012	0.022	0.017	0.022	0.002	0.09	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.00	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.07	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	44
0.051	0.072	0.050	0.041	0.042	4.20	5.07	5.02	2.77	2.46	45
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	2.12	2.07	2.60	1.92	1.61	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	1.79	2.41	2.22	1.57	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	49
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.24	0.22	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.72	0.20	0.22	0.02	0.02	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.29	0.40	0.42	0.27	0.22	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.12	54
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	55
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.79	0.20	0.42	0.42	56
0.000	0.002	0.000	—	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	57
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.14	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.022	0.024	0.020	0.029	0.032	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	61
0.007	0.012	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.49	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	62
0.022	0.041	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.17	0.21	0.27	0.11	0.09	63

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII Continued						
Diseases of lung Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	1.60	2.18	1.89	1.47	1.23
7	Pleuritis	1.52	2.01	1.89	1.10	0.92
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.16	0.15
9	Hemothorax	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
10	Empyema	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.09	0.00	—	0.13	0.12
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
Class IX						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	61.55	81.33	74.87	56.12	47.52
15	Peridontoclasia	0.47	0.70	0.51	0.44	0.36
16	Dental conditions, other	4.61	9.43	8.23	5.59	4.65
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Stomatitis, other	0.25	1.44	0.32	0.20	0.20
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.10	0.17	0.19	0.19	0.21
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.42	0.37	0.31	0.51	0.39
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.14	0.16	0.19	0.12	0.09
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.23	0.46	0.54	0.19	0.09
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04
26	Gastritis	6.36	9.57	7.97	5.52	4.21
27	Stomach, other diseases of	0.97	1.19	1.16	1.00	0.67
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	2.05	—	—	1.55	3.23
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	5.35	10.55	8.75	3.12	2.30
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	0.71	1.16	0.55	0.76	0.61
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.11
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.35	3.22	4.51	3.37	1.85
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	18.42	17.05	20.75	17.35	17.99
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	6.00	4.09	3.02	6.49	4.44
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	2.45	2.91	3.02	2.52	1.88
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.20	1.17	1.34	1.21	1.07
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.78	4.02	3.90	2.84	1.84
40	Peritonitis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.60	1.09	0.44	0.49	0.25
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.35	1.79	0.24	0.11	0.07
49	Cholangitis	2.28	10.03	3.40	0.22	0.04
50	Cholecystitis	0.47	0.58	3.55	0.43	0.40
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.08
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
Class X						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	23.33	29.55	24.36	19.47	23.69
Diseases of the urinary system						
55	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.08
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.20
57	Pyelonephritis	0.20	0.31	0.28	0.23	0.24
58	Pyelitis	0.45	0.67	0.53	0.40	0.35
59	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
60	Nephrosclerosis	0.02	0.05	0.04	—	0.00
61	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.05	—	—	0.08	0.09
62	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.03	0.98	1.01	1.06	1.05
63	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.71	0.69	0.87	3.05	0.82
64	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.008	0.000	---	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.008	0.010	0.007	0.004	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.12	0.18	6
0.002	0.008	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.09	7
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.03	8
0.001	---	0.000	0.003	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	---	0.01	0.01	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	12
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.064	0.088	0.087	0.088	0.087	2.18	2.00	2.00	2.24	2.20	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.08	15
0.000	0.001	---	0.000	0.000	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.18	0.14	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	17
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.003	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	---	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.14	0.11	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	---	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	27
0.007	---	---	0.018	0.012	0.18	---	---	0.20	0.20	28
0.014	0.080	0.028	0.006	0.008	0.37	0.68	0.58	0.24	0.19	29
0.001	0.003	0.001	---	---	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	30
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.02	---	---	0.02	0.08	31
0.000	---	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.06	0.06	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.22	0.27	0.26	0.24	33
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.10	0.00	34
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	35
0.003	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.002	0.30	0.31	0.47	0.37	0.30	36
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.10	37
0.004	0.004	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.08	39
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	---	0.000	---	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	43
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.08	0.16	0.04	0.08	0.03	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.007	0.000	0.003	0.007	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.003	0.008	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	0.002	0.001	0.000	---	0.18	0.34	0.22	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.04	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.003	0.008	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.018	0.026	0.018	0.016	0.017	1.14	1.20	1.14	1.02	1.23	54
0.018	0.026	0.018	0.016	0.017	0.68	0.64	0.64	0.48	0.50	55
0.003	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	56
0.008	0.006	0.008	0.007	0.006	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	57
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	---	0.00	61
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.07	0.00	0.11	0.13	63
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	64
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 2D.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.18	0.16
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.48	0.37	0.42	0.46	0.31
3	Cystitis	0.72	0.50	0.77	0.63	0.66
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.16	0.24	0.17	0.12	0.14
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.24	0.47	0.42	0.24	0.22
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	4.42	3.11	4.12	2.72	4.21
9	Calculus, vesical	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.12
11	Diseases of the male genital system	12.11	12.66	14.22	11.02	12.02
12	Prostatitis	1.22	2.21	1.26	1.24	1.22
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.40	1.22	1.40	1.22	1.22
17	Hydrocele	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.44	0.22
18	Oorchitis (nonvenereal)	0.41	0.22	0.12	0.27	0.22
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.22	0.70	0.42	0.42	0.22
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.22	2.12	2.22	2.71	2.22
21	Balanitis	0.20	1.22	0.22	0.72	0.22
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	2.00	2.27	2.02	2.22	2.22
23	Diseases of the female genital system	0.21	0.12	0.72	1.02	1.22
24	Cervicitis	0.04	—	0.00	0.02	0.07
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.22	0.00	0.22	0.22	0.22
27	Vaginitis	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.12
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.41	0.12	0.72	0.22	0.27
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.40	0.21
32	Pregnancy	0.22	—	0.00	0.22	0.42
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.07	0.11
Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	40.14	40.22	29.22	22.22	41.41
35	Carbuncle	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22
36	Cellulitis	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	0.22	—	—	0.42	0.44
38	Ecthyma	0.17	0.02	0.07	0.14	0.21
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
40	Erythema multiforme	0.12	0.17	0.17	0.12	0.02
41	Erythema nodosum	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.22	2.27	4.71	4.21	2.22
44	Furunculosis	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22
45	Herpes simplex	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.22	0.22	0.22	1.12	1.22
47	Paronychia	0.20	0.24	0.21	0.72	0.21
48	Scabies vulgaris	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.22
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.41	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
50	Verruca plantaris	0.17	—	—	0.22	0.22
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	2.22	7.22	7.24	2.22	2.11
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
53	Acanthosis vulgaris	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.27	0.22
54	Callosity	0.22	0.72	0.42	0.22	0.22
55	Clethrax	0.24	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Miliaria rubra	0.12	0.17	0.20	0.12	0.22
58	Ungula incarnatus	2.42	2.11	2.21	2.22	1.22
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperhidrosis	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.22	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.12	0.17
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excluded from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					1942-45 (12)
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	1
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.17	0.14	0.10	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.12	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.02	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.09	0.12	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.00	0.01	0.04	32
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.72	1.29	1.42	1.72	2.22	34
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.21	0.24	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.10	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.42	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.20	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.11	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.07	58
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line item	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XII—Continued						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.19
2	Pruritis	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22
3	Psoriasis	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.21
4	Skinoma	1.21	1.24	1.22	1.12	1.12
5	Ulcus, tropical	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04
6	Skin, other disease of	2.04	4.21	5.29	4.12	5.42
Class XIII						
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.	29.21	21.12	29.27	27.02	21.42
8	Diseases of bones	0.29	0.27	1.12	0.77	0.76
9	Osgood-Dehlietter's disease	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.06	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.19	0.21
11	Osteitis deformans	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01
12	Osteitis, other	0.09	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.02
13	Periostitis (nonaphyllitis)	0.02	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.29	0.27	0.41	0.27	0.46
15	Diseases of joints	6.22	6.12	9.00	6.21	5.22
16	Synovitis	1.27	1.44	1.22	1.12	1.02
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.21	—	—	1.22	1.20
18	Ankylosis	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.02	0.12
19	Dislocation, chronic	0.27	0.72	1.02	0.22	0.42
20	Loose bodies in joint	0.72	1.24	2.00	0.12	0.07
21	Spondylitis	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.24
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.72	1.02	2.11	1.24	1.21
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.22	1.22	2.04	0.22	1.02
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae ..	14.12	12.24	17.42	12.27	10.12
25	Hernia, femoral	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.02	4.21
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
28	Hernia, umbilical	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.07
29	Hernia, other	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.40	0.22
30	Myositis	2.22	0.12	2.27	2.22	1.27
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.72	0.74	0.22	0.74	0.22
32	Torticollis	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.s.c.	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.12
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.21	2.22	2.22	2.27	1.22
36	Bursitis	1.42	1.74	1.72	1.24	1.12
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	7.24	7.02	11.22	5.72	4.22
38	Static deformities of spine	0.22	0.27	0.42	0.22	0.24
39	Toe deformities	0.27	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.12
40	Metatarsalgia	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.17
41	Pes planus	2.22	2.20	2.12	1.22	0.22
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	0.24	1.12	1.42	0.24	0.42
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	0.21	0.22	0.24	0.20	0.22
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	2.22	1.72	2.22	2.02	2.02
Class XIV						
46	Congenital malformations	2.02	4.42	4.20	4.20	2.22
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
48	Spina bifida	0.02	0.10	0.12	0.02	0.02
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	2.02	2.70	2.71	2.22	2.22
50	Cryptorchidism	0.12	0.12	0.41	0.12	0.12
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
53	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other	0.21	0.40	0.22	0.22	0.22
Class XV						
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	12.02	22.22	12.27	12.44	12.42
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	4.41	11.22	4.22	2.02	2.47
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.20	0.04
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	4
0.030	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.22	6
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	2.22	2.04	2.00	2.72	2.00	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.20	0.42	0.70	0.74	1.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.11	0.09	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	0.22	0.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.09	0.14	0.24	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.17	0.21	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.17	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	1.22	1.02	1.22	1.27	1.24	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.72	0.22	0.72	0.22	0.72	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.09	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.24	0.42	0.24	0.22	0.22	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.22	0.12	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.12	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.24	0.14	0.27	0.12	0.21	45
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.42	0.21	0.22	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.27	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.07	0.24	0.04	0.02	0.09	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.22	0.24	0.72	0.74	1.12	55
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.04	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV—Continued						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.10	0.02	0.20	0.02	0.02
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.14	0.04	0.02	0.12	0.22
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.27	0.22
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial	2.45	2.70	4.20	2.19	2.21
7	Hay fever	0.60	0.25	0.65	0.22	0.72
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata	2.22	4.12	2.24	2.25	1.29
10	Edema	0.20	0.15	0.17	0.21	0.24
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.20	0.27
12	Food allergy	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
13	Urticaria	1.17	1.20	1.07	1.02	1.22
14	Dermatitis, allergic	0.22	—	—	1.04	2.02
15	Reaction, other	0.22	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.21
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	40.04	22.22	41.42	44.22	40.27
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.22	1.21	1.12	0.74	0.22
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.74	0.42	0.24	0.72	0.72
19	Arthritis, chronic osteo-	1.22	0.71	1.44	1.22	1.22
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	2.41	2.02	4.11	1.22	1.17
21	Blackwater fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	0.72	0.27	1.41	0.27	0.22
25	Gangrene	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaint of, n.e.c.	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.14
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	22.24	12.22	22.21	22.47	20.22
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide	76.22	24.21	22.12	77.27	22.27
31	Homicide	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00
32	Homicide	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.00	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
34	Death from local anesthesia	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.12	0.22
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.22	0.42	0.40	0.22	0.24
39	Wound, abraded	11.20	14.72	12.07	11.22	9.27
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10.22	2.22	2.12	11.22	12.22
41	Wound, character not stated	1.22	2.41	2.20	0.71	0.22
42	Foreign body, retained	0.20	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
43	Bites and stings	1.42	1.27	1.22	1.22	0.22
44	Fracture, march	0.22	0.01	0.22	0.22	0.22
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.72	1.22	1.21	0.22	1.42
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.21
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.07
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.72	—	—	1.20	1.11
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10.24	11.21	11.24	2.24	2.24
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	1.72	0.20	0.22	2.02	2.21
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.04	0.01	—	0.02	0.02
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.72
53	Dislocations	1.10	1.22	1.22	1.11	0.22
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1.00	1.12	1.02	0.22	0.22
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.22	0.22
56	Sprain of joint	12.22	17.27	12.24	11.22	2.21
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2.22	4.22	4.12	4.12	2.22
58	Burn	2.20	2.40	2.20	4.22	2.21
59	Blister	1.22	2.22	2.20	1.42	0.22
60	Blunt injury	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
61	Compression or decompression	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01
62	Concussion	1.72	2.02	1.72	1.72	1.22
63	Crushing	0.20	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.40
64	Crush syndrome	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite	0.41	0.21	0.44	0.12	0.22
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
67	Trenchfoot	1.44	0.01	0.22	2.42	1.07

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.10	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	0.007	0.001	0.017	0.000	1.74	1.10	1.00	1.70	1.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.17	0.04	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.07	0.17	0.10	0.00	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.11	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.00	24
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.019	0.024	0.010	0.010	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.04	29
0.400	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.77	0.00	4.44	0.00	7.71	30
0.000	0.041	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.000	0.100	0.000	0.000	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.004	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.100	0.100	0.100	0.101	0.100	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.070	0.070	0.000	0.070	0.047	0.10	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.10	38
0.010	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.017	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.04	39
0.014	0.000	0.001	0.007	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	40
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.100	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	43
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	44
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.017	0.010	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.000	—	—	0.004	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.10	46
0.010	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.000	—	—	0.004	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.10	0.10	48
0.000	0.100	0.001	0.100	0.000	1.40	1.01	1.40	1.40	1.70	49
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.70	0.01	0.00	0.00	1.40	50
0.000	—	—	0.010	0.010	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	51
0.000	0.000	0.100	0.111	0.000	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.10	52
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.11	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.14	0.10	0.17	0.10	54
0.000	—	—	0.040	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.40	0.40	0.47	0.41	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	57
0.147	0.100	0.140	0.100	0.147	0.00	0.14	0.10	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	59
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.040	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.044	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.10	62
0.400	0.100	0.400	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.44	67

TABLE 2D.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Nonbattle injury--Continued</i>					
1	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.24
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	1.89	2.08	2.58	0.98	0.57
3	Air embolism	0.06	0.00	0.14	0.08	0.00
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.20	0.14	0.22	0.27	0.02
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.14
8	Exhaustion	0.40	0.42	0.54	0.46	0.20
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.20	0.12	0.12	0.24	0.22
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.22	0.74	0.22	0.42	0.22
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.27	0.29	0.21	0.22	0.22
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1.14	0.22	0.72	1.22	1.00

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					1942-45 (7)
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.002	0.012	0.012	0.004	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.012	0.002	0.007	0.022	0.012	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.002	0.012	0.012	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.020	0.014	0.007	0.012	0.072	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.002	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.022	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	13
0.222	0.200	0.422	0.422	0.222	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.02	14

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	663.67	749.40	748.79	600.00	523.27
2	Total, disease	608.15	690.40	678.32	538.00	478.88
3	Total, nonbattle injury	55.52	59.00	70.47	62.00	44.39
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	101.16	94.22	108.40	95.66	101.08
5	Diseases due to bacteria	41.04	41.66	34.88	40.98	32.24
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.22	1.71	1.12	0.86	1.76
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04
15	Tuberculosis, generalized military	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	20.46	21.44	25.91	20.48	40.70
18	Gonococcal infections, not MPTB	(*)	(*)	18.14	28.07	28.68
19	Gonococcal infections, MPTB	(*)	(*)	5.77	2.61	2.02
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	5.66	21.44	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	23.60	—	25.91	27.24	29.24
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.13	—	—	0.20	0.26
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.08	—	—	0.11	0.16
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.00	—	—	0.00	0.26
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	0.32	1.23	0.47	0.20
27	Scarlet fever	1.71	1.08	2.43	1.81	0.20
28	Erysipelas	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.08
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.27	0.04	0.06	0.49	2.27
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.13	—	—	0.28	0.26
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	7.42	2.52	2.28	2.08	1.23
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.09	0.20
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.09
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.12
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.07
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.26	—	—	0.46	—
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.19	—	—	0.26	0.46
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.07	—	—	0.19	0.12
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.00	0.28	0.12	1.31	0.71
41	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
43	Dysentery, bacillary	0.20	0.20	0.48	0.18	0.20
44	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.06
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	4.60	—	—	—	0.00
46	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Chancroid, total	1.37	2.48	1.38	0.22	0.78
48	Chancroid, not MPTB	(*)	(*)	1.48	0.75	0.73
49	Chancroid, MPTB	(*)	(*)	0.18	0.07	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.48	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.08
51	Tularemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	1.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy	0.07	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.17	0.24	0.22	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	2.24	0.86	1.12	2.74	7.26
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2.15	0.48	0.78	2.92	6.05
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (winter-autumnal)	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.02
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.01	0.18	0.23	0.44	0.41

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45^a
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2.380	2.590	2.464	2.542	1.964	81.31	28.97	82.24	81.55	81.46	1
0.645	0.893	0.870	0.460	0.479	27.07	28.25	28.40	26.57	27.06	2
1.844	1.826	1.884	2.073	1.486	4.24	3.72	3.84	4.99	4.39	3
0.108	0.120	0.128	0.087	0.088	4.18	4.28	4.28	8.02	8.05	4
0.080	0.084	0.102	0.066	0.058	1.77	2.39	1.00	1.54	1.15	5
0.016	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.014	0.26	0.00	0.24	0.18	0.81	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	9
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.008	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.004	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.88	1.53	1.08	0.66	0.24	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.92	0.59	0.22	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.17	0.07	0.02	19
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.28	1.53	—	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	—	1.05	0.48	0.17	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.14	0.08	25
0.026	0.024	0.048	0.014	0.010	0.07	0.03	0.12	0.06	0.03	26
0.004	0.004	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.13	0.07	0.16	0.16	0.08	27
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.10	29
0.001	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	30
0.015	0.017	0.019	0.012	0.011	0.21	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.18	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.04	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.06	0.04	0.00	48
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	52
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	58
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	59
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.20	0.06	0.00	0.40	0.70	60
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.08	0.05	0.34	0.57	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08	66

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	0.10	0.11	0.09	0.14	0.51
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.14	0.24
Diseases due to spirochetes						
6		19.68	12.71	22.44	22.61	17.22
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.40	0.31	0.77	0.43	0.24
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.11	0.17	0.12
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.66	0.26	0.12
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.06	0.03
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.31	0.13	0.50	0.28	0.16
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.06	0.03	0.08	0.04	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	13.00	6.88	16.06	16.52	11.86
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(*)	(*)	4.77	4.67	3.41
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(*)	(*)	12.10	11.94	8.05
21	Syphilis, primary	3.54	4.03	3.82	2.89	3.82
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.72	0.08	0.78	0.66	0.74
23	Syphilis, latent	8.19	1.14	10.46	11.79	5.88
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.14	0.02
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	1.37	0.00	1.81	1.07	1.30
27	Vincent's infection	5.16	4.84	4.89	6.05	3.61
28	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.13	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.01
Diseases due to filtrable viruses						
32		28.40	33.43	44.83	16.57	11.42
33	Influenza	0.29	16.20	13.48	4.86	1.74
34	Measles (rubeola)	3.55	4.46	6.60	2.63	0.70
35	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	5.53	17.13	2.87	3.17
36	Mumps	0.53	5.74	6.94	4.57	4.16
37	Chickenpox	0.55	0.42	0.54	0.54	0.56
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.06
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	0.01	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.01
45	Sandy fever (papataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
47	Herpes zoster	0.38	0.37	0.36	0.30	0.31
48	Keratconjunctivitis, infectious	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.65	0.50	0.53	0.57
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.50	0.47	0.51
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.06	0.06
53	Virus diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01
Rickettsial diseases						
54		0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.04
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (feaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitteborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
Diseases due to fungi						
62		0.42	0.46	0.49	0.38	0.32
63	Actinomyces	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02
64	Blastomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.00
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.26	0.26	0.20	0.19
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.18	0.10

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	4
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	5
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.61	0.61	0.84	0.88	0.63	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.07	0.09	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.04	0.04	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.06	0.03	0.06	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.38	0.37	0.43	0.32	0.30	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.26	0.21	0.24	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	—	(*)	(*)	0.17	0.12	0.16	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.17	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.18	21
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.13	0.06	0.16	0.12	0.16	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.14	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.010	0.007	0.012	0.000	0.012	0.82	0.91	1.15	0.69	0.47	32
0.001	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.10	0.29	0.31	0.10	0.03	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.12	0.15	0.18	0.11	0.03	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.36	0.07	0.07	35
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.06	0.26	0.28	0.23	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	38
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	50
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.03	0.04	51
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	61
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.04	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	69

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I--Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	0.82	1.06	0.70	0.74	1.44
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.87	0.88	0.48	0.48	0.69
3	Filariasis	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.08
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.80	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.87
6	Cestode infections	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.09
7	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.06
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	4.19	8.00	3.92	4.08	7.62
10	Scabies	2.86	2.88	2.59	2.78	7.48
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.62	0.33	0.26	0.14
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2.85	1.02	1.56	2.47	4.40
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.05	0.02	0.87	2.08
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.68	—	—	1.25	1.70
15	Rheumatic fever	0.98	0.55	1.58	1.12	0.49
16	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.26	0.17	0.10	0.05
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.04
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.05	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.03	0.04
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.18	2.25	2.19	2.06	2.26
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.22	0.25	0.22	0.20	0.48
23	Carcinoma	0.22	0.23	0.19	0.21	0.80
24	Sarcoma	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.08
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
30	Sym. athleoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma, unipolar	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma, multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Choroidpithelioma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.04
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.85	2.90	2.91	2.76	2.88
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.82	1.81	1.71	1.81	2.59
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.20	0.91	1.09	0.96	1.97
49	Beriberi	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.05
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.05
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.34	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.43
56	Gout	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.08
57	Malnutrition	0.20	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.25
58	Obesity	0.26	0.28	0.42	0.36	0.28
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.19	0.17	0.18	0.20	0.23
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.02	0.71	0.22	0.55	0.22
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.04
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.12
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.10	0.16	0.12	0.08	0.04
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.17	0.20	0.18	0.14	0.19
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for First Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Age in years
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.18	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.08	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.08	0.08	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.00	0.18	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.18	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	11
0.007	0.024	0.008	0.002	0.004	0.42	0.14	0.80	0.61	0.48	12
0.008	0.024	—	0.002	0.004	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.28	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.09	0.11	14
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.18	0.28	0.41	0.28	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.01	—	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.088	0.000	0.060	0.070	0.087	0.88	0.27	0.28	0.38	0.48	21
0.000	0.051	0.061	0.053	0.080	0.00	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.18	22
0.036	0.087	0.033	0.038	0.044	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	23
0.006	0.008	0.004	0.006	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.005	0.008	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	28
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.008	0.008	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.008	0.000	0.000	0.008	0.007	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.26	0.20	46
0.006	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.004	0.20	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.28	47
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.13	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.30	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.08	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.07	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.08	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III—Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
2	Gonads, diseases of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.16
Class IV						
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs						
7	Anemia, pernicious	0.55	0.56	0.94	0.24	0.27
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.07
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
12	Hemophilia	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.06
14	Granulocytopenia	0.29	0.29	0.20	0.00	—
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
Class V						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders ..	24.69	20.12	45.08	40.76	25.69
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.55	2.64	2.24	2.46	2.08
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.50	2.24	1.59	1.54	1.25
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.27	0.37	0.10	0.23	0.20
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.24	0.47	0.22	0.20	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.17	0.15
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoic type	0.45	0.71	0.40	0.28	0.41
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.32	0.33	0.24	0.26	0.27
27	Involutional melancholia	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.24	0.26	0.24	0.20	0.18
29	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.10	0.44	0.16	0.12	0.11
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.76	0.47
32	Psychoneurosis	26.40	17.83	20.12	29.02	24.08
33	Anxiety reaction	7.80	0.66	7.07	6.95	14.56
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	2.12	0.77	0.72	4.06	5.10
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.21	0.21
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.51	0.06	0.49	0.44	0.77
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	1.20	1.26	2.22	1.50	0.84
38	Neurasthenia	0.74	0.73	0.70	0.85	0.54
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	13.00	12.41	12.02	12.94	4.22
40	Character and behavior disorders	5.54	5.08	5.47	5.20	5.74
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.26	0.20	0.30	0.28	0.20
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.10
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	2.40	2.45	2.44	2.75	2.70
44	Alcoholism	1.70	2.27	1.54	1.50	1.02
45	Drug addiction	0.97	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.03
46	Disorders of intelligence	1.65	1.42	2.20	1.55	0.75
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.48	2.14	2.59	2.12	2.09
Class VI						
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs						
48	Degenerative neurological diseases	22.50	20.08	26.09	20.51	19.15
49	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.10	0.11
50	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
51	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04
52	Paralysis agitans	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01
53	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ..	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.02
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ..	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.04
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.59	0.50	0.50	0.51	0.50
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.03

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	1
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.018	0.018	0.019	0.016	0.018	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.04	7
---	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.006	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.001	0.000	---	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.00	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	0.000	0.001	---	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.008	0.018	0.007	0.004	0.004	2.74	2.42	3.00	2.77	4.48	18
0.001	0.010	0.003	0.002	0.000	0.31	0.65	0.30	0.44	0.47	19
0.002	0.007	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.32	0.48	0.32	0.26	0.30	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	21
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.05	0.10	0.08	0.04	0.03	22
0.001	0.005	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.04	23
0.000	0.000	0.001	---	---	0.00	0.13	0.09	0.07	0.10	24
0.000	0.001	0.001	---	---	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.10	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	---	---	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.04	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	28
0.001	0.008	---	0.000	---	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	29
0.000	0.001	---	0.001	---	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.11	30
---	---	---	---	---	2.88	1.27	2.03	2.80	0.33	31
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.78	1.03	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.21	0.05	0.06	0.41	0.36	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.11	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.05	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.00	37
---	---	---	---	---	1.30	1.00	1.88	1.37	0.77	38
0.004	0.000	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.30	0.31	0.31	0.37	39
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	40
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	41
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.26	0.23	0.24	0.27	0.20	42
0.004	0.008	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.05	43
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.08	0.00	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.21	46
0.013	0.017	0.013	0.013	0.011	1.67	1.21	1.70	1.46	2.03	47
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	52
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	53
0.014	0.017	0.015	0.015	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.05	54
0.003	0.004	0.002	0.005	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	0.001	0.004	0.005	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.08	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.04
3	Pachymeningitis, noninfectious and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
7	Polioomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.15	0.11	0.24	0.14	0.08
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.17
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	2.90	2.62	2.70	2.16	2.12
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.69	0.54	0.47	1.11	0.66
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.18	0.10	0.14	0.19	0.18
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.64	0.74	0.70	0.88	0.80
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.82	0.63	0.60	0.89	0.67
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.27	0.26	0.22	0.29	0.44
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.23	0.50	0.51	0.62
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.02
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness	2.40	2.00	2.23	1.99	1.79
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.24	1.22	1.02	0.74	0.27
22	Migraine	1.02	1.20	1.72	0.20	0.15
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.52	0.52	0.46	0.44	1.06
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	0.52	0.16	0.20	0.23	0.70
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.60	0.12	0.20	0.22	0.42
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.06
28	Paroscephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	0.60	0.59	0.72	0.42	0.50
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
32	Emboli, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04
34	Meniere's disease	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.06
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02
36	Motion sickness	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.44	0.44	0.22	0.22	0.22
38	Diseases of organs of vision	2.12	2.26	10.02	7.02	6.24
39	Refractive errors	1.24	0.20	2.22	0.71	0.52
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.22	1.21	1.23	1.02	0.20
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.27	0.25	0.22	0.27	0.49
43	Iritis	0.24	0.20	0.23	0.22	0.26
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
45	Keratitis	0.29	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.27
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.09	0.05	0.12	0.02	0.02
47	Cornea, conical	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.05
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.15	0.20	0.19	0.12	0.02
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.22	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.22
52	Ilepharitis	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02
53	Hordeolum	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.12
54	Exophthalmos, other diseases of	0.20	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.21
55	Ammaurosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopia and other	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.14	0.12
57	Cataract	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.04
60	Strabismus	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Pterygium	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	1.12	0.22	0.22	1.42	1.77

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.001	0.27	0.11	0.22	0.42	0.27	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	14
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.10	0.17	0.10	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	18
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.20	0.24	0.24	0.12	0.12	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.12	0.17	0.14	0.09	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	22
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.10	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.024	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	29
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.012	0.012	0.017	0.017	0.012	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.22	0.20	0.47	0.22	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.21	63

TABLE 2Da.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.22	8.11	8.67	8.70	8.28
2	Mastoiditis	0.13	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.11
3	Otitis media	4.68	4.16	5.71	4.67	5.49
4	Otitis, other	1.02	0.92	1.04	1.04	1.00
5	Deafness	1.06	0.61	1.26	0.84	1.44
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.82	0.80	0.48	0.28	0.22
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	28.07	22.41	22.91	18.20	16.18
8	Pericarditis	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	1.65	1.24	1.88	1.58	1.62
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.16	—	—	0.32	0.28
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.08
13	Myocarditis, active	0.11	0.17	0.18	0.08	0.08
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.13
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.21	0.21	0.28	0.17	0.18
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.84	0.90	1.04	0.40	0.81
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.18	0.31	0.55	0.01	0.01
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.57	0.63	0.68	0.52	0.49
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.76	0.98	1.03	0.62	0.87
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.18	0.22	0.18	0.20	0.19
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.06	0.08
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonaphilic)	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.81	0.41	0.85	0.24	0.28
32	Hemorrhoids	9.27	10.84	9.88	9.41	8.92
33	Varicose	0.99	1.22	1.44	0.80	0.42
34	Varicose veins, anophorus	0.04	—	—	2.31	1.68
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.86	3.42	3.38	0.18	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.47	0.32	0.32	0.61	0.53
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.04
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
40	Raynaud's disease	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	1.07	1.08	1.14	0.77	1.37
Diseases of the lymphatic system						
42		1.79	2.07	2.06	1.66	1.28
43	Lymphadenitis	1.48	1.68	1.77	1.86	0.98
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.32	0.39	0.30	0.80	0.30
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	208.46	260.48	248.24	162.72	189.77
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	130.08	175.04	173.92	111.68	87.41
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	2.34	2.30	2.87	2.31	1.60
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	132.83	168.02	168.78	104.30	82.14
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.48	0.32	0.58	0.51	0.48
50	Sinusitis	4.27	4.37	4.60	4.42	3.28
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.05	0.08
Diseases of tonsils						
52		28.21	28.58	28.22	21.44	28.80
53	Tonsillitis, acute	20.68	21.71	23.40	20.00	15.82
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.42	11.86	12.51	9.87	6.26
55	Peritonsillar abscess	2.24	1.06	2.32	1.67	3.22
Diseases of trachea and bronchi						
56		18.18	25.40	21.10	10.40	7.84
57	Bronchitis, acute	10.48	22.70	19.27	8.76	4.48
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.27	1.27	1.40	1.30	0.90
59	Bronchiectasis	0.86	0.37	0.43	0.33	0.26
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.14
Diseases of lung						
61		10.85	12.47	13.00	7.80	8.00
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	7.44	6.74	8.95	6.28	7.00
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho, etiology unknown)	2.08	5.62	4.06	1.38	0.00

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number exposed from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Rank
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.12	0.27	0.44	0.42	0.61	1
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.10	0.20	0.28	0.21	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.00	0.10	0.22	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.140	0.178	0.187	0.127	0.181	1.08	1.31	1.50	1.26	1.24	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.14	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.16	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.004	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.04	11
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	12
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.018	0.018	0.011	0.010	0.017	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	14
0.000	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	15
0.003	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.10	0.14	0.04	0.00	16
0.000	0.004	0.004	—	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.04	21
0.003	0.000	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.03	22
0.020	0.018	0.010	0.041	0.040	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.024	0.070	0.050	0.020	0.024	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.50	0.40	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.10	0.10	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.000	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.010	0.000	0.010	0.000	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.10	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.00	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	44
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	4.70	5.44	5.54	4.27	5.43	45
0.000	0.000	0.004	0.001	0.001	2.40	2.00	2.01	2.21	1.50	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	47
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.001	2.10	2.54	2.57	1.80	1.20	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	49
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.00	0.10	0.21	0.24	0.10	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
0.000	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.70	0.07	52
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.42	0.30	53
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.55	0.57	0.57	0.53	0.20	54
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	55
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.40	0.30	56
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.70	0.44	0.24	0.10	57
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.10	0.00	0.11	0.10	0.10	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.07	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.000	0.01	0.70	1.00	0.72	0.70	61
0.007	0.010	0.007	0.000	0.004	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	62
0.000	0.044	0.030	0.010	0.010	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.00	63

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 ² (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII—Continued						
Diseases of lung—Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.02
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.02
Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum						
6	Pleuritis	1.24	2.20	1.76	1.20	1.02
7	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	1.26	2.01	1.24	0.72	0.74
8	Hemothorax	0.19	0.12	0.10	0.24	0.20
9	Empyema	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01
10	Pleura, other diseases of	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
11	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.07
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.10
Class IX						
Diseases of the digestive system						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	25.23	72.22	60.27	42.67	27.12
15	Peridontocolitis	0.22	0.77	0.24	0.22	0.22
16	Dental conditions, other	7.50	9.79	2.42	2.46	2.01
17	Stomatitis, paratitic (thrush)	0.20	—	—	—	0.01
18	Stomatitis, other	0.27	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.16
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.19	0.19
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.41	0.42
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.12
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.20	0.47	0.27	0.24	0.12
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
26	Gastritis	0.24	2.20	7.00	2.02	2.21
27	Stomach, other diseases of	0.21	1.17	1.04	0.22	0.22
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	1.20	—	—	0.20	2.22
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	2.22	10.24	2.27	2.12	2.02
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucositis	0.72	1.21	0.27	0.77	0.77
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.14
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.22	2.22	2.27	1.72	1.02
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	14.72	12.22	12.72	14.12	11.22
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	2.12	2.22	2.74	1.70	1.21
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.02	0.07
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	2.20	2.12	2.24	2.22	2.22
37	Fistula and fistula in ano	1.22	1.22	1.20	1.21	1.22
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.12
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.02	2.22	2.22	2.72	1.24
40	Peritonitis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.12	0.21	0.22	0.02	0.02
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
44	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.22	2.22	0.14	0.21	0.12
45	Liver, abscess of (not amoebic)	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.12	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Cholangitis	2.12	10.12	0.70	0.20	0.02
50	Cholecystitis	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.44	0.42
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.11	0.12
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
Class X						
Diseases of the genitourinary system						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	22.22	20.02	22.11	12.72	12.44
Diseases of the urinary system						
55	Diseases of the urinary system	2.21	12.22	2.22	7.12	4.74
56	Nephritis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.20	0.27
58	Pyelonephritis	2.22	0.20	0.27	0.22	0.22
59	Pyelitis	0.22	0.24	0.42	0.27	0.22
60	Abscess, perinephritis or of renal cortex	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
61	Nephrocalculosis	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	0.00
62	Albuminuria, urthematic	0.02	—	—	0.14	0.20
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.02	0.22	0.27	1.02	1.11
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.47	0.42
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01

¹ Includes cases varied for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Nonlethal rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(0)	(0)	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	3.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	5
0.010	0.009	0.012	0.008	0.004	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.10	6
0.009	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.08	7
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.08	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.004	0.005	0.008	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.002	0.004	0.008	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.001	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.002	2.24	2.08	2.22	2.12	2.01	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.04	16
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	—	0.19	0.22	0.20	0.17	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	23
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	25
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	26
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.12	0.19	0.16	0.11	0.07	27
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	28
0.004	—	—	0.012	0.012	0.15	—	—	0.21	0.21	29
0.017	0.020	0.029	0.002	0.002	0.42	0.62	0.52	0.22	0.12	30
0.001	0.004	0.001	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.000	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	33
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.08	34
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.17	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	36
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	37
0.004	0.010	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.40	0.21	0.44	0.40	0.42	38
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12	39
0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	40
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.07	41
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	45
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	46
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	49
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.15	0.29	0.02	0.02	0.00	51
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	52
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.012	0.022	0.019	0.014	0.014	1.11	1.22	1.09	1.04	1.10	57
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.014	0.014	0.22	0.24	0.21	0.20	0.21	58
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	59
0.002	0.002	0.007	0.007	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	60
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	61
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	62
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	65
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.12	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admissions and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1941-42 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X—Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydrophreals	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.22	0.20
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.24	0.20	0.17	0.16	0.14
3	Cystitis	0.20	0.18	0.19	0.17	0.14
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (nongonorrheal)	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.14	0.12
7	Stricture of urethra (not nongonorrheal)	0.29	0.10	0.11	0.27	0.22
8	Urethritis (nongonorrheal)	0.27	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.14
9	Orchitis, testicular	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.13
11	Diseases of the male genital system	12.10	12.36	12.80	9.98	9.44
12	Prostatitis	1.00	2.24	1.72	1.00	1.22
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Epididymitis (not gonorrheal) (nontuberculous)	1.42	1.57	1.44	1.20	1.50
17	Hydrocele	0.02	0.75	0.72	0.20	0.41
18	Orchitis (nongonorrheal)	0.43	0.51	3.47	0.20	0.22
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.48	0.57	3.40	0.24	0.40
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.22	6.41	5.21	2.22	2.24
21	Balanitis	0.75	1.20	0.28	0.21	0.20
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	2.22	1.24	2.52	2.30	1.92
Diseases of the female genital system						
23	Cervicitis	1.25	0.12	0.30	1.71	2.20
24	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.12
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
26	Menstrual disorders	0.48	—	—	0.22	1.12
27	Vulvinitis	1.12	—	—	0.22	0.20
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.00
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.27	0.12	0.29	0.44	0.21
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.27	0.02	0.12	0.42	0.24
32	Pregnancy	0.22	—	—	0.24	0.22
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.14	0.02	0.12	0.11	0.27
Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	22.21	22.61	24.42	21.22	21.62
35	Carbuncle	0.75	0.01	0.12	0.71	0.22
36	Cellulitis	2.22	2.20	7.72	2.21	4.22
37	Dermatitis infectiosa exanthematoides	0.17	—	—	0.20	0.27
38	Ecthyma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.12
39	Erysipelas	0.22	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.22
40	Erysipelas multiforme	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.24
41	Erysipelas nodosum	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.01
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.22	2.00	4.20	2.24	2.70
44	Furunculosis	1.22	2.20	1.07	1.72	1.20
45	Impetigo simplex	0.00	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.22
46	Impetigo contagiosa	0.27	0.12	0.72	0.24	0.72
47	Paronychia	0.22	0.77	0.22	0.20	0.72
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.12
49	Sycosis vulgaris	0.22	0.20	0.42	0.24	0.12
50	Sycosis plantaris	0.00	—	—	0.12	0.22
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	2.14	2.22	2.70	2.20	2.41
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.04	0.22	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Acanthosis nigricans	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.24	0.22
54	Callus	0.41	0.74	0.42	0.20	0.12
55	Clostridia	0.22	0.42	0.21	0.21	0.77
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03
57	Milia rubra	0.12	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.11
58	Ungula incarnatus	0.47	2.20	2.72	2.12	1.00
59	Dermatitis exfoliativa	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.01
60	Periostitis	1.00	0.10	0.09	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperhidrosis	0.21	0.12	0.27	0.12	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.02
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.12

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	1
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.08	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.20	0.12	0.00	0.07	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.64	0.56	0.48	0.40	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.10	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.22	0.18	0.12	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.09	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.001	1.33	1.24	1.26	1.34	1.51	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	37
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.23	0.21	0.21	0.26	0.28	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	51
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.26	0.25	0.26	0.31	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.10	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XII—Continued						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.18
2	Pruritis	0.23	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22
3	Psoriasis	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21
4	Stomatia	1.11	1.29	1.19	1.01	0.92
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
6	Skin, other disease of	2.61	4.12	4.42	2.74	2.24
Class XIII						
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement						
7	Diseases of bones	24.72	22.90	42.27	21.27	26.90
8	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1.10	1.04	1.22	0.97	1.10
9	Osteomyelitis	0.08	0.04	0.14	0.07	0.01
10	Osteitis deformans	0.22	0.40	0.22	0.24	0.29
11	Osteitis, other	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.00	0.02
12	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.02
13	Periostitis (syphilitic)	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.00	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.42	0.22	0.44	0.49	0.71
Diseases of joints						
15	Synovitis	2.02	2.60	2.22	2.22	2.61
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	1.46	1.42	1.29	1.22	1.27
17	Ankylosis	0.22	—	—	1.20	1.22
18	Dislocation, chronic	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.22
19	Loose bodies in joint	0.22	0.22	1.19	0.20	0.20
20	Spondylolisthesis	1.11	1.29	2.24	0.12	0.12
21	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	0.22	—	—	0.22	0.27
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.21	1.14	2.12	1.22	1.29
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.20	1.24	2.02	1.02	1.47
Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae						
24	Hernia, femoral	12.12	17.42	17.72	12.29	11.20
25	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.02
26	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	2.21	2.22	2.22	2.10	4.22
27	Hernia, umbilical	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
28	Hernia, other	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.09
29	Myositis	0.71	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.44
30	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	2.22	2.02	2.24	1.22	1.42
31	Torticollis	0.72	0.72	0.22	0.72	0.20
32	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.02
33	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Muscular system, other diseases of	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.22
35	Bursitis	2.27	2.27	2.22	2.22	1.42
36	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	1.42	1.72	1.20	1.27	1.02
Class XIV						
Congenital malformations						
37	Heart, congenital anomalies of	4.70	4.20	2.02	2.42	2.22
38	Spina bifida	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.10
39	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.02
40	Cryptorchidism	2.70	0.22	2.22	4.22	2.42
41	Hypoplasia or epispadias	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.17
42	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
43	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
44	Congenital malformations, other	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
Class XV						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction						
45	Reactions to vaccines and sera	12.02	24.22	17.29	12.29	14.22
46	Reactions to local anesthetics	2.20	12.79	2.22	4.27	2.22
47	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.02
48	Reaction to arsenicals	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
49	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.27	0.02
50	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.02

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.21	6
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.002	2.07	2.19	2.12	2.22	2.24	7
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.07	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.79	0.80	0.79	0.84	0.86	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	0.27	0.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.24	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.17	0.17	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.12	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.42	1.10	1.20	1.22	1.20	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.29	0.22	0.21	1.27	1.02	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.02	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.07	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.71	0.02	0.22	0.24	0.72	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.14	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.27	0.12	0.20	0.24	0.27	45
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.72	0.41	46
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.20	0.22	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.74	55
0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV--Continued						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction--Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.12	0.04	0.00	0.14	0.24
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.87	0.28	0.28	0.24	0.20
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial	4.17	3.92	4.84	3.91	3.60
7	Hay fever	0.67	0.23	0.71	0.64	0.00
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata	4.04	4.77	4.50	4.08	2.56
10	Eczema	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.13
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.27	0.23	0.27	0.29	0.24
12	Food allergy	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.06
13	Urticaria	1.11	1.20	1.08	1.08	1.21
14	Dermatitis, allergic	0.45	—	—	0.78	1.20
15	Reaction, other	0.27	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.29
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	24.90	24.00	25.38	40.48	26.45
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.84	1.19	1.07	0.59	0.48
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	0.77	0.46	0.88	0.77	0.94
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	1.49	0.79	1.59	1.55	1.55
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	3.18	3.22	4.56	2.41	1.69
21	Blackwater fever	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	0.64	0.47	0.55	0.58	0.56
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
24	Enuretic, nocturnal	1.11	1.12	1.74	0.85	0.89
25	Gangrene	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.10
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	26.55	16.43	24.87	23.62	20.29
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide	65.52	50.08	72.47	62.50	44.59
31	Suicide	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.00
32	Legal execution	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.00	0.00
33	Death from local anesthesia	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
34	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
36	Drowning	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.09
37	Amputation, traumatic	0.51	0.47	0.56	0.37	0.36
38	Wound, abraded	10.01	13.79	11.09	8.95	6.12
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.75	8.78	6.91	8.86	7.47
40	Wound, character not stated	1.53	1.93	2.98	0.55	0.22
41	Foreign body, retained	0.62	0.73	0.65	0.64	0.48
42	Bites and stings	1.24	1.43	1.67	1.07	0.73
43	Fracture, march	0.55	0.01	0.46	0.67	1.03
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.78	1.94	1.82	1.90	1.22
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.08	—	—	0.19	0.16
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.05
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.84	—	—	1.62	1.08
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	9.57	11.29	11.04	8.71	6.64
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.74	0.70	0.68	0.88	0.67
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.02
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.67	0.78	0.59	0.62	0.50
52	Dislocations	1.09	1.32	1.17	1.05	0.80
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.95	1.12	1.08	0.94	0.58
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.09	0.08	0.05	0.10	0.21
55	Sprain of joint	12.53	16.59	14.73	10.48	6.51
56	Sprain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2.40	4.80	3.27	2.41	2.28
57	Burn	2.29	3.01	2.40	2.16	1.63
58	Blister	2.26	3.78	3.77	1.59	1.01
59	Blast injury	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.01	0.01
60	Compression or decompression	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.01
61	Concussion	1.54	1.97	1.54	1.60	1.99
62	Crushing	0.55	0.38	0.52	0.80	0.40
63	Crush syndrome	—	—	—	—	—
64	Frostbite	0.29	0.27	0.43	0.25	0.13
65	Immersion, foot or hand	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
66	Trenchfoot	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.04

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.09	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.05	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.12	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	15
0.016	0.022	0.012	0.008	0.011	1.62	1.11	1.70	1.77	1.22	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.06	0.12	0.12	0.20	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.16	0.26	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.19	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	24
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.012	0.020	0.012	0.002	0.010	0.22	0.22	0.72	1.06	1.11	29
1.244	1.222	1.224	2.072	1.425	4.24	2.72	2.04	4.22	4.22	30
0.022	0.040	0.022	0.022	0.020	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.022	0.122	0.022	0.074	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.112	0.112	0.121	0.117	0.091	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.024	0.022	0.102	0.022	0.042	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.10	38
0.009	0.002	0.001	0.021	0.012	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21	39
0.112	0.022	0.070	0.172	0.122	0.27	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.21	40
0.022	0.022	0.027	0.021	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	42
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.07	0.10	44
0.027	0.022	0.040	0.017	0.012	0.22	0.20	0.21	0.42	0.27	45
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.10	0.09	46
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.011	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.07	—	—	0.17	0.12	48
0.122	0.201	0.202	0.122	0.122	1.22	1.20	1.22	1.44	1.22	49
0.042	0.022	0.042	0.042	0.040	0.20	0.20	0.12	0.42	0.42	50
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.011	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	51
0.070	0.021	0.021	0.024	0.022	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.11	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.12	54
0.012	—	—	0.012	0.042	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	55
0.002	—	0.000	—	—	0.22	0.41	0.42	0.22	0.22	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.11	57
0.112	0.107	0.112	0.122	0.027	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.10	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	59
0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.041	0.041	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.10	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.10	62
0.222	0.242	0.227	0.774	0.222	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	67

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Nonbattle injury—Continued</i>					
1	Other effects of cold	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.01
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	1.84	2.20	2.79	1.15	0.78
3	Air embolism	0.10	—	0.19	0.11	0.00
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.30	0.18	0.28	0.67	0.05
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.22
8	Exhaustion	0.44	0.42	0.55	0.51	0.14
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.10
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.76	0.74	1.02	0.65	0.46
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.22	0.29	0.19	0.22	0.19
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.76	0.47	0.22	1.02	0.27

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Rank
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.014	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	0.000	0.002	0.012	0.011	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.007	0.012	0.011	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.002	0.011	0.004	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.022	0.022	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	13
0.227	0.222	0.212	0.222	0.127	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	14

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	478.42	718.00	888.20	849.91	813.20
2	Total, disease	388.29	608.55	703.21	667.18	632.12
3	Total, nonbattle injury	92.88	107.05	115.96	92.78	81.09
	<i>Class I</i>					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	189.82	128.80	180.29	122.77	120.01
5	Diseases due to bacteria	51.81	28.09	24.92	20.28	20.24
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.87	0.90	0.74	0.49	0.54
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.06	—	—	0.04	0.07
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	27.29	20.20	20.06	26.54	22.40
18	Gonococcal infections, not NPTM	(*)	(*)	19.27	26.46	22.25
19	Gonococcal infections, NPTM	(*)	(*)	0.18	0.10	0.14
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	1.17	—	20.02	0.02	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	22.64	—	—	21.15	20.70
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.22	—	—	0.27	0.29
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.20	—	—	0.22	0.22
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	2.26	—	—	4.20	1.22
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	0.29	0.41	0.29	0.15
27	Scarlet fever	0.29	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.21
28	Dysentery	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.08
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.20	0.00	0.20	0.22	1.01
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.12	0.12
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.21	1.22	1.27	1.10	1.10
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.06
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.27	—	—	0.26	0.22
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.09	—	—	0.16	0.07
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.12	—	—	0.16	0.17
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.67	0.11	0.07	0.75	0.90
41	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.02	0.09	0.02	0.02
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.06
43	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	2.00	2.29	1.71	1.40
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.22	0.09	0.22	0.22	0.22
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	0.02	0.02
46	Whooping cough	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
47	Chancroid, total	7.00	7.02	7.22	4.02	7.71
48	Chancroid, not NPTM	(*)	(*)	7.22	4.02	7.71
49	Chancroid, NPTM	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.00
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
51	Tularemia	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
55	Cholera	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.01	—	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.22	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	26.12	22.00	22.22	24.49	17.72
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20.72	12.02	22.22	22.22	10.22
63	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	0.14	0.12	0.27	0.14	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	4.22	7.12	12.12	22.22	1.02
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.14
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.61	11.00	27.22	6.12	1.02

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45^a

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)	1946 (16)	
8.895	8.985	4.048	8.886	4.098	89.09	27.60	41.66	84.74	18.87	1
0.849	0.890	0.889	0.882	0.886	81.17	28.19	88.88	27.90	88.48	2
8.846	8.848	8.484	8.884	8.487	7.98	4.41	6.87	6.84	9.04	3
0.811	0.844	0.818	0.101	0.888	6.79	8.84	9.41	8.88	6.76	4
0.090	0.088	0.084	0.078	0.108	1.68	2.08	2.08	1.44	1.88	5
0.080	0.019	0.088	0.080	0.048	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.20	0.88	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.008	0.08	—	—	0.08	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.90	0.01	0.01	0.11	14
0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.89	1.87	1.88	0.84	0.46	17
(^a)	—	(^a)	0.001	—	(^a)	(^a)	1.80	0.88	0.44	18
(^a)	—	(^a)	—	—	(^a)	(^a)	0.08	0.01	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	—	0.88	1.87	—	0.00	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.48	—	1.88	0.40	0.86	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.08	0.08	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.08	0.08	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.18	—	—	0.19	0.18	25
0.018	0.018	0.081	0.018	0.007	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	26
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	27
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.08	29
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	30
0.018	0.009	0.018	0.018	0.014	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.11	31
0.001	—	—	0.008	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	0.008	0.000	0.08	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.008	—	0.009	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.07	0.18	0.07	0.07	43
0.011	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.019	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.07	44
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.18	0.26	47
(^a)	—	—	—	0.000	(^a)	(^a)	0.28	0.18	0.26	48
(^a)	—	—	—	—	(^a)	(^a)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.008	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.008	—	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	59
0.088	0.098	0.087	0.088	0.080	8.11	1.82	8.41	1.88	1.17	61
0.008	0.000	0.014	0.004	0.004	1.24	0.85	8.00	1.80	0.80	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	63
0.012	0.017	0.087	0.008	0.008	0.21	0.27	0.79	0.18	0.08	64
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.01	65
0.012	0.088	0.088	0.000	0.004	0.88	0.88	1.41	0.22	0.07	66

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I--Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa--Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
4	Dysentery, amoebic	2.22	0.29	1.14	1.22	0.49
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.02	0.11	0.22	0.27
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	12.27	17.22	9.20	8.22	12.42
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.12
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	(²)	(²)	0.12	0.11	0.02
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTB	(²)	(²)	0.04	0.02	0.02
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningitis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.11
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
18	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), total	7.22	4.22	2.14	2.24	2.44
19	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), not EPTB	(²)	(²)	2.22	2.20	2.21
20	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), EPTB	(²)	(²)	0.12	0.02	0.24
21	Syphilis, primary	2.24	4.22	4.04	4.22	7.27
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	1.04
23	Syphilis, latent	1.01	0.22	0.20	1.07	1.22
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.22
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	0.24	0.70	0.42	0.27	0.22
27	Vincent's infection	2.24	2.22	2.22	1.24	2.27
28	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.27	2.22	0.27	0.22	0.22
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses	12.77	20.22	22.72	22.22	22.27
33	Influenza	4.22	12.12	11.20	4.22	1.24
34	Measles (rubella)	0.20	1.22	0.20	0.27	0.42
35	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	2.22	1.42	0.22	0.72
36	Mumps	1.20	4.24	2.44	2.02	1.22
37	Chickenpox	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.21	0.12
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
42	Chorion meningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	2.42	7.22	11.44	12.12	2.21
45	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	0.22	—	—	1.22	0.22
46	Rabies	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster	0.44	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.41
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.42	0.22	4.44	0.22	0.22
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	(²)	(²)	0.42	0.21	0.27
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTB	(²)	(²)	0.01	0.01	0.01
53	Virus diseases, other	0.72	1.07	4.47	0.01	0.01
54	Rickettsial diseases	0.22	0.12	0.22	1.02	0.14
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.02	—	0.01
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
57	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.42	0.22	0.42	1.01	0.10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
60	Trench fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	0.71	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22
63	Actinomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.04	0.10	0.02	0.04	0.02
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	0.72	0.77	0.72	0.42

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Rank
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	3
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.22	0.02	0.09	0.14	0.22	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	5
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.24	1.09	0.20	0.42	0.22	6
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	7
(5)	(5)	(5)	—	0.001	(5)	(5)	0.02	0.02	0.02	8
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.000	—	(5)	(5)	0.02	0.02	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.27	0.41	0.22	0.20	18
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.001	0.001	(5)	(5)	0.22	0.22	0.42	19
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.000	—	(5)	(5)	0.02	0.02	0.02	20
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.20	0.20	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.11	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.07	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.04	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.024	0.010	0.021	0.012	0.022	0.22	0.72	0.72	0.27	0.22	32
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.21	0.17	0.07	0.04	33
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.10	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.07	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.017	0.002	0.011	0.011	0.027	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	39
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.12	0.14	0.24	0.22	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	45
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
(5)	(5)	(5)	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	50
(5)	(5)	(5)	—	—	(5)	(5)	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.00	0.00	53
0.020	0.002	0.022	0.021	0.014	0.12	0.01	0.02	0.24	0.02	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
0.027	—	0.022	0.047	0.012	0.12	0.00	0.07	0.22	0.02	57
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	60
0.000	0.002	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	69

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
		Class I—Continued				
1	Diseases due to helminths	2.88	1.04	1.97	1.76	2.87
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.41	0.88	1.06	0.96	2.08
3	Filariasis	0.19	0.01	0.89	0.81	0.06
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.88	1.09
6	Cestode infections	0.07	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.06
7	Echistococciasis	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.88
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation	0.75	2.88	0.08	0.18	0.98
10	Scabies	4.07	2.08	2.84	2.00	2.72
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.19	0.29	0.82	0.18	0.20
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	18.08	6.88	7.04	6.81	10.99
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.47	2.72	1.78	6.81	12.81
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.41	—	—	0.44	0.40
15	Rheumatic fever	0.89	0.80	0.89	0.41	0.42
16	Dysentery, unclassified	2.88	2.76	4.82	2.88	2.91
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not MPTB	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.02	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, MPTB	(2)	(2)	0.00	—	0.06
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12
Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.87	2.88	2.95	2.88	2.14
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.88	0.80	0.27	0.86	0.86
23	Carcinoma	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.18
24	Sarcoma	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
35	Spongiosoblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—
40	Choriocarcinoma	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.08	—	—	0.02	0.08
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.10	2.22	2.68	2.02	1.28
Class III						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.42	0.90	0.94	0.87	2.82
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.17	0.80	0.89	0.48	2.11
49	Beriberi	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.08
50	Osteomalacia	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Bourvy	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.08	—	—	0.04	0.04
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.11	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.12
56	Gout	0.08	0.02	0.04	0.08	0.08
57	Malnutrition	0.79	0.08	0.16	0.09	1.72
58	Obesity	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.08
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.08	0.10	0.18	0.07	0.07
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.25	0.29	0.27	0.24	0.21
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.01
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.08
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.08
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.08
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-48²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)	1946 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.07	0.08	0.18	0.80	0.41	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.18	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.01	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.07	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.18	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.21	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.19	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	11
0.040	0.076	0.004	0.019	0.048	1.88	0.51	0.80	0.91	2.50	12
0.028	0.081	0.004	0.018	0.040	1.18	0.49	0.18	0.49	2.08	13
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.78	—	—	0.08	0.08	14
0.130	—	—	0.001	0.070	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.14	15
0.004	0.044	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	—	—	(¹)	(¹)	0.00	0.00	—	18
(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	—	—	(¹)	(¹)	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	20
0.088	0.088	0.080	0.081	0.089	0.28	0.18	0.28	0.28	0.28	21
0.047	0.038	0.089	0.041	0.089	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.11	22
0.028	0.024	0.024	0.019	0.027	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.08	23
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.008	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.008	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.008	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.010	0.008	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.19	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.21	46
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.28	0.11	0.18	0.11	0.44	47
0.004	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.004	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.01	0.40	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.03	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.18	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.08	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as rates per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class III—Continued						
Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
2	Gonads, disease of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.06	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	3.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	0.04	3.08	0.03	0.02
Class IV						
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs						
7	Anemia, pernicious	0.39	0.42	0.69	0.14	0.34
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.10	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.19
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Polycythemia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
14	Granulocytopenia	0.07	0.02	0.04	—	0.01
15	Polycythemia	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
16	Hematosplastic system, other diseases of	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
Class V						
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	22.94	19.77	22.98	40.27	22.09
Psychiatric disorders						
19	Psychiatric disorders	22.94	19.77	22.98	40.27	22.09
20	Psychoses	2.00	2.02	2.07	2.06	2.44
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.72	1.81	1.98	1.90	1.88
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.18	0.21	0.27	0.17	0.14
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.18	0.40	0.20	0.16	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.22	0.22
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoic type	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.22	0.22
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.22	0.22
27	Involutional melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.21	0.19	0.20	0.24	0.19
29	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.10	0.10
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.24	0.22	0.76	1.20	0.74
Psychoneurosis						
32	Psychoneurosis	21.46	17.80	20.48	20.64	22.51
33	Anxiety reaction	11.35	12.27	9.97	14.16	11.00
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	1.22	0.01	0.44	2.49	1.98
35	Obsessive-compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.11	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.10
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.40	0.16	0.46	0.41	0.22
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	0.72	1.02	1.42	0.72	0.47
38	Neurasthenia	0.00	0.01	0.70	0.72	0.40
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	2.22	7.22	12.22	12.94	5.12
Character and behavior disorders						
40	Character and behavior disorders	2.21	2.77	2.02	2.41	2.22
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.12
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.12
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	1.02	1.42	2.01	1.72	1.40
44	Alcoholism	1.00	1.02	1.72	1.27	1.70
45	Drug addiction	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
46	Disorders of intelligence	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.22	0.24
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.02	1.21	2.70	2.92	2.22
Class VI						
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs						
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.19	22.22	22.22	22.24	20.74
Degenerative neurological diseases						
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04
50	Heterosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Heterosis, disseminated	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
53	Paralysis agitans	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
Infections of the nervous system						
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.17
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1942; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	2
0.000	0.008	0.001	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.002	0.008	0.021	0.002	0.012	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.04	7
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	9
0.004	—	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.009	0.008	0.004	0.010	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
0.012	0.019	0.011	0.012	0.012	2.42	2.22	2.74	2.21	2.22	18
0.004	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.26	0.77	0.26	1.05	0.26	19
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.22	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.06	21
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.06	22
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.10	23
0.001	0.002	—	0.002	0.000	0.19	0.16	0.19	0.19	0.20	24
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.21	0.12	0.16	0.24	0.21	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.07	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	28
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	29
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	2.25	1.22	4.10	2.20	4.41	31
—	—	—	—	—	2.11	0.19	1.56	1.52	2.02	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.08	0.08	0.22	0.20	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.12	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.12	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.02	0.04	0.09	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	1.14	0.22	2.24	1.22	0.20	38
0.009	0.012	0.002	0.007	0.011	0.21	0.22	0.40	0.22	0.22	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.19	0.22	0.22	0.12	42
0.009	0.012	0.002	0.007	0.011	0.22	0.04	0.22	0.04	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.07	0.12	0.24	0.12	46
0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	1.27	1.11	1.79	1.67	2.19	47
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.001	0.002	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	53
0.012	0.009	0.012	0.012	0.014	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulcer and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.01
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	3.35	2.64	3.35	3.69	3.91
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.06	—	—	0.04	0.06
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	1.01	0.35	0.70	1.44	0.88
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.20	0.18
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.89	0.70	0.86	0.77	0.55
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.77	0.95	0.56	0.81
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.28	0.19	0.25	0.24	0.30
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.17	0.43	0.30	0.47
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.04
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness</i>	1.55	2.27	2.07	1.28	1.11
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.86	0.59	0.51	0.37	0.27
22	Migraine	0.68	1.88	2.26	0.58	0.10
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.50	0.28	0.29	0.35	0.78
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	0.26	0.12	0.36	0.21	0.27
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.25	0.12	0.36	0.20	0.26
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	1.08	1.34	1.43	0.91	1.07
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Meniere's disease	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
36	Motion sickness	0.45	0.62	0.79	0.62	0.14
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.50	0.60	0.53	0.20	0.85
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	7.08	8.12	10.29	7.86	7.10
39	Refractive errors	1.02	0.61	1.20	1.07	0.66
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.60	2.31	2.76	1.51	1.14
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	1.34	0.89	1.19	1.32	1.46
43	Iritis	0.31	0.31	0.33	0.33	0.29
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.37	0.30	0.41	0.36	0.37
45	Keratitis	0.31	0.16	0.28	0.34	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.90	0.04	0.09	0.05	0.05
47	Cornea, corneal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.06
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.18	0.13	0.20	0.17	0.14
52	Blepharitis	0.21	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.18
53	Hordeolum	0.40	0.62	0.66	0.38	0.29
54	Eyeids, other diseases of	0.41	0.47	0.50	0.27	0.40
55	Ammaurosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.16	0.10	0.18	0.16	0.13
57	Cataract	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
60	Strabismus	0.21	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.16
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Pterygium	0.45	0.70	0.67	0.42	0.25
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.06	0.55	0.71	0.63	0.67

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.004	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	6
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.47	0.70	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.07	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.12	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.002	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.10	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.11	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.19	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.22	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.19	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.12	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.10	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	24
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.027	0.027	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.04	0.07	29
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.020	0.022	0.012	0.022	0.012	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.11	0.07	0.02	0.02	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.47	0.40	0.22	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	63

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8.84	8.48	10.01	9.87	7.99
2	Mastoiditis	0.00	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.04
3	Otitis media	4.60	4.56	5.84	4.99	3.92
4	Otitis, other	2.21	2.12	2.15	2.29	2.17
5	Defective hearing	0.89	0.38	0.66	0.64	0.87
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.85	0.89	0.81	0.88	0.89
Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	12.20	14.62	17.72	18.81	11.06
8	Pericarditis	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) ..	0.71	0.62	0.98	0.70	0.64
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.07	—	—	0.10	0.06
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.04
13	Myocarditis, active	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.06
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.06
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.11	0.21	0.20	0.08	0.04
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.08	0.12	0.12	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.41	0.41	0.81	0.42	0.25
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.40	0.55	0.70	0.39	0.27
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.06
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.04	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.12	0.21	0.26	0.10	0.06
32	Hemorrhoids	2.00	2.44	10.22	2.22	2.72
33	Varicose	0.22	0.29	0.27	0.22	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.72	—	—	0.27	0.26
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	0.47	1.46	1.75	0.22	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.40	0.22	0.21	0.42	0.40
37	Thromboangitis obliterans	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.s.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
40	Raynaud's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	0.74	0.72	0.92	0.70	0.70
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2.62	2.12	2.27	2.21	2.25
43	Lymphadenitis	2.02	2.29	2.22	1.20	2.06
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.60	0.84	0.82	0.81	0.49
Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	129.24	170.22	127.72	125.74	120.42
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	91.67	102.21	129.07	91.04	75.22
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	1.17	2.12	1.29	1.22	0.72
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	24.22	100.22	120.00	22.22	70.20
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.49
50	Sinusitis	2.02	4.27	2.44	2.21	4.22
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of ..	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02
52	Diseases of tonsils	22.72	22.70	20.24	22.24	22.22
53	Tonsillitis, acute	12.74	12.17	12.22	12.22	20.12
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	2.22	2.00	2.01	2.02	2.22
55	Peritonsillar abscess	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.12	1.22
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	14.09	24.12	20.22	12.22	10.22
57	Bronchitis, acute	12.44	22.24	12.22	11.22	9.12
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.42	1.22	1.22	1.27	1.20
59	Bronchiectasis	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.07
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.09	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.10
61	Diseases of lung	2.21	7.24	4.22	2.24	2.21
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	4.72	2.40	2.24	4.22	2.79
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	1.27	2.72	1.24	1.12	1.01

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45²—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.001	0.62	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.58	1
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.28	0.32	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.12	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
0.113	0.138	0.108	0.134	0.098	1.02	0.78	1.14	0.98	1.06	7
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.11	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	11
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.010	0.008	0.008	0.010	0.010	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	16
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
0.004	0.002	—	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	22
0.021	0.002	0.004	0.024	0.027	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.022	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	29
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.42	0.32	0.42	0.42	0.42	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	0.09	0.10	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.01	0.01	35
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.021	0.022	0.020	0.022	0.007	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.10	42
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.02	0.02	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
0.020	0.022	0.020	0.042	0.020	2.42	2.29	2.66	2.22	2.40	45
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	1.62	1.41	1.22	1.42	1.54	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	47
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	1.21	1.22	1.24	1.22	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	50
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.21	0.24	0.29	0.27	0.20	52
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	53
0.000	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.21	0.12	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	55
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.49	0.27	0.27	0.47	0.47	56
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.000	0.20	0.42	0.27	0.20	0.27	57
0.002	—	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.12	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.022	0.024	0.021	0.024	0.022	0.20	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.22	61
0.007	0.007	0.007	0.002	0.007	0.22	0.20	0.19	0.22	0.21	62
0.024	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.027	0.10	0.24	0.12	0.09	0.02	63

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII—Continued						
Diseases of lung—Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
4	Lung, abscess of	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00
Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum						
6	Pleuritis	1.69	2.02	2.20	1.72	1.20
7	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	1.42	1.97	2.17	1.42	1.02
8	Hemothorax	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.12
9	Empyema	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
10	Pleura, other diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.16
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.12	0.11
Class IX						
Diseases of the digestive system						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	70.22	98.14	112.76	62.27	64.12
15	Peridontoclasia	0.22	0.29	0.40	0.22	0.12
16	Dental conditions, other	5.22	7.29	7.64	2.97	4.41
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Stomatitis, other	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.19	0.22
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.20	0.22
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.22
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.11
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.12	0.19	0.21	0.12	0.07
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.12	0.42	0.22	0.09	0.00
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Gastritis	0.20	10.12	10.27	6.22	5.00
27	Stomach, other diseases of	1.04	1.24	1.21	1.12	0.76
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	2.29	—	—	2.20	2.27
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	4.02	10.20	2.22	2.09	2.22
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.72	0.21
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.00
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.72	2.22	2.42	2.22	2.27
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	22.22	22.20	22.12	20.42	22.22
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	11.22	2.14	24.22	11.47	4.21
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.12	—	—	0.07	0.00
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	1.12	1.79	2.04	1.21	0.22
37	Fluore and flatula in ano	1.09	0.22	1.49	1.10	0.07
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.22	4.22	4.02	2.20	1.40
40	Peritonitis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.09	0.17	0.12	0.07	0.00
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.04
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.27	0.22	1.22	0.72	0.20
45	Liver, abscess of (not amoebic)	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.11
49	Cholangitis	2.20	2.47	11.22	0.22	0.04
50	Cholecystitis	0.44	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
Class X						
Diseases of the genitourinary system						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	24.22	27.22	22.22	20.12	27.21
Diseases of the urinary system						
55	Diseases of the urinary system	2.22	2.22	10.24	7.49	11.12
56	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.00	0.00
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.12
58	Pyelonephritis	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22
59	Pyelitis	0.42	0.20	0.72	0.42	0.22
60	Abscess, perinephritis or of renal cortex	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.04	1.11	1.12	1.01	1.02
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.22	0.21	1.02	0.24	1.07
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

³ Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45--Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					No. of cases
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(*)	(*)	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.002	0.007	0.010	0.004	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12	6
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.11	7
0.002	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	8
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	10
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.007	0.000	0.072	0.004	0.002	2.02	2.16	2.24	2.26	2.22	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.12	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	23
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.012	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	25
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.17	0.21	0.24	0.12	0.14	27
0.000	0.002	—	0.001	—	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.02	28
0.002	—	—	0.010	0.012	0.22	—	—	0.22	0.27	29
0.002	0.027	0.022	0.006	0.004	0.20	0.42	0.40	0.24	0.20	30
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	33
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.02	0.02	34
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	35
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.17	0.09	0.22	0.12	0.12	36
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	37
0.002	—	0.007	0.001	0.002	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	39
0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	40
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.09	41
0.002	—	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	43
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.007	0.07	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.04	46
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
0.011	0.012	0.002	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	49
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.02	0.21	0.04	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.14	0.44	0.70	0.02	0.00	51
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	52
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.012	0.024	0.012	0.012	0.020	1.19	1.10	1.22	1.00	1.22	57
0.012	0.024	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	58
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	59
0.007	0.010	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	60
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	65
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.27	0.10	0.02	0.14	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	67
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class X--Continued						
Diseases of the urinary system--Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.15	0.15
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.50	0.44	0.49	0.55	0.52
3	Cystitis	0.77	1.00	1.02	0.73	0.67
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.10
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.31	0.33	0.36	0.30	0.31
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	0.04	7.15	3.04	2.94	3.00
9	Calculus, vesical	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.01
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.15	0.30	0.16	0.10	0.12
11	Diseases of the male genital system	14.33	14.39	14.91	13.36	13.53
12	Prostatitis	2.15	2.09	2.50	2.00	2.24
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.30	1.13	1.22	1.23	1.37
17	Hydroceles	0.35	0.41	0.49	0.32	0.31
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.39	0.60	0.43	0.34	0.34
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.30	0.79	0.76	0.59	0.55
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.43	3.17	3.34	4.19	3.55
21	Balanitis	1.10	1.44	1.35	0.84	1.21
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	3.55	3.33	4.47	3.64	3.07
23	Diseases of the female genital system	0.43	0.13	0.19	0.43	0.33
24	Cervicitis	0.02	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.22	0.20
27	Malpingitis	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.30	—
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.18	0.12	0.18	0.15	0.21
Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.34	0.04	0.15	0.32	0.45
32	Pregnancy	0.30	—	0.00	0.29	0.40
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.04	0.04	0.15	0.03	0.04
Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	49.02	49.33	50.45	46.76	47.93
35	Carbuncle	1.00	1.00	1.39	1.07	0.92
36	Cellulitis	9.37	9.76	10.12	8.70	8.48
37	Dermatitis infectiona exsantoides	0.43	—	—	0.33	0.40
38	Ecthyma	0.39	0.06	0.10	0.23	0.44
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.36	0.25	0.22	0.24	0.40
40	Erythema multiforme	0.07	0.19	0.13	0.10	0.09
41	Erythema nodosum	0.03	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.00
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.77	5.08	5.19	4.30	4.01
44	Furunculosis	2.39	2.36	2.22	2.31	2.03
45	Herpes simplex	0.36	0.27	0.31	0.23	0.40
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.39	1.06	1.46	1.37	1.37
47	Paronychia	0.97	1.16	1.24	0.93	0.97
48	Syphilis vulgaris	0.23	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.23
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.31	0.72	0.32	0.41	0.44
50	Verruca plantaris	0.29	—	—	0.33	0.40
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	11.37	12.34	12.91	11.64	11.39
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.00
53	Aene vulgaris	0.64	0.22	0.44	0.49	0.39
54	Callosity	0.27	0.71	0.60	0.35	0.26
55	Clethrux	0.43	0.22	0.43	0.53	0.39
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00
57	Miliaria rubra	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.20	0.22
58	Ungula incarnatus	3.43	3.73	3.44	3.00	1.55
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.09
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.20	0.00	0.11	0.22	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.20	0.04	0.06	0.23	0.23
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45.—Continued

[states an number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	1
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.21	0.21	0.11	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.20	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.22	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.14	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.14	0.12	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.12	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.04	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	32
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	1.24	1.21	1.22	2.11	2.20	34
0.000	0.002	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	35
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	0.12	0.14	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.10	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.22	0.47	0.24	0.22	0.20	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.07	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.12	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XII—Continued						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Phyricosis rosea	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.18
2	Pruritis	0.26	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.22
3	Psoriasis	0.20	0.20	0.25	0.27	0.21
4	Neurodermatitis	1.25	1.22	1.72	1.29	1.21
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.11	0.08	0.22	0.11	0.08
6	Skin, other diseases of	7.98	6.16	9.49	8.57	7.81
Class XIII						
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement						
7	Diseases of bones	21.70	22.20	20.98	21.07	17.73
8	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	0.40	0.48	0.44	0.47	0.54
9	Osteomyelitis	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01
10	Osteitis deformans	0.17	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.16
11	Osteitis, other	0.01	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.00
12	Osteitis, other	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.09	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonpyogenic)	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.22	0.29
Diseases of joints						
15	Synovitis	2.43	4.11	7.29	5.46	4.88
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.72	—	—	0.04	1.06
17	Ankylosis	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.06
18	Dislocation, chronic	0.28	0.20	0.46	0.49	0.22
19	Loose bodies in joint	0.27	0.29	1.22	0.06	0.08
20	Spondylolithesis	0.16	0.00	0.01	0.19	1.19
21	Hip, sacrospinous or lumbosacral, old	1.74	0.79	2.06	1.22	1.26
22	Joints, other diseases of	1.02	1.01	1.97	0.22	0.76
Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae						
23	Hernia, femoral	11.45	14.72	16.71	11.46	9.01
24	Hernia, femoral	0.08	—	—	0.02	0.05
25	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	2.92	2.77	2.72	2.69	2.66
26	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.00
27	Hernia, umbilical	0.06	—	—	0.02	0.00
28	Hernia, other	0.31	0.42	0.51	0.27	0.22
29	Myositis	2.12	2.79	4.29	2.29	2.24
30	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.70	0.72	1.09	0.69	0.54
31	Torticollis	0.11	—	—	0.17	0.12
32	Heberden's disease	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
33	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	0.11	0.00	0.12	0.09	0.11
34	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.22	4.04	4.40	2.20	1.62
35	Bursitis	1.42	1.22	2.20	1.41	1.21
Other conditions of bones and organs of movement						
36	Static deformities of spine	4.21	2.62	2.01	4.42	2.26
37	Static deformities of spine	0.20	0.16	0.22	0.22	0.20
38	Toe deformities	0.22	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.12
39	Metatarsalgia	0.26	0.22	0.42	0.29	0.14
40	Pes planus	1.40	1.24	2.12	1.07	0.89
41	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	0.42	0.44	0.79	0.27	0.21
42	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.11	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.16
43	Ganglion of synovial membrane	0.20	0.21	0.40	0.19	0.26
44	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	1.22	0.72	1.47	1.22	1.29
Class XIV						
Congenital malformations						
45	Heart, congenital anomalies of	2.24	2.22	2.42	2.20	2.42
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
47	Spina bifida	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04
48	Phenylketonuria	2.24	2.12	2.02	2.22	1.22
49	Cryptorchidism	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.09	0.02
50	Hypoplasia of epiglottis	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
51	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
52	Urethra, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
53	Congenital malformations, other	0.41	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.41
Class XV						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction						
54	Reactions to vaccines and serums	10.90	10.74	12.22	10.27	10.27
55	Reactions to vaccines and serums	1.77	2.27	2.12	1.61	1.22
56	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
57	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
58	Reaction to arsenicals	0.10	0.12	0.20	0.12	0.02
59	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-48¹—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					No.
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	4
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.24	0.41	0.20	0.42	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	2.42	1.22	2.24	2.04	2.22	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.20	0.79	0.22	1.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.10	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.12	0.27	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.10	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.21	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.02	0.20	0.17	0.24	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.12	23
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.27	0.72	1.02	0.20	1.02	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.49	0.22	0.49	0.44	0.22	26
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	28
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.11	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.17	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.07	0.02	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.27	0.21	0.42	0.22	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.09	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.12	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.02	0.20	0.14	0.27	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.22	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.10	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.02	0.22	0.24	0.21	1.22	55
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	2.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XV—Continued						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.24	0.12	1.12	0.07	0.04
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.21
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.41	0.22	0.72	0.22	0.40
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial	2.45	2.19	2.49	2.45	1.85
7	Hay fever	0.01	0.25	0.44	0.21	0.50
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.06	0.06
9	Dermatitis venenata	1.45	1.21	1.21	1.72	1.14
10	Eczema	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22
12	Food allergy	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
13	Urticaria	1.24	1.22	1.21	1.02	1.45
14	Dermatitis, allergic	1.22	—	—	1.22	2.22
15	Reaction, other	0.21	0.27	0.24	0.22	0.22
Class XVI						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	47.24	22.14	20.20	42.21	42.24
17	Arthritis, chronic, type unspecified	0.22	1.02	1.21	0.22	0.22
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.71	0.41	0.27	0.22	0.22
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	1.02	0.22	0.27	1.21	0.27
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	1.22	1.22	2.72	1.22	0.22
21	Blackwater fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin	12.70	21.02	22.11	12.27	2.12
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	0.22	0.20	0.41	0.27	0.12
25	Gangrene	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.10	—	—	0.10	0.10
28	Paronychia, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	20.12	17.70	21.22	21.22	20.22
Class XVII						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide	22.22	107.02	112.22	22.72	21.02
31	Homicide	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02
32	Eulicide	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.02	0.02
33	Legal execution	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02
34	Death from local anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.27	0.22
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.71	0.27	0.71	0.72	0.22
39	Wound, abraded	14.22	12.22	12.14	14.41	12.22
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12.42	14.22	14.02	12.01	12.72
41	Wound, character not stated	1.77	4.22	2.14	1.02	0.72
42	Foreign body, retained	1.02	1.24	1.21	1.14	0.22
43	Bites and stings	1.22	2.77	3.22	1.24	0.22
44	Fracture, march	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.07	0.07
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.77	2.02	2.12	1.74	1.41
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.10	0.01	0.00	0.24	0.22
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.22
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.22	—	—	1.22	1.17
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10.27	12.77	14.71	2.72	2.42
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2.12	1.27	1.20	2.22	2.72
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.02	0.02	—	0.07	0.02
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1.12	1.02	1.22	1.22	0.27
53	Dislocations	1.12	1.21	1.42	1.12	0.00
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1.07	1.22	1.22	0.22	1.12
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.21	0.11	0.12	0.24	0.22
56	Sprain of joint	12.22	20.24	21.27	12.42	2.22
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	4.22	2.72	2.22	4.22	2.22
58	Burn	2.22	2.20	2.22	2.27	2.27
59	Blisters	1.27	2.22	2.02	1.22	0.22
60	Blow injury	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.02
61	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
62	Concussion	1.22	2.27	2.20	1.21	1.22
63	Crushing	0.42	0.22	0.21	0.42	0.42
64	Crush syndrome	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite	0.22	0.22	0.47	0.12	1.01
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.04
67	Trench foot	2.42	0.04	1.22	4.22	2.42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-48—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	3
0.001	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.07	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.10	0.07	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	0.040	0.000	0.000	0.041	1.00	1.00	0.01	1.70	1.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.04	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.17	0.41	0.10	0.10	20
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.17	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.010	0.000	0.00	0.40	0.07	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	30
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	31
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	32
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	33
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	35
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	36
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	37
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	38
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	41
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	43
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	44
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	45
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	46
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	47
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	48
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	49
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	50
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	51
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	52
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	53
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	54
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	55
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	56
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	57
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	58
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	59
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	60
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	61
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	62
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	63
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	64
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	65
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	66
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	67
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	69
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	70
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	71
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	72
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	73
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	74
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	75
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	76
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	77
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	78
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	79
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	80
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	81
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	82
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	83
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	84
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	85
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	86
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	87
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	88
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	89
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	90
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	91
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	92
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	93
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	94
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	95
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	96
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	—	97

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,
 (Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued Nonbattle Injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.89	0.11	0.41	0.16	0.89
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	0.77	1.24	1.74	0.67	0.42
3	Air embolism	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
5	Suffocation	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.08	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.01
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.00
8	Exhaustion	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.41	0.22
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.20	0.14	0.18	0.22	0.26
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1.27	1.22	1.22	2.01	1.49

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45^a—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.002	0.006	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	1
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.022	0.009	0.012	0.027	0.024	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.002	0.009	0.007	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	0.009	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.021	0.021	0.012	0.017	0.120	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	11
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.024	0.024	0.027	0.020	0.041	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	13
0.221	1.212	1.022	0.722	0.272	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	14

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	2,806,734	54,096	218,088	517,755	1,215,800
2	Total, disease	1,980,812	47,868	196,164	679,295	1,027,500
3	Total, nonbattle injury	825,922	6,588	22,829	138,460	187,800
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1,988	49	174	690	1,065
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	646	9	31	275	330
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(9)	(9)	6,415	36,640	163,490
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(9)	(9)	8	210	395
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,589	68	216	380	478
9	Scarlet fever	2,166	34	117	390	1,113
10	Streptococcal sore throat	2,377	24	88	375	2,140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,748	179	839	2,320	2,720
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	2,368	58	80	335	1,610
13	Typhoid fever	89	1	3	25	30
14	Paratyphoid fever	64	2	2	10	30
15	Dysentery, bacillary	1,718	36	32	455	1,195
16	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	2,247	27	45	135	1,980
17	Chancroid	18,767	133	584	2,500	12,550
18	Malaria	27,198	68	620	15,185	11,845
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	31	—	1	10	10
21	Dysentery, amebic	1,067	—	22	395	650
22	Neurosyphilis	622	9	33	240	340
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(9)	(9)	2,098	9,095	22,375
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(9)	(9)	375	1,095	2,145
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	14,527	1,085	4,717	4,320	2,905
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	49	3	6	18	25
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	17	1	6	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	65	—	—	15	40
30	Dengue	121	1	—	35	35
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	225	—	—	70	155
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—	5
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	5	—
34	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	5	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	358	1	22	130	205
37	Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—	5
39	Scabies	25,489	385	2,239	5,370	17,505
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	27,515	1,580	1,445	4,310	20,580
41	Rheumatic fever	1,927	27	30	725	1,095
42	Dysentery, unclassified	922	14	48	330	490
43	Veneral disease, other	1,079	20	34	205	770
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	42,187	856	2,836	16,300	21,185
45	Neoplasms, malignant	1,191	27	74	465	555
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	7,509	301	748	2,705	3,555
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	7,424	37	103	430	6,555
48	Goiter	322	10	43	35	230
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	322	10	18	135	145
50	Anemia	323	6	22	115	190
51	Leukemia	36	—	6	20	60
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	614	42	242	130	200
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	15	—	—	10	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	59	7	7	15	30
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	30	—	3	5	20
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	195	—	33	25	145
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	9,426	106	370	2,345	4,325
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	2,001	30	146	445	1,180
59	Epilepsy	1,245	37	104	305	530
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	7,598	398	745	2,495	3,755
61	Psychoses	2,369	200	759	4,140	5,270
62	Psychoneuroses	111,245	765	2,305	52,770	48,505
63	Character and behavior disorders	16,307	220	327	4,585	7,015
64	Disorders of intelligence	1,337	37	255	975	550
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	5,604	3	356	2,070	2,170
66	Diseases of organs of vision	26,041	307	2,144	9,345	12,945
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	26,341	390	2,631	11,335	11,765
68	Pericardial disease	22	5	3	45	25
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	2,222	64	204	1,100	1,540

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Lines
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
15,007	238	809	4,986	8,974	27	18	18	20	28	1
2,914	30	120	872	1,283	23	17	17	24	24	2
19,788	199	779	4,114	7,091	49	21	29	54	49	3
188	1	5	25	104	190	105	189	184	217	4
30	1	2	17	39	205	51	166	171	242	5
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	26	14	8	6
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	59	42	42	7
78	6	18	26	18	42	42	40	22	48	8
4	—	—	2	2	24	25	25	24	24	9
5	—	—	—	5	12	7	8	14	11	10
54	—	2	17	28	27	22	24	27	29	11
2	—	—	1	1	7	2	2	10	6	12
2	—	—	—	2	126	20	14	170	97	13
1	—	—	—	1	21	20	22	47	22	14
1	—	—	—	1	20	12	21	21	19	15
72	—	—	5	67	21	46	50	22	50	16
—	—	—	—	—	12	19	19	12	12	17
5	—	—	4	1	22	14	24	22	23	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	22	2	205	20
2	—	—	—	2	29	—	21	27	22	21
2	—	—	—	2	112	102	142	112	114	22
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	20	24	12	23
2	(²)	1	—	1	(²)	(²)	49	42	27	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	1	—	1	6	5	5	6	7	26
21	—	1	4	12	299	120	279	221	220	27
2	—	—	—	2	72	50	22	170	2	28
2	—	—	1	1	204	—	—	229	192	29
—	—	—	—	—	12	20	—	24	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	32
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	227	—	—	227	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	42	10	29	72	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	2	2	14	12	39
42	—	2	12	22	26	22	27	22	24	40
2	—	—	—	2	121	22	127	147	122	41
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	12	27	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	22	43
22	—	2	12	12	12	12	12	19	12	44
191	2	11	47	120	124	72	102	122	122	45
42	—	2	12	27	29	22	22	41	40	46
12	—	—	4	9	71	22	47	27	72	47
1	—	—	—	1	20	21	22	102	72	48
—	—	—	—	—	42	49	41	20	42	49
2	—	—	1	1	22	22	22	20	21	50
20	—	2	12	29	22	—	24	22	72	51
17	—	2	2	2	24	42	22	40	72	52
12	—	1	7	2	24	—	—	42	12	53
11	—	1	2	7	21	24	22	12	22	54
4	—	—	1	2	122	72	12	1	172	55
14	—	2	2	7	29	40	42	27	22	56
5	—	—	—	2	47	21	27	42	21	57
1	—	1	—	—	194	120	172	217	124	58
1	—	—	1	—	112	24	122	112	112	59
122	2	2	77	20	70	21	42	21	22	60
2	—	—	1	2	122	122	122	111	122	61
1	—	—	1	—	29	72	77	22	21	62
42	—	1	12	22	42	40	22	22	20	63
—	—	—	—	—	72	71	29	79	22	64
—	—	—	—	—	29	127	24	40	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	24	12	21	22	22	66
2	—	—	—	2	22	20	22	24	27	67
9	—	—	0	2	101	24	122	72	142	68
40	—	—	17	22	24	21	42	22	22	69

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	227	8	6	80	186
2	Endocardial disease	448	38	120	148	180
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,306	57	238	800	1,210
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	548	12	46	200	286
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	56	1	5	30	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	40,288	841	8,500	10,380	19,655
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,867	161	671	2,820	2,115
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	258,606	12,805	71,498	148,680	131,198
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,899	48	181	600	870
10	Sinusitis	19,938	665	2,622	7,390	9,860
11	Tonsillitis, acute	106,001	2,006	9,038	24,788	60,178
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	16,712	510	2,622	6,285	7,895
13	Bronchitis, acute	44,888	2,655	9,663	18,710	14,800
14	Bronchitis, chronic	8,069	189	465	1,940	2,465
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	22,191	766	1,698	8,060	12,660
16	Pneumonia, unspecified	5,041	609	667	1,755	2,010
17	Pleuritis	2,809	160	600	2,460	2,000
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	14,855	328	1,617	4,365	8,145
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6,180	226	798	2,200	2,745
20	Appendicitis	22,470	627	1,848	9,385	11,000
21	Gastritis and enteritis	99,278	1,987	7,211	27,025	32,160
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	12,580	548	1,297	4,870	5,865
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	924	141	22	225	480
24	Cholangitis	212	22	121	90	70
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	42,466	1,277	4,089	10,890	21,188
26	Nephritis, acute	229	5	19	55	250
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	748	8	40	155	540
28	Pyelonephritis	210	18	57	250	488
29	Urinary system, other diseases	55,486	1,004	2,497	8,300	22,680
30	Diseases of male genital system	49,244	792	2,592	12,822	21,056
31	Diseases of female genital system	2,007	14	58	785	1,180
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	150,468	2,509	10,224	42,840	75,170
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21,128	1,077	2,181	20,715	40,510
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,015	228	707	2,306	2,770
35	Hay fever	2,005	16	94	555	1,840
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	19,166	221	1,400	6,165	11,280
37	Arthritis	12,660	264	1,260	5,725	6,510
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,868	71	227	1,880	2,525
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	104,713	1,380	2,349	27,090	27,825
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	255,922	6,835	22,220	128,460	127,800
41	Homicide	16	—	1	10	5
42	Suicide	28	12	14	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	8,070	20	126	1,255	1,570
44	Wounds	119,186	2,165	7,506	48,770	65,735
45	Bites and stings	2,627	28	114	1,065	1,865
46	Fractures, simple	27,524	1,214	4,575	21,135	20,500
47	Fractures, compound	25,000	164	290	9,925	14,225
48	Dislocations and derangements	2,228	249	739	2,285	4,510
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,221	5	21	220	725
50	Sprains and strains	52,722	1,790	5,610	22,700	22,825
51	Burns	19,192	240	972	7,075	9,995
52	Crushing	1,212	27	60	290	725
53	Frostbite	4,689	12	121	225	4,225
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	29,220	1	12	14,505	14,870
55	Other effects of cold	2,404	11	102	525	1,475
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	227	4	2	75	140
57	Dermatitis, noxious (sunburn)	122	2	1	22	160
58	Traumatism, other	27,724	720	2,149	10,295	14,560
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	255,922	6,835	22,220	128,460	127,800
60	Aircraft accidents	5,605	122	670	2,240	2,022
61	Vehicle accidents	63,080	1,026	2,429	22,720	25,825
62	Firearms and ammunition	42,551	225	748	12,840	27,520
63	Falls, jumps	48,228	1,000	2,672	17,175	21,405
64	Athletics and sports	22,229	712	2,522	10,070	14,975
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2,054	66	202	960	225
66	Fire	14,254	142	622	6,255	7,225
67	Tools, instruments	15,209	224	975	6,655	7,925
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. poison, etc.)	3,555	49	226	1,645	1,625
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	429	—	24	90	225
70	Excessive cold	26,255	6	244	12,220	20,725
71	Agents, other	100,903	2,241	9,412	40,960	47,290

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-48—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
70	—	1	28	41	67	40	88	48	84	1
16	1	—	6	0	74	87	92	66	79	2
89	1	—	21	17	84	28	27	86	85	3
204	8	12	60	99	96	86	98	81	110	4
28	—	—	18	10	60	10	81	82	—	5
168	6	11	127	84	69	18	22	88	88	6
2	—	1	—	1	14	18	12	14	18	7
4	—	—	1	8	6	4	5	8	7	8
—	—	—	—	—	27	18	27	40	28	9
8	—	—	2	1	18	15	15	18	19	10
8	1	—	—	2	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	—	—	1	18	12	15	17	18	12
1	—	—	—	1	0	6	7	10	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	48	21	27	49	41	14
25	1	2	4	17	36	23	27	28	24	15
75	1	2	25	47	82	27	28	21	27	16
8	1	2	2	2	22	19	27	26	46	17
22	1	2	50	29	22	20	20	24	21	18
21	—	4	6	11	107	70	107	100	110	19
48	2	2	10	21	22	22	20	22	29	20
10	—	1	4	5	8	6	7	8	9	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	2	4	7	7	22
14	1	—	4	9	71	121	128	66	40	23
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	27	22	14	24
90	4	2	22	20	18	12	12	19	19	25
24	1	1	9	18	92	18	27	94	98	26
27	—	2	9	12	129	114	128	119	122	27
8	—	—	—	2	41	27	42	22	25	28
29	—	1	14	14	18	12	12	22	16	29
8	—	—	1	2	17	12	12	20	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	20	2	12	16	24	31
16	1	2	7	6	18	12	12	12	17	32
5	—	—	2	2	56	29	40	21	26	33
2	—	—	1	1	61	61	72	62	52	34
—	—	—	—	—	29	46	20	30	42	35
14	—	—	4	10	22	17	17	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	72	22	70	69	79	37
4	—	—	2	1	9	2	9	9	9	38
126	1	2	22	90	12	12	21	20	17	39
12,722	190	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	24	49	40
277	—	1	122	194	1	—	1	—	—	41
229	12	14	91	142	6	2	12	—	—	42
276	1	17	112	120	121	62	90	142	122	43
2,022	22	124	262	1,927	24	11	14	22	22	44
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	7	2	2	45
1,217	24	176	272	212	27	42	62	90	20	46
1,411	2	22	719	607	129	102	142	179	149	47
7	—	1	5	1	62	29	22	22	22	48
242	—	—	210	122	66	24	22	40	27	49
—	—	—	—	—	17	9	14	12	17	50
669	11	104	222	272	27	19	22	22	40	51
202	12	22	190	227	24	17	22	22	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	27	2	17	19	29	53
4	—	—	1	2	22	—	42	22	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	2	10	12	55
2	—	1	1	1	2	—	22	2	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	2	6	57
4,222	72	177	1,172	2,200	22	12	12	22	22	58
12,722	190	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	24	49	59
2,022	27	222	1,222	1,122	24	20	22	22	22	60
2,222	22	127	1,021	2,422	22	22	42	27	27	61
2,271	22	102	220	2,172	102	27	97	127	29	62
207	7	12	22	222	42	27	24	44	20	63
22	2	2	12	72	22	19	29	22	21	64
—	—	—	—	—	14	2	2	17	12	65
112	—	4	22	22	29	21	22	29	40	66
24	1	2	22	22	27	12	19	27	29	67
420	2	2	72	224	16	9	10	11	21	68
1	—	—	—	1	2	—	12	2	2	69
7	—	—	1	2	21	2	12	20	42	70
1,212	12	69	209	1,124	22	12	19	27	22	71

TABLE 80b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,267,700	14,489	451,501	554,800	246,960
2	Total, disease	1,104,999	12,941	391,693	483,510	217,555
3	Total, nonbattle injury	162,701	2,194	59,808	71,290	29,406
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	850	16	224	220	190
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	184	8	26	88	70
6	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	15,504	47,535	20,406
7	Conococcal infections, EPTM	(*)	(*)	88	143	81
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	414	21	220	118	40
9	Scarlet fever	519	8	51	93	140
10	Streptococcal sore throat	1,121	1	110	483	525
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,423	68	649	1,093	650
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1,694	1	8	1,373	213
13	Typhoid fever	194	1	33	48	5
14	Paratyphoid fever	197	1	141	30	25
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,043	21	2,842	983	233
16	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	939	2	197	320	240
17	Chancroid	21,223	229	5,076	17,400	5,490
18	Malaria	75,937	731	22,211	26,233	8,530
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	16	—	—	10	5
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	18	—	—	10	5
21	Dysentery, amebic	1,501	11	333	340	313
22	Neurosyphilis	217	2	80	94	70
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	2,377	5,320	5,760
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	633	1,710	710
25	Relapsing fever	52	1	22	13	13
26	Influenza	15,337	910	6,797	6,603	1,025
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	—	42	60	43
28	Encephallitis, infectious (virusborne)	12	—	2	3	3
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	—	—	13	3
30	Dengue	504	—	54	343	73
31	Sandfly fever (papatal fever)	7,233	—	—	4,023	2,160
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	12	—	12	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	1	7	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	42	1	7	20	3
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	3	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	234	—	49	193	40
37	Filariasis	3	—	3	—	—
38	Nelastomiasis	6	—	1	3	—
39	Scabies	5,125	100	1,170	3,440	2,435
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,100	5	1,110	11,940	7,035
41	Rheumatic fever	736	5	193	333	173
42	Dysentery, unclassified	5,273	101	3,714	1,233	173
43	Veneral disease, other	636	5	201	333	113
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14,956	213	7,041	4,723	2,333
45	Neoplasms, malignant	322	6	121	140	93
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2,422	24	1,121	1,530	700
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	597	5	192	320	140
48	Gout	212	2	50	90	40
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	110	—	43	33	10
50	Anemia	201	—	71	93	33
51	Leukemia	36	—	11	20	5
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	414	4	220	106	73
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	3	—	1	—	3
54	Encephallitis (noninfectious)	24	4	30	13	13
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	23	1	7	12	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	111	1	30	63	13
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	5,064	43	1,164	2,790	1,063
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	643	3	223	230	133
59	Epilepsy	724	12	302	273	133
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	4,027	22	1,929	1,190	513
61	Psychoses	4,333	43	1,227	2,013	940
62	Psychoneuroses	45,677	163	16,699	23,073	6,760
63	Character and behavior disorders	6,027	22	2,197	2,623	1,270
64	Disorders of intelligence	337	—	237	233	33
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2,064	12	1,061	343	633
66	Diseases of organs of vision	14,391	113	5,231	6,713	2,330
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	11,374	93	3,639	5,293	2,323
68	Pericardial disease	11	—	6	3	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1,747	3	419	390	433

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Total 1942-45 (17)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)											
0,618	168	2,204	2,646	1,601	20	18	81	19	19	1					1
928	18	298	861	264	17	14	18	17	17	2					2
5,698	149	1,914	2,285	1,847	86	27	86	86	83	3					3
40	—	8	14	18	178	178	147	186	229	4					4
12	—	1	7	4	178	180	148	220	187	5					5
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	87	8	4	6					6
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	49	16	20	7					7
20	1	9	8	8	48	49	46	28	28	8					8
—	—	—	—	—	41	20	28	28	40	9					9
3	—	2	1	—	10	10	8	10	11	10					10
22	1	7	11	9	22	20	20	22	24	11					11
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	4	7	12					12
12	—	7	8	1	72	120	90	92	51	13					13
1	—	1	—	—	49	20	20	22	22	14					14
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	12	18	14	15					15
10	—	4	6	8	48	48	20	42	44	16					16
1	—	—	—	1	9	12	12	8	10	17					17
27	8	40	12	1	17	11	19	16	16	18					18
—	—	—	—	—	210	—	—	222	222	19					19
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	20					20
2	—	2	—	—	41	29	46	41	27	21					21
1	—	1	—	—	122	22	122	122	140	22					22
2	(5)	—	1	2	(5)	(5)	19	12	14	23					23
2	(5)	1	1	—	(5)	(5)	42	20	22	24					24
—	—	—	—	—	24	20	29	12	12	25					25
2	1	—	—	—	6	6	8	7	7	26					26
27	—	10	12	12	220	—	197	172	227	27					27
2	—	—	2	—	121	—	190	240	47	28					28
1	—	—	1	—	61	—	—	22	127	29					29
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	9	30					30
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	31					31
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	32					32
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	20	—	—	33					33
1	—	1	—	—	42	20	20	47	12	34					34
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	35					35
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	19	27	27	36					36
—	—	—	—	—	127	—	127	—	—	37					37
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	42	19	—	38					38
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	39					39
22	—	2	19	12	22	22	20	22	22	40					40
1	—	—	1	—	101	41	117	99	104	41					41
1	—	—	1	—	7	7	8	9	17	42					42
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	21	24	22	43					43
12	—	2	9	1	17	17	10	22	22	44					44
70	—	12	22	22	122	22	112	121	142	45					45
14	—	2	6	2	22	21	22	27	22	46					46
2	—	—	1	2	61	102	22	49	22	47					47
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	42	20	22	48					48
1	—	—	—	1	24	—	22	77	6	49					49
1	—	—	—	—	42	—	42	22	120	50					50
22	—	7	12	7	29	—	20	122	41	51					51
2	—	1	1	1	41	22	27	22	49	52					52
2	—	—	1	1	227	—	207	—	227	53					53
2	—	6	2	1	29	20	20	20	112	54					54
7	—	2	2	1	122	220	122	21	—	55					55
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	42	21	10	56					56
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	24	57					57
2	1	—	1	—	171	122	120	121	172	58					58
42	—	12	14	14	100	79	117	22	22	59					59
2	—	2	2	—	42	27	22	42	42	60					60
—	—	—	—	—	121	122	142	122	122	61					61
—	—	—	—	—	42	24	22	24	47	62					62
12	—	2	6	4	22	42	22	19	20	63					63
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	72	22	42	64					64
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	22	19	65					65
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	19	66					66
1	—	—	1	—	20	11	22	17	22	67					67
14	1	6	2	2	222	—	142	421	—	68					68
—	—	—	—	—	42	12	22	22	42	69					69

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	98	2	25	25	28
2	Endocardial disease	439	8	211	95	20
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,380	12	444	620	260
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	168	—	80	80	18
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	17	—	12	5	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,722	215	7,267	9,080	2,650
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4,888	41	1,772	2,075	676
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	128,546	2,219	40,407	29,506	22,418
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	777	2	179	410	168
10	Sinusitis	9,124	90	2,822	4,222	1,988
11	Tonsillitis, acute	29,708	241	9,247	11,206	2,216
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	7,472	22	2,022	2,170	1,260
13	Bronchitis, acute	21,402	492	6,927	9,220	2,940
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,496	22	292	1,170	402
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	12,222	122	1,219	6,126	6,012
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2,214	122	222	220	400
17	Pleuritis	2,172	22	1,240	1,222	422
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	2,207	22	1,222	2,170	1,072
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,222	20	222	220	422
20	Appendicitis	10,201	127	2,722	4,422	1,922
21	Gastritis and enteritis	79,722	1,222	42,122	27,220	9,422
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	26,217	227	22,222	11,100	2,222
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	2,212	2	1,222	1,220	100
24	Cholangitis	12,121	22	12,222	220	10
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	22,022	222	2,702	2,722	4,222
26	Nephritis, acute	122	1	21	22	22
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	214	4	20	112	22
28	Pyelonephritis	220	10	110	200	20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	14,222	222	2,211	2,100	2,422
30	Diseases of male genital system	21,211	222	10,222	11,222	9,170
31	Diseases of female genital system	221	2	112	272	120
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	72,214	202	22,101	22,220	16,220
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,122	221	12,414	12,220	7,120
34	Asthma, bronchial	2,701	22	1,422	1,220	622
35	Hay fever	1,022	1	270	220	122
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11,272	20	4,272	4,120	2,720
37	Arthritis	7,227	20	2,227	2,720	1,210
38	Fever of unknown origin	22,212	121	12,122	9,202	2,120
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	22,122	271	17,402	22,210	12,772
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	122,701	2,122	29,202	71,220	29,402
41	Homicide	47	1	41	2	—
42	Suicide	22	4	22	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,241	12	422	220	120
44	Wounds	27,222	722	21,272	22,722	11,122
45	Bites and stings	2,420	22	1,722	1,222	220
46	Fractures, simple	24,022	224	2,222	10,022	2,022
47	Fractures, compound	7,422	72	2,422	2,272	1,220
48	Dislocations and derangements	2,272	72	1,222	1,212	220
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	442	1	27	222	170
50	Sprains and strains	20,222	422	11,702	12,342	4,722
51	Burns	11,222	122	4,207	4,222	1,220
52	Crushing	277	12	272	410	120
53	Frostbite	272	2	22	20	170
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	6,220	1	2,014	4,202	442
55	Other effects of cold	122	2	22	20	22
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	220	2	712	170	22
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	472	1	172	170	120
58	Traumatism, other	12,222	221	4,222	6,220	2,422
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	122,701	2,122	29,202	71,220	29,402
60	Aircraft accidents	2,022	22	722	1,222	220
61	Vehicle accidents	22,027	222	10,222	10,170	2,272
62	Firearms and ammunition	12,011	122	2,222	2,120	2,270
63	Falls, jumps	20,240	272	2,121	2,220	4,220
64	Athletic and sports	11,242	72	2,022	2,422	2,220
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1,022	2	227	222	120
66	Fire	7,707	22	2,272	2,722	1,422
67	Tools, instruments	7,422	22	2,422	2,420	1,220
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,022	12	222	220	210
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,214	2	222	220	122
70	Excessive cold	2,272	2	1,212	4,010	442
71	Agents, other	20,211	1,010	22,012	24,710	2,772

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-45 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	1946 (17)	
17	1	1	8	7	82	—	59	87	112	1
8	1	4	8	1	77	80	72	84	108	2
8	—	1	8	1	84	87	88	84	17	8
80	—	18	17	18	130	—	182	104	80	4
7	1	4	—	2	84	—	78	47	—	8
29	—	14	11	4	28	17	20	29	22	6
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	12	10	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	8	8	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	29	38	24	28	48	9
8	—	—	1	1	18	12	17	12	14	10
8	—	1	1	—	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	1	—	—	12	12	14	16	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	8	10	10	18
—	—	—	—	—	80	10	88	81	88	14
18	—	8	10	8	28	20	29	20	84	18
28	—	12	10	6	27	21	22	22	20	16
8	—	1	1	1	28	14	24	24	29	17
17	1	4	6	6	21	27	21	21	17	18
11	—	8	8	8	108	72	107	100	118	19
28	—	10	16	9	22	26	21	27	25	20
8	—	8	—	1	6	6	6	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	8	4	4	7	7	24
12	—	6	6	1	39	138	82	40	48	22
1	—	1	—	—	25	28	22	22	22	24
28	—	17	28	18	16	11	18	17	18	25
8	—	—	8	8	112	80	81	98	168	28
10	—	8	8	8	181	178	160	169	98	27
4	—	1	8	1	22	7	29	26	14	28
12	1	8	8	6	16	18	20	18	10	29
1	—	—	—	1	12	18	12	12	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	17	8	18	18	14	31
4	—	8	8	—	14	11	12	12	14	32
1	—	—	1	—	22	26	25	27	27	33
1	1	—	—	—	22	44	22	42	42	34
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	24	28	28	35
4	—	1	—	6	12	12	7	12	17	36
—	—	—	—	—	28	22	29	48	27	37
8	—	8	1	—	7	6	7	7	8	38
60	2	20	18	22	12	17	16	12	11	39
5,095	140	1,914	2,285	1,847	26	27	26	26	25	40
147	1	41	72	22	8	—	9	—	—	41
168	4	84	80	22	2	—	8	—	—	42
117	—	46	57	14	114	61	116	128	95	43
1,029	19	268	414	226	12	15	19	12	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	10	7	10	45
790	7	211	214	128	71	28	72	71	72	46
281	7	120	141	112	165	180	177	162	181	47
8	—	1	2	2	42	24	26	47	22	48
46	—	—	15	21	69	—	9	40	108	49
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	12	11	50
216	4	111	122	72	22	24	26	21	21	51
282	4	206	222	142	22	44	24	44	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	12	22	22	10	10	53
1	—	—	1	—	26	—	26	24	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	15	17	17	11	20	55
8	—	1	—	1	4	8	8	4	8	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	4	4	57
2,009	102	666	727	502	20	6	10	20	20	58
5,095	140	1,914	2,285	1,847	26	27	26	26	25	59
1,591	20	276	742	287	24	4	44	26	79	60
1,569	22	216	272	272	27	20	28	22	22	61
1,260	27	222	424	244	21	26	26	26	26	62
164	8	29	79	48	25	20	26	24	29	63
74	—	22	25	19	21	17	22	22	20	64
1	—	—	1	—	14	7	12	12	10	65
68	—	6	27	22	24	22	26	24	24	66
44	—	11	22	10	19	14	19	12	21	67
45	—	10	20	15	24	2	17	22	22	68
8	—	1	—	1	4	17	4	4	4	69
1	—	—	1	—	25	20	22	22	22	70
258	17	229	219	221	12	12	17	12	20	71

TABLE 80c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Diagnosis	Number of admissions				
(1)	Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1 Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	187,078	8,088	68,878	48,170	17,190
2 Total, disease	182,088	7,187	68,881	40,710	18,870
3 Total, nonbattle injury	16,014	909	7,888	4,460	1,880
4 Tuberculosis, pulmonary	84	8	41	28	18
5 Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	11	—	8	8	—
6 Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	1,874	1,188	1,048
7 Gonococcal infections, EPTM	(*)	(*)	18	10	—
8 Meningitis, meningococcal	27	4	18	8	8
9 Scarlet fever	29	1	18	10	8
10 Streptococcal sore throat	114	8	8	10	100
11 Pneumonia, specific bacteria	888	80	108	188	88
12 Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	888	—	—	480	48
13 Typhoid fever	14	8	18	—	—
14 Paratyphoid fever	80	8	18	8	10
15 Dysentery, bacillary	8,180	184	988	808	888
16 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	88	1	88	8	10
17 Chancre	8,787	141	1,881	780	478
18 Malaria	10,888	780	8,888	8,718	878
19 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	80	—	—	80	—
20 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	889	—	84	188	18
21 Dysentery, amebic	1,080	88	808	818	180
22 Neurosyphilis	81	8	84	88	—
23 Syphilis, primary and secondary not EPTM	(*)	(*)	804	800	888
24 Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	187	88	88
25 Relapsing fever	7	—	8	8	—
26 Influenza	1,047	181	781	188	10
27 Polymyositis, acute	80	—	18	10	8
28 Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30 Dengue	40	1	84	18	—
31 Sandfly fever (dubious fever)	870	—	—	888	180
32 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	8	—	—
33 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	8	1	1	—	—
34 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	8	—	8	—	—
35 Typhus fever, unqualified	8	—	—	—	8
36 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	84	1	8	80	8
37 Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38 Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39 Scabies	248	87	70	80	88
40 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	489	14	188	840	840
41 Rheumatic fever	89	4	80	88	10
42 Dysentery, unclassified	1,088	184	498	888	80
43 Venereal disease, other	889	88	87	98	88
44 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,081	808	8,978	880	888
45 Neoplasms, malignant	48	8	18	80	8
46 Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	880	14	181	110	48
47 Metabolic and nutritional disease	80	8	88	80	10
48 Gout	87	1	11	18	—
49 Thyroid gland diseases, other	18	—	18	8	—
50 Anemia	48	—	17	10	18
51 Leukemia	1	—	1	—	—
52 Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	88	8	80	88	—
53 Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	8	—	—	8	—
54 Encephalitis (noninfectious)	4	—	4	—	—
55 Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56 Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	80	—	8	18	—
57 Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	474	18	878	140	40
58 Herniation, nucleus pulposus	81	8	88	88	—
59 Epilepsy	84	4	84	8	8
60 Nervous system, other diseases of	888	80	818	800	80
61 Psychoses	888	10	117	148	80
62 Psychoneuroses	8,884	80	1,088	888	880
63 Character and behavior disorders	889	80	884	880	118
64 Disorders of intelligence	88	1	47	88	—
65 Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	888	14	888	180	100
66 Diseases of organs of vision	1,898	80	780	488	180
67 Diseases of ear and mastoid process	1,118	48	478	440	188
68 Pericardial disease	4	—	4	—	—
69 Diseases of heart and vessels together	188	8	78	40	80

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-48

Total 1942-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
647	29	225	294	99	16	10	16	17	16	1
109	7	51	58	13	15	10	16	16	16	2
588	22	174	258	88	22	14	20	26	20	3
8	—	1	2	—	198	220	192	189	276	4
—	—	—	—	—	848	—	272	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	20	20	16	6
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	49	49	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	46	23	50	22	79	8
—	—	—	—	—	28	20	22	20	19	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	7	8	10
8	—	1	2	—	32	19	31	22	47	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	7	12
1	—	1	—	—	29	22	66	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	26	22	20	14
1	—	—	—	—	11	14	11	10	8	15
8	—	2	1	—	46	50	66	49	22	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	16	14	12	17
12	1	8	8	2	18	12	18	16	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	22	22	29	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	21	26	19	21
—	—	—	—	—	188	8	59	188	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	22	16	14	23
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	47	16	41	24
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	27	8	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	6	4	26
8	—	7	1	—	187	—	222	7	204	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	0	8	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	6	30
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	48	90	5	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	34
—	—	—	—	—	41	10	14	22	21	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	10	19	11	7	11	38
1	—	—	1	—	26	22	22	25	27	39
1	—	—	1	—	117	48	121	121	129	40
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	7	8	7	41
—	—	—	—	—	15	11	19	16	11	42
7	—	8	2	—	10	7	9	21	14	43
6	—	—	8	8	121	216	122	92	102	44
2	—	2	—	—	22	12	22	25	18	45
—	—	—	—	—	62	110	46	49	124	46
—	—	—	—	—	62	20	44	20	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	70	—	20	42	—	48
1	—	1	—	—	42	—	26	2	26	49
2	—	1	1	1	22	—	22	—	—	50
1	—	1	—	—	66	8	22	97	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	53
1	—	1	—	—	118	—	112	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	22	7	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	29	12	22	22	141	57
—	—	—	—	—	170	140	190	142	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	112	92	119	106	100	59
8	1	—	8	1	20	12	27	27	22	60
—	—	—	—	—	162	122	202	142	120	61
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	29	20	42	62
—	—	—	2	1	17	7	22	12	12	63
—	—	—	—	—	40	20	22	21	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	20	22	10	12	65
—	—	—	—	—	20	11	12	20	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	19	20	42	67
1	—	1	—	—	121	—	121	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	66	22	49	106	62	69

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-48 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	11	—	6	—	5
2	Endocardial disease	54	1	25	20	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	189	4	95	60	30
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	22	4	18	8	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	8	—	8	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	2,319	89	1,048	770	248
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	678	22	306	280	28
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	10,895	805	7,815	6,008	1,880
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	122	2	56	40	10
10	Ninuitia	940	48	447	300	150
11	Tonsillitis, acute	2,402	170	1,338	1,220	680
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	1,124	19	307	440	140
13	Bronchitis, acute	2,101	249	1,367	1,328	280
14	Bronchitis, chronic	221	14	128	90	28
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	290	87	124	280	178
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	248	20	178	110	80
17	Pleuritis	227	18	108	90	80
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	610	22	278	190	120
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	227	21	120	55	28
20	Appendicitis	1,408	48	897	325	208
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7,721	1,088	4,808	1,880	1,000
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2,827	322	4,738	2,700	580
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	18	1	9	—	8
24	Cholangitis	224	87	222	8	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	2,708	141	1,192	970	408
26	Nephritis, acute	8	2	6	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	21	—	11	10	—
28	Pyelonephritis	25	—	20	—	5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	1,449	24	780	428	120
30	Diseases of male genital system	2,049	25	1,250	1,208	550
31	Diseases of female genital system	108	—	12	20	70
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	2,821	440	2,911	2,990	1,240
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	2,809	149	1,780	1,278	588
34	Asthma, bronchial	402	25	215	104	68
35	Hay fever	25	—	22	22	2
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	1,889	22	622	610	288
37	Arthritis	619	21	292	225	70
38	Fever of unknown origin	2,052	142	1,048	765	308
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	2,428	170	2,428	2,280	222
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	15,014	909	7,228	4,460	1,220
41	Homicide	10	5	7	—	—
42	Suicide	2	1	2	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	28	1	20	20	8
44	Wounds	2,052	222	2,420	1,480	640
45	Bites and stings	278	20	221	110	18
46	Fractures, simple	2,026	124	921	720	280
47	Fractures, compound	407	14	148	198	88
48	Dislocations and derangements	208	14	124	100	88
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	41	8	18	18	10
50	Sprains and strains	2,726	178	1,402	770	428
51	Burns	918	47	472	228	110
52	Crushing	128	8	40	70	18
53	Frostbite	9	1	2	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	22	2	12	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,422	25	1,102	205	20
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	120	1	49	80	20
58	Traumatism, other	1,014	74	560	480	220
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	15,014	909	7,228	4,460	1,220
60	Aircraft accidents	222	27	127	220	78
61	Vehicle accidents	1,720	120	1,022	470	168
62	Firearms and ammunition	200	25	208	108	40
63	Falls, jumps	1,472	92	711	478	290
64	Athletics and sports	1,222	27	542	640	200
65	Ill-fitting clothing	21	18	22	18	—
66	Fire	222	21	206	190	128
67	Tools, instruments	940	28	522	228	90
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	128	2	62	42	20
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,422	25	1,072	225	98
70	Excessive cold	10	1	9	—	—
71	Agents, other	2,217	415	2,028	1,070	220

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-48--Continued

Total 1942-48 (7)	Numbers of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-48 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)	1946 (16)	
1	—	—	—	1	81	—	80	—	81	1
2	—	2	—	—	80	10	188	80	—	2
1	—	—	1	—	89	10	84	85	8	3
8	1	4	8	—	108	72	100	162	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	88	—	88	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	17	18	19	17	18	6
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	18	14	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	8	4	8	8	7	8
—	—	—	—	—	81	80	84	84	119	9
1	—	—	1	—	18	14	18	18	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	8	7	8	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	14	14	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	7	8	9	7	13
—	—	—	—	—	81	18	88	88	87	14
2	2	—	—	—	87	81	84	81	88	15
1	—	—	1	—	81	84	88	80	17	16
1	—	1	—	—	88	19	85	49	88	17
4	—	4	—	—	81	10	88	88	10	18
1	—	—	—	1	118	82	110	110	101	19
3	—	1	2	—	84	19	88	87	80	20
1	—	—	1	—	8	4	8	8	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	22
—	—	—	—	—	88	—	88	—	8	23
—	—	—	—	—	82	22	89	80	—	24
8	—	4	—	1	17	12	19	14	17	25
—	—	—	—	—	184	100	187	—	—	26
9	—	1	1	1	188	—	189	184	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	84	—	40	—	8	28
—	—	—	—	—	81	18	21	24	17	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	14	18	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	22	20	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	18	10	12	14	12	32
1	—	—	1	—	88	81	88	81	88	33
1	—	1	—	—	88	82	78	47	48	34
—	—	—	—	—	44	—	87	24	184	35
—	—	—	—	—	18	8	11	19	12	36
—	—	—	—	—	88	22	84	89	82	37
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	10	9	38
6	1	1	4	—	12	11	12	12	11	39
888	22	174	280	88	22	14	20	28	20	40
16	8	7	4	2	8	8	8	—	—	41
6	1	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
19	—	8	8	6	108	80	77	92	297	43
42	2	12	16	12	12	11	11	14	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	9	10	8	45
49	8	16	18	14	81	82	88	80	48	46
48	2	8	22	2	188	111	181	109	92	47
—	—	—	—	—	80	10	80	82	12	48
4	—	—	8	1	81	—	9	7	88	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	4	9	9	7	50
42	1	6	20	12	20	14	22	10	12	51
188	2	27	84	12	5	—	8	—	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
8	—	8	—	—	11	2	10	17	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	4	8	57
169	2	78	71	17	12	12	18	9	11	58
888	22	174	288	88	22	14	20	28	20	59
812	18	81	189	80	80	26	48	89	4	60
90	4	22	40	14	81	22	40	74	72	61
89	4	19	9	7	89	81	88	90	82	62
8	—	1	1	2	87	17	24	87	18	63
10	—	8	8	2	16	9	18	16	18	64
—	—	—	—	—	8	18	8	8	—	65
2	—	—	2	—	12	2	19	18	9	66
2	—	4	1	—	17	10	12	22	81	67
8	—	—	1	2	18	6	12	12	27	68
4	—	4	—	—	11	2	10	12	4	69
—	—	—	—	—	18	10	17	—	—	70
61	1	24	22	2	14	11	12	14	14	71

TABLE 80d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	228,488	9,004	49,619	168,088	156,810
2	Total, disease	246,987	8,240	45,847	188,880	188,870
3	Total, nonbattle injury	87,651	864	4,882	14,220	18,240
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	881	5	26	148	185
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	42	1	1	8	88
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	978	2,880	4,880
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTM	(*)	(*)	18	10	18
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	67	8	10	28	80
9	Scarlet fever	47	11	10	—	20
10	Streptococcal sore throat	888	—	8	108	880
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	18	108	880	800
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	901	—	1	288	618
13	Typhoid fever	78	8	28	88	10
14	Paratyphoid fever	84	1	8	80	48
15	Dysentery, bacillary	8,727	88	618	1,848	1,888
16	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	78	8	18	40	18
17	Chancroid	4,468	248	618	2,028	1,878
18	Malaria	20,618	1,088	8,174	24,890	8,498
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	80	—	—	8	88
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	1	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	9,299	88	618	4,810	4,898
22	Neurosyphilis	98	—	7	48	40
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	800	1,848	1,690
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	67	468	448
25	Relapsing fever	89	—	4	18	20
26	Influenza	1,478	74	188	718	800
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	77	8	9	28	40
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	8	—	—	8	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	88	—	—	8	80
30	Dengue	7,888	78	998	4,780	1,880
31	Sandfly fever (papatal fever)	1,780	—	—	1,888	408
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	88	—	28	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	48	1	7	80	18
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	661	—	11	480	880
35	Typhus fever, unclassified	100	—	—	48	88
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	808	—	48	840	880
37	Filaria	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	81	—	1	18	8
39	Hemiasis	849	4	88	160	880
40	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	8,788	—	48	1,918	1,808
41	Rheumatic fever	180	8	18	88	48
42	Dysentery, unclassified	4,704	91	708	2,480	1,480
43	Veneral disease, other	1,911	27	94	868	888
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,441	818	1,849	2,178	2,408
45	Neoplasms, malignant	188	8	18	48	60
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	988	18	88	888	440
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	822	4	28	90	808
48	Gout	48	—	10	8	80
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	14	—	9	—	8
50	Anemia	188	8	28	48	80
51	Leukemia	8	—	8	8	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendo- thelial systems, other diseases of	142	8	81	80	88
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	8	1	1	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	87	8	—	80	8
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	8	—	—	8	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	19	—	4	—	18
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	1,808	81	181	688	808
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	188	—	18	88	98
59	Epilepsy	181	8	88	80	70
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,819	17	847	880	888
61	Psychoses	1,198	18	90	888	788
62	Psychoneuroses	8,628	70	678	2,888	2,648
63	Character and behavior disorders	1,784	80	164	680	910
64	Disorders of intelligence	197	8	84	88	108
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1,187	11	81	810	788
66	Diseases of organs of vision	4,061	97	444	1,888	1,988
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8,888	86	847	2,880	2,888
68	Pericardial disease	10	1	1	—	10
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	480	8	80	880	148

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					No. of admissions
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3,098	80	842	1,206	1,489	18	15	18	18	19	1
453	16	87	176	294	17	15	17	17	18	2
2,645	78	885	1,082	1,865	28	18	24	29	30	3
11	1	—	2	8	221	22	212	278	272	4
6	1	—	1	1	214	180	687	441	171	5
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	22	21	12	6
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	51	18	114	7
9	—	4	2	8	42	20	47	29	54	8
1	—	1	—	—	28	68	28	—	80	9
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	24	7	10
14	—	8	7	4	24	27	25	23	25	11
1	—	—	—	1	6	—	16	9	8	12
4	—	2	1	1	73	80	60	58	159	13
—	—	—	—	—	49	110	88	45	58	14
2	—	2	—	—	11	19	13	11	10	15
8	1	—	2	—	(²)	20	55	85	84	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	20	16	14	15	17
40	1	8	26	6	14	15	18	18	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	194	—	—	252	162	19
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	1	27	22	28	24	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	124	—	180	93	148	22
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	22	17	21	23
—	—	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	42	22	22	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	24	19	11	25
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	7	8	8	26
80	1	1	11	22	242	217	220	280	142	27
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	173	—	—	178	175	29
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	7	30
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	24	—	15	32
2	—	2	—	—	24	10	57	18	16	33
64	—	—	88	21	119	—	22	122	112	34
8	—	—	4	4	20	—	—	20	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	22	44	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	2	22	21	38
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	8	16	12	39
8	—	—	3	6	41	—	22	28	26	40
—	—	—	—	—	92	8	125	66	114	41
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	19	23	43
28	—	—	8	15	20	12	10	20	20	44
17	—	1	4	12	117	77	101	91	142	45
6	—	2	2	2	22	49	42	27	28	46
—	—	—	—	—	54	25	94	52	51	47
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	92	11	26	48
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	26	—	60	49
2	—	—	—	2	42	2	22	20	71	50
9	—	1	2	6	41	—	22	17	—	51
4	—	1	2	1	46	12	55	46	51	52
4	1	—	2	1	5	—	10	—	—	53
2	—	—	1	1	22	142	—	22	16	54
2	—	—	2	—	51	—	—	51	—	55
3	—	—	2	1	47	—	122	—	26	56
—	—	—	—	—	26	75	22	40	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	242	202	161	58
—	—	—	—	—	146	206	154	167	124	59
14	—	2	5	6	51	45	22	24	51	60
3	—	—	2	1	152	246	172	122	144	61
—	—	—	—	—	62	72	77	61	61	62
3	—	—	—	2	22	72	20	24	18	63
—	—	—	—	—	42	167	67	72	22	64
—	—	—	—	—	24	62	20	22	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	20	22	22	66
2	—	2	—	—	19	15	22	19	19	67
1	—	—	1	—	22	20	129	—	24	68
—	1	—	2	1	62	12	72	60	21	69

TABLE 30d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	28	3	5	10	5
2	Endocardial disease	31	3	28	5	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders	378	10	98	120	180
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	64	3	11	25	25
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	2	2	5	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	5,020	125	855	2,515	2,435
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1,687	42	195	710	740
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	42,649	882	4,592	16,440	20,735
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	878	1	37	155	155
10	Sinusitis	3,052	55	872	1,340	1,805
11	Tonsillitis, acute	7,469	327	987	3,050	3,105
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	3,511	102	625	1,285	1,505
13	Bronchitis, acute	6,710	200	1,085	2,525	2,900
14	Bronchitis, chronic	803	15	113	305	280
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,414	21	78	345	975
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,254	31	180	675	805
17	Pleuritis	781	47	94	260	380
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,759	46	228	620	845
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	541	16	115	225	285
20	Appendicitis	3,544	98	491	1,485	1,650
21	Gastritis and enteritis	21,951	872	3,540	8,755	9,775
22	Dyspepsia, cause unspecified	18,894	467	1,652	6,450	5,055
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	570	—	90	475	105
24	Cholangitis	574	163	631	155	25
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,001	181	975	3,045	2,800
26	Nephritis, acute	88	8	15	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	60	—	10	30	20
28	Pyelonephritis	282	1	46	110	75
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,058	121	647	1,705	1,485
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,712	214	1,018	3,120	4,355
31	Diseases of female genital system	190	8	17	70	100
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	25,198	612	2,331	9,840	11,015
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	8,123	125	1,008	2,560	3,400
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,497	25	217	770	485
35	Hay fever	252	1	21	180	110
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	5,859	54	555	2,450	2,800
37	Arthritis	1,443	30	160	720	513
38	Fever of unknown origin	12,504	142	1,602	5,800	5,050
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	23,513	284	1,014	10,470	11,345
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	37,651	854	4,332	14,225	15,240
41	Homicide	3	1	2	—	—
42	Suicide	4	3	1	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	252	3	24	90	135
44	Wounds	11,887	257	1,475	4,395	5,760
45	Bites and stings	594	24	120	395	345
46	Fractures, simple	6,185	122	664	2,190	3,160
47	Fractures, compound	1,218	21	102	320	370
48	Dislocations and derangements	795	10	80	385	370
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	110	1	4	20	85
50	Sprains and strains	7,816	143	878	2,935	3,860
51	Burns	2,940	60	365	925	1,600
52	Crushing	463	1	37	190	235
53	Frostbite	10	—	—	—	10
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	5	—	—	5	—
55	Other effects of cold	15	—	—	—	15
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	584	92	92	475	225
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	115	1	4	40	70
58	Traumatism, other	4,100	105	484	1,710	1,800
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	37,651	854	4,332	14,225	15,240
60	Aircraft accidents	2,755	71	365	1,070	1,250
61	Vehicle accidents	4,913	85	593	1,530	2,705
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,385	32	163	555	635
63	Falls, jumps	4,047	33	479	1,420	2,065
64	Athletics and sports	3,841	55	311	1,050	2,225
65	Ill-fitting clothing	130	12	38	50	35
66	Fire	1,797	29	183	595	990
67	Tools, instruments	2,141	41	290	875	935
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	494	10	84	155	235
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,019	36	93	540	300
70	Excessive cold	28	1	2	5	20
71	Agents, other	15,300	349	1,735	6,370	6,845

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-45 (7)
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
9	1	1	2	5	120	7	87	189	183	1
2	—	—	2	—	111	833	68	280	99	2
2	1	—	—	1	38	83	88	81	44	3
17	—	2	7	8	149	237	198	149	118	4
4	—	2	—	2	78	80	98	124	80	5
7	1	—	2	2	20	12	22	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	11	12	7
—	—	—	—	—	8	4	5	6	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	21	24	21	9
2	—	1	1	—	18	15	15	17	18	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	8	7	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	28	31	29	29	26	14
2	—	—	1	1	29	22	27	27	22	15
13	1	—	4	8	22	22	29	23	19	16
1	—	—	—	1	29	14	18	29	28	17
9	—	4	1	1	22	29	21	22	24	18
2	—	1	1	—	184	86	140	184	122	19
12	—	2	7	2	24	12	22	22	22	20
2	—	—	2	1	7	6	7	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	2	5	5	5	22
2	—	—	1	2	26	—	27	26	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	27	15	24
18	1	2	4	11	17	12	19	18	16	25
—	—	—	—	—	66	30	46	50	124	26
2	—	1	—	2	122	—	191	83	146	27
—	—	—	—	—	25	10	22	29	45	28
2	1	—	—	2	23	22	27	26	23	29
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	17	16	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	12	7	11	6	31
2	—	—	2	—	15	11	14	14	16	32
—	—	—	—	—	26	20	20	22	41	33
—	—	—	—	—	61	79	77	56	61	34
—	—	—	—	—	54	—	20	29	67	35
2	—	—	—	2	17	2	9	12	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	65	72	22	61	72	37
10	—	1	2	1	7	5	6	7	7	38
19	2	4	4	2	12	17	12	12	12	39
2,645	72	225	1,062	1,255	22	12	24	29	20	40
24	1	2	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	41
27	2	1	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	42
25	2	4	14	15	68	92	22	67	56	43
172	2	10	76	50	16	10	12	12	16	44
1	—	1	—	—	2	2	7	9	6	45
124	4	15	56	59	62	47	52	52	67	46
96	2	16	41	27	126	119	171	177	122	47
1	—	—	—	1	29	47	42	27	40	48
20	—	—	2	12	44	—	162	8	46	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	9	9	50
222	6	26	20	101	29	14	22	24	27	51
229	—	29	146	124	12	—	4	12	5	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	53
—	—	—	—	—	225	—	—	225	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	55
14	2	1	9	2	6	12	11	8	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	27	4	4	57
1,522	51	170	625	717	20	6	21	16	24	58
2,645	72	225	1,062	1,255	22	12	24	29	20	59
1,791	55	222	712	201	62	9	61	22	52	60
226	4	24	90	140	54	47	22	52	52	61
207	5	12	76	111	97	46	72	124	71	62
22	2	4	6	11	29	22	22	27	22	63
26	—	2	6	12	19	12	22	12	16	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	4	2	11	40	65
22	—	1	12	12	26	11	19	24	22	66
12	—	1	5	6	21	12	12	12	27	67
14	1	1	5	7	21	10	14	14	49	68
12	2	—	9	2	6	12	11	6	6	69
1	—	—	1	—	42	10	2	222	2	70
275	4	14	110	147	17	12	12	17	12	71

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,468,394	66,815	211,929	469,860	706,890
2	Total, disease	1,279,720	55,817	182,328	407,095	639,580
3	Total, nonbattle injury	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,865	71,710
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1,097	60	109	280	370
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	87	9	18	78	80
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	41,459	1,880	2,170	8,810	28,998
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(²)	(²)	14	80	120
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	199	29	48	70	85
9	Scarlet fever	148	90	28	10	10
10	Streptococcal sore throat	818	8	25	140	650
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,112	142	200	290	1,480
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	1,704	6	19	725	945
13	Typhoid fever	59	1	18	10	30
14	Paratyphoid fever	149	1	18	8	125
15	Dysentery, bacillary	8,661	174	1,367	1,840	2,840
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	266	8	7	10	245
17	Chancroid	12,149	71	78	148	11,855
18	Malaria	97,794	4,482	39,797	22,980	27,535
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	8	—	—	8	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	—	1	18	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	9,118	28	88	580	2,485
22	Neurosyphilis	294	20	59	85	130
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7,184	658	290	825	2,390
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(²)	(²)	278	1,050	1,385
25	Relapsing fever	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza	2,222	978	714	648	995
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	220	—	—	70	150
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	21	—	1	10	10
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	60	—	—	30	30
30	Dengue	20,026	4,224	6,426	27,670	11,495
31	Sandy fever (papataai fever)	125	—	—	65	60
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	47	—	27	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	158	22	61	60	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	4,242	24	677	2,240	200
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	75	—	—	40	35
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,499	15	1,054	1,210	6,050
37	Filariasis	225	—	70	145	80
38	Schistosomiasis	1,261	1	—	50	1,210
39	Hemiasis	2,078	221	440	1,040	1,295
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	41,104	6	18	4,970	26,110
41	Rheumatic fever	578	88	50	208	290
42	Dysentery, unclassified	11,207	760	1,322	2,200	2,995
43	Veneral disease, other	871	10	11	18	825
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16,975	2,424	2,076	2,975	7,740
45	Nooplasms, malignant	406	19	52	185	200
46	Nooplasms or undetermined malignancy	2,976	197	609	1,295	1,905
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	4,016	62	194	260	1,295
48	Goiter	215	14	21	20	90
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	69	3	21	15	20
50	Anemia	878	6	74	160	145
51	Leukemia	20	1	4	10	15
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of ..	478	44	79	180	225
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	4	1	2	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	74	8	1	5	65
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	27	—	2	—	25
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	72	11	11	20	80
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	4,070	200	550	1,750	1,570
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	706	15	55	245	260
59	Epilepsy	814	62	27	275	290
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	5,154	240	1,124	1,515	2,275
61	Psychoses	2,962	201	221	2,965	2,925
62	Psychoneuroses	41,595	1,226	2,794	15,160	19,205
63	Character and behavior disorders	6,289	268	711	2,205	2,220
64	Disorders of intelligence	314	24	115	290	195
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	12,179	92	727	2,460	2,970
66	Diseases of organs of vision	17,847	928	2,461	6,665	7,955
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	26,101	227	2,064	9,275	12,275
68	Pericardial disease	22	1	1	10	20
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1,294	51	222	450	480

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,^a 1942-45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line No.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6,518	408	801	2,358	2,958	28	19	21	24	22	1
1,642	68	172	616	786	22	19	21	24	22	2
4,876	340	629	1,757	2,170	27	21	21	28	20	3
62	1	6	21	34	224	156	174	219	245	4
6	—	—	4	2	224	142	161	222	270	5
—	—	—	—	—	14	30	22	15	8	6
—	—	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	64	20	24	7
10	—	1	5	4	45	48	52	45	47	8
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	26	21	20	9
1	—	—	1	—	10	8	6	6	11	10
22	—	1	11	16	27	26	22	24	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	7	45	2	8	7	12
7	—	2	—	5	52	290	102	60	72	13
3	—	—	1	2	55	10	67	26	20	14
2	—	2	2	2	19	14	22	16	19	15
17	—	1	7	9	24	20	22	74	22	16
—	—	—	—	—	14	20	16	16	14	17
126	18	28	21	24	19	26	25	14	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	79	—	4	21	—	20
15	2	—	1	12	45	65	44	65	44	21
1	—	—	—	1	122	100	99	122	120	22
—	—	—	—	—	26	22	22	24	21	23
1	—	—	—	1	(2)	(2)	49	16	42	24
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	25
1	—	—	1	—	6	7	5	7	6	26
70	—	—	12	27	226	—	—	190	229	27
1	—	—	1	—	77	—	44	29	112	28
2	—	—	1	1	201	—	—	222	120	29
2	—	1	—	2	2	7	2	2	2	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—	14	32
10	—	2	4	4	60	20	72	27	26	33
212	—	42	145	20	92	69	45	99	72	34
7	—	—	5	2	76	—	—	74	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	27	2	22	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	110	—	127	25	122	37
—	—	—	—	—	212	20	—	297	212	38
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	11	12	16	39
124	1	—	22	110	24	15	25	29	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	64	74	96	45	69	41
19	2	—	2	2	9	5	6	7	11	42
25	—	—	—	—	22	21	21	102	27	43
25	2	2	12	9	21	17	14	19	24	44
71	1	9	20	41	126	107	116	126	122	45
21	—	1	9	11	29	29	27	42	29	46
13	—	—	9	10	74	27	47	74	72	47
—	—	—	—	—	64	42	42	99	42	48
—	—	—	—	—	47	20	47	22	22	49
20	—	—	11	19	44	40	20	43	26	50
16	—	1	7	2	112	50	124	2	104	51
21	1	2	12	5	24	22	24	60	62	52
1	—	—	1	—	7	10	6	—	—	53
10	2	—	1	7	106	60	14	142	106	54
4	—	—	—	4	177	—	129	—	120	55
2	—	—	2	2	69	41	60	121	21	56
2	—	1	—	1	45	24	20	20	49	57
1	—	7	—	—	196	122	201	212	120	58
1	—	—	1	—	117	150	120	110	120	59
22	1	2	20	22	64	43	24	65	22	60
42	2	1	26	12	121	107	127	127	121	61
—	—	—	—	—	25	79	79	75	22	62
2	—	—	2	2	25	22	27	29	22	63
—	—	—	—	—	22	126	97	27	24	64
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	22	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	12	21	21	66
2	—	—	2	2	21	12	20	22	21	67
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	2	122	64	68
12	1	—	4	7	66	62	47	64	72	69

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	121	2	24	85	60
2	Endocardial disease	297	53	94	100	70
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,016	76	314	920	678
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	180	17	53	50	50
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	18	3	2	10	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,750	1,189	8,181	7,290	9,180
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,597	292	665	1,499	4,380
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	187,199	4,908	18,191	86,088	78,988
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,666	84	182	320	640
10	Sinusitis	10,589	487	1,427	3,598	4,580
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19,911	2,188	8,428	5,200	9,130
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	9,980	961	1,908	3,480	2,570
13	Bronchitis, acute	25,718	1,298	8,115	7,750	18,660
14	Bronchitis, chronic	3,004	90	289	1,168	1,360
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5,097	33	189	890	3,938
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,856	228	258	340	800
17	Pleuritis	2,884	185	569	718	1,118
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5,942	408	907	1,988	2,643
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1,800	144	826	480	880
20	Appendicitis	18,536	1,088	1,848	4,540	5,110
21	Gastritis and enteritis	91,718	2,782	9,776	28,080	30,188
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	22,116	1,478	5,637	18,490	11,528
23	Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	1,168	73	199	648	380
24	Cholangitis	1,607	1,000	462	128	30
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	19,467	1,421	3,466	7,480	7,170
26	Nephritis, acute	114	19	15	28	58
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	185	7	12	48	68
28	Pyelonephritis	468	80	60	186	180
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20,466	1,261	2,868	5,646	10,598
30	Diseases of male genital system	24,479	1,198	2,767	7,196	18,378
31	Diseases of female genital system	1,149	18	86	356	788
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	145,740	4,850	14,988	51,960	74,868
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,454	2,126	7,294	15,488	16,300
34	Asthma, bronchial	4,789	246	898	1,690	1,960
35	Hay fever	828	27	86	306	468
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	28,810	449	1,111	8,070	18,880
37	Arthritis	7,660	859	1,468	2,980	2,918
38	Fever of unknown origin	62,942	1,202	18,280	24,768	28,748
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	79,689	2,359	5,788	29,348	39,070
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,368	71,710
41	Homicide	29	3	4	20	—
42	Suicide	54	17	32	—	5
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,198	52	186	426	580
44	Wounds	64,821	2,984	10,897	22,110	27,860
45	Bites and stings	4,961	477	1,849	1,628	1,500
46	Fractures, simple	21,608	1,644	3,782	7,085	9,185
47	Fractures, compound	5,720	214	811	1,890	2,008
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,881	288	568	1,265	1,780
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	786	12	64	290	430
50	Sprains and strains	27,878	2,810	7,425	13,310	14,580
51	Burns	14,978	580	1,091	6,278	6,120
52	Crushing	467	27	140	190	800
53	Frostbite	16	1	—	—	18
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	890	12	2	326	60
55	Other effects of cold	2	—	2	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	2,568	122	386	1,040	988
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	974	94	260	800	820
58	Traumatism, other	18,192	1,002	1,980	5,198	5,088
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,368	71,710
60	Aircraft accidents	2,968	820	568	1,068	1,078
61	Vehicle accidents	13,168	1,294	2,849	5,690	7,580
62	Firearms and ammunition	19,212	428	1,209	3,980	4,998
63	Falls, jumps	20,061	1,216	2,890	7,090	8,928
64	Athletics and sports	16,148	671	1,948	5,506	6,028
65	Ill-fitting clothing	944	98	176	385	808
66	Fire	11,366	806	1,286	5,128	4,680
67	Tools, instruments	15,568	814	2,474	6,528	5,980
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,644	61	248	568	770
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	3,297	117	980	1,460	1,840
70	Excessive cold	428	1	4	385	88
71	Agents, other	75,894	5,878	18,611	34,170	28,060

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,^a 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admissions ¹					Days lost (11)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
28	—	8	9	0	109	18	88	125	113	1
10	—	1	4	5	106	144	99	107	92	2
6	—	1	2	8	28	28	22	20	29	3
59	4	11	18	25	122	79	122	117	125	4
6	—	—	4	2	29	68	65	26	—	5
30	2	9	7	12	22	19	22	22	21	6
1	—	—	—	2	12	9	11	12	12	7
1	—	—	1	—	5	5	4	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	17	22	40	9
6	—	—	1	5	21	16	17	25	20	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	5	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	17	15	12	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	9	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	27	42	14
14	1	2	4	7	22	27	27	25	26	15
67	4	5	24	24	27	27	22	24	26	16
2	—	—	—	2	22	20	25	25	12	17
12	1	2	3	6	24	21	26	24	22	18
10	2	1	8	4	119	124	109	122	121	19
44	4	4	20	16	26	26	24	26	26	20
5	—	—	2	5	5	7	5	7	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	6	22
22	1	—	9	12	22	26	40	22	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	22	19	27	24
124	2	8	22	21	19	14	12	19	22	25
5	—	—	—	5	22	22	22	22	25	26
12	—	1	7	5	127	121	116	122	122	27
5	—	1	2	—	21	21	42	22	24	28
10	1	—	2	7	21	20	22	24	12	29
—	—	—	—	—	15	16	12	17	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	25	22	22	31
2	—	1	5	2	24	14	16	29	24	32
1	—	—	—	1	42	22	29	42	46	33
—	—	—	—	—	77	25	72	20	77	34
—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	25	35
5	—	—	2	6	21	10	10	25	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	72	21	22	72	72	37
6	2	1	—	5	6	7	7	5	6	38
59	2	2	19	29	12	12	12	12	14	39
4,270	240	229	1,727	2,170	27	21	21	22	20	40
129	2	6	27	112	16	2	22	—	—	41
222	17	22	111	62	2	—	1	—	6	42
62	1	0	20	22	25	22	27	101	72	43
209	22	21	272	422	15	12	11	15	17	44
1	—	—	—	1	2	10	7	7	9	45
200	24	25	129	142	25	21	29	26	25	46
229	12	41	22	120	124	124	122	122	122	47
5	1	—	2	1	21	21	47	24	20	48
22	—	—	12	49	26	25	10	22	42	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	10	10	9	50
275	22	24	122	170	26	22	24	22	29	51
420	14	104	142	194	22	7	22	21	19	52
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	42	53
1	—	—	1	—	22	2	20	20	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
2	—	—	1	1	5	5	5	5	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	2	4	57
2,077	202	227	792	220	19	12	12	16	22	58
4,272	240	229	1,727	2,170	27	21	21	22	20	59
1,225	122	206	224	222	47	20	21	41	25	60
225	22	72	122	227	22	22	41	21	24	61
1,111	40	27	274	200	25	25	71	102	29	62
22	6	10	20	47	20	27	22	29	22	63
142	2	17	21	77	20	19	21	21	20	64
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	7	7	11	65
120	—	6	22	21	22	22	24	27	21	66
42	2	7	14	22	19	15	15	19	21	67
22	2	4	20	24	12	19	11	12	14	68
2	—	—	1	2	2	6	5	5	6	69
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	11	29	25	70
222	21	102	471	229	17	12	12	12	17	71

TABLE 30f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	882,911	87,268	261,288	270,688	268,670
2	Total, disease	758,061	72,478	229,248	227,910	228,460
3	Total, nonbattle injury	124,850	14,790	32,040	42,778	40,210
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	900	138	278	200	290
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	169	8	22	28	68
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTM	(*)	(*)	1,184	1,920	8,180
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTM	(*)	(*)	68	90	40
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	180	10	28	28	60
9	Scarlet fever	118	12	28	20	48
10	Streptococcal sore throat	961	7	64	280	680
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	297	168	180	220	278
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	1,640	—	18	488	1,190
13	Typhoid fever	19	1	8	—	18
14	Paratyphoid fever	23	8	4	8	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2,720	678	664	618	378
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	298	4	69	198	190
17	Chancroid	2,201	118	26	60	1,990
18	Malaria	81,088	2,907	84,819	18,608	7,208
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	8	—	—	8	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	29	—	4	28	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	2,640	17	208	1,000	1,418
22	Neurosyphilis	224	28	84	70	78
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTM	(*)	(*)	164	288	780
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	224	610	760
25	Relapsing fever	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza	4,887	668	1,274	1,148	370
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	6	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	10	1	4	8	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10	—	—	8	8
30	Dengue	29,864	19	11,680	16,468	1,780
31	Hant's fever (papataci fever)	48	—	—	20	18
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	17	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	117	18	88	40	10
34	Taunga-mushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	90	—	10	78	8
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	18	—	—	8	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,224	58	271	1,288	1,680
37	Filariaasis	1,898	—	507	788	80
38	Schistosomiasis	97	1	1	—	98
39	Scabies	1,738	128	188	488	1,088
40	Hepatitis, infectious (antarrhal jaundice)	4,480	28	127	1,040	8,240
41	Rheumatic fever	276	28	66	120	168
42	Dysentery, unclassified	4,888	988	1,848	1,190	648
43	Veneral disease, other	898	11	20	118	280
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14,811	4,208	2,198	2,628	4,698
45	Neoplasms, malignant	489	48	94	128	178
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2,748	220	980	1,248	1,180
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1,919	82	227	880	680
48	Gout	242	29	78	78	68
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	148	29	26	48	28
50	Anemia	279	18	111	78	78
51	Leukemia	22	—	7	10	8
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendo- thelial systems, other diseases of	840	88	128	80	110
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	8	—	8	8	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	28	4	14	10	10
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	48	4	9	8	28
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2,808	274	729	1,888	920
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	628	18	124	170	218
59	Epilepsy	529	68	149	170	188
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2,643	288	1,860	860	948
61	Psychoses	4,898	488	1,148	1,670	1,610
62	Psychoneuroses	83,299	1,919	11,088	10,680	11,788
63	Character and behavior disorders	4,819	808	1,048	1,868	1,890
64	Disorders of intelligence	878	88	227	210	140
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2,122	202	928	770	1,068
66	Diseases of organs of vision	10,888	1,060	2,908	2,118	2,808
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	14,544	1,220	2,860	4,810	4,668
68	Pericardial disease	8	8	8	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1,412	114	448	408	260

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Total 1942-45 (19)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)	1946 (16)	
5,213	486	1,049	1,228	2,480	25	19	28	24	25	1
780	108	183	219	270	25	10	28	23	24	2
4,433	378	866	1,009	2,210	27	21	26	26	30	3
35	2	11	7	15	170	141	154	186	187	4
11	—	3	4	4	188	178	146	168	187	5
1	—	—	1	—	(5)	(5)	42	27	11	6
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	55	55	44	7
5	1	—	2	2	55	48	69	58	58	8
1	—	—	—	1	50	21	29	74	50	9
3	—	—	—	—	13	9	6	14	13	10
14	1	2	7	4	29	21	27	50	29	11
1	—	—	—	1	8	—	7	10	8	12
3	—	2	1	—	70	30	64	—	56	13
—	—	—	—	—	102	48	18	22	146	14
2	2	—	—	—	19	12	17	25	15	15
3	—	1	1	1	40	26	47	40	36	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	16	14	15	17
59	17	28	9	5	22	15	25	19	12	18
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	25	21	—	20
1	—	—	1	—	23	24	26	21	22	21
1	—	—	1	—	149	101	171	122	172	22
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	22	21	20	23
3	—	—	1	2	(5)	(5)	26	21	29	24
—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	6	6	7	3	7	26
6	—	—	1	5	241	—	239	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	44	120	121	7	—	28
1	—	1	—	—	102	—	—	242	122	29
—	—	—	—	—	7	8	5	6	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	22	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	41	26	46	22	25	33
3	—	—	1	2	46	—	55	43	56	34
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	12	111	35
—	—	—	—	—	31	22	25	21	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	109	107	102	37
1	—	—	—	1	226	120	262	—	222	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	10	11	39
22	4	2	2	12	25	66	49	46	52	40
—	—	—	—	—	96	72	111	86	101	41
19	19	—	—	1	9	6	7	7	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	44	22	20	24	40	43
12	1	—	5	7	24	22	26	26	22	44
28	7	19	22	29	126	81	117	127	122	45
12	1	2	7	2	22	25	25	29	22	46
5	—	—	2	2	74	72	64	52	59	47
—	—	—	—	—	25	42	22	120	100	48
1	—	—	1	—	50	42	44	12	127	49
1	—	—	—	1	44	77	27	22	52	50
22	—	2	11	9	109	—	62	116	161	51
3	—	1	1	1	22	22	22	122	60	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	1	—	2	72	—	124	7	—	53
6	—	1	2	2	76	112	26	121	10	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
4	—	2	1	1	26	22	27	60	22	56
2	—	—	—	2	29	26	41	22	41	57
—	—	—	—	—	120	121	122	127	147	58
1	—	—	—	1	121	122	122	142	92	59
22	2	6	2	11	42	29	41	21	29	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	2	1	2	121	140	127	129	122	61
—	—	—	—	—	74	26	20	76	22	62
2	2	1	2	2	22	24	22	40	24	63
—	—	—	—	—	76	72	20	70	22	64
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	21	29	29	65
—	—	—	—	—	27	17	27	25	20	66
1	—	—	—	1	24	12	26	22	22	67
—	—	—	—	—	129	207	22	—	—	68
11	—	2	4	4	66	46	69	62	74	69

TABLE 30f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	105	0	20	25	45
2	Endocardial disease	314	66	178	46	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,225	150	340	438	290
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	183	21	87	46	60
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	1	8	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16,304	1,078	4,236	5,065	5,205
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5,680	897	907	1,200	1,185
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	84,717	8,988	17,459	25,385	22,905
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	772	57	190	320	205
10	Sinusitis	5,068	802	1,341	1,828	1,400
11	Tonsillitis, acute	13,928	1,840	8,668	4,108	4,512
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5,601	1,340	5,827	2,840	2,078
13	Bronchitis, acute	12,580	1,492	5,872	8,008	8,680
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,427	154	718	948	885
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5,144	601	892	1,808	2,848
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,431	388	284	318	400
17	Pleuritis	1,556	164	422	320	440
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5,041	740	1,186	1,550	1,525
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,588	378	900	590	520
20	Appendicitis	10,904	1,228	5,421	2,990	2,965
21	Gastritis and enteritis	88,101	9,042	11,860	9,065	9,428
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	11,050	885	2,730	4,190	3,145
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1,331	180	609	340	206
24	Cholangitis	2,325	484	1,806	195	40
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	10,740	2,780	5,615	6,110	5,235
26	Nephritis, acute	46	9	22	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	121	15	31	60	25
28	Pyelonephritis	464	88	158	78	125
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10,936	1,407	2,594	3,015	3,924
30	Diseases of male genital system	18,781	2,107	8,960	5,680	7,035
31	Diseases of female genital system	512	22	55	108	120
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	22,780	7,853	22,808	26,080	26,945
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	51,110	5,292	9,802	9,780	5,718
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,240	780	1,670	1,655	1,325
35	Hay fever	908	52	166	250	255
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	15,925	1,173	2,567	4,808	5,380
37	Arthritis	6,050	508	1,812	2,100	1,630
38	Fever of unknown origin	15,241	813	4,703	5,168	3,070
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	52,701	3,344	12,452	18,525	12,440
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	120,330	14,790	22,045	42,775	40,220
41	Homicide	20	5	15	—	—
42	Suicide	97	41	31	5	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	978	94	204	235	340
44	Wounds	48,676	5,288	10,968	14,080	12,495
45	Bites and stings	2,494	438	926	1,495	845
46	Fractures, simple	19,331	2,209	4,668	6,270	6,190
47	Fractures, compound	5,989	444	800	1,190	1,655
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,418	466	722	1,115	1,115
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	429	15	20	140	245
50	Sprains and strains	21,227	3,611	6,521	10,415	8,780
51	Burns	8,474	681	1,853	2,795	3,155
52	Crushing	601	37	109	250	205
53	Frostbite	16	—	1	—	15
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	34	12	7	30	25
55	Other effects of cold	5	1	2	5	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,393	174	460	440	200
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1,090	207	319	280	220
58	Traumatism, other	11,768	1,188	2,520	3,060	4,100
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	120,330	14,790	22,045	42,775	40,220
60	Aircraft accidents	2,738	205	518	590	1,425
61	Vehicle accidents	9,861	1,005	2,241	2,270	2,845
62	Firearms and ammunition	3,962	865	1,752	1,985	2,370
63	Falls, jumps	14,060	1,925	3,114	4,760	4,770
64	Athletics and sports	10,639	1,771	8,553	6,365	5,180
65	Ill-fitting clothing	803	225	253	225	100
66	Fire	5,678	440	1,069	1,875	2,295
67	Tools, instruments	9,833	1,160	2,300	3,340	2,945
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,547	125	202	420	590
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,763	167	446	720	480
70	Excessive cold	100	—	5	25	50
71	Agents, other	59,617	6,394	16,723	20,200	19,300

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					d m y
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
16	1	4	7	4	121	82	93	129	127	1
14	2	11	4	8	102	90	118	113	42	5
8	—	—	2	3	88	89	84	81	39	8
85	9	12	24	20	127	88	110	129	102	4
7	—	8	4	—	66	10	58	—	96	5
24	6	6	6	6	94	21	24	25	28	6
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	12	20	15	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	83	10	85	29	27	9
—	—	—	—	—	26	13	27	27	27	10
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	8	8	11
8	1	2	—	—	14	12	14	16	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	8	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	41	20	46	28	44	14
6	—	1	8	8	21	26	21	22	21	15
48	2	10	14	22	29	24	24	20	29	16
6	—	—	8	2	29	27	25	21	28	17
7	2	1	2	2	28	16	22	22	24	18
9	2	2	4	1	109	102	112	104	106	19
24	2	12	2	7	28	24	30	21	27	20
6	1	1	1	2	10	7	9	12	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	22
14	1	6	2	5	21	19	24	42	40	23
1	—	1	—	—	25	21	26	26	26	24
22	2	7	7	16	12	14	17	12	22	25
1	—	—	—	1	27	4	12	12	72	26
7	—	2	2	1	112	122	122	91	122	27
2	—	1	1	—	25	20	22	29	22	28
4	—	1	2	1	29	22	20	20	20	29
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	14	19	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	23	20	22	16	22	31
2	—	—	1	2	17	12	17	17	19	32
2	—	1	—	4	42	30	42	29	49	33
—	—	—	—	—	72	62	24	62	70	34
—	—	—	—	—	42	29	24	42	22	35
2	—	1	—	2	21	20	12	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	72	21	72	37
1	1	—	—	—	7	6	7	7	7	38
24	11	7	12	22	12	19	17	16	12	39
4,422	242	266	1,000	2,210	27	21	22	22	20	40
62	2	12	12	24	—	—	2	—	—	41
192	41	51	51	42	1	—	2	—	—	42
25	10	7	7	11	79	42	22	72	91	43
249	62	22	166	222	12	12	14	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	2	6	2	6	45
262	44	24	51	72	51	42	21	24	24	46
122	19	22	22	51	122	102	121	120	122	47
2	1	1	1	—	47	41	55	49	44	48
22	—	—	2	19	52	11	17	24	22	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	11	10	10	50
222	11	27	42	122	29	24	27	29	29	51
292	21	20	22	112	19	4	20	14	11	52
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	42	—	24	53
—	—	—	—	—	27	12	22	42	2	54
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	22	2	—	55
2	—	2	—	—	2	2	6	2	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	57
2,611	124	492	527	1,427	10	12	17	14	12	58
2,422	242	266	1,000	2,210	27	21	22	22	20	59
1,222	92	222	222	1,024	42	22	22	22	47	60
479	24	29	22	222	24	24	24	20	29	61
222	119	194	220	220	20	20	29	21	22	62
21	4	6	12	22	24	22	22	27	27	63
119	12	21	22	20	24	20	22	22	24	64
1	—	—	—	1	2	7	2	7	12	65
70	4	2	12	42	20	22	20	24	22	66
22	2	6	4	14	20	12	17	22	21	67
124	4	1	17	102	22	12	14	21	27	68
1	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	69
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	124	27	19	70
202	27	212	102	222	17	12	17	12	12	71

TABLE 30g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	209,670	75,294	124,481	70,880	29,845
2	Total, disease	241,638	61,607	98,781	57,990	28,960
3	Total, nonbattle injury	58,032	18,687	25,700	12,890	5,885
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	891	108	149	100	40
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	58	6	16	10	20
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTS	(*)	(*)	1,017	1,000	648
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTS	(*)	(*)	86	88	80
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	100	29	62	10	—
9	Scarlet fever	188	58	70	20	25
10	Streptococcal sore throat	199	4	100	60	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	590	211	229	88	65
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	208	1	26	120	58
13	Typhoid fever	2	1	1	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	1	1	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	88	10	18	—	10
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	2	5	5	—
17	Chancreoid	108	28	22	20	18
18	Malaria	170	58	57	18	10
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	17	2	6	—	10
22	Neurosyphilis	90	9	26	40	18
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTS	(*)	(*)	169	28	90
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	102	108	125
25	Relapsing fever	1	1	—	—	—
26	Influenza	6,858	1,251	2,286	1,759	880
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	5	1	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	4	1	8	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	118	8	28	78	10
37	Filariasis	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	726	108	201	218	208
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	187	11	1	88	120
41	Rheumatic fever	194	58	88	28	28
42	Dysentery, unclassified	119	12	97	10	—
43	Veneral disease, other	20	4	11	8	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6,806	1,006	2,720	1,025	888
45	Neoplasms, malignant	129	87	47	28	10
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	1,141	219	477	210	125
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	261	42	114	70	20
48	Gout	108	28	60	18	20
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	72	10	22	28	16
50	Anemia	37	5	22	8	8
51	Leukemia	4	8	1	—	—
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of ..	94	28	59	8	8
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	26	8	8	15	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	81	7	14	10	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	1,839	287	517	540	128
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	128	21	52	20	8
59	Epilepsy	196	78	88	28	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,220	207	628	228	145
61	Psychoses	1,182	208	347	248	95
62	Psychoneuroses	5,048	1,012	2,661	1,600	670
63	Character and behavior disorders	1,514	228	271	425	188
64	Disorders of intelligence	220	44	91	70	10
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	877	186	291	188	165
66	Diseases of organs of vision	4,801	928	2,063	1,210	600
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	3,111	644	1,282	880	288
68	Pericardial disease	4	—	4	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	406	68	220	90	10

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					S E R I E S
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,814	422	709	384	209	18	18	16	16	18	1
204	63	87	54	80	16	14	15	14	18	2
1,860	350	622	380	249	18	17	17	18	19	3
18	8	5	5	8	191	116	116	146	182	4
8	—	—	—	—	161	108	104	85	171	5
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	82	17	16	6
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	80	18	47	7
8	1	4	—	—	88	44	37	34	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	24	20	25	26	20	9
—	—	—	—	—	8	10	6	11	8	10
4	2	2	—	—	24	27	26	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	8	8	12
—	—	—	—	—	89	80	47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	17	17	—	7	15
2	—	—	1	1	23	40	14	21	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	26	18	20	16	17
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	22	9	10	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	100	61	—	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	121	76	127	94	162	22
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	26	18	20	23
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	49	22	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	25
8	2	1	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	26
1	1	—	—	—	9	10	7	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	12	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	24	62	12	24	12	37
—	—	—	—	—	79	—	79	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
18	11	—	—	2	10	11	11	12	7	40
—	—	—	—	—	24	25	23	40	28	41
—	—	—	—	—	102	72	91	175	124	42
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	12	—	43
2	—	1	1	—	22	22	22	11	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	14	16	11	14	12	45
83	6	4	12	2	127	116	112	125	141	46
7	2	2	1	1	22	27	22	22	29	47
0	1	—	1	1	22	26	24	25	70	48
—	—	—	—	—	24	71	52	26	27	49
—	—	—	—	—	61	42	41	91	55	50
1	—	—	—	1	21	26	21	1	29	51
7	1	2	1	2	122	127	132	—	—	52
2	—	2	—	—	52	52	25	12	264	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	1	—	20	27	22	29	—	56
1	—	1	—	—	122	21	22	19	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	22	40	58
—	—	—	—	—	204	205	192	227	74	59
1	—	1	—	—	77	66	64	64	22	60
17	2	6	7	1	29	24	22	27	22	61
2	1	1	—	—	117	112	112	112	122	62
—	—	—	—	—	47	40	22	41	47	63
4	2	2	—	—	20	19	29	25	29	64
—	—	—	—	—	61	25	74	24	12	65
—	—	—	—	—	16	14	21	9	12	66
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	10	12	25	67
1	—	1	—	—	20	14	22	20	24	68
1	—	1	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	20	24	21	17	40	70

TABLE 30g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	48	6	27	10	—
2	Endocardial disease	180	55	80	5	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	578	148	200	90	80
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	77	18	84	10	18
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	7	1	1	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	5,981	1,818	3,878	1,768	608
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	676	189	277	180	80
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	70,299	17,860	20,260	17,098	5,678
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	289	88	135	45	25
10	Sinusitis	3,004	578	1,206	838	288
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4,688	1,088	2,530	1,418	688
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5,878	1,148	3,861	1,648	488
13	Bronchitis, acute	7,710	2,318	3,081	1,620	400
14	Bronchitis, chronic	790	188	887	140	78
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	620	78	281	180	178
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	889	288	344	138	78
17	Pleuritis	1,001	266	548	208	48
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,879	400	780	628	188
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	868	164	331	200	180
20	Appendicitis	4,948	1,321	1,978	1,280	488
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,170	3,148	4,787	2,180	1,100
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1,192	338	670	198	80
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	84	11	28	10	10
24	Cholangitis	2,784	2,502	187	80	8
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12,882	4,887	4,008	2,800	990
26	Nephritis, acute	89	21	38	—	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	81	14	32	5	—
28	Pyelonephritis	111	28	68	20	8
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,888	776	1,812	888	418
30	Diseases of male genital system	7,302	1,288	3,084	2,070	810
31	Diseases of female genital system	82	11	6	18	20
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16,209	4,248	6,681	3,488	1,798
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	13,427	3,268	6,274	2,680	1,380
34	Asthma, bronchial	691	170	272	90	80
35	Hay fever	12	2	10	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3,303	1,038	1,118	718	440
37	Arthritis	2,788	642	1,621	500	278
38	Fever of unknown origin	194	86	78	80	28
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	10,700	1,788	3,982	3,160	1,880
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	58,032	13,687	26,700	13,280	5,888
41	Homicide	4	2	2	—	—
42	Suicide	72	29	38	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	335	67	120	120	28
44	Wounds	10,189	4,989	8,800	4,260	1,480
45	Bites and stings	877	167	180	80	80
46	Fractures, simple	7,674	1,880	3,099	1,948	980
47	Fractures, compound	988	208	388	288	118
48	Dislocations and derangements	1,378	281	617	390	188
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	108	16	28	20	40
50	Sprains and strains	18,606	4,241	8,466	4,218	1,698
51	Burns	2,843	781	1,107	688	270
52	Crushing	881	27	110	80	88
53	Frostbite	1,087	278	608	140	40
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	801	2	294	—	8
55	Other effects of cold	689	48	462	88	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	22	8	4	—	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	78	10	28	80	8
58	Truematisms, other	4,202	914	1,712	1,098	480
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	58,082	13,687	26,700	13,280	5,888
60	Aircraft accidents	1,268	241	487	810	280
61	Vehicle accidents	3,367	677	1,470	818	308
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,601	489	747	220	98
63	Falls, jumps	8,006	2,123	3,833	2,180	820
64	Athletics and sports	6,428	1,118	2,508	1,880	970
65	Ill-fitting clothing	468	277	271	70	28
66	Fire	2,090	678	821	478	228
67	Tools, instruments	4,868	1,247	2,008	1,225	588
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	448	79	191	110	48
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	78	11	17	38	18
70	Excessive cold	1,897	327	1,336	106	40
71	Agents, other	20,637	6,270	12,012	4,048	2,310

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	---	3	2	---	40	28	40	12	---	1
8	---	2	---	1	72	44	78	224	100	2
2	---	---	2	---	10	15	16	35	20	3
31	4	7	8	12	76	76	09	1	---	4
2	1	1	---	---	169	70	4	---	208	5
8	---	7	1	---	17	18	19	16	14	6
---	---	---	---	---	10	11	0	10	12	7
---	---	---	---	---	5	6	5	4	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	23	33	18	2	32	9
---	---	---	---	---	13	12	12	14	10	10
---	---	---	---	---	7	7	6	6	7	11
---	---	---	---	---	10	11	10	10	10	12
2	1	---	---	1	7	8	7	6	7	13
1	---	1	---	---	32	36	30	35	35	14
1	---	---	---	1	27	20	24	40	50	15
12	8	4	2	5	23	24	23	24	19	16
---	---	---	---	---	10	23	20	12	9	17
5	1	5	---	1	19	20	17	10	19	18
6	3	2	---	1	32	72	77	36	00	19
11	5	4	1	1	33	24	24	22	10	20
---	---	---	---	---	8	7	7	0	8	21
---	---	---	---	---	4	5	4	3	4	22
---	---	---	---	---	40	72	65	16	19	23
---	---	---	---	---	17	16	30	21	28	24
5	3	2	2	1	13	16	11	12	9	25
8	---	1	1	1	27	16	36	---	24	26
5	2	3	---	---	102	106	97	110	---	27
2	1	1	---	---	35	34	36	33	39	28
1	1	---	---	---	21	18	20	21	20	29
1	---	---	---	1	12	15	12	10	14	30
---	---	---	---	---	36	31	16	8	05	31
1	---	---	---	1	12	12	12	12	12	32
3	1	---	2	---	27	22	28	26	40	33
---	---	---	---	---	47	38	50	46	66	34
---	---	---	---	---	35	10	34	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	10	11	0	11	7	36
---	---	---	---	---	45	30	46	51	60	37
---	---	---	---	---	14	11	20	15	5	38
12	1	6	---	5	17	20	10	14	15	39
1,560	350	622	580	240	18	17	17	18	19	40
0	2	2	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	41
00	30	39	12	6	1	1	7	---	---	42
22	2	4	13	3	30	50	48	50	20	43
04	20	26	37	11	9	10	0	0	0	44
---	---	---	---	---	5	5	5	5	4	45
31	22	20	20	10	50	51	53	45	50	46
63	14	18	13	18	100	92	112	100	47	47
1	---	1	---	---	42	47	30	40	36	48
10	---	---	3	7	17	13	17	27	0	49
---	---	---	---	---	8	8	0	7	7	50
65	16	14	20	6	18	20	17	20	13	51
184	12	60	56	48	27	20	15	3	357	52
---	---	---	---	---	15	12	18	10	8	53
---	---	---	---	---	20	10	20	---	2	54
12	2	8	2	---	15	10	3	6	---	55
1	---	1	---	---	3	3	5	---	3	56
---	---	---	---	---	10	46	5	3	2	57
024	231	417	142	138	9	10	10	11	15	58
1,560	350	622	580	240	18	17	17	18	19	59
1300	188	348	207	147	27	26	32	34	8	60
100	28	41	20	17	33	20	34	37	39	61
180	62	70	26	28	52	42	50	36	24	62
18	1	4	7	0	22	18	22	23	28	63
11	5	6	2	1	18	18	18	18	18	64
---	---	---	---	---	0	0	5	5	6	65
10	6	2	0	2	18	10	16	20	12	66
0	1	5	1	2	13	13	13	13	10	67
18	4	0	3	2	11	15	7	3	32	68
1	---	1	---	---	6	4	15	4	3	69
16	2	8	6	---	13	11	14	0	4	70
200	62	131	53	44	13	13	13	13	14	71

TABLE 30h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	270,885	90,328	87,480	52,370	40,767
2	Total, disease	236,684	78,808	75,186	45,925	36,705
3	Total, nonbattle injury	34,199	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,060
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	404	152	122	65	65
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	7	12	—	8
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	4,125	2,900	1,435
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	98	160	90
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	21	6	15	5	5
9	Scarlet fever	2	1	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	88	1	2	30	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	462	242	105	45	60
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	208	—	28	70	110
13	Typhoid fever	9	4	5	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	71	7	49	10	5
15	Dysentery, bacillary	222	98	75	95	53
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	5	2	—	18
17	Chancroid	4,635	3,007	1,858	150	120
18	Malaria	16,020	10,170	4,155	1,105	590
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	6	3	3	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	220	78	32	70	70
22	Neurosyphilis	115	18	42	35	20
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	1,392	405	420
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	322	540	380
25	Relapsing fever	5	5	1	—	—
26	Influenza	2,002	614	1,103	130	245
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	4	2	2	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	3	2	1	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	220	120	40	30	30
31	Sandfly fever (papulosa fever)	10	—	—	—	10
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (feaborne)	15	4	1	—	10
34	Taoussugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	10	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,553	242	341	485	525
37	Filariasis	322	3	18	235	70
38	Schistosomiasis	503	29	70	180	215
39	Scabies	1,168	126	357	385	300
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	3	21	270	220
41	Rheumatic fever	64	18	16	20	10
42	Dysentery, unclassified	328	124	159	15	30
43	Venereal disease, other	599	198	236	110	55
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,217	2,107	1,205	1,530	1,945
45	Neoplasms, malignant	118	33	30	25	30
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	950	237	323	215	165
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	254	68	81	80	55
48	Gout	57	21	26	10	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	67	16	11	29	20
50	Anemia	103	37	31	5	30
51	Leukemia	12	2	5	5	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	115	35	66	10	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1	1	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	3	—	3	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	24	6	3	10	5
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	900	244	225	285	145
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	38	7	21	—	10
59	Epilepsy	149	69	50	20	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,063	368	455	100	110
61	Psychoses	1,197	389	368	265	175
62	Psychoneuroses	5,404	1,173	1,674	1,535	1,020
63	Character and behavior disorders	2,204	801	743	410	250
64	Disorders of intelligence	125	52	43	15	15
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1,372	248	404	340	280
66	Diseases of organs of vision	3,484	837	1,132	850	665
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	4,109	1,297	1,227	985	605
68	Pericardial disease	4	2	2	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	383	120	118	100	45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,824	458	574	545	247	18	17	18	19	17	1
210	73	65	40	32	17	16	18	18	16	2
1,514	385	509	505	215	22	24	18	22	23	3
7	2	2	2	1	110	99	110	124	122	4
3	2	—	1	—	127	109	97	—	272	5
(9)	—	1	1	—	(9)	(9)	41	30	8	6
(9)	(9)	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	81	107	12	7
2	—	1	—	1	59	127	47	24	25	8
—	—	—	—	—	28	20	16	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	20	4	11	9	10
3	1	—	2	—	22	25	22	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	6	8	12
1	—	1	—	—	53	70	40	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14	18	10	17	45	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	15	16	12	6	15
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	7	—	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	18	45	17
18	12	3	1	—	16	15	19	19	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	50	67	82	—	—	20
1	1	—	—	—	27	29	20	22	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	109	142	104	112	78	22
(9)	(9)	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	20	17	19	23
(9)	(9)	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	20	17	19	24
—	—	—	—	—	25	28	21	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	9	11	8	8	8	26
2	—	—	—	—	171	212	26	—	—	27
1	1	—	—	—	125	110	124	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	12	7	10	30
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	23	23	17	—	24	33
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	32	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	19	22	12	36
1	—	—	1	—	27	17	23	29	21	37
—	—	—	—	—	28	19	22	46	22	38
—	—	—	—	—	11	13	11	11	9	39
2	2	—	—	—	34	53	21	32	25	40
—	—	—	—	—	90	61	137	106	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	4	12	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	21	21	20	27	19	43
2	—	1	1	—	14	12	14	14	14	44
17	1	8	4	4	105	89	73	32	172	45
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	24	29	12	46
1	—	—	—	1	56	62	59	64	40	47
—	—	—	—	—	49	70	47	10	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	23	59	39	27	14	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	8	27	50
0	1	2	5	1	128	60	166	116	—	51
4	1	2	—	1	55	31	26	229	94	52
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	53
1	—	1	—	—	25	—	22	—	—	54
1	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	55
2	1	1	—	—	26	28	47	26	9	56
—	—	—	—	—	26	24	25	21	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	215	253	151	—	221	58
—	—	—	—	—	72	55	91	65	70	59
14	4	3	5	2	26	23	26	32	21	60
—	—	—	—	—	114	143	106	22	100	61
—	—	—	—	—	56	63	63	50	45	62
7	3	2	1	1	22	26	21	21	23	63
—	—	—	—	—	52	73	64	12	21	64
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	20	12	19	65
1	—	—	—	1	19	14	12	20	24	66
—	—	—	—	—	17	13	12	19	20	67
—	—	—	—	—	79	30	129	—	—	68
4	1	1	1	1	37	43	22	22	17	69

TABLE 30h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	41	8	18	5	10
2	Endocardial disease	119	47	42	20	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	365	97	163	60	45
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	93	55	33	23	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	11	1	5	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	4,506	1,387	1,634	978	510
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2,047	808	774	240	230
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	30,140	8,108	10,702	5,700	8,580
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	217	89	63	80	55
10	Sinusitis	1,867	507	478	375	310
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4,538	1,422	1,348	1,010	760
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4,179	998	1,621	925	735
13	Bronchitis, acute	5,701	2,242	2,019	930	510
14	Bronchitis, chronic	465	142	148	105	60
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,276	235	311	240	490
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,124	466	283	175	200
17	Pleuritis	368	161	117	60	55
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,804	588	576	490	350
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	763	189	260	185	120
20	Appendicitis	2,851	1,049	917	540	345
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,767	3,782	4,025	2,065	1,895
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2,144	754	830	309	250
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	244	110	59	50	25
24	Cholangitis	1,386	1,006	810	20	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,087	2,192	2,275	1,470	1,100
26	Nephritis, acute	28	5	13	5	5
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	44	21	8	5	10
28	Pyelonephritis	184	48	36	50	20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	5,817	1,816	1,761	1,306	955
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,133	2,377	2,801	1,825	1,130
31	Diseases of female genital system	60	10	15	20	15
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	22,797	7,864	7,598	4,245	2,990
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	7,417	2,154	2,503	1,410	1,050
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,231	551	375	270	235
35	Hay fever	190	27	63	45	55
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	5,411	899	1,012	795	705
37	Arthritis	1,079	309	460	165	145
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,665	4,885	2,340	940	1,000
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	14,977	2,709	4,263	4,100	3,905
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	34,100	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,000
41	Homicide	16	10	6	—	—
42	Suicide	85	58	29	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	265	71	79	50	65
44	Wounds	11,750	4,191	4,114	2,120	1,325
45	Bites and stings	883	375	313	95	100
46	Fractures, simple	6,014	1,867	2,227	1,145	775
47	Fractures, compound	868	243	285	230	110
48	Dislocations and derangements	826	260	306	170	90
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	83	11	22	30	20
50	Sprains and strains	7,309	2,885	2,859	1,165	740
51	Burns	1,584	484	525	290	265
52	Crushing	194	42	72	45	35
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	28	1	—	15	10
55	Other effects of cold	1	—	1	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	266	114	97	45	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	519	180	204	95	60
58	Traumatisms, other	3,540	1,020	1,185	960	405
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	34,100	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,000
60	Aircraft accidents	1,627	321	466	480	260
61	Vehicle accidents	3,186	1,146	1,025	695	420
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,261	413	458	240	140
63	Falls, jumps	4,587	1,676	1,881	780	550
64	Athletics and sports	4,708	1,295	1,773	1,050	660
65	Ill-fitting clothing	463	233	155	55	20
66	Fire	895	324	336	35	100
67	Tools, instruments	2,169	792	712	445	220
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	483	116	162	105	110
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	481	113	93	60	65
70	Excessive cold	27	1	1	15	10
71	Agents, other	14,412	5,030	5,542	2,685	1,465

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission ¹					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	2	1	1	1	54	50	43	138	13	1
2	2	1	—	—	92	90	74	104	149	2
2	2	—	—	—	28	25	17	81	13	3
51	10	9	6	6	94	79	90	122	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	44	10	31	—	15	5
9	5	2	—	2	20	15	21	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	13	11	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	21	19	27	9
1	—	—	—	1	17	14	15	17	19	10
1	—	—	1	—	7	6	7	6	6	11
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	9	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	25	24	22	15	14
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	25	25	22	15
4	5	1	1	—	22	22	25	29	16	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	25	22	29	17
1	1	—	—	—	15	19	22	17	18	18
1	—	1	—	—	100	95	99	107	96	19
9	2	5	2	—	24	24	26	24	20	20
1	—	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	4	6	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	24	24	—	24
12	6	2	2	1	12	12	14	14	12	25
1	—	1	—	—	54	42	50	5	22	26
4	2	1	—	—	72	60	191	20	42	27
—	—	—	—	—	26	15	25	27	20	28
2	2	2	—	—	22	21	22	24	22	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	15	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	14	42	2	31
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	32
1	—	1	—	—	29	25	22	29	20	33
—	—	—	—	—	49	55	54	42	41	34
—	—	—	—	—	40	29	22	22	29	35
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	10	11	12	36
—	—	—	—	—	49	22	22	24	24	37
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	9	11	2	38
9	2	2	1	4	12	15	12	11	12	39
1,614	225	209	202	212	22	24	12	22	22	40
24	10	6	7	1	1	—	5	—	—	41
112	52	29	20	2	—	—	2	—	—	42
24	4	11	7	2	45	42	44	26	22	43
112	40	29	27	7	11	10	11	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	5	7	45
24	22	21	22	9	55	26	22	44	42	46
26	12	7	5	1	100	20	22	102	122	47
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	22	22	22	48
4	—	—	2	1	24	4	24	42	11	49
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	7	2	50
22	22	17	19	22	22	16	20	21	22	51
162	29	26	29	22	4	1	2	12	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	29	10	—	42	4	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
1	1	—	—	—	4	4	2	2	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	11	4	57
922	122	202	222	122	11	9	11	11	14	58
1,614	225	209	202	212	22	24	12	22	22	59
1,020	174	221	220	152	22	11	42	72	22	60
110	29	22	21	17	27	20	24	20	22	61
217	102	62	22	14	21	41	29	27	112	62
24	2	12	2	2	41	72	21	22	22	63
22	10	7	2	1	14	12	14	15	12	64
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	6	15	65
2	1	1	2	1	12	17	17	14	27	66
2	1	2	1	1	12	12	14	12	15	67
10	4	4	1	1	11	2	10	11	16	68
—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	2	2	69
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	1	42	4	70
199	42	22	72	22	14	12	14	2	14	71

TABLE 31a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
[Admissions and deaths stated as rates per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
	Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1 Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	549.00	638.93	820.75	487.59	558.81
2 Total, disease	464.29	576.61	736.19	408.01	472.46
3 Total, nonbattle injury	84.71	62.32	84.56	79.58	86.35
4 Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.47	0.59	0.65	0.41	0.49
5 Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.18
6 Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	24.04	21.86	74.72
7 Gonococcal infections, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.13	0.14
8 Meningitis, meningococcal	0.38	0.82	0.81	0.49	0.87
9 Scarlet fever	0.81	0.41	0.44	0.53	0.51
10 Streptococcal sore throat	0.61	0.29	0.14	0.22	0.98
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	2.10	1.98	1.58	1.88
12 Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.84	0.70	0.11	0.33	0.74
13 Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
14 Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
15 Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.43	0.12	0.27	0.56
16 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.83	0.53	0.17	0.19	0.91
17 Chancre	8.78	1.80	2.19	1.49	8.77
18 Malaria	6.47	0.82	2.32	9.04	6.32
19 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
21 Dysentery, amoebic	0.25	—	0.08	0.24	0.50
22 Neurosyphilis	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.16
23 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	7.84	4.88	10.78
24 Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	1.41	0.65	0.99
25 Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26 Influenza	3.40	20.30	17.68	2.82	1.80
27 Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01
28 Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00
29 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
30 Dengue	0.03	0.01	—	0.02	0.04
31 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.07
32 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
33 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
34 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35 Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
36 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.09
37 Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38 Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
39 Hookworm	6.08	4.04	8.35	3.20	8.03
40 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.62	18.43	8.42	2.87	9.44
41 Rheumatic fever	0.46	0.38	0.30	0.43	0.46
42 Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.23
43 Venereal disease, other	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.12	0.35
44 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.44	10.31	14.33	9.72	9.14
45 Neoplasms, malignant	0.27	0.33	0.28	0.28	0.26
46 Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	1.79	2.42	2.80	1.81	1.77
47 Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.77	0.45	0.38	0.26	3.15
48 Goiter	0.00	0.12	0.10	0.05	0.11
49 Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.08	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.07
50 Anemia	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.09
51 Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
52 Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.16	0.81	0.91	0.08	0.09
53 Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
54 Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.01
55 Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
56 Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.07
57 Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.24	1.90	2.14	2.30	2.22
58 Irritation, nucleus pulposus	0.48	0.36	0.56	0.40	0.63
59 Epilepsy	0.30	0.49	0.58	0.30	0.24
60 Nervous system, other diseases of	1.81	4.79	2.79	1.61	1.73
61 Psychoses	1.99	2.41	2.84	2.47	1.50
62 Psychoneuroses	26.48	9.26	12.00	35.04	22.30
63 Character and behavior disorders	3.17	2.68	3.32	2.13	3.50
64 Disorders of intelligence	0.44	0.69	0.90	0.88	0.25
65 Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.33	0.07	1.33	1.83	1.00
66 Diseases of organs of vision	6.20	7.31	8.04	6.67	6.41
67 Diseases of ear and mastoid process	0.27	7.11	9.80	6.76	8.12
68 Pericardial disease	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.02
69 Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.17	0.77	0.76	0.60	0.86

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.883	2.867	3.369	2.073	4.124	16.29	26.47	30.49	26.30	46.13	1
0.551	0.470	0.440	0.520	0.590	28.52	22.00	25.87	19.97	31.88	2
8.048	8.897	2.920	2.468	8.886	9.77	5.41	4.52	6.38	18.80	3
0.032	0.012	0.019	0.018	0.042	0.20	0.09	0.16	0.13	0.25	4
0.014	0.012	0.007	0.010	0.014	0.37	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04	5
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	1.92	0.44	0.57	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.01	0.02	7
0.017	0.072	0.049	0.031	0.004	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.08	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.68	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.08	9
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.08	10
0.018	—	0.007	0.010	0.018	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.03	15
0.017	—	—	0.003	0.031	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.11	0.05	0.19	17
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.80	0.03	0.12	0.60	0.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.04	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	22
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.56	0.32	0.44	23
(*)	(*)	0.004	—	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.13	0.07	0.11	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.000	—	0.004	—	0.000	0.06	0.30	0.24	0.04	0.04	26
0.008	—	0.004	0.002	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.22	39
0.011	—	0.007	0.008	0.015	0.08	2.69	0.46	0.03	1.49	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.16	0.06	0.05	0.13	0.20	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	43
0.009	—	0.007	0.010	0.008	0.47	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.50	44
0.048	0.036	0.041	0.028	0.060	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.13	45
0.011	—	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.14	0.22	46
0.003	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.00	47
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.014	—	0.011	0.011	0.012	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.004	—	0.022	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.02	52
0.003	—	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.003	—	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	—	0.010	0.001	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.27	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.37	57
0.000	—	0.004	—	—	0.22	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.31	58
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.08	0.09	59
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.040	0.025	0.31	0.71	0.30	0.16	0.40	60
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.65	0.44	0.80	0.62	0.66	61
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	4.11	1.20	1.67	3.12	5.22	62
0.011	—	—	0.007	0.010	0.35	0.12	0.42	0.35	0.35	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.06	0.14	0.12	0.08	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.01	0.13	0.22	0.11	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.30	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.42	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.43	0.32	0.44	0.32	0.42	67
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.010	—	—	0.010	0.011	0.11	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.14	69

TABLE 31a.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.07	0.02	0.06	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.11	0.40	0.45	0.09	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.55	0.89	0.89	0.48	0.66
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.13
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.58	10.13	18.18	9.71	9.02
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.03	1.04	2.51	1.50	1.62
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	86.32	148.24	237.04	86.57	86.58
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.40	0.58	0.68	0.36	0.40
10	Rhinitis	4.74	6.89	6.83	4.41	4.30
11	Tonsillitis, acute	25.23	24.19	31.86	20.74	27.07
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.98	6.14	9.88	3.71	8.38
13	Bronchitis, acute	10.00	48.42	30.22	9.96	6.88
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	2.28	1.74	1.10	1.13
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5.52	9.23	6.86	4.80	5.53
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.20	7.34	2.60	1.05	0.92
17	Pleuritis	1.26	2.17	2.28	1.47	0.95
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.42	3.95	5.49	2.60	3.75
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.46	4.05	2.99	1.35	1.20
20	Appendicitis	5.59	7.67	6.95	5.60	5.33
21	Gastritis and enteritis	23.63	23.04	27.03	22.61	23.98
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.09	4.60	4.80	2.90	2.88
23	Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	0.22	1.70	0.08	0.17	0.22
24	Cholangitis	0.07	0.30	0.45	0.05	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	10.11	16.59	15.21	9.48	9.72
26	Nephritis, acute	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.03	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.18	0.10	0.16	0.09	0.28
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	0.22	0.21	0.15	0.22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.45	12.14	13.11	4.95	10.43
30	Diseases of male genital system	11.72	9.54	13.40	8.24	14.23
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.48	0.17	0.22	0.47	0.58
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	31.04	31.51	40.57	26.14	35.64
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	19.32	23.82	30.66	18.31	18.54
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.91	2.81	2.65	1.97	1.73
35	Hay fever	0.48	0.19	0.38	0.38	0.09
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	4.65	3.99	5.25	3.68	5.18
37	Arthritis	3.25	4.39	4.72	3.42	2.90
38	Fever of unknown origin	1.40	0.86	1.45	1.12	1.62
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	24.92	16.73	31.29	22.12	26.02
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
41	Homicide	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
42	Suicide	0.01	0.14	0.05	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.34	0.47	0.81	0.72
44	Wounds	28.37	26.32	28.13	26.19	30.22
45	Blows and stings	0.63	0.70	0.43	0.68	0.63
46	Fractures, simple	13.89	15.83	17.15	12.60	14.02
47	Fractures, compound	5.95	1.80	2.23	5.92	4.59
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.00	3.00	2.77	1.72	2.07
49	Tears, avulsions, lacerations, and separations	0.30	0.06	0.08	0.31	0.34
50	Strains and sprains	12.80	21.50	21.93	14.13	10.43
51	Burns	4.67	2.89	3.64	4.76	4.60
52	Crushing	0.59	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.33
53	Frostbite	1.12	0.22	0.49	0.17	1.90
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	4.99	0.01	0.05	8.55	8.84
55	Other effects of cold	0.57	0.13	0.72	0.31	0.77
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.06
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.04	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.07
58	Traumations, other	4.60	8.67	8.00	6.14	6.99
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
60	Aircraft accidents	1.35	1.47	2.51	1.60	0.93
61	Vehicle accidents	15.00	12.48	12.80	13.55	16.48
62	Firearms and ammunition	10.08	2.83	3.80	8.25	12.40
63	Falls, jumps	10.30	12.05	13.79	10.24	9.84
64	Athletics and sports	4.74	8.58	6.08	4.00	4.89
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.40	0.80	0.70	0.57	0.38
66	Fire	3.30	1.71	2.33	3.73	3.33
67	Tools, instruments	3.70	2.70	3.06	3.97	3.00
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.85	0.50	0.75	0.98	0.75
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.10	—	—	0.05	0.15
70	Excessive cold	8.63	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.55
71	Agents, other	24.01	39.04	36.28	24.42	21.74

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line and
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.017	---	0.004	0.017	0.019	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.004	0.012	---	0.004	0.004	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.02	2
0.009	0.012	---	0.018	0.008	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	3
0.049	0.034	0.045	0.064	0.046	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	4
0.009	---	---	0.011	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.040	0.079	0.041	0.076	0.011	0.32	0.42	0.01	0.06	0.04	6
0.000	---	0.004	---	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.07	7
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	1.42	1.72	3.37	1.29	1.27	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	9
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.23	0.32	0.34	0.12	0.26	10
0.001	0.012	---	---	0.001	0.42	0.44	0.36	0.39	0.35	11
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.17	0.10	0.37	0.16	0.15	12
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.27	0.72	0.61	0.24	0.24	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.17	14
0.008	0.012	0.011	0.002	0.002	0.49	0.54	0.32	0.36	0.02	15
0.012	0.012	0.007	0.018	0.022	0.10	0.51	0.14	0.07	0.10	16
0.002	0.012	0.007	0.001	0.001	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.12	17
0.020	0.012	0.007	0.050	0.013	0.20	0.12	0.25	0.15	0.23	18
0.008	---	0.018	0.004	0.006	0.40	0.56	0.61	0.30	0.44	19
0.011	0.024	0.007	0.006	0.014	0.49	0.46	0.47	0.50	0.49	20
0.002	---	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.53	0.36	0.44	0.42	0.64	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	22
1.003	0.012	---	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.66	0.07	0.02	0.03	23
1.000	---	---	0.001	---	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	24
1.021	0.042	0.011	0.020	0.023	0.50	0.42	0.50	0.39	0.57	25
1.006	0.012	0.004	0.006	0.004	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	26
1.004	---	0.011	0.006	0.007	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	27
1.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	28
0.007	---	0.004	0.002	0.004	0.32	0.46	0.36	0.23	0.46	29
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.53	0.31	0.49	0.22	0.46	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	31
0.004	0.012	0.007	0.004	0.003	1.32	0.91	1.12	1.05	1.67	32
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	2.72	1.32	2.30	1.23	3.62	33
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.31	0.32	0.36	0.24	0.37	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	35
0.003	---	---	0.002	0.005	0.26	0.15	0.20	0.14	0.37	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.62	0.39	0.67	0.43	0.77	37
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	38
0.030	0.012	0.007	0.020	0.041	1.21	0.60	1.39	0.96	1.41	39
2.042	2.307	2.020	2.423	3.536	9.77	2.41	4.62	2.33	13.30	40
0.000	---	0.004	0.100	0.009	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	41
0.002	0.140	0.062	0.054	0.065	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	42
0.006	0.012	0.101	0.070	0.040	0.21	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.31	43
0.720	0.320	0.616	0.514	0.904	1.71	0.69	0.79	1.12	2.32	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.523	0.661	0.600	0.164	0.273	2.25	1.36	1.94	1.92	3.71	46
0.330	0.016	0.307	0.420	0.270	2.16	0.23	0.44	1.11	0.27	47
0.002	---	0.004	0.003	0.007	0.32	0.25	0.30	0.23	0.40	48
0.002	---	---	0.176	0.002	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.52	0.42	0.50	0.37	0.52	50
0.159	0.125	0.300	0.102	0.125	0.41	0.10	0.15	0.30	0.54	51
0.191	0.157	0.120	0.113	0.201	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.11	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.21	53
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.02	---	0.00	0.00	1.42	54
---	---	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	---	0.01	0.01	0.04	55
1.001	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
2.021	0.279	0.603	0.702	1.216	0.36	0.23	0.29	0.31	0.41	58
2.042	2.307	2.020	2.423	3.536	9.77	2.49	4.62	2.33	13.30	59
0.719	1.042	1.634	0.794	0.527	0.13	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.14	60
0.872	0.512	0.613	0.615	1.122	2.15	0.70	1.01	1.22	2.02	61
0.772	0.452	0.394	0.566	1.091	2.50	0.27	0.37	1.12	2.26	62
0.073	0.004	0.045	0.039	0.103	1.17	0.76	0.91	0.25	1.47	63
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.007	0.023	0.55	0.36	0.52	0.47	0.62	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	65
0.022	---	0.015	0.010	0.040	0.32	0.06	0.10	0.26	0.42	66
0.016	0.012	0.030	0.013	0.015	0.25	0.09	0.16	0.10	0.33	67
0.100	0.000	0.007	0.045	0.124	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	68
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.002	---	---	0.001	0.003	1.11	0.00	0.02	0.01	1.67	70
0.432	0.157	0.260	0.357	0.521	1.53	1.20	1.36	1.33	1.71	71

TABLE 31b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	627.97	629.81	988.58	854.10	614.51
2	Total, disease	731.70	633.94	857.53	744.36	541.34
3	Total, nonbattle injury	106.28	95.87	130.95	109.73	73.17
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.64	0.70	0.71	0.51	0.43
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.18	0.17
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	25.95	78.21	78.17
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.22	0.09
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.15	0.10
9	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.15	0.26
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.78	0.04	0.24	0.75	1.31
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	2.27	1.42	1.69	1.62
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.11	0.04	0.01	2.12	0.78
13	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.04	0.18	0.07	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.18	0.04	0.31	0.05	0.06
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2.64	0.22	6.22	1.42	0.63
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.63	0.09	0.42	0.20	0.40
17	Chancroid	20.42	13.04	17.68	25.79	18.86
18	Malaria	49.20	21.89	71.24	26.88	18.78
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	0.48	0.72	1.29	0.76
22	Neurosyphilis	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.18	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	4.50	12.21	14.31
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	1.50	2.63	1.77
25	Relapsing fever	0.03	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.04
26	Influenza	10.04	29.59	14.28	10.17	2.82
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.09	0.09	0.11
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virus-borne)	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	0.33	—	0.12	0.23	0.19
31	Sandfly fever (papulosa fever)	4.74	—	—	0.30	7.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (tick-borne)	0.01	5.04	0.02	—	—
34	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.19	—	0.11	0.30	0.10
37	Filaria	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
38	Melioidosis	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—
39	Scabies	5.36	4.26	2.50	5.30	2.67
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13.18	0.22	2.42	12.40	17.21
41	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.25	0.20	0.55	0.44
42	Dysentery, unclassified	3.45	4.41	2.13	1.29	0.44
43	Venereal disease, other	0.43	0.22	0.44	0.22	0.29
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2.79	12.74	16.48	7.27	7.12
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.25	0.26	0.26	0.23	0.24
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.24	1.12	2.40	2.43	1.74
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.38	0.22	0.42	0.34	0.38
48	Gout	0.14	0.09	0.18	0.14	0.10
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.07	—	0.10	0.08	0.02
50	Anemia	0.13	—	0.16	0.12	0.09
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.03	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.27	0.17	0.20	0.16	0.19
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.01
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.02	0.04
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.10	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.29	1.96	2.55	4.30	2.52
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.35	0.49	0.43	0.54
59	Epilepsy	0.47	0.52	0.40	0.42	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.63	1.44	4.30	1.23	2.03
61	Psychoses	2.20	1.22	2.22	3.10	2.34
62	Psychoneuroses	31.79	6.67	26.56	32.40	18.20
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.94	1.53	4.21	2.29	3.16
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.37	—	0.20	0.29	0.14
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.94	0.57	3.02	1.36	1.70
66	Diseases of organs of vision	2.72	5.02	11.45	10.24	7.04
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.43	4.14	2.01	2.15	2.79
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.14	0.13	0.92	1.37	1.02

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.322	7.197	4.830	4.073	3.984	43.06	14.33	43.39	45.49	40.40	1
0.602	0.698	0.639	0.666	0.692	13.47	11.76	35.07	35.04	30.38	2
3.720	6.499	4.191	3.818	3.362	9.59	2.02	8.32	10.45	10.02	3
0.028	—	0.018	0.022	0.045	0.24	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.26	4
0.008	—	0.002	0.011	0.010	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.12	5
(*)	(*)	0.002	—	—	(*)	(*)	1.67	1.51	0.63	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01	0.00	7
0.013	0.044	0.020	0.012	0.006	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.01	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	9
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10
0.016	0.044	0.015	0.017	0.022	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.18	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	12
0.008	—	0.015	0.008	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	13
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.28	0.08	0.04	15
0.007	—	0.009	0.005	0.007	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.11	16
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.49	0.38	0.43	0.87	0.89	17
0.037	0.131	0.088	0.020	0.002	2.23	0.74	2.12	2.55	0.79	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	—	0.004	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.06	0.14	0.12	21
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.09	22
(*)	(*)	0.002	0.002	0.002	(*)	(*)	0.29	0.40	0.57	23
(*)	(*)	—	0.002	—	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.13	0.16	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.044	—	0.005	—	0.17	0.60	0.20	0.19	0.06	26
0.024	—	0.022	0.018	0.067	0.33	—	0.02	0.02	0.07	27
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.50	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.18	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	33
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.19	0.30	39
0.024	—	0.004	0.022	0.037	2.01	0.01	0.15	2.15	3.98	40
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.14	0.01	0.09	0.16	0.15	41
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.07	0.08	0.11	0.06	0.03	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	43
0.008	—	0.007	0.014	0.002	0.46	0.56	0.41	0.46	0.52	44
0.046	—	0.026	0.049	0.066	0.10	0.01	0.08	0.12	0.12	45
0.009	—	0.011	0.009	0.007	0.17	0.02	0.17	0.19	0.15	46
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.006	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.09	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.017	—	0.016	0.018	0.017	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	51
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	0.50	—	0.01	53
0.006	—	0.015	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	54
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	55
0.006	—	0.007	0.006	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.29	0.08	0.16	0.37	0.23	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.01	0.16	0.18	0.24	58
0.001	0.044	—	0.002	—	0.18	0.02	0.15	0.14	0.10	59
0.028	—	0.038	0.022	0.035	0.30	0.05	0.34	0.26	0.33	60
0.006	—	0.007	0.006	—	0.98	0.14	0.74	1.19	0.97	61
—	—	—	—	—	3.96	0.28	4.27	4.13	2.24	62
0.008	—	0.004	0.009	0.010	0.29	0.04	0.43	0.25	0.21	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.10	0.06	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.01	0.15	0.09	0.11	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.11	0.47	0.50	0.45	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.08	0.39	0.41	0.40	67
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.006	0.044	0.011	0.006	0.007	0.14	0.00	0.09	0.16	0.16	69

TABLE 31b.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.29	0.13	0.58	0.15	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.00	0.52	1.07	0.06	0.66
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	—	0.19	0.09	0.04
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	—	0.03	0.01	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.67	0.38	17.23	13.93	9.08
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	3.18	1.79	3.88	3.19	2.43
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	82.00	96.79	88.47	91.61	88.28
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.81	0.13	0.39	0.63	0.46
10	Sinusitis	6.97	3.93	6.21	6.75	4.54
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.40	14.87	20.25	18.17	20.69
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4.88	1.63	6.65	4.88	3.19
13	Bronchitis, acute	13.98	30.31	16.19	16.13	9.80
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.63	1.13	1.90	1.80	1.01
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	8.18	0.67	2.67	9.44	12.48
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.81	7.20	1.88	1.37	1.09
17	Pleuritis	2.08	2.97	2.93	1.98	1.31
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	8.40	1.66	4.21	3.34	2.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.66	1.51	2.12	1.48	1.66
20	Appendicitis	6.73	8.64	8.22	6.92	4.79
21	Gastritis and enteritis	62.07	47.57	92.25	41.60	23.61
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	23.66	11.21	48.73	17.18	6.33
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.71	0.26	2.74	1.94	0.25
24	Cholangitis	10.67	3.71	34.70	0.37	0.02
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.39	8.81	19.05	13.54	10.76
26	Nephritis, acute	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.05	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.14	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.11
28	Pyelonephritis	0.23	0.43	0.24	0.31	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	9.59	12.78	6.34	7.80	13.66
30	Diseases of male genital system	20.48	11.08	22.45	17.91	22.82
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.36	0.09	0.28	0.42	0.40
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	49.97	26.30	54.98	52.08	42.28
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.88	14.44	33.76	28.16	17.72
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.42	2.09	3.21	2.34	1.65
35	Hay fever	0.67	0.04	0.61	0.86	0.49
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	7.43	2.18	9.68	6.40	6.94
37	Arthritis	5.20	3.40	7.63	4.97	3.01
38	Fever of unknown origin	17.19	7.02	28.82	16.09	7.04
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	37.98	16.18	38.10	40.97	34.28
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	106.26	95.87	130.95	100.75	73.17
41	Homicide	0.03	0.04	0.09	0.01	—
42	Suicide	0.04	0.17	0.12	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.81	0.57	1.00	0.89	0.47
44	Wounds	37.38	33.28	47.24	36.59	27.71
45	Bites and stings	2.28	1.26	3.80	2.16	0.32
46	Fractures, simple	15.71	18.88	18.92	18.43	12.60
47	Fractures, compound	4.89	3.32	5.32	6.20	3.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.57	3.40	2.90	2.40	2.14
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.29	0.04	0.08	0.36	0.42
50	Sprains and strains	19.76	19.72	23.63	20.54	11.83
51	Burns	7.40	7.07	9.43	7.69	4.63
52	Crushing	0.57	0.52	0.60	0.03	0.46
53	Frostbite	0.18	0.22	0.08	0.09	0.42
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	4.55	0.01	4.41	0.94	1.11
55	Other effects of cold	0.08	0.13	0.05	0.09	0.09
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.62	0.69	1.68	0.20	0.16
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.31	0.04	0.39	0.20	0.32
58	Traumatism, other	8.83	10.08	9.32	10.13	6.11
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	106.26	95.87	130.95	100.75	73.17
60	Aircraft accidents	2.01	4.01	1.59	2.52	1.67
61	Vehicle accidents	17.01	14.22	22.48	15.69	13.13
62	Firearms and ammunition	9.80	8.51	13.04	9.63	6.64
63	Falls, jumps	13.42	12.17	13.40	15.18	10.67
64	Athletics and sports	7.74	3.40	6.62	8.44	8.11
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	0.13	0.68	0.90	0.45
66	Fire	5.03	4.06	6.20	5.83	3.62
67	Tools, instruments	4.88	4.32	5.46	5.28	3.53
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.72	0.52	0.85	0.75	0.52
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.79	0.13	1.46	0.54	0.49
70	Excessive cold	4.49	0.35	3.63	7.10	1.60
71	Agents, other	39.72	44.05	50.71	38.04	22.83

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.044	0.002	0.012	0.017	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	1
0.005	0.044	0.000	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.03	2
0.003	—	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.03	3
0.033	—	0.033	0.026	0.045	0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.01	4
0.005	0.044	0.000	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.019	—	0.031	0.017	0.010	0.81	0.25	0.86	0.77	0.68	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.06	0.11	0.09	0.08	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.28	1.28	1.08	1.50	1.16	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.01	9
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.26	0.08	0.23	0.82	0.21	10
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.37	0.25	0.38	0.36	0.45	11
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.20	0.03	0.23	0.20	0.16	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.54	0.31	0.41	0.80	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.02	0.13	0.16	0.11	14
0.012	—	0.011	0.015	0.007	0.52	0.24	0.17	0.78	0.00	15
0.018	—	0.020	0.015	0.015	0.11	0.24	0.11	0.11	0.00	16
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.14	0.08	0.16	0.13	0.14	17
0.011	0.044	0.009	0.009	0.015	0.19	0.04	0.10	5.22	0.10	18
0.007	—	0.007	0.005	0.012	0.45	0.06	0.46	0.47	0.43	19
0.023	—	0.022	0.025	0.022	0.53	0.24	0.65	0.54	0.39	20
0.002	—	0.004	—	0.002	0.03	0.65	1.36	0.87	0.54	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.11	0.55	0.46	0.13	22
0.008	—	0.013	0.008	0.002	0.18	0.03	0.10	0.25	0.06	23
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.53	0.12	2.04	0.05	0.00	24
0.038	—	0.037	0.043	0.032	0.55	0.18	0.74	0.56	0.58	25
0.005	—	—	0.008	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	26
0.007	—	0.004	0.000	0.005	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.04	27
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	28
0.008	0.044	0.007	0.003	0.015	0.40	0.32	0.39	0.39	0.45	29
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.70	0.31	0.74	0.58	0.73	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.003	—	0.004	0.003	—	1.02	0.52	1.67	2.17	1.88	32
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	2.25	0.41	2.53	2.24	2.05	33
0.001	0.044	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.47	0.32	0.28	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	35
0.003	—	0.002	—	0.007	0.27	0.09	0.16	0.30	0.36	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.74	0.11	0.92	0.68	0.67	37
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.33	0.11	0.52	0.30	0.18	38
0.039	0.087	0.044	0.025	0.055	1.35	0.37	1.36	1.45	1.23	39
3.720	6.409	4.191	3.518	3.352	0.59	2.57	8.32	10.45	10.02	40
0.006	0.044	0.000	0.111	0.082	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.108	0.174	0.118	0.123	0.070	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	42
0.076	—	0.101	0.088	0.035	0.21	0.02	0.18	0.22	0.24	43
0.072	0.829	0.784	0.637	0.592	1.71	0.79	1.81	1.75	1.69	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02	45
0.416	0.305	0.081	0.483	0.393	2.83	0.07	2.49	2.80	3.38	46
0.249	0.305	0.263	0.217	0.281	1.06	0.21	1.28	2.02	2.74	47
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.31	0.15	0.38	0.20	0.30	48
0.030	—	—	0.023	0.077	0.03	—	0.50	0.03	0.08	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.40	0.70	0.80	0.40	50
0.206	0.174	0.243	0.189	0.104	0.61	0.20	0.60	0.50	0.56	51
0.448	0.174	0.440	0.506	0.308	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.71	—	0.25	1.30	0.29	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.50	0.02	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
1.315	4.403	1.458	1.135	1.282	0.43	0.11	0.32	0.55	0.38	58
3.720	6.409	4.191	3.518	3.352	0.59	2.57	8.32	10.45	10.02	59
1.039	3.489	0.873	1.162	0.993	0.14	0.01	0.06	0.14	0.22	60
1.038	0.000	1.340	0.890	0.928	2.33	0.47	2.13	2.25	2.81	61
0.823	1.178	1.167	0.699	0.612	2.07	0.40	1.55	2.08	2.30	62
0.107	0.131	0.585	0.122	0.107	1.27	0.36	0.92	1.44	1.45	63
0.048	—	0.072	0.038	0.040	0.44	0.09	0.33	0.46	0.53	64
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	65
0.044	—	0.013	0.057	0.062	0.46	0.12	0.40	0.50	0.47	66
0.029	—	0.024	0.035	0.025	0.20	0.10	0.22	0.30	0.26	67
0.020	—	0.022	0.031	0.037	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.05	68
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	69
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.70	0.01	0.22	1.31	0.31	70
0.659	0.742	0.533	0.491	0.575	1.85	1.94	2.13	1.88	1.52	71

TABLE 81c.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,030.17	1,329.14	1,256.00	977.35	619.44
2	Total, disease	917.33	1,178.79	1,109.47	880.86	553.80
3	Total, nonbattle injury	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.50	65.64
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.63	0.50	0.77	0.54	0.54
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.08	—	0.11	0.11	—
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	24.02	24.99	37.66
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.35	0.32	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.66	0.28	0.11	0.18
9	Scarlet fever	0.22	0.17	0.23	0.22	0.18
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.80	0.33	0.04	0.22	3.80
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.14	4.06	1.94	2.92	0.72
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	3.95	—	—	10.39	1.62
13	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.33	0.23	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	0.33	0.25	0.11	0.56
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	20.51	17.46	17.42	11.71
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.29	0.17	0.43	0.11	0.56
17	Chancroid	20.49	23.32	25.09	16.88	17.12
18	Malaria	77.07	120.74	123.20	56.74	9.91
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	—	—	1.08	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.72	—	1.77	2.70	0.56
21	Dysentery, amebic	5.12	4.80	11.42	6.82	4.88
22	Neurosyphilis	0.38	0.33	0.48	0.54	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	11.39	12.98	11.71
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	2.39	2.06	0.90
25	Relapsing fever	0.05	—	0.04	0.11	—
26	Influenza	7.87	21.67	14.72	2.70	0.56
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.29	—	0.28	0.22	0.18
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.50	0.17	0.45	0.52	—
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	7.29	—	—	18.07	4.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	0.15	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	0.17	0.02	—	—
34	Tularemia (tularemia) (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.02	—	0.04	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	—	—	0.18
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	0.17	0.15	0.43	0.18
37	Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	1.82	4.47	1.82	1.73	2.34
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.95	2.32	3.11	5.10	8.65
41	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.66	0.38	0.54	0.86
42	Dysentery, unclassified	7.98	22.16	9.29	7.68	2.08
43	Veneral disease, other	2.02	3.84	1.64	2.06	2.34
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	38.04	84.02	69.34	12.77	10.27
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.32	0.33	0.28	0.43	0.18
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.86	2.32	3.41	3.03	1.62
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.45	0.33	0.53	0.43	0.56
48	Goiter	0.20	0.17	0.21	0.32	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	—	0.25	0.11	—
50	Anemia	0.32	—	0.82	0.22	0.54
51	Leukemia	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.50	0.33	0.55	0.76	—
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.04	—	—	0.11	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.03	—	0.08	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.15	—	0.09	0.32	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3.56	5.14	5.18	3.03	1.44
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.46	0.50	0.62	0.54	—
59	Epilepsy	0.29	0.66	0.45	0.11	0.18
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	4.40	3.31	5.96	4.33	1.40
61	Psychoses	2.42	1.65	2.21	3.14	1.80
62	Psychoneuroses	17.59	8.27	19.59	19.16	13.60
63	Character and behavior disorders	5.31	3.31	5.07	7.57	4.14
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.62	0.17	0.89	0.76	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	4.25	2.32	4.94	4.11	3.60
66	Diseases of organs of vision	10.48	8.27	13.76	10.49	4.68
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8.39	7.11	9.01	9.62	5.59
68	Pericardial disease	0.03	—	0.08	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.16	0.69	1.49	0.87	1.08

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.888	4.797	4.242	4.361	3.567	44.16	28.44	48.06	47.08	34.25	1
0.819	1.158	0.901	0.822	0.468	37.62	24.78	41.52	40.57	28.02	2
4.043	3.639	3.280	3.539	3.099	6.54	3.08	6.53	7.11	0.28	3
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.32	0.10	0.29	0.37	0.53	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	0.04	0.08	—	5
(8)	(8)	—	—	—	(8)	(8)	1.03	1.23	0.59	6
(8)	(8)	—	—	—	(8)	(8)	0.03	0.08	—	7
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.04	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	10
0.028	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.19	0.19	0.16	0.29	0.09	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.00	—	0.17	0.06	12
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	—	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.03	14
0.008	0.165	—	—	—	0.49	0.77	0.32	0.52	0.31	15
0.023	—	0.038	0.022	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.58	1.08	0.64	0.56	17
0.090	0.165	0.094	0.065	0.108	3.16	3.77	4.70	2.87	0.57	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.25	0.07	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.24	0.33	0.54	0.24	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.00	0.05	0.21	0.18	22
(8)	(8)	—	—	—	(8)	(8)	0.80	0.59	0.48	23
(8)	(8)	—	—	—	(8)	(8)	0.26	0.09	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.50	0.22	0.05	0.00	26
0.060	—	0.132	0.022	—	0.10	—	0.06	0.14	0.13	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	0.40	0.08	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.03	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.12	0.05	0.04	0.07	39
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.48	0.12	0.23	0.50	0.32	40
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.16	0.06	0.09	0.16	0.28	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.49	0.18	0.15	0.06	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.07	43
0.043	—	0.094	0.043	—	1.06	1.49	1.61	0.69	0.56	44
0.045	—	—	0.065	0.108	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.14	0.09	45
0.015	—	0.038	—	—	0.25	0.11	0.29	0.32	0.12	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.12	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.07	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.04	0.01	—	49
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.04	—	0.02	0.00	0.13	50
0.023	—	0.019	0.022	0.036	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	51
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.09	0.00	0.04	0.09	0.18	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	53
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.05	—	0.01	0.12	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.03	—	0.01	0.08	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.09	0.42	0.21	0.39	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.20	0.14	0.18	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.02	0.14	0.06	0.06	59
0.038	0.165	—	0.065	0.036	0.37	0.13	0.36	0.47	0.28	60
—	—	—	—	—	1.02	0.19	0.87	1.31	1.03	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.70	0.53	2.69	3.15	2.44	62
0.023	—	—	0.043	0.036	0.29	0.05	0.30	0.29	0.23	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.06	0.28	0.11	0.15	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.59	0.19	0.55	0.65	0.63	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.14	0.43	0.40	0.36	67
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.03	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.04	0.15	0.15	0.34	69

TABLE 31c.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	—	0.11	—	0.18
2	Endocardial disease	0.41	0.17	0.02	0.43	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.42	0.66	1.79	1.30	1.08
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.17	0.66	0.28	0.11	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	—	0.06	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16.68	9.76	19.70	16.66	12.43
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.08	5.46	5.81	6.41	3.06
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	123.22	148.03	137.90	136.42	67.75
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.98	0.33	1.06	1.30	0.36
10	Sinusitis	7.08	7.11	8.43	6.49	5.41
11	Tonsillitis, acute	27.07	28.12	29.26	28.66	20.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.46	3.14	6.68	9.98	5.04
13	Bronchitis, acute	23.31	41.18	23.83	27.15	11.89
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2.11	2.32	2.87	1.95	0.90
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	4.48	6.12	2.34	5.83	6.31
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.62	4.06	3.38	2.38	1.08
17	Pleuritis	1.78	2.46	1.92	1.98	1.98
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.68	4.63	5.13	4.11	4.32
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.71	3.47	2.38	1.19	0.80
20	Appendicitis	10.64	7.61	11.26	12.01	7.39
21	Gastritis and enteritis	58.03	171.35	81.16	29.86	26.03
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	64.64	91.30	89.64	58.42	20.90
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.11	0.17	0.17	—	0.18
24	Cholangitis	2.13	9.43	4.19	0.11	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	20.35	23.32	22.47	20.99	14.69
26	Nephritis, acute	0.06	0.33	0.11	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.18	—	0.91	0.92	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	—	0.38	—	0.18
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10.89	13.89	14.14	9.41	6.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	22.91	14.06	23.38	26.07	18.74
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.81	—	0.34	0.43	2.52
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	65.24	72.78	73.73	64.69	48.29
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	28.37	24.44	32.81	27.69	12.79
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.07	4.13	4.02	2.37	2.84
35	Hay fever	0.41	—	0.47	0.84	0.18
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	12.47	13.66	12.86	18.20	10.27
37	Arthritis	4.66	6.13	5.62	4.87	2.52
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.06	23.49	30.97	16.66	18.20
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	48.72	28.12	46.24	42.31	35.31
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	112.84	160.35	147.62	96.60	65.68
41	Homicide	0.08	0.60	0.13	—	—
42	Suicide	0.02	0.17	0.04	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.49	0.17	0.74	0.43	0.18
44	Wounds	37.97	63.18	50.62	31.37	19.46
45	Bites and stings	2.83	4.96	4.17	2.38	0.54
46	Fractures, simple	16.22	20.51	17.38	16.68	9.37
47	Fractures, compound	3.00	2.32	2.70	4.22	1.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.28	2.32	2.68	2.16	1.98
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.31	0.50	0.26	0.32	0.36
50	Sprains and strains	20.94	28.61	26.64	16.66	16.68
51	Burns	6.88	7.77	8.92	6.17	3.98
52	Crushing	1.09	0.50	0.86	1.61	0.64
53	Frostbite	0.07	0.17	0.16	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.17	0.50	0.36	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	10.69	6.79	20.79	4.44	2.88
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.08	0.17	0.92	1.30	0.72
58	Traumatism, other	9.88	12.24	10.66	9.96	7.93
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	112.84	160.35	147.62	96.60	65.68
60	Aircraft accidents	4.43	4.47	2.96	7.14	2.70
61	Vehicle accidents	18.38	19.85	19.51	10.17	5.69
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.76	8.60	5.71	2.27	1.44
63	Falls, jumps	11.11	15.22	13.40	10.28	7.21
64	Athletics and sports	11.67	9.43	10.22	13.86	10.81
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	2.98	1.00	0.32	—
66	Fire	5.13	3.17	5.77	4.11	5.95
67	Tools, instruments	5.06	10.42	9.84	6.73	3.24
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.94	1.32	0.08	0.97	0.72
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	11.00	6.79	20.82	6.62	3.42
70	Excessive cold	0.08	0.17	0.17	—	—
71	Agents, other	43.72	68.64	57.64	36.13	24.60

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-48—Continued
stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.008	---	---	---	0.038	0.00	---	0.01	---	0.01	1
0.018	---	0.038	---	---	0.07	0.00	0.15	0.02	---	2
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.11	0.02	0.13	0.15	0.02	3
0.060	0.165	0.075	0.065	---	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	---	0.04	5
---	---	---	---	---	0.70	0.27	0.98	0.70	0.53	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.22	0.10	7
---	---	---	---	---	1.97	1.53	1.80	2.44	1.43	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.10	9
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.24	0.13	0.32	0.20	0.18	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.55	0.43	0.54	0.56	0.42	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.32	0.10	0.34	0.36	0.25	12
0.008	---	0.019	---	---	0.52	0.70	0.51	0.57	0.26	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.17	0.09	0.20	0.20	0.09	14
0.018	0.531	---	---	---	0.33	0.25	0.15	0.49	0.40	15
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.15	0.25	0.20	0.14	0.06	16
0.008	---	0.019	---	---	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.18	17
0.030	---	0.075	---	---	0.24	0.11	0.28	0.28	0.16	18
0.008	---	---	---	0.038	0.50	0.22	0.68	0.43	0.34	19
0.023	---	0.019	0.043	---	0.70	0.34	0.70	0.90	0.44	20
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.94	1.83	1.20	0.68	0.71	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.91	0.80	1.13	1.01	0.36	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.02	---	0.00	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.16	0.44	0.34	0.31	---	24
0.038	---	0.075	---	0.038	0.56	0.02	1.01	0.85	0.62	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.01	---	26
0.023	---	0.019	0.022	0.038	0.09	---	0.09	0.05	0.18	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.03	---	0.00	28
---	---	---	---	---	0.63	0.40	0.78	0.68	0.87	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.87	0.70	0.80	1.01	0.74	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	---	0.02	0.05	0.09	31
---	---	---	---	---	2.30	1.51	2.50	2.58	1.80	32
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	2.07	0.73	2.27	2.50	1.28	33
0.008	---	0.019	---	---	0.49	0.22	0.72	0.34	0.39	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	---	0.03	0.08	0.08	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.53	0.14	0.36	0.71	0.53	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.70	0.17	0.87	0.80	0.72	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.50	0.40	0.53	0.51	0.44	38
0.045	0.165	0.019	0.087	---	1.77	0.65	1.79	2.16	1.51	39
4.043	3.839	3.780	5.530	3.099	5.54	3.06	5.53	7.13	5.23	40
0.120	0.495	0.132	0.987	0.072	0.90	0.00	0.00	---	---	41
0.045	0.165	0.038	0.043	0.038	---	---	---	---	---	42
0.143	---	0.181	0.198	0.216	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.12	0.07	43
0.316	0.331	0.226	0.314	0.432	1.27	1.53	1.48	1.14	1.01	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.00	0.01	45
0.368	0.498	0.302	0.340	0.504	2.20	0.91	1.98	2.70	1.97	46
0.338	0.331	0.094	0.757	0.108	1.21	0.23	0.02	1.46	2.15	47
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.08	0.18	0.24	0.12	48
0.030	---	---	0.065	0.030	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.04	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.81	0.37	0.64	0.46	0.38	50
0.316	0.165	0.113	0.433	0.541	0.38	0.19	0.48	0.42	0.20	51
1.037	0.331	0.698	1.818	0.541	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.00	0.02	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
0.060	---	0.151	---	---	0.32	0.03	0.89	0.19	0.07	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.370	1.325	1.376	1.536	0.613	0.27	0.22	0.35	0.22	0.21	58
4.043	3.839	3.280	5.530	3.099	5.54	3.74	5.53	7.11	5.23	59
2.352	2.150	1.827	3.857	1.802	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.29	0.09	60
0.721	0.662	0.710	0.865	0.504	1.81	0.58	1.43	2.20	2.18	61
0.293	0.662	0.358	0.195	0.262	0.44	0.38	0.00	0.59	0.87	62
0.038	---	0.019	0.022	0.108	0.79	0.37	0.74	0.91	0.76	63
0.075	---	0.057	0.108	0.072	0.50	0.19	0.34	0.52	0.47	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01	---	65
0.015	---	---	0.045	---	0.20	0.07	0.26	0.34	0.16	66
0.038	---	0.075	0.022	---	0.33	0.18	0.30	0.34	0.40	67
0.023	---	---	0.022	0.072	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	68
0.030	---	0.075	---	---	0.31	0.03	0.57	0.21	0.08	69
---	---	---	---	---	0.91	0.90	0.91	0.92	---	70
0.458	0.165	0.452	0.806	0.288	1.54	1.71	2.05	1.50	0.98	71

TABLE 31d.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	861.44	1,030.79	1,262.95	996.13	880.75
2	Total, disease	773.29	942.15	1,144.61	911.81	801.57
3	Total, nonbattle injury	88.15	87.64	109.34	84.32	79.18
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.74	0.57	0.66	0.86	0.67
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.09	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.15
6	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	24.53	15.29	18.45
7	Gonorrheal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.38	0.06	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.16	0.23	0.25	0.15	0.13
9	Scarlet fever	0.11	1.36	0.40	—	0.09
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.63	—	0.04	0.62	1.09
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.56	1.72	2.57	1.66	1.50
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	2.01	—	0.03	1.49	1.47
13	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.57	0.66	0.31	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.11	0.20	0.19	0.10
15	Dysentery, bacillary	8.83	4.00	13.48	10.04	8.86
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.01	0.38	0.24	0.07
17	Chancroid	9.97	28.18	13.55	12.00	6.84
18	Malaria	85.84	120.74	206.82	147.68	23.85
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	—	0.03	0.11
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	20.79	7.55	15.85	24.95	19.68
22	Neurosyphilis	0.21	—	0.18	0.27	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	12.85	10.94	7.84
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	1.69	2.76	1.93
25	Relapsing fever	0.09	—	0.10	0.09	0.09
26	Influenza	3.29	8.46	4.62	4.24	2.17
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.34	0.23	0.18	0.17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	0.03	0.00
30	Dengue	17.17	8.85	24.22	28.04	8.16
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	3.99	—	—	8.05	1.76
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	0.63	—	0.04
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.11	0.18	0.12	0.07
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.48	—	0.28	2.49	1.00
35	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.22	—	—	0.27	0.24
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	—	1.09	1.42	2.26
37	Filariasis	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
38	Nephelomiasis	0.05	—	0.03	0.08	0.02
39	Scabies	1.23	0.46	1.30	0.15	1.43
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	—	1.21	11.65	7.84
41	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.23	0.45	0.33	0.40
42	Dysentery, unclassified	10.61	10.40	17.74	14.40	6.43
43	Veneral disease, other	3.26	3.00	2.37	2.16	2.78
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14.40	35.67	39.10	12.89	10.44
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.28	0.34	0.45	0.27	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.07	2.06	2.15	2.28	1.91
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.72	0.46	0.58	0.63	0.89
48	Diabetes	0.10	—	0.25	0.03	0.13
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.03	—	0.23	—	0.03
50	Anemia	0.27	0.34	0.63	0.27	0.22
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.08	0.03	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.32	0.69	0.78	0.30	0.24
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.02	0.11	0.03	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.07	0.23	—	0.18	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.04	—	0.10	—	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.91	2.40	3.03	3.88	2.19
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.36	—	0.33	0.33	0.41
59	Epilepsy	0.74	0.69	0.63	0.30	0.30
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.73	1.94	4.26	1.96	2.71
61	Psychoses	2.86	2.06	2.27	2.10	3.19
62	Psychoneuroses	14.90	0.03	16.09	10.12	11.48
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.86	3.43	4.14	3.67	3.95
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.42	0.34	0.61	0.33	0.46
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.64	1.26	2.04	1.81	3.19
66	Diseases of organs of vision	9.08	11.09	11.21	9.10	8.62
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	11.71	8.83	13.81	13.03	9.79
68	Pericardial disease	0.06	0.11	0.06	—	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.94	0.57	1.26	1.30	0.63

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

[stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					51 1945
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.024	10.176	8.632	7.100	0.838	36.77	31.86	40.07	41.83	37.00	1
1.012	1.820	1.430	1.013	0.886	54.41	51.40	44.73	36.04	30.00	2
5.012	5.347	7.104	6.117	5.448	5.80	5.36	4.04	4.80	5.10	3
0.055	0.114	—	0.012	0.035	0.82	0.06	0.22	0.28	0.37	4
0.013	0.114	—	0.004	0.017	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.03	5
(1)	(2)	—	—	—	(3)	(4)	1.40	0.34	0.25	6
(2)	(3)	—	—	—	(5)	(6)	0.04	0.00	0.01	7
0.020	—	0.101	0.012	0.013	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.01	0.16	0.03	—	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	10
0.081	—	0.076	0.041	0.017	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.09	0.09	11
0.009	—	—	—	0.004	0.04	—	0.00	0.04	0.04	12
0.000	—	0.080	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.05	0.03	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	14
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.26	0.21	0.40	0.22	0.17	15
0.007	0.114	—	0.012	—	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.41	1.36	0.68	0.46	0.39	17
0.080	0.114	0.204	0.144	0.036	5.55	4.60	2.43	4.08	1.23	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.01	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	20
0.004	—	0.025	—	0.004	1.48	0.43	1.04	1.50	1.55	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	0.08	0.04	0.03	22
(1)	(2)	—	—	—	(3)	(4)	0.70	0.48	0.43	23
(2)	(3)	—	—	—	(5)	(6)	0.16	0.12	0.22	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.03	26
0.080	0.114	0.080	0.065	0.100	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.36	0.20	0.68	0.61	0.15	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.03	—	0.00	32
0.004	—	0.080	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	33
0.143	—	—	0.100	0.135	0.40	—	0.01	0.07	0.33	34
0.018	—	—	0.024	0.017	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.05	0.13	0.10	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	39
0.018	—	—	0.018	0.022	0.74	—	0.08	0.23	0.21	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.20	0.47	0.54	0.10	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.15	43
0.061	—	—	0.047	0.065	0.70	1.02	1.03	0.83	0.72	44
0.038	—	0.025	0.024	0.052	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.04	0.00	45
0.013	—	0.050	0.012	0.009	0.10	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.10	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.14	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	0.00	49
0.004	—	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.04	50
0.020	—	0.025	0.012	0.026	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	—	51
0.009	—	0.025	0.013	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.04	52
0.000	0.114	—	0.012	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	53
0.004	—	—	0.000	0.004	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	55
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.10	0.27	0.30	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.15	0.22	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.21	0.18	0.13	0.12	59
0.031	—	0.076	0.030	0.026	0.36	0.11	0.41	0.25	0.43	60
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.07	0.01	0.20	0.70	1.20	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.43	1.09	2.21	2.43	2.51	62
0.007	—	—	—	0.013	0.23	0.24	0.33	0.24	0.21	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.06	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.10	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.45	0.56	0.46	0.50	66
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.09	0.35	0.80	0.70	0.57	67
0.002	—	—	0.006	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	0.00	68
0.009	0.114	—	0.012	0.004	0.17	0.02	0.10	0.18	0.18	69

TABLE 31d.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives)

Number	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.34	0.13	0.06	0.02
2	Endocardial disease	0.14	0.34	0.11	0.03	0.11
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.84	1.14	1.33	0.71	0.78
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.14	0.34	0.28	0.16	0.11
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.03	0.23	0.06	0.03	0.02
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.33	14.49	21.58	14.91	10.83
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.17	4.80	4.09	4.21	3.21
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	95.32	96.13	116.91	97.46	90.23
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.84	0.11	0.03	1.10	0.67
10	Sinusitis	6.24	6.29	9.39	7.04	6.62
11	Tonsillitis, acute	16.69	37.30	24.91	18.08	13.48
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	7.40	21.96	16.88	7.62	6.28
13	Bronchitis, acute	10.00	22.57	27.30	14.97	12.69
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.79	1.72	2.85	2.34	1.22
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.16	2.40	1.84	2.04	4.23
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.80	2.74	4.04	4.00	1.71
17	Pleuritis	1.76	6.97	2.37	1.04	1.66
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	8.80	5.26	6.75	3.67	3.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.43	1.83	3.90	1.33	1.24
20	Appendicitis	8.14	11.21	12.80	8.51	7.63
21	Gastritis and enteritis	49.06	99.70	89.68	51.89	38.00
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	30.38	52.28	41.70	38.23	21.86
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.50	—	2.27	2.82	0.46
24	Cholangitis	2.18	18.64	16.93	0.92	0.11
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	16.66	20.70	24.61	18.06	12.16
26	Nephritis, acute	0.97	0.3	0.38	0.03	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	—	0.25	0.18	0.09
28	Pyelonephritis	0.62	0.11	1.16	0.68	0.33
29	Urinary system, other diseases	5.37	14.98	16.33	10.11	6.46
30	Diseases of male genital system	19.47	24.47	26.57	18.66	18.91
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.42	0.34	0.43	0.41	0.43
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	66.32	69.97	71.48	58.34	51.73
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	18.16	17.12	26.44	21.10	14.70
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.36	2.56	8.48	4.56	2.11
35	Hay fever	0.50	0.11	0.63	0.77	0.48
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	13.18	7.32	14.91	14.58	12.24
37	Arthritis	3.33	4.46	4.27	4.27	2.24
38	Fever of unknown origin	28.15	16.24	40.14	34.38	21.92
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	63.46	32.47	48.31	62.98	48.82
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.18	97.64	160.34	84.32	79.18
41	Homicide	0.01	0.11	0.05	—	—
42	Murder	0.01	0.34	0.03	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.66	0.34	0.61	0.53	0.69
44	Wounds	26.67	29.38	37.23	26.06	26.91
45	Bites and stings	2.00	3.89	3.03	2.34	1.60
46	Fractures, simple	13.11	13.96	16.74	11.08	13.72
47	Fractures, compound	2.71	2.40	2.67	3.64	2.47
48	Dislocations and derangements	1.78	1.14	2.02	1.99	1.61
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.26	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.37
50	Sprains and strains	17.47	16.36	22.16	17.40	16.78
51	Burns	6.50	6.18	9.21	6.48	6.96
52	Crushing	1.03	0.11	0.93	1.13	1.02
53	Frostbite	0.02	—	—	—	0.04
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
55	Other effects of cold	0.03	—	—	—	0.67
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.98	19.62	9.32	2.82	6.98
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.28	0.11	0.10	0.24	0.30
58	Traumatism, other	9.16	12.19	12.22	10.14	7.31
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.18	97.64	160.34	84.32	79.18
60	Aircraft accidents	6.16	8.12	9.21	6.34	6.43
61	Vehicle accidents	10.98	9.72	14.97	9.97	11.74
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.10	3.66	4.11	3.20	2.78
63	Falls, jumps	9.06	9.49	12.09	6.12	8.06
64	Athletics and sports	8.14	6.20	7.85	6.25	9.66
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.29	1.37	0.83	0.30	0.16
66	Fire	4.92	3.32	4.62	3.53	4.30
67	Tools, instruments	4.79	4.60	7.22	5.19	4.06
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. smoke, etc.)	1.19	1.14	2.12	0.98	1.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.28	9.83	2.36	3.20	1.30
70	Excessive cold	0.04	0.11	0.05	0.03	0.09
71	Agents, other	34.20	39.99	43.82	37.76	29.72

¹ Excludes cases entered for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45--Continued

[stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.020	0.114	0.026	0.012	0.022	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.02	1
0.004	---	---	0.012	---	0.04	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.04	2
0.004	0.114	---	---	0.001	0.07	0.11	0.19	0.06	0.00	3
0.038	---	0.080	0.011	0.036	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.03	0.06	4
0.000	---	0.080	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.016	0.114	---	0.018	0.013	0.00	0.44	1.11	0.74	0.60	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.11	7
---	---	---	---	---	1.32	1.00	1.53	1.40	1.24	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.07	0.00	0.06	0.07	0.07	9
0.004	---	0.026	0.006	---	0.20	0.26	0.31	0.00	0.27	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.80	0.63	0.43	0.31	0.36	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.26	0.66	0.61	0.27	0.18	12
0.002	---	0.026	---	---	0.36	0.61	0.66	0.30	0.20	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.16	0.12	14
0.004	---	---	0.008	0.004	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.26	15
0.000	0.114	---	0.024	0.036	0.17	0.16	0.26	0.20	0.11	16
0.002	---	---	---	0.004	0.15	0.22	0.00	0.10	0.16	17
0.013	---	0.101	0.008	0.004	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.19	0.24	18
0.004	---	0.026	0.006	---	0.40	0.26	0.20	0.20	0.47	19
0.027	---	0.076	0.041	0.000	0.63	0.62	0.71	0.62	0.61	20
0.007	---	---	0.012	0.004	0.07	1.44	1.61	1.10	0.77	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.46	0.42	0.66	0.64	0.36	22
0.007	---	---	0.006	0.000	0.11	---	0.14	0.21	0.03	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	1.04	0.86	0.00	0.01	24
0.040	0.114	0.080	0.024	0.010	0.71	0.64	1.07	0.86	0.84	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.01	26
0.007	---	0.026	---	0.000	0.00	---	0.07	0.03	0.00	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.04	28
0.007	0.114	---	---	0.000	0.67	0.77	1.00	0.62	0.46	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.77	0.81	1.00	0.78	0.70	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.004	---	---	0.012	---	2.13	1.97	2.28	2.11	2.12	32
---	---	---	---	---	1.64	1.00	1.00	1.46	1.78	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.60	0.31	0.71	0.72	0.40	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.06	0.00	0.10	35
0.004	---	---	---	0.000	0.60	0.18	0.62	0.61	0.66	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.66	0.60	0.60	0.63	0.68	37
0.022	---	0.026	0.047	0.004	0.64	0.31	0.70	0.64	0.44	38
0.042	0.343	0.101	0.024	0.026	1.85	1.36	1.80	2.04	1.74	39
8.010	8.847	7.104	6.117	5.448	5.80	5.16	4.04	4.80	6.10	40
0.064	0.114	0.060	0.047	0.066	---	---	---	---	---	41
0.003	0.343	0.026	0.000	0.078	---	---	---	---	---	42
0.078	0.220	0.101	0.063	0.066	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.11	43
0.308	0.220	0.220	0.466	0.301	1.00	0.61	1.00	0.80	1.16	44
0.002	---	0.026	---	---	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	45
0.200	0.467	0.370	0.252	0.266	1.00	1.12	1.00	1.87	1.37	46
0.216	0.220	0.404	0.246	0.161	0.87	0.31	0.40	0.81	1.01	47
0.002	---	---	---	0.004	0.17	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.19	48
0.040	---	---	0.012	0.078	0.01	---	0.01	0.00	0.03	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.40	0.80	0.60	0.42	0.46	50
0.408	0.606	0.000	0.474	0.438	0.41	0.24	0.40	0.32	0.47	51
0.802	---	0.732	0.866	0.700	0.07	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.00	0.01	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	55
0.031	0.220	0.026	0.063	0.000	0.93	0.36	0.07	0.04	0.01	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
8.404	8.801	4.201	5.468	5.113	0.20	0.17	0.36	0.30	0.27	58
5.012	8.847	7.104	6.117	5.448	5.80	5.41	4.04	4.80	6.10	59
4.003	8.200	8.820	4.380	8.477	0.02	0.17	0.33	0.26	0.66	60
0.877	0.467	0.606	0.683	0.600	1.10	0.66	1.00	0.77	1.53	61
0.466	0.672	0.870	0.460	0.402	0.67	0.67	0.41	0.60	0.70	62
0.061	0.220	0.101	0.066	0.048	0.64	0.67	0.60	0.63	0.74	63
0.060	---	0.060	0.004	0.078	0.37	0.18	0.30	0.27	0.46	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.62	0.01	0.01	65
0.066	---	0.026	0.071	0.062	0.28	0.00	0.32	0.22	0.36	66
0.027	---	0.026	0.030	0.026	0.24	0.11	0.36	0.30	0.28	67
0.031	0.114	0.036	0.030	0.020	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.04	68
0.020	0.220	---	0.063	0.000	0.04	0.31	0.07	0.06	0.02	69
0.009	---	---	0.006	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	70
0.816	0.467	0.363	0.662	0.638	1.40	1.12	1.66	1.34	1.61	71

TABLE 31e.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	914.41	938.10	1,115.04	870.39	807.70
2	Total, disease	806.00	783.00	1000.07	756.50	806.61
3	Total, nonbattle injury	108.41	155.11	115.97	113.80	101.09
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.60	0.84	0.70	0.61	0.73
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.06	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB (²)	(³)	(⁴)	11.4 ⁵	6.14	43.84
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTB (³)	(⁴)	(⁵)	0.01	0.00	0.16
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.41	0.24	0.18	0.07
9	Scarlet fever	0.00	1.26	0.17	0.02	0.01
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.62	0.04	0.18	0.26	0.88
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.38	1.00	1.08	0.62	1.00
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.08	0.08	0.10	1.86	1.20
13	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.16
15	Dysentery, bacillary	3.67	2.44	7.80	2.03	2.23
16	Diphtheria (necrotic)	0.17	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.31
17	Chancroid	7.66	1.00	0.41	0.27	15.00
18	Malaria	61.66	62.25	200.56	48.18	26.11
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.75	0.36	0.44	1.02	10.76
22	Neuromyphilis	0.10	0.28	0.51	0.16	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB (³)	(⁴)	(⁵)	1.53	0.07	4.30
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified (³)	(⁴)	(⁵)	1.43	1.05	1.84
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza	2.10	13.49	2.76	1.20	1.47
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.16	—	—	0.18	0.23
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.04
30	Dengue	21.54	50.31	22.00	21.31	14.80
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.08
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	0.10	—	0.01
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.21	0.52	0.11	0.01
34	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.68	0.37	2.50	2.10	0.25
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.06	—	—	0.07	0.04
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.20	0.21	2.44	2.43	7.00
37	Filaria	0.10	—	0.27	0.27	0.08
38	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	1.64
39	Scabies	1.04	2.05	2.22	1.07	1.65
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22.02	0.06	0.08	9.22	46.07
41	Rheumatic fever	0.56	0.46	0.26	0.38	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified	7.12	10.67	7.12	2.02	7.43
43	Venereal disease, other	0.66	0.14	0.04	0.05	1.06
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.26	24.22	10.03	7.37	9.86
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.25	0.25
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.31	2.77	2.21	2.63	2.30
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.27	0.27	1.04	0.47	1.70
48	Goiter	0.14	0.20	0.16	0.15	0.11
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.02	0.04
50	Anemia	0.24	0.08	0.30	0.28	0.28
51	Leukemia	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.30	0.62	0.42	0.24	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.08
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.03
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.57	2.21	2.00	3.25	2.00
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.44	0.21	0.45	0.45	0.40
59	Epilepsy	0.51	0.27	0.48	0.70	0.37
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.25	3.37	2.03	2.21	2.00
61	Psychoses	2.61	2.22	4.72	7.33	2.00
62	Psychoneuroses	22.23	14.76	20.51	38.11	24.67
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.03	3.55	3.74	4.00	4.10
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.50	0.54	0.61	0.62	0.28
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	7.08	1.20	3.00	10.15	7.47
66	Diseases of organs of vision	11.25	13.42	12.01	11.07	10.16
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	16.44	12.45	16.13	17.20	10.30
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.76	0.72	1.17	0.85	0.61

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.³ Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific, 1942-45

[stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.110	6.728	4.218	4.303	3.703	63.48	37.40	68.40	16.06	60.12	1
1.035	0.055	0.000	1.142	1.001	46.25	30.68	51.14	30.08	61.41	2
3.074	4.774	3.314	3.221	2.762	7.24	0.03	7.30	0.67	7.71	3
0.030	0.014	0.032	0.080	0.040	0.31	0.10	0.34	0.24	0.30	4
0.004	—	—	0.007	0.003	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	5
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.04	0.20	0.34	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	—	—	0.003	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	10
0.018	—	0.003	0.020	0.020	0.00	0.14	0.08	0.05	0.12	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	12
0.004	—	0.011	—	0.004	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	14
0.000	—	0.011	0.004	0.004	0.18	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.18	15
0.011	—	0.005	0.013	0.011	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.08	0.38	0.01	0.32	17
0.070	0.033	0.121	0.067	0.060	3.28	3.50	14.23	3.02	1.54	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	20
0.000	0.028	—	0.002	0.010	0.38	0.04	0.03	0.00	1.30	21
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.08	22
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.11	0.05	0.24	23
(*)	(*)	—	—	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.16	0.08	0.17	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.04	0.27	0.03	0.02	0.02	26
0.044	—	—	0.024	0.073	0.05	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
0.002	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.71	1.10	0.72	1.00	0.41	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00	32
0.004	—	0.011	0.007	0.003	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	33
0.134	—	0.263	0.200	0.033	0.40	0.01	0.38	1.42	0.27	34
0.004	—	—	0.000	0.003	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.36	0.01	0.12	0.16	0.30	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.08	0.07	0.02	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.08	39
0.084	0.014	—	0.043	0.140	2.40	0.00	0.01	0.73	4.34	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.08	41
0.012	0.112	—	0.000	0.010	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.23	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04	43
0.016	0.028	0.011	0.022	0.011	0.30	1.28	0.41	0.34	0.65	44
0.048	0.014	0.047	0.037	0.032	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.11	45
0.013	—	0.000	0.017	0.014	0.25	0.18	0.20	0.23	0.23	46
0.008	—	—	0.000	0.013	0.22	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.32	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	49
0.010	—	—	0.020	0.024	0.02	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.03	50
0.010	—	0.003	0.013	0.010	0.00	0.30	0.03	0.00	0.01	51
0.013	0.014	0.010	0.022	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	54
0.004	0.028	—	0.002	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	55
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	56
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	57
0.001	—	0.005	—	0.001	0.31	0.13	0.10	0.32	0.34	58
0.001	—	0.005	—	—	0.21	0.03	0.13	0.20	0.24	59
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.10	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.16	60
0.037	0.014	0.020	0.037	0.041	0.44	0.24	0.47	0.38	0.50	61
0.020	0.028	0.005	0.018	0.017	1.04	0.71	1.34	2.33	1.03	62
—	—	—	—	—	4.51	2.17	3.88	4.02	4.70	63
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.28	0.32	0.30	0.26	0.24	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.06	0.03	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.07	0.10	0.73	0.48	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.51	0.60	0.66	0.67	67
0.003	—	—	0.000	0.003	0.01	0.47	0.77	0.33	1.03	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	69
0.008	0.014	—	0.007	0.000	0.13	0.00	0.13	0.12	0.13	70

TABLE 31c.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	0.03	0.13	0.06	0.04
2	Endocardial disease	0.10	0.15	0.40	0.19	0.09
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.27	1.07	1.81	1.71	0.86
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	0.24	0.17	0.09	0.10
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.02	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	18.08	18.60	16.89	13.82	11.61
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4.18	5.12	8.50	2.76	5.87
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	86.51	70.17	78.98	70.68	100.47
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.80	0.48	0.80	0.96	0.84
10	Sinusitis	6.38	6.84	7.61	6.67	5.77
11	Tonsillitis, acute	12.08	20.28	14.06	9.64	11.62
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.64	15.77	10.08	6.88	3.02
13	Bronchitis, acute	16.22	14.18	16.40	14.87	17.06
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.89	1.28	2.05	2.18	1.78
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	2.81	1.17	1.00	1.65	5.01
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.03	3.39	1.86	0.63	1.02
17	Pleuritis	1.80	2.60	1.04	1.83	1.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	8.78	5.89	4.78	5.68	8.37
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.25	2.02	1.72	0.83	0.74
20	Appendicitis	7.90	14.60	9.70	8.48	8.60
21	Gastritis and enteritis	57.83	52.40	51.48	52.07	58.81
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	20.28	20.08	20.63	25.02	14.67
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.78	1.01	0.87	1.01	0.48
24	Cholangitis	1.01	14.04	2.43	0.28	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12.20	19.08	18.28	18.78	9.18
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.27	0.08	0.05	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
28	Pyelonephritis	0.20	0.42	0.28	0.34	0.23
29	Urinary system, other diseases	12.00	19.11	18.09	10.47	13.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	15.43	16.17	14.52	13.34	17.03
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.72	0.18	0.14	0.66	0.06
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	91.89	81.07	78.64	90.34	84.84
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.14	29.84	28.41	29.36	20.62
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.02	5.48	4.70	3.13	2.49
35	Hay fever	0.66	0.36	0.45	0.67	0.60
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	14.82	6.20	11.12	14.07	16.40
37	Arthritis	4.22	5.04	7.67	5.48	5.71
38	Fever of unknown origin	29.60	16.88	29.66	40.22	20.22
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	20.16	22.12	46.26	54.42	49.73
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	109.81	124.41	125.87	113.80	91.28
41	Homicide	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.04	—
42	Suicide	0.08	0.24	0.17	—	0.01
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.78	0.72	0.79	0.74
44	Wounds	40.87	55.23	57.58	41.00	35.49
45	Bites and stings	3.12	6.70	7.10	3.01	1.91
46	Fractures, simple	13.62	21.68	19.01	13.14	11.00
47	Fractures, compound	3.61	3.00	3.22	3.60	3.83
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.45	4.04	2.90	2.25	2.24
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.60	0.17	0.28	0.64	0.55
50	Sprains and strains	23.88	26.64	30.10	24.68	18.60
51	Burns	6.44	2.27	10.48	11.64	7.70
52	Crushing	0.41	0.38	0.74	0.25	0.28
53	Frostbite	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.25	0.17	0.01	0.60	0.08
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.61	1.71	2.03	1.07	1.26
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.61	1.82	1.37	0.88	6.41
58	Traumatism, other	8.22	14.07	10.32	6.63	6.41
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	109.51	124.41	125.87	113.80	91.28
60	Aircraft accidents	1.88	4.49	2.06	1.90	1.87
61	Vehicle accidents	9.06	12.17	12.95	6.84	9.60
62	Firearms and ammunition	6.44	6.01	6.37	6.64	6.36
63	Falls, jumps	12.64	17.07	16.22	10.02	11.86
64	Athletics and sports	10.18	9.42	10.23	10.21	10.22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.90	1.28	0.93	0.68	0.39
66	Fire	7.17	4.28	6.61	9.60	5.06
67	Tools, instruments	9.81	8.62	8.03	12.10	7.57
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.04	0.86	1.31	1.05	0.98
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.08	1.64	2.00	2.71	1.71
70	Excessive cold	0.27	0.01	0.02	0.62	0.11
71	Agents, other	47.85	22.46	23.26	48.63	35.68

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.² Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific, 1942-45—Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.015		0.020	0.017	0.011	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	1
0.000		0.005	0.007	0.006	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.01	0.03	2
0.001		0.005	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.11	0.08	3
0.007	0.006	0.008	0.036	0.032	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.08	4
0.004			0.007	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.019	0.028	0.047	0.013	0.016	0.70	0.78	0.94	0.72	0.73	6
0.001				0.001	0.16	0.08	0.10	0.00	0.00	7
0.001			0.002		1.25	0.02	0.07	0.07	1.64	8
					0.07	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.00	9
0.004			0.002	0.000	0.36	0.24	0.02	0.36	0.37	10
					0.25	0.58	0.20	0.10	0.24	11
					0.23	0.40	0.42	0.27	0.12	12
					0.30	0.37	0.34	0.05	0.45	13
					0.10	0.07	0.10	0.17	0.20	14
0.000	0.014	0.011	0.007	0.000	0.22	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.34	15
0.042	0.000	0.020	0.016	0.040	0.07	0.24	0.11	0.06	0.07	16
0.001				0.003	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.08	17
0.000	0.014	0.011	0.000	0.008	0.24	0.20	0.27	0.24	0.24	18
0.006	0.028	0.005	0.000	0.005	0.30	0.40	0.54	0.20	0.27	19
0.028	0.050	0.021	0.037	0.020	0.50	0.02	0.72	0.50	0.48	20
0.003			0.004	0.004	1.21	0.01	0.02	0.80	1.53	21
					0.20	0.22	0.41	0.32	0.34	22
0.014	0.014		0.017	0.016	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23
					0.00	0.00	0.18	0.01	0.00	24
0.078	0.042	0.042	0.000	0.078	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.60	25
0.002				0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	26
0.000		0.005	0.013	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.03	27
0.002		0.005	0.004		0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	28
0.000	0.014		0.004	0.000	0.72	0.02	0.87	0.60	0.74	29
					0.05	0.06	0.08	0.58	0.08	30
					0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.00	31
0.005		0.005	0.002	0.003	5.09	1.84	2.06	5.28	7.44	32
0.001				0.001	2.88	1.08	3.47	2.00	2.35	33
					0.01	0.40	0.81	0.58	0.60	34
					0.08	0.03	0.06	0.00	0.10	35
0.005			0.004	0.008	2.01	0.16	0.20	1.21	3.14	36
					0.01	0.53	1.07	0.02	0.07	37
0.004	0.028	0.005		0.004	0.64	0.20	1.20	0.60	0.40	38
0.037	0.042	0.042	0.030	0.037	2.02	1.35	1.82	2.20	2.01	39
8.074	4.774	5.312	5.221	2.702	7.23	6.70	7.35	6.57	7.71	40
0.100	0.042	0.032	0.000	0.144	0.00	0.00	0.00			41
0.144	0.230	0.108	0.200	0.087	0.00		0.00		0.00	42
0.020	0.011	0.017	0.037	0.011	0.15	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.17	43
0.510	0.323	0.321	0.504	0.577	1.03	1.53	1.68	1.38	1.43	44
0.001				0.001	0.07	0.10	0.13	0.00	0.05	45
0.250	0.177	0.448	0.230	0.188	2.13	2.23	2.43	1.08	2.18	46
0.161	0.168	0.210	0.122	0.153	1.32	0.58	0.73	0.05	1.70	47
0.003	0.014		0.000	0.001	0.32	0.43	0.30	0.28	0.32	48
0.030			0.021	0.002	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.05	49
					0.65	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.60	50
0.236	0.103	0.170	0.256	0.210	0.03	0.41	0.00	0.08	0.63	51
0.200	0.107	0.548	0.274	0.247	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
					0.00				0.00	53
0.001			0.002		0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.03	54
					0.02		0.00			55
0.001			0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	56
					0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	57
1.310	2.836	1.353	1.480	1.044	0.05	0.10	0.38	0.30	0.32	58
3.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.702	7.24	6.03	7.35	6.57	7.71	59
0.087	2.350	1.000	1.027	0.085	0.11	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.10	60
0.438	0.870	0.411	0.203	0.606	1.10	1.41	1.17	0.81	1.23	61
0.701	0.502	0.511	0.004	0.704	1.37	0.00	0.80	0.07	1.83	62
0.060	0.081	0.053	0.050	0.000	0.07	0.07	0.01	0.00	1.00	63
0.003	0.012	0.000	0.005	0.008	0.52	0.42	0.48	0.47	0.08	64
					0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.082		0.032	0.117	0.078	0.53	0.22	0.37	0.60	0.55	66
0.020	0.028	0.037	0.020	0.020	0.10	0.20	0.47	0.18	0.40	67
0.003	0.112	0.021	0.037	0.081	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.03	68
0.002			0.002	0.003	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	69
0.001			0.002		0.02		0.00	0.02	0.03	70
0.022	0.710	0.553	0.873	0.467	2.08	2.08	2.88	2.01	1.80	71

TABLE 31f.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	615.00	578.10	596.14	617.03	471.68
2	Total, disease	592.80	480.13	786.27	519.52	389.64
3	Total, nonbattle injury	22.20	97.97	109.87	97.51	71.94
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.82	0.89	0.94	0.46	0.62
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.11	0.04	0.11	0.18	0.12
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTs	(*)	(*)	4.06	4.37	14.89
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTs	(*)	(*)	0.22	0.21	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.07	0.19	0.09	0.17
9	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.06	0.20	0.07	0.00
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.66	0.06	0.42	0.32	1.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.83	1.07	0.45	0.32	0.37
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.14	—	0.05	0.99	2.18
13	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.08
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04
15	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	4.48	2.2	1.86	1.08
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.27	0.05	0.24	0.44	0.31
17	Chancroid	1.33	0.76	0.12	0.14	3.56
18	Malaria	55.26	19.26	184.02	25.84	15.96
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	0.01	0.06	0.00
21	Dysentery, amoebic	1.88	0.11	0.71	2.28	2.65
22	Neurosyphilis	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.18
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTs	(*)	(*)	0.88	0.76	1.40
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	0.77	1.89	1.86
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
26	Influenza	0.27	6.41	3.45	2.61	1.88
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.31	0.01	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Dengue	20.72	0.12	20.96	27.82	2.09
31	Handfly fever (papistal fever)	0.03	—	—	0.07	0.08
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.04	—	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.10	0.14	0.09	0.02
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	—	0.02	0.17	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.25	0.28	0.98	2.24	2.95
37	Filaria	0.07	—	1.91	1.79	0.00
38	Schistosomiasis	0.07	—	0.00	—	0.17
39	Scabies	1.24	0.28	0.22	1.04	1.23
40	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	5.08	0.18	0.44	2.27	2.79
41	Rheumatic fever	0.24	0.17	0.28	0.27	0.20
42	Dysentery, unclassified	2.01	6.27	2.21	2.60	1.18
43	Venereal disease, other	0.27	0.07	0.07	0.20	0.46
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.28	22.60	1.60	2.26	2.40
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.30	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.21
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.20	2.52	2.26	2.22	2.04
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	0.92	0.24	0.22	0.20	1.12
48	Goiter	0.17	0.19	0.22	0.17	0.12
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.10	0.26	0.12	0.10	0.04
50	Anemia	7.19	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.12
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.24	0.20	0.43	0.11	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.20	1.22	2.20	2.16	1.65
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.46	0.09	0.43	0.29	0.56
59	Epilepsy	0.21	0.43	0.51	0.29	0.22
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.44	2.37	4.02	1.06	1.73
61	Psychoses	2.40	2.10	2.94	3.21	2.22
62	Psychoneuroses	24.51	12.71	22.02	21.00	21.34
63	Character and behavior disorders	2.35	2.37	3.06	4.22	2.40
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.61	0.60	1.16	0.71	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.17	2.00	2.22	1.76	1.90
66	Diseases of organs of vision	7.25	7.02	0.00	7.10	6.27
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	10.16	2.14	12.17	10.98	2.24
68	Pericardial disease	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
69	Disease of heart and vessels together	0.08	0.76	1.22	1.12	0.64

¹ Includes cases carried over for record only.

* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8.619	3.021	8.898	2.709	4.436	39.74	25.89	57.42	42.70	31.02	1
0.542	0.716	0.828	0.499	0.483	33.89	21.11	51.11	36.14	28.61	2
3.078	2.306	2.970	2.300	8.953	5.85	4.58	6.31	6.66	5.31	3
0.024	0.013	0.038	0.016	0.027	0.27	0.20	0.33	0.20	0.23	4
0.008	—	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.05	5
(¹)	(¹)	—	0.002	—	(¹)	(¹)	0.48	0.82	0.18	6
(²)	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.04	0.03	0.01	7
0.008	0.007	—	0.006	0.004	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.002	—	0.010	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10
0.010	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.007	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.06	11
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	—	0.00	0.02	0.04	12
0.002	—	0.007	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.001	0.013	—	—	—	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.15	0.06	15
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.02	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.12	17
0.041	0.113	0.006	0.021	0.009	4.18	0.39	13.55	3.81	0.55	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	—	20
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.16	0.01	0.11	0.18	0.22	21
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.06	22
(³)	(¹)	—	—	—	(³)	(¹)	0.05	0.04	0.07	23
(⁴)	(¹)	—	0.002	0.004	(⁴)	(¹)	0.13	0.11	0.14	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	0.008	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.03	26
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.009	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	29
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.39	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.10	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.09	0.27	0.23	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	0.26	0.63	0.06	36
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.07	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	38
0.015	0.026	0.007	0.007	0.023	0.41	0.02	0.05	0.21	0.06	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.00	40
0.013	0.110	—	—	0.002	0.07	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.05	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	42
0.009	0.007	—	0.011	0.013	0.65	1.78	0.44	0.57	0.52	43
0.068	0.046	0.085	0.064	0.082	0.08	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.10	44
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.008	0.22	0.15	0.27	0.24	0.20	45
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.006	0.16	0.03	0.12	0.15	0.22	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	47
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	49
0.016	—	0.010	0.025	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	50
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.003	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	53
0.003	—	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.31	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.003	—	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.001	—	—	—	0.004	0.25	0.11	0.25	0.37	0.21	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.02	0.14	0.20	0.21	58
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.12	0.10	59
0.023	0.553	0.021	0.018	0.020	0.30	0.16	0.45	0.27	0.27	60
0.004	—	0.010	0.002	0.004	1.15	1.02	1.29	1.37	0.04	61
—	—	—	—	—	4.90	1.27	7.57	5.24	4.21	62
0.006	0.013	0.003	0.005	0.005	0.35	0.26	0.45	0.50	0.20	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.24	0.14	0.05	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.09	0.25	0.13	0.16	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.28	0.63	0.50	0.53	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.64	0.27	0.76	0.67	0.54	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	68
0.008	—	0.010	0.000	0.007	0.17	0.07	0.23	0.21	0.14	69

TABLE 31f.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.06	0.08
2	Endocardial disease	0.22	0.44	0.61	0.10	0.04
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.85	0.99	1.33	0.07	0.52
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.10	0.11
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.46	13.10	14.73	11.59	9.31
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.46	1.97	3.11	2.74	2.03
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	58.82	59.54	59.81	57.87	58.85
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.84	0.38	0.65	0.73	0.37
10	Sinusitis	3.53	3.33	4.67	4.10	2.50
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.67	12.19	12.56	9.36	7.72
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.96	8.94	7.98	6.47	3.71
13	Bronchitis, acute	8.74	11.21	11.57	9.90	6.47
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.60	0.89	2.45	2.16	1.14
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.57	3.98	8.06	2.97	4.19
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.90	2.20	1.32	0.72	0.72
17	Pleuritis	0.64	1.09	1.45	0.75	0.79
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.50	5.17	4.07	3.83	2.73
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.87	2.47	3.09	2.03	0.94
20	Appendicitis	7.57	12.11	8.34	6.82	6.54
21	Gastritis and enteritis	26.52	45.99	49.71	22.69	16.86
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	8.30	5.80	12.92	9.55	5.42
23	Hepatitis (not amoeba)	0.93	1.19	2.09	0.78	0.37
24	Cholangitis	1.76	3.21	5.19	0.44	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	13.71	18.48	19.26	13.93	9.30
26	Nephritis, acute	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.02
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.04
28	Pyelonephritis	0.32	0.58	0.54	0.17	0.24
29	Urinary system, other diseases	7.59	9.32	8.90	6.87	7.01
30	Diseases of male genital system	13.04	13.86	13.51	12.81	12.67
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.22	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.23
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	57.47	52.01	77.18	39.45	47.12
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21.61	21.81	32.11	22.23	15.59
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.71	4.84	5.73	5.54	2.48
35	Hay fever	0.63	0.54	0.67	0.80	0.69
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.67	7.77	8.50	10.95	9.62
37	Arthritis	4.20	3.37	6.21	4.90	4.83
38	Fever of unknown origin	9.19	2.07	16.13	11.75	5.49
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	36.63	22.16	42.71	42.43	32.98
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
41	Homicide	0.01	0.03	0.06	—	—
42	Suicide	0.07	0.27	0.17	0.01	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.58	0.62	0.70	0.76	0.61
44	Wounds	36.32	35.03	37.26	31.98	24.14
45	Bites and stings	2.30	2.99	3.18	3.11	0.97
46	Fractures, simple	13.42	14.63	15.99	14.29	11.07
47	Fractures, compound	2.77	2.94	2.74	2.71	2.78
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.37	3.09	2.48	2.54	1.99
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.30	0.10	0.10	0.32	0.44
50	Sprains and strains	21.68	23.26	29.23	23.74	15.70
51	Burns	5.88	1.38	6.29	6.37	5.70
52	Crushing	0.45	0.26	0.37	0.57	0.37
53	Frostbite	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.03
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.06
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.00	1.15	1.58	1.05	0.36
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.71	1.37	1.09	0.84	0.39
58	Traumatism, other	8.17	7.87	8.64	9.03	7.33
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
60	Aircraft accidents	1.90	1.36	1.78	1.34	2.55
61	Vehicle accidents	6.55	9.97	7.69	5.17	6.88
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.83	5.60	6.01	4.52	4.24
63	Falls, jumps	19.12	12.75	19.68	19.86	8.53
64	Athletics and sports	11.56	11.73	11.43	14.40	9.20
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.56	1.49	0.87	0.51	0.18
66	Fire	3.94	2.97	3.63	4.27	4.10
67	Tools, instruments	6.84	7.74	8.23	7.61	6.27
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.87	0.83	0.69	0.96	0.89
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.22	1.11	1.53	1.54	0.77
70	Excessive cold	0.07	—	0.02	0.08	0.11
71	Agents, other	41.39	42.36	57.36	16.95	20.15

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45 - Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.001	0.014	0.016	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	1
0.010	0.013	0.017	0.009	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.04	0.01	2
0.003	---	---	0.005	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.08	0.07	3
0.046	0.000	0.041	0.055	0.080	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	4
0.005	---	0.010	0.009	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	5
0.017	0.040	0.021	0.014	0.011	0.72	0.68	0.87	0.80	0.60	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.11	0.00	0.11	0.16	0.09	7
---	---	---	---	---	0.98	1.00	0.02	0.98	1.00	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.04	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.25	0.12	0.30	0.32	0.20	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.16	11
0.002	0.007	0.007	---	---	0.23	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.16	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.22	0.16	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.19	0.06	0.24	0.24	0.10	14
0.004	---	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.29	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.23	15
0.033	0.013	0.034	0.032	0.039	0.08	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.05	16
0.003	---	---	0.007	0.004	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.07	17
0.005	0.013	0.003	0.006	0.004	0.23	0.19	0.26	0.27	0.18	18
0.006	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.002	0.55	0.43	0.56	0.64	0.30	19
0.017	0.013	0.041	0.007	0.013	0.87	0.78	0.64	0.57	0.48	20
0.004	0.007	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.71	0.80	0.94	0.79	0.40	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.12	22
0.010	0.007	0.021	0.006	0.009	0.07	0.00	0.12	0.08	0.05	23
0.001	---	0.003	---	---	0.11	0.18	0.40	0.04	0.01	24
0.023	0.020	0.024	0.016	0.029	0.67	0.62	0.84	0.69	0.58	25
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.005	---	0.010	0.007	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	27
0.001	---	0.003	0.002	---	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	28
0.003	---	0.003	0.006	0.002	0.57	0.50	0.66	0.53	0.66	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.59	0.51	0.02	0.60	0.50	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.002	---	---	0.002	0.004	2.66	1.72	3.17	2.84	2.40	32
0.003	---	0.003	---	0.007	2.42	1.43	3.38	2.58	2.00	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.72	0.62	1.20	0.74	0.50	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.98	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.09	35
0.002	---	0.003	---	0.004	0.61	0.40	0.30	0.53	0.64	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.74	0.30	1.07	0.79	0.63	37
0.001	0.007	---	---	---	0.17	0.03	0.20	0.22	0.11	38
0.037	0.073	0.024	0.030	0.041	1.66	0.09	1.83	1.84	1.33	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.053	5.86	4.58	6.31	6.66	6.31	40
0.043	0.033	0.051	0.041	0.013	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	41
0.137	0.272	0.176	0.130	0.080	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	42
0.024	0.060	0.024	0.016	0.020	0.13	0.05	0.11	0.14	0.14	43
0.381	0.411	0.286	0.378	0.426	1.16	1.07	1.30	1.20	1.01	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.02	45
0.182	0.201	0.288	0.130	0.131	1.00	1.48	2.14	2.30	1.81	46
0.090	0.126	0.113	0.067	0.109	0.80	0.55	0.70	1.03	0.92	47
0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002	---	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.33	0.26	48
0.016	---	---	0.007	0.034	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.60	0.60	0.88	0.60	0.42	50
0.178	0.073	0.127	0.096	0.207	0.40	0.23	0.30	0.40	0.41	51
0.205	0.205	0.206	0.201	0.207	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	55
0.001	---	0.007	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.813	0.821	1.691	1.224	2.000	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.30	0.22	58
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.053	5.86	4.67	6.31	6.66	6.31	59
1.275	0.649	1.104	0.826	1.885	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.09	60
0.633	0.424	0.305	0.212	0.417	0.82	0.74	0.79	0.80	0.86	61
0.411	0.788	0.666	0.638	0.590	0.85	0.64	0.66	0.85	0.86	62
0.035	0.020	0.021	0.041	0.041	0.86	0.68	0.79	1.00	0.78	63
0.083	0.106	0.106	0.119	0.036	0.72	0.51	0.70	0.80	0.65	64
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.049	0.020	0.016	0.034	0.086	0.32	0.15	0.25	0.42	0.32	66
0.018	0.013	0.021	0.009	0.025	0.35	0.28	0.33	0.34	0.31	67
0.086	0.020	0.003	0.030	0.182	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.00	68
0.001	---	0.003	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	70
0.568	0.245	0.731	0.383	0.689	1.79	1.53	2.35	2.02	1.38	71

TABLE 31g.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
 (Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	609.66	745.32	640.08	545.90	456.13
2	Total, disease	491.62	612.29	507.95	448.10	357.10
3	Total, nonbattle injury	118.04	133.03	132.13	107.80	99.03
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.80	1.01	0.77	0.77	0.69
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.11	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.10
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTS	(7)	(7)	5.23	5.12	5.59
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTS	(7)	(7)	0.19	0.27	0.30
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.28	0.22	0.09	—
9	Scarlet fever	0.96	0.88	0.39	0.33	0.37
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.40	0.04	0.31	0.46	0.32
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.20	2.10	1.18	0.66	0.97
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.41	0.01	0.18	0.93	0.93
13	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	0.10	0.07	—	0.15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.04	—
17	Chancroid	0.22	0.24	0.17	0.23	0.23
18	Malaria	0.25	0.53	0.45	0.13	0.15
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	0.15
22	Neurosyphilis	0.18	0.09	0.13	0.31	0.22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTS	(7)	(7)	0.87	0.66	1.34
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(7)	(7)	0.32	1.04	1.66
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
26	Influenza	12.72	12.43	14.84	12.42	8.65
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—
31	Handfly fever (papillated fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.24	0.06	0.13	0.55	0.16
37	Filariasis	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	1.45	1.04	1.08	1.66	2.06
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.33	0.11	0.01	0.43	1.72
41	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.32	0.42	0.27	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.24	0.12	0.30	0.08	—
43	Venereal disease, other	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	12.22	12.94	12.99	7.93	3.23
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.36	0.37	0.24	0.27	0.15
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.22	2.12	2.45	2.40	2.01
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.53	0.42	0.59	0.62	0.45
48	Goiter	0.22	0.23	0.26	0.12	0.20
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.15	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.22
50	Anemia	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.04	0.07
51	Leukemia	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.04	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.12	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.09	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3.74	3.55	4.20	4.12	1.86
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.22	0.21	0.42	0.33	0.07
59	Epilepsy	0.40	0.73	0.43	0.23	0.15
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.43	2.06	2.20	1.74	2.45
61	Psychoses	2.40	2.23	2.21	1.90	1.41
62	Psychoneuroses	12.09	10.06	12.52	12.22	9.96
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.52	3.21	2.94	2.27	2.75
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.43	0.44	0.47	0.22	0.15
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.72	1.25	2.01	1.04	2.45
66	Diseases of organs of vision	9.77	9.32	10.66	9.36	8.92
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	6.33	6.40	6.44	6.42	5.72
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.23	0.22	1.13	0.62	0.39

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-48
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Rank
Total 1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8.690	4.184	8.646	8.971	4.444	28.56	26.67	26.26	24.18	24.01	1
0.817	0.826	0.447	0.418	0.748	19.91	21.82	20.47	18.18	19.88	2
8.178	8.888	8.189	8.868	8.791	8.68	8.18	8.79	6.02	8.89	3
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.06	0.00	0.02	0.07	0.00	4
0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.18	5
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(1)	0.48	0.88	0.18	6
(2)	(1)	—	—	—	(2)	(1)	—	0.01	0.04	7
0.010	0.010	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	8
0.002	—	0.008	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.08	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.008	0.000	0.010	—	—	0.06	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.04	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.004	—	—	0.000	0.018	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.12	22
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.06	0.04	0.07	23
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	—	0.02	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.008	0.000	0.008	—	—	0.20	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.08	26
0.002	0.010	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.00	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	39
0.008	0.109	—	—	0.080	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.06	0.10	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.18	0.18	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	43
0.004	—	0.008	0.008	—	0.48	0.79	0.48	0.22	0.40	44
0.007	0.000	0.021	0.118	0.119	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.12	45
0.014	0.020	0.018	0.008	0.018	0.19	0.18	0.19	0.12	0.24	46
0.004	0.010	—	0.008	0.018	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.10	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.09	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.018	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	50
0.014	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.048	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	51
0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	54
0.002	—	—	0.008	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.002	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.18	0.26	0.28	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.08	0.12	0.26	0.18	58
0.002	—	0.008	—	—	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.08	59
0.005	0.030	0.031	0.034	0.018	0.20	0.14	0.24	0.19	0.24	60
0.004	0.010	0.008	—	—	0.79	0.72	0.76	0.22	0.34	61
—	—	—	—	—	1.52	1.00	1.27	1.49	1.79	62
0.008	0.020	0.010	—	—	0.22	0.12	0.29	0.21	0.27	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.08	0.06	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.06	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.40	0.20	0.26	0.47	0.52	66
0.002	—	0.008	—	—	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.24	0.48	67
0.002	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	—	0.08	0.01	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.07	69

TABLE 31g.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.08	—
2	Endocardial disease	0.01	0.60	0.41	0.04	0.18
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.18	1.47	1.40	0.70	0.74
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.08	0.20
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	15.08	13.08	11.71	13.42	8.00
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.88	1.88	1.42	1.01	1.10
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	148.00	175.72	180.45	136.84	24.84
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.83	0.38	0.60	0.80	0.87
10	Rhininitis	6.11	8.74	6.20	6.46	4.72
11	Tonsillitis, acute	18.84	19.18	18.01	10.98	10.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	11.95	11.38	12.08	12.78	6.47
13	Bronchitis, acute	15.70	23.04	17.39	12.64	8.94
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.61	1.87	1.99	1.08	1.11
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1.88	0.73	1.19	1.18	2.60
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.71	2.28	1.77	1.04	1.11
17	Pleuritis	2.22	2.94	2.80	1.60	0.67
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.82	5.98	4.06	4.06	2.48
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.74	1.08	1.70	1.08	1.98
20	Appendicitis	10.06	12.14	10.14	9.79	7.21
21	Gastritis and enteritis	22.74	31.33	24.46	16.87	16.08
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.48	3.56	2.08	1.61	1.10
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.08	0.16
24	Cholangitis	6.86	25.76	0.70	0.30	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	26.19	48.67	20.60	19.31	14.71
26	Nephritis, acute	0.12	0.31	0.14	—	0.16
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.10	0.14	0.16	0.04	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.28	0.28	0.22	0.16	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	4.88	7.71	6.75	6.62	4.17
30	Diseases of male genital system	14.77	12.60	15.65	16.02	13.62
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.18	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.48
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	52.97	42.22	34.88	26.97	26.60
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	27.31	22.43	22.26	20.65	16.78
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.80	1.78	1.40	0.70	0.74
35	Hay fever	0.02	0.02	0.06	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	6.72	10.27	5.73	5.58	6.54
37	Arthritis	5.87	6.38	6.70	3.87	4.00
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.30	0.66	0.28	0.29	0.32
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	21.80	17.77	20.22	24.46	27.94
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.08
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
42	Suicide	0.16	0.89	0.17	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.68	0.67	0.62	0.93	0.37
44	Wounds	38.99	49.20	48.71	32.96	21.56
45	Bites and stings	0.71	1.66	0.67	0.39	0.45
46	Fractures, simple	16.61	16.40	15.94	16.06	14.56
47	Fractures, compound	2.01	3.62	1.98	2.21	1.71
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.79	2.70	3.17	2.24	2.75
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.14	0.12	0.23	0.59
50	Sprains and strains	27.85	42.18	43.48	32.41	28.10
51	Burns	6.78	7.74	5.69	6.30	4.01
52	Crushing	0.67	0.27	0.61	0.63	0.82
53	Frostbite	2.17	2.78	3.15	1.08	0.80
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.61	0.62	1.51	—	0.07
55	Other effects of cold	1.10	0.42	2.38	0.27	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.04	0.08	0.02	—	0.18
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.15	0.10	0.14	0.23	0.07
58	Traumatism, other	8.55	9.08	8.81	8.47	7.18
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.08
60	Aircraft accidents	2.66	2.40	2.35	2.40	3.72
61	Vehicle accidents	6.86	9.71	7.88	4.76	4.58
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.06	4.38	3.84	1.70	1.41
63	Falls, jumps	18.12	21.10	19.71	16.48	12.19
64	Athletics and sports	18.07	11.11	12.00	14.16	14.42
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.33	2.76	1.30	0.84	0.52
66	Fire	4.27	3.74	4.22	3.88	3.54
67	Tools, instruments	9.90	12.39	10.48	6.46	6.28
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.79	0.08	0.88	0.97
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.16	0.11	0.09	0.27	0.22
70	Excessive cold	3.86	3.26	6.86	1.51	0.50
71	Agents, other	53.08	62.32	61.77	46.77	32.88

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45--Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.010	--	0.015	0.015	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	--	1
0.006	--	0.010	--	0.015	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.04	2
0.004	--	--	0.015	--	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.04	3
0.008	0.040	0.086	0.068	0.178	0.08	0.09	0.05	0.00	--	4
0.004	0.010	0.005	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	--	0.04	5
0.016	--	0.030	0.008	--	0.87	0.61	0.60	0.59	0.88	6
--	--	--	--	--	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.04	7
--	--	--	--	--	1.88	2.89	1.96	1.68	1.24	8
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	9
--	--	--	--	--	0.88	0.17	0.19	0.29	0.28	10
--	--	--	--	--	0.84	0.84	0.88	0.80	0.19	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.84	0.82	0.88	0.88	0.18	12
0.004	0.010	--	--	0.015	0.80	0.48	0.82	0.80	0.18	13
0.008	--	0.008	--	--	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.18	0.11	14
0.004	--	--	--	0.015	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.18	15
0.004	0.080	0.031	0.015	0.045	0.11	0.18	0.12	0.06	0.08	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.07	0.08	17
0.010	0.010	0.015	--	0.015	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.25	18
0.012	0.030	0.010	--	0.015	0.28	0.30	0.26	0.28	0.25	19
0.022	0.050	0.031	0.008	0.015	0.23	0.76	0.46	0.27	0.44	20
--	--	--	--	--	0.48	0.56	0.50	0.42	0.44	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	22
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	23
--	--	--	--	--	0.86	1.18	0.06	0.04	0.01	24
0.016	0.030	0.010	0.015	0.015	0.91	2.08	0.61	0.63	0.55	25
0.004	--	0.005	0.008	0.015	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	0.01	26
0.010	0.020	0.015	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	--	27
0.014	0.010	0.005	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.01	28
0.002	0.010	--	--	--	0.86	0.57	0.24	0.35	0.60	29
0.002	--	--	--	0.015	0.49	0.80	0.22	0.44	0.60	30
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	31
0.002	--	--	--	0.015	1.09	1.37	1.16	0.93	0.96	32
0.004	0.010	--	0.015	--	2.02	1.67	2.24	1.76	2.48	33
--	--	--	--	--	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.10	0.18	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.16	36
--	--	--	--	--	0.48	0.42	0.20	0.66	0.78	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	38
0.004	0.010	0.031	--	0.074	1.01	0.25	1.00	1.04	1.27	39
2.178	2.588	2.100	2.653	2.701	2.45	2.15	2.79	2.02	2.29	40
0.018	0.020	0.010	0.023	0.030	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	41
0.183	0.388	0.170	0.093	0.089	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	42
0.046	0.020	0.021	0.101	0.045	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.10	43
0.010	0.199	0.134	0.286	0.163	0.99	1.22	1.08	0.90	0.68	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.168	0.219	0.140	0.185	0.149	2.18	1.70	2.11	2.62	2.24	46
0.128	0.189	0.093	0.101	0.209	0.52	0.25	0.45	0.49	0.79	47
0.002	--	0.005	--	--	0.22	0.26	0.34	0.27	0.22	48
0.020	--	--	0.023	0.104	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	49
--	--	--	--	--	0.84	0.89	1.01	0.71	0.51	50
0.188	0.189	0.072	0.224	0.049	0.29	0.24	0.27	0.28	0.24	51
0.274	0.109	0.265	0.422	0.712	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.06	52
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.04	0.01	53
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.08	--	0.00	54
0.024	0.020	0.041	0.015	--	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	55
0.002	--	0.005	--	--	0.06	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	56
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
1.888	2.204	2.144	1.099	2.051	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.20	0.23	58
2.173	2.588	2.100	2.559	2.701	2.28	2.28	2.79	2.02	2.29	59
1.802	1.868	1.789	1.871	2.186	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.11	60
0.216	0.278	0.211	0.155	0.250	0.59	0.61	0.58	0.62	0.63	61
0.378	0.216	0.260	0.201	0.416	0.40	0.28	0.42	0.39	0.40	62
0.037	0.010	0.021	0.054	0.049	1.11	0.27	1.00	1.50	1.16	63
0.022	0.020	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.64	0.44	0.64	0.71	0.81	64
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.029	0.083	0.010	0.070	0.030	0.21	0.25	0.18	0.21	0.25	66
0.014	0.010	0.020	0.008	0.030	0.39	0.40	0.26	0.48	0.35	67
0.037	0.040	0.040	0.023	0.030	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.08	68
0.002	--	0.002	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.032	0.020	0.041	0.046	--	0.14	0.09	0.27	0.08	0.01	70
0.290	0.216	0.274	0.410	0.654	2.04	2.00	2.10	2.14	1.40	71

TABLE 31h.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	712.44	886.24	723.06	610.39	668.03
2	Total, disease	682.49	773.80	622.28	535.27	512.21
3	Total, nonbattle injury	29.95	112.44	101.77	75.12	55.82
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1.06	1.49	1.01	0.78	0.81
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.06	0.07	0.10	—	0.07
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB	(²)	(²)	24.14	22.80	20.02
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTB	(²)	(²)	0.77	1.86	1.86
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.05	0.04	0.15	0.06	0.07
9	Scarlet fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.17
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	2.27	0.87	0.22	0.24
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.55	—	0.22	0.22	1.24
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.04	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.07
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.25	0.06	0.43	1.11	0.77
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.06	0.02	0.02	—	0.21
17	Chancroid	12.19	29.80	11.24	1.75	1.27
18	Malaria	42.12	99.72	24.29	12.22	2.22
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.22	0.77	0.22	0.22	0.22
22	Neurosyphilis	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.41	0.22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTB	(²)	(²)	11.22	2.77	2.22
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(²)	(²)	2.22	0.22	4.21
25	Relapsing fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza	2.20	6.02	9.12	1.22	2.42
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.20	1.12	6.41	0.22	0.42
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.02	—	—	—	0.14
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	—	0.14
34	Tsetse-gummosi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	0.12	—
36	Ancylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4.11	2.27	2.22	2.20	7.22
37	Filaria	0.22	0.02	0.12	2.74	0.22
38	Schistosomiasis	1.22	0.22	0.22	2.10	2.20
39	Scabies	2.07	1.24	2.22	4.49	4.19
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.22	0.02	0.17	2.12	2.07
41	Rheumatic fever	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.14
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	1.22	1.22	0.17	0.22
43	Venereal disease, other	1.22	1.24	1.22	1.22	0.77
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	12.22	21.22	9.07	21.22	27.70
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.20	0.42
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.20	2.22	2.72	2.21	2.70
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.49
48	Goiter	0.12	0.21	0.22	0.12	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.22	0.22
50	Anemia	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.42
51	Leukemia	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.12	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.12	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.27	2.20	1.27	2.22	2.02
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.10	0.07	0.17	—	0.14
59	Epilepsy	0.29	0.22	0.41	0.22	0.14
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.20	2.21	2.20	1.17	1.24
61	Psychoses	2.12	2.22	2.02	2.02	2.44
62	Psychoneuroses	14.21	11.21	12.27	17.20	14.22
63	Character and behavior disorders	2.20	2.22	2.12	4.72	2.40
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.17	0.21
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.21	2.42	2.14	2.02	2.20
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.21	0.22
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	0.21	12.72	10.12	11.42	2.27
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.01	1.12	0.12	1.17	0.22

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948-48
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1948-48 (7)	1948 (8)	1948 (9)	1944 (10)	1948 (11)	Total 1948-48 (12)	1948 (13)	1948 (14)	1944 (15)	1948 (16)	
4.707	4.304	4.760	6.362	5.647	33.64	30.73	36.04	31.20	27.82	1
0.552	0.716	0.638	0.466	0.447	20.14	22.08	21.21	27.18	28.85	2
4.246	3.777	4.212	5.886	5.000	4.40	4.65	4.83	4.11	3.67	3
0.018	0.020	0.017	0.028	0.014	0.84	0.86	0.84	0.87	0.86	4
0.008	0.020	---	0.012	---	0.02	0.01	0.03	---	0.03	5
(*)	(*)	0.008	0.012	---	(*)	(*)	3.26	1.84	0.81	6
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.06	0.07	0.01	7
0.005	---	0.008	---	0.014	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	10
0.004	0.010	---	0.022	---	0.00	0.15	0.07	0.07	0.06	11
0.004	---	0.008	---	---	0.01	---	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	15
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.01	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.52	1.24	0.44	0.07	0.20	17
0.047	0.118	0.041	0.012	---	1.91	4.02	1.83	0.76	0.26	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
0.008	0.010	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	---	---	20
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.00	0.02	21
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.17	0.19	22
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.62	0.26	0.22	23
---	---	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.20	0.27	0.26	24
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	25
0.008	---	---	---	0.042	0.19	0.18	0.20	0.22	0.07	26
0.008	0.010	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.01	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.01	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.01	---	35
0.008	---	---	0.012	---	0.19	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.27	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.21	0.07	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.01	0.05	0.22	0.24	38
0.008	0.020	---	---	---	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.14	0.11	39
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.22	0.22	40
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.02	43
0.008	---	0.008	0.012	---	0.70	0.72	0.22	0.22	1.04	44
0.048	0.010	0.026	0.047	0.026	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.17	45
0.008	---	---	0.012	---	0.17	0.14	0.10	0.21	0.14	46
0.008	---	---	---	0.014	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.22	0.02	47
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	50
0.024	0.010	0.017	0.028	0.014	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	---	51
0.011	0.010	0.017	---	0.014	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.02	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	53
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	54
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	55
0.008	0.010	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.20	0.12	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.10	58
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.11	0.10	0.02	0.04	59
0.037	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.14	60
---	---	---	---	---	1.00	1.20	1.17	0.72	0.72	61
0.012	0.020	0.017	0.012	0.014	2.16	1.46	2.25	2.20	2.20	62
---	---	---	---	---	0.46	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.22	63
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.20	65
0.003	---	---	---	0.014	0.46	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.22	66
---	---	---	---	---	0.40	0.43	0.47	0.24	0.22	67
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.01	---	---	68
0.011	0.010	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.02	69

TABLE 31h.—Annual nonbattle admission¹ and death rates and daily average
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.11	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.14
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.10	0.30	0.23	0.14
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.04	0.08	1.27	0.70	0.03
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.24	0.34	0.97	0.20	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.03	0.01	0.04	—	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.85	13.61	18.68	11.36	7.12
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.38	7.88	6.41	3.80	8.31
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	79.27	79.58	88.98	46.44	77.87
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.49
10	Sinusitis	4.38	4.07	3.98	4.37	4.83
11	Tonsillitis, acute	11.04	18.03	11.14	11.77	10.61
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.99	0.79	12.89	10.78	10.26
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.09	28.00	10.71	10.84	7.18
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	1.89	1.32	1.22	0.84
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	2.86	2.81	2.87	2.80	2.84
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.88	4.57	2.34	2.04	2.70
17	Pleuritis	0.07	1.08	0.07	0.70	0.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.74	2.81	4.77	5.71	4.88
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.08	1.88	2.14	2.16	1.67
20	Appendicitis	7.80	10.20	7.59	6.20	4.81
21	Gastritis and enteritis	20.08	27.11	33.31	23.08	20.44
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.64	7.20	2.87	2.80	2.91
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.64	1.08	0.49	0.58	0.36
24	Cholangitis	2.81	9.87	2.87	0.23	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12.31	21.61	18.83	17.18	18.88
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.08	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.30	0.47	0.80	0.38	0.28
29	Urinary system, other diseases	18.80	17.82	14.67	18.21	13.08
30	Diseases of male genital system	21.89	22.22	22.18	21.27	18.77
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.23	0.21
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	59.96	77.16	68.71	49.48	41.72
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	10.51	21.13	23.20	16.48	14.68
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.34	2.44	2.10	2.15	2.28
35	Hay fever	0.80	0.26	0.62	0.62	0.77
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	2.97	2.22	2.38	0.27	0.44
37	Arthritis	2.24	2.03	2.21	1.92	2.02
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.70	48.03	19.27	10.98	13.98
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	29.89	24.68	25.22	47.70	24.40
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	89.08	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
41	Homicide	0.04	0.10	0.05	—	—
42	Suicide	0.22	0.65	0.24	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.70	0.68	0.58	0.91
44	Wounds	20.90	41.12	34.05	21.71	18.40
45	Bites and stings	2.32	3.08	2.50	1.11	1.40
46	Fractures, simple	15.82	18.32	18.43	13.30	10.81
47	Fractures, compound	2.28	2.24	2.36	2.68	1.64
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.17	2.55	2.63	1.08	1.24
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.11	0.18	0.35	0.28
50	Sprains and strains	19.22	25.07	23.66	13.40	10.83
51	Burns	4.09	4.75	4.34	2.08	2.66
52	Crushing	0.51	0.41	0.60	0.52	0.40
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.07	0.01	—	0.17	0.14
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.70	1.12	0.80	0.52	0.14
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1.57	1.67	1.69	1.11	0.84
58	Traumatism, other	9.31	10.01	9.66	11.10	8.68
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	89.08	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
60	Aircraft accidents	4.02	2.15	3.80	2.50	3.43
61	Vehicle accidents	8.38	11.24	8.48	6.93	5.88
62	Fires and ammunition	3.20	4.05	3.70	2.80	1.95
63	Falls, jumps	12.06	16.44	13.08	9.09	7.68
64	Athletics and sports	12.64	12.71	11.67	12.24	9.07
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.28	2.20	1.28	0.04	0.28
66	Fire	2.35	3.18	2.78	1.57	1.40
67	Tools, instruments	5.70	7.77	5.80	5.19	2.07
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.27	1.14	1.20	1.32	1.54
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.13	1.11	0.77	1.80	0.91
70	Excessive cold	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.17	0.14
71	Agents, other	27.00	40.35	45.80	27.80	20.20

¹ Includes cases recorded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45 - Continued
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.013	0.020	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.008	0.020	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.000	0.020	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.000	0.008	0.071	0.070	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	4
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	---	0.00	5
0.024	0.020	0.017	---	0.028	0.00	0.03	0.70	0.07	0.41	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.10	7
---	---	---	---	---	1.00	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.008	---	---	---	0.014	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.00	10
0.003	---	---	0.012	---	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.10	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	15
0.011	0.020	0.008	0.012	---	0.10	0.07	0.17	0.10	0.10	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.07	17
0.000	0.010	---	---	---	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	18
---	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.004	0.020	0.041	0.028	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	20
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.17	0.44	0.17	0.02	---	24
0.008	0.020	0.020	0.028	0.014	0.00	0.00	0.70	0.70	0.00	25
---	---	0.008	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.011	0.020	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.018	0.020	0.020	---	---	0.00	0.07	0.07	1.00	0.00	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.70	0.00	0.01	0.70	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	31
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.70	1.00	32
0.000	---	0.008	---	---	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
0.024	0.020	0.017	0.018	0.008	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
4.000	0.777	4.212	0.000	0.000	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.11	0.07	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.007	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.007	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
0.007	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71

TABLE 32.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1912-16	10,941,081	1,942,712	14,098,369	2,067,240	72,002	41,002	1,103,820
2	January	1,823,020	182,808	1,860,417	236,074	8,893	2,816	86,881
3	February	1,802,956	148,816	1,240,490	241,068	8,400	2,890	77,568
4	March	1,807,410	188,471	1,348,080	208,176	6,028	8,808	86,147
5	April	1,374,698	169,783	1,214,918	227,608	6,857	8,410	86,488
6	May	1,403,748	176,042	1,226,801	228,248	6,868	4,880	86,890
7	June	1,330,240	177,460	1,161,774	224,286	6,011	2,716	81,076
8	July	1,368,920	179,082	1,187,867	241,300	6,288	2,622	101,511
9	August	1,406,368	173,816	1,231,810	234,016	6,401	3,210	103,002
10	September	1,320,670	165,842	1,160,028	227,888	6,678	5,422	101,898
11	October	1,370,360	188,816	1,226,841	232,282	6,476	8,217	96,898
12	November	1,346,064	161,408	1,193,886	220,806	6,040	8,871	88,174
13	December	1,882,878	182,400	1,432,278	262,001	8,283	2,221	87,664
14	Total, 1912	2,400,860	276,880	2,134,026	328,107	10,100	4,814	114,087
15	January	119,864	13,088	108,188	17,701	440	211	4,898
16	February	128,037	12,867	125,180	21,823	420	227	4,641
17	March	166,812	16,608	160,407	20,702	480	380	5,877
18	April	161,382	16,326	138,067	20,474	677	808	6,248
19	May	160,127	10,084	137,048	26,014	618	818	6,081
20	June	188,248	22,240	146,008	21,080	818	368	8,180
21	July	177,480	27,192	180,203	20,040	888	884	9,498
22	August	186,841	27,228	160,618	21,470	924	424	10,808
23	September	204,344	27,886	176,760	26,097	1,070	488	11,808
24	October	223,103	26,406	208,697	20,801	1,282	604	18,648
25	November	245,677	30,101	226,476	23,064	1,818	671	14,471
26	December	417,166	34,103	380,062	40,142	1,330	602	17,813
27	Total, 1913	6,074,001	671,828	4,803,673	800,694	21,107	10,483	241,087
28	January	402,011	36,086	428,646	63,698	1,404	884	18,413
29	February	424,861	36,034	388,820	70,618	1,008	648	18,107
30	March	400,683	43,300	417,287	100,214	1,801	800	23,208
31	April	442,024	46,103	396,921	86,060	1,610	766	24,040
32	May	422,710	61,043	371,673	73,071	1,021	886	26,178
33	June	466,321	64,606	360,816	61,261	1,763	863	28,702
34	July	400,744	68,446	332,298	60,280	1,803	883	33,708
35	August	438,161	63,917	384,247	61,786	1,087	1,232	38,070
36	September	411,661	47,662	364,000	67,681	2,121	1,010	36,103
37	October	416,118	48,631	367,484	60,736	1,841	1,068	34,842
38	November	466,212	47,627	411,880	62,396	1,801	886	30,608
39	December	604,013	41,307	562,706	64,216	1,621	700	27,026
40	Total, 1914	4,867,600	602,798	4,264,806	848,416	21,143	8,650	308,878
41	January	403,190	80,360	442,840	81,000	1,850	726	27,070
42	February	436,606	40,680	396,086	72,620	1,740	736	24,740
43	March	431,286	40,616	384,770	77,366	1,030	786	26,880
44	April	386,636	40,040	346,696	74,003	1,700	670	23,040
45	May	366,686	62,260	342,436	72,880	1,786	726	27,018
46	June	366,380	61,340	306,040	61,895	1,666	710	27,266
47	July	370,466	60,070	328,406	60,200	1,776	680	33,230
48	August	390,766	62,606	328,260	78,006	1,810	730	31,220
49	September	396,830	48,670	347,160	69,816	1,700	736	27,066
50	October	443,060	48,846	396,016	66,076	1,060	816	37,840
51	November	366,020	62,166	316,166	60,006	1,710	746	27,830
52	December	396,230	62,766	333,466	64,870	1,620	646	30,100
53	Total, 1915	4,280,216	493,260	3,795,006	626,710	19,260	18,056	280,110
54	January	447,366	61,000	386,766	73,086	1,800	686	26,780
55	February	403,380	41,016	348,436	67,066	1,636	780	26,600
56	March	410,830	60,166	366,476	70,806	1,806	1,600	31,666
57	April	396,766	61,416	311,510	78,766	1,640	4,676	31,266
58	May	428,216	64,666	373,660	87,280	2,000	2,410	20,830
59	June	400,200	49,380	369,010	89,100	1,886	800	26,930
60	July	400,236	44,476	365,780	92,180	1,066	726	24,986
61	August	386,306	60,000	326,406	61,780	1,740	880	22,910
62	September	360,816	31,823	276,020	54,796	1,686	1,216	16,276
63	October	285,876	77,600	266,376	76,130	1,360	2,740	13,470
64	November	231,616	21,376	210,270	64,780	1,126	1,220	10,366
65	December	187,076	10,136	171,640	63,320	780	276	7,136

¹ Includes cases reported for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-46

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
101,122	400,308	5,233,001	1,260,070	600,081	870,030	500,081	1,017,033	2,250,043	1
83,000	80,703	487,001	120,813	43,241	67,700	44,203	70,187	178,270	2
82,422	87,488	881,782	118,140	48,081	63,706	42,080	66,130	181,012	3
80,420	40,102	842,324	128,574	44,618	71,000	47,321	74,481	176,800	4
82,114	88,070	846,081	116,804	48,708	70,402	48,881	78,888	178,888	5
83,088	42,014	808,643	100,617	62,843	77,400	61,634	88,456	108,018	6
82,831	41,418	152,882	92,710	83,203	85,880	82,870	94,600	102,184	7
84,165	42,708	141,656	80,808	82,737	82,002	83,708	103,688	904,502	8
89,880	44,788	140,204	91,876	74,420	77,786	84,600	100,767	822,701	9
80,320	43,862	172,810	84,486	68,188	70,003	61,148	95,780	808,473	10
80,877	48,681	241,380	95,210	80,602	78,416	82,213	88,866	902,828	11
80,438	80,686	872,005	97,362	48,148	60,380	80,881	78,100	184,088	12
80,160	87,200	607,008	106,113	46,180	66,330	44,704	70,621	167,656	13
46,820	78,428	808,240	184,704	78,082	184,782	98,826	131,840	872,087	14
2,020	2,777	85,877	8,008	2,427	7,057	4,018	6,421	18,847	15
2,817	2,080	40,707	10,234	2,808	7,480	4,720	6,402	14,086	16
3,182	3,782	62,001	12,000	3,161	9,000	5,480	7,006	18,814	17
2,804	4,166	86,004	11,601	3,377	18,187	8,882	7,823	16,746	18
2,083	4,680	81,200	10,842	4,658	16,706	8,171	9,007	17,080	19
3,147	6,206	26,806	10,710	6,108	26,347	6,887	10,702	10,807	20
8,013	6,288	28,486	11,787	8,642	21,606	8,228	12,886	22,840	21
4,163	7,186	26,863	15,630	9,162	15,880	8,084	14,362	26,808	22
4,208	7,000	34,121	16,871	10,842	16,300	9,087	14,888	27,402	23
4,863	9,088	48,006	20,888	9,481	16,100	10,600	18,614	28,801	24
5,008	9,020	80,021	25,176	9,139	16,810	11,708	14,108	24,400	25
6,002	11,886	170,018	32,482	10,607	18,428	12,846	14,780	56,010	26
181,422	166,040	1,108,436	400,088	227,024	287,002	167,400	274,843	707,011	27
7,046	12,831	181,144	87,640	9,840	19,882	13,130	16,486	42,708	28
8,100	12,331	131,860	85,766	9,373	18,837	12,661	15,477	41,437	29
10,188	18,880	131,000	42,484	10,001	22,200	14,217	18,078	48,108	30
10,078	12,824	90,327	42,328	14,276	21,808	18,874	19,880	40,887	31
10,127	18,218	87,486	87,486	20,607	22,610	14,848	22,018	54,288	32
9,000	14,208	48,201	30,304	24,180	23,708	16,082	24,073	37,303	33
11,007	14,380	41,706	28,711	20,340	26,432	14,823	27,584	64,848	34
15,711	16,380	40,231	28,810	26,783	28,001	14,060	30,186	82,010	35
13,500	16,063	42,108	27,664	23,806	26,488	13,081	27,481	78,081	36
12,074	14,000	62,304	80,001	17,880	28,031	13,708	30,647	72,000	37
10,886	13,877	112,284	81,361	16,476	27,876	14,128	24,072	63,076	38
10,703	11,600	233,847	84,441	14,807	24,802	12,888	21,722	60,246	39
120,716	110,620	814,020	340,810	264,280	282,070	181,088	303,086	700,110	40
12,060	12,716	130,810	40,040	14,160	22,130	13,730	21,330	28,710	41
11,820	12,160	101,100	38,276	13,186	20,880	12,716	20,870	26,116	42
11,630	12,626	87,286	38,780	12,806	21,440	13,486	22,040	28,086	43
10,006	11,720	80,086	36,070	14,340	19,220	12,400	22,226	28,006	44
9,716	12,816	46,000	31,816	17,070	20,406	18,606	20,176	61,020	45
8,720	11,276	34,000	24,326	20,150	18,000	12,316	26,410	67,200	46
9,016	11,028	32,460	23,430	23,336	19,376	12,800	20,166	61,606	47
9,766	11,460	30,880	23,406	21,610	20,116	12,616	30,420	60,600	48
9,816	11,260	50,830	21,006	16,640	18,186	12,240	28,086	60,206	49
10,086	11,666	108,040	24,886	16,416	18,416	12,806	27,806	60,840	50
9,060	10,888	44,010	28,710	17,266	17,506	11,700	24,440	56,180	51
8,846	9,078	60,630	24,170	16,076	16,330	11,266	23,030	54,026	52
100,100	100,316	617,300	308,680	180,416	171,336	176,000	307,760	678,080	53
11,040	11,380	86,170	39,276	18,803	18,760	12,426	26,080	28,010	54
9,806	9,806	77,046	30,866	16,016	16,660	11,046	23,320	50,866	55
10,416	10,006	70,000	31,330	17,706	17,376	11,000	26,606	44,006	56
9,140	9,870	61,666	27,606	16,710	16,240	14,166	27,066	62,786	57
10,600	11,006	66,270	20,426	19,810	17,606	17,020	31,288	60,306	58
10,606	10,106	41,726	27,300	22,406	16,766	18,346	32,416	28,080	59
9,070	10,188	41,006	26,080	21,420	16,666	17,000	34,460	58,606	60
10,206	9,836	46,730	26,030	16,870	16,800	18,480	34,480	54,280	61
7,000	8,000	36,470	21,806	11,800	11,070	14,070	28,388	42,018	62
8,866	8,026	80,880	10,000	7,000	10,270	16,130	20,800	40,068	63
4,006	6,006	82,110	17,016	6,267	7,036	12,676	16,460	31,700	64
3,940	4,120	36,700	18,070	4,020	5,770	8,336	11,106	21,366	65

TABLE 32a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	9,817,660	990,237	8,818,113	1,197,236	47,039	20,878	678,797
2	January	988,648	78,337	800,311	137,616	3,795	2,000	51,424
3	February	882,274	72,794	809,479	149,024	3,659	1,667	45,887
4	March	938,830	76,263	862,566	181,468	3,945	2,137	51,897
5	April	816,081	70,806	745,275	151,124	3,540	1,760	50,874
6	May	786,872	66,081	720,791	129,911	4,068	2,011	55,093
7	June	720,430	64,097	656,333	101,170	3,838	1,947	56,313
8	July	741,064	66,774	674,289	96,780	3,000	1,080	60,465
9	August	707,932	61,410	646,522	98,000	4,351	2,163	60,086
10	September	700,376	78,820	621,556	98,416	4,393	2,411	67,370
11	October	716,664	77,900	638,764	104,886	4,316	4,203	64,311
12	November	766,469	76,266	690,203	104,734	3,831	2,550	75,551
13	December	977,092	98,393	878,699	142,093	3,838	1,711	51,092
14	Total, 1942	1,001,366	212,632	1,778,733	260,346	8,626	4,288	98,897
15	January	109,788	12,187	97,601	16,646	420	199	4,184
16	February	126,826	11,180	115,646	19,594	380	212	4,212
17	March	147,679	13,188	134,421	26,893	440	262	5,482
18	April	132,671	16,346	116,325	23,804	500	281	5,661
19	May	120,207	15,176	105,031	18,690	529	289	6,123
20	June	136,486	17,611	118,875	16,924	678	322	7,053
21	July	141,710	21,660	120,050	14,091	724	309	8,138
22	August	147,162	20,716	126,446	15,800	760	370	9,266
23	September	164,000	20,305	143,695	18,971	993	531	10,150
24	October	186,244	21,880	164,364	22,001	1,026	630	11,640
25	November	228,604	21,641	206,963	26,261	1,119	499	12,466
26	December	344,067	23,838	320,229	34,803	1,128	604	14,462
27	Total, 1943	3,880,770	376,600	3,504,170	562,285	16,626	8,870	208,920
28	January	380,476	26,863	353,613	47,680	1,266	790	16,216
29	February	340,209	27,840	312,369	63,240	1,316	660	15,157
30	March	402,400	39,693	362,706	86,760	1,610	719	19,390
31	April	340,713	42,066	298,646	64,686	1,616	664	16,140
32	May	316,370	36,760	279,610	49,380	1,640	716	21,240
33	June	281,720	38,846	242,874	36,916	1,376	710	23,130
34	July	278,066	39,400	238,666	31,180	1,416	704	26,900
35	August	290,636	36,600	254,036	28,860	1,526	1,080	30,060
36	September	270,206	29,366	240,840	28,790	1,590	866	28,286
37	October	260,680	29,196	231,484	30,640	1,425	906	26,766
38	November	278,866	26,860	252,006	31,610	1,240	600	21,966
39	December	400,860	24,216	376,644	63,620	1,616	626	17,800
40	Total, 1944	2,888,436	248,646	2,639,790	379,666	12,166	6,696	188,360
41	January	316,376	26,616	289,760	47,086	1,230	606	17,660
42	February	308,236	23,126	285,110	41,110	1,230	606	16,009
43	March	242,846	22,030	220,816	42,046	1,246	660	14,660
44	April	208,496	20,466	188,030	36,606	1,009	420	13,600
45	May	206,000	22,766	183,234	36,306	1,176	490	13,490
46	June	170,330	23,740	146,590	27,840	976	426	13,676
47	July	170,010	22,366	147,644	36,666	1,030	600	14,026
48	August	171,370	21,376	150,000	25,106	1,110	616	16,330
49	September	169,926	18,626	151,300	24,706	926	626	20,066
50	October	162,480	17,190	145,290	24,300	900	660	17,060
51	November	146,680	14,930	131,750	23,180	690	490	16,466
52	December	141,800	14,686	127,114	23,016	660	370	14,760
53	Total, 1945	1,680,116	132,800	1,547,316	204,660	9,730	7,726	126,000
54	January	161,636	13,770	147,866	27,836	800	426	14,466
55	February	138,610	10,646	127,964	36,080	726	640	11,400
56	March	140,926	11,466	129,460	27,830	760	620	12,030
57	April	126,300	10,920	115,380	24,646	726	410	11,986
58	May	136,246	12,400	123,846	26,626	820	620	12,180
59	June	128,856	13,800	115,056	26,600	810	490	12,166
60	July	133,410	13,610	119,800	24,630	700	446	12,276
61	August	148,220	13,736	134,484	28,926	960	496	12,660
62	September	136,446	10,476	125,970	26,060	976	640	8,880
63	October	127,200	9,630	117,570	27,866	966	2,520	7,036
64	November	102,080	8,936	93,144	22,660	966	906	6,736
65	December	91,280	6,666	84,614	19,726	646	216	4,060

¹ Includes cases excluded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45²

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
220,803	323,432	2,208,300	804,384	243,621	642,406	320,186	600,191	1,391,214	1
18,062	20,623	308,226	82,437	17,001	43,126	20,806	34,038	106,320	2
18,166	24,747	374,476	77,606	17,220	40,240	20,410	32,316	99,041	3
10,776	20,416	267,920	86,802	17,066	43,078	26,931	35,961	106,811	4
17,097	24,326	181,113	77,606	19,161	44,421	24,143	36,974	105,420	5
17,912	26,609	111,001	69,460	22,028	48,720	27,426	41,616	113,384	6
17,106	20,006	92,731	50,273	32,726	55,984	27,800	47,326	112,062	7
18,693	27,884	78,460	64,017	30,134	62,736	28,076	62,731	121,623	8
24,102	20,833	82,796	66,620	33,763	48,461	29,200	60,006	140,660	9
22,126	20,736	90,340	63,748	27,411	43,633	28,341	48,364	136,167	10
10,164	20,623	107,878	69,346	20,921	42,704	28,021	43,087	120,010	11
10,081	20,830	173,672	61,962	19,600	40,339	28,008	38,310	113,066	12
10,231	24,333	380,240	68,728	18,003	38,066	24,770	32,630	98,746	13
37,098	66,027	636,010	166,980	66,720	161,280	70,866	102,600	231,274	14
2,437	2,613	32,030	8,462	2,130	6,661	4,461	6,678	12,744	15
2,676	2,762	44,406	9,631	1,000	6,660	4,270	6,646	12,974	16
2,766	3,300	48,430	11,882	2,090	8,663	4,706	6,301	14,301	17
2,412	3,076	32,618	10,330	2,280	11,420	4,828	6,434	14,874	18
2,387	4,014	27,630	9,400	3,323	13,886	6,166	7,196	16,480	19
2,466	4,106	21,921	8,888	4,006	21,300	6,721	8,636	16,432	20
2,743	5,364	18,670	9,647	7,324	17,006	6,730	9,001	19,168	21
3,182	6,008	20,826	10,780	7,163	12,471	7,230	11,166	21,860	22
3,840	6,711	27,660	12,723	8,301	12,343	8,161	11,034	22,677	23
3,664	7,718	37,773	16,761	6,021	12,000	8,766	10,002	24,600	24
4,186	8,674	68,047	20,012	6,604	13,084	9,828	10,280	26,844	25
6,061	9,863	166,701	27,778	6,768	14,601	9,960	10,460	29,931	26
97,166	129,446	668,906	327,666	116,200	197,726	119,760	178,720	520,620	27
6,096	10,946	104,626	32,610	6,206	16,306	10,346	11,276	34,006	28
6,306	10,260	110,306	31,080	6,640	14,660	10,060	10,700	33,166	29
8,006	11,170	110,406	40,006	6,800	16,666	11,036	12,086	38,376	30
7,880	10,026	89,220	30,086	8,730	16,626	10,770	13,246	38,366	31
7,800	10,786	62,306	31,826	9,816	17,240	10,780	16,080	41,430	32
7,400	11,310	36,430	24,476	10,300	18,006	11,106	18,000	43,320	33
8,366	11,280	29,206	22,820	10,946	19,090	10,900	10,000	48,010	34
12,730	12,706	27,306	22,110	14,420	19,020	10,426	20,770	63,066	35
11,120	12,606	28,116	19,910	9,790	16,666	9,400	16,000	66,866	36
8,370	11,280	30,660	21,400	7,096	16,860	9,016	16,376	61,006	37
6,666	9,616	68,130	21,610	7,780	16,186	8,790	13,286	62,086	38
6,000	7,636	184,080	22,836	9,000	13,466	7,136	10,746	63,000	39
54,046	89,076	419,330	190,900	70,126	123,166	74,006	124,616	376,980	40
6,906	8,286	106,040	27,630	6,726	13,080	7,606	10,060	36,646	41
6,630	8,080	77,400	24,730	6,936	12,820	7,036	10,126	34,170	42
6,930	8,120	60,030	22,960	6,220	12,430	7,046	10,260	34,606	43
4,986	7,126	40,020	20,316	6,046	10,420	6,226	9,390	32,006	44
4,606	7,000	28,836	17,826	6,190	11,230	7,236	11,216	36,006	45
3,980	6,810	17,980	13,686	7,606	10,020	6,496	11,816	31,486	46
3,880	6,866	16,410	12,790	7,666	10,036	6,706	12,280	31,466	47
4,000	6,200	17,190	12,146	7,360	9,980	6,030	12,446	31,636	48
4,336	6,830	19,966	11,026	6,466	8,886	6,700	10,880	32,916	49
3,610	6,700	22,080	11,766	4,926	8,736	6,680	9,766	29,440	50
3,090	6,086	10,920	11,630	4,236	8,160	4,706	8,710	26,266	51
2,906	4,316	24,760	10,770	3,776	6,970	4,260	7,000	32,646	52
37,096	48,886	264,116	122,780	40,470	70,230	64,066	94,300	246,940	53
3,436	4,860	36,710	13,046	3,776	7,480	4,686	7,336	23,036	54
2,666	3,706	33,216	12,366	3,606	6,200	4,066	6,046	18,736	55
3,976	3,706	29,906	11,966	2,960	6,240	4,086	6,366	19,630	56
2,630	3,600	26,266	9,870	3,090	6,960	4,320	6,006	20,196	57
3,030	4,110	22,736	10,400	3,400	6,366	4,466	7,666	21,460	58
3,170	4,060	19,790	9,326	3,666	6,600	4,676	8,886	20,816	59
3,616	4,396	16,086	9,700	4,210	6,606	4,640	10,860	22,200	60
4,280	4,770	17,476	10,486	4,420	6,680	6,616	12,636	24,710	61
3,430	4,030	14,310	10,000	3,806	6,940	6,090	9,660	22,720	62
3,620	4,826	17,376	9,340	2,380	6,120	6,670	7,066	23,166	63
2,690	3,666	17,476	7,000	2,180	6,910	4,660	6,066	17,976	64
2,216	2,620	23,816	7,346	2,110	2,940	3,416	4,426	12,210	65

TABLE 82b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	7,125,401	978,478	6,146,923	1,471,010	24,972	15,024	435,032
2	January	554,972	84,369	470,603	98,428	1,798	507	84,427
3	February	510,662	70,812	439,850	92,082	1,750	722	81,381
4	March	588,571	30,212	488,359	111,712	2,080	1,868	84,780
5	April	558,615	32,977	475,638	116,560	2,017	4,888	84,867
6	May	616,871	90,861	526,010	128,827	2,426	2,275	85,666
7	June	612,600	93,368	519,232	122,756	2,172	769	84,769
8	July	635,025	92,228	542,797	144,524	2,200	622	41,056
9	August	622,022	82,120	539,902	124,841	2,127	766	84,816
10	September	590,295	76,822	513,473	122,967	2,122	1,011	84,022
11	October	642,702	76,512	566,190	127,546	2,160	1,012	85,122
12	November	589,522	81,212	508,310	116,071	2,115	212	87,422
13	December	604,621	82,007	522,614	119,011	1,925	507	86,572
14	Total, 1942	412,000	62,707	349,293	75,161	1,475	526	16,460
15	January	10,066	1,501	8,565	2,065	29	12	404
16	February	11,202	1,662	9,540	2,229	40	15	429
17	March	12,222	2,247	9,975	2,959	49	17	595
18	April	11,211	2,279	8,932	5,580	77	27	527
19	May	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	27	20	522
20	June	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	140	21	1,122
21	July	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	111	45	1,242
22	August	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	155	54	1,222
23	September	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	176	62	1,242
24	October	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	202	74	1,201
25	November	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	194	72	1,222
26	December	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	211	88	1,221
27	Total, 1943	1,494,121	192,722	1,301,399	304,309	4,977	1,612	72,167
28	January	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	229	95	1,122
29	February	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	200	92	1,072
30	March	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	201	94	1,000
31	April	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	225	111	1,222
32	May	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	224	121	1,222
33	June	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	272	142	1,272
34	July	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
35	August	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
36	September	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
37	October	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
38	November	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
39	December	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
40	Total, 1944	2,422,170	322,122	2,100,048	482,222	8,990	2,522	122,122
41	January	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
42	February	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
43	March	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
44	April	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
45	May	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
46	June	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
47	July	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
48	August	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
49	September	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
50	October	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
51	November	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
52	December	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
53	Total, 1945	2,722,100	322,222	2,400,878	522,222	9,222	10,222	122,222
54	January	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
55	February	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
56	March	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
57	April	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
58	May	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
59	June	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
60	July	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
61	August	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
62	September	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
63	October	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
64	November	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222
65	December	12,222	2,279	9,943	6,212	222	122	1,222

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-46

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
177,319	166,876	1,025,538	445,095	407,480	333,613	261,798	516,842	278,720	1
14,608	18,080	80,270	88,370	25,840	24,664	17,807	85,240	66,046	2
14,356	12,738	87,286	87,444	25,892	23,407	16,640	83,828	62,468	3
15,648	18,687	84,806	41,772	27,546	27,073	20,300	86,580	69,388	4
14,307	13,745	64,018	88,098	20,582	25,081	20,188	40,879	69,924	5
16,478	16,005	67,042	40,067	29,017	28,740	24,009	46,810	70,654	6
15,326	14,768	60,151	86,440	20,478	29,846	24,683	47,265	70,122	7
15,672	14,860	68,187	84,001	46,803	20,227	24,928	50,054	52,070	8
15,637	14,082	66,409	88,340	40,672	20,835	25,400	52,862	52,141	9
14,198	13,626	82,270	84,087	25,727	27,880	22,807	47,428	71,808	10
14,728	14,108	105,002	85,878	29,771	20,712	25,392	46,779	78,816	11
15,707	12,847	00,888	85,810	24,446	28,906	22,708	30,784	70,956	12
15,024	12,906	117,840	37,385	27,660	27,264	20,024	27,082	68,800	13
9,737	10,401	72,223	27,715	22,226	28,406	15,067	20,249	41,668	14
188	234	1,847	506	291	606	427	748	1,103	15
271	287	2,861	708	640	820	489	916	1,111	16
417	362	8,901	1,008	1,056	1,832	603	1,235	1,512	17
482	481	8,436	1,265	1,001	1,711	884	1,389	1,872	18
596	575	9,573	1,442	1,226	2,010	1,016	1,512	2,471	19
682	770	8,075	1,222	1,203	4,048	1,166	2,367	3,076	20
870	889	4,767	2,240	1,518	4,090	1,495	2,485	3,691	21
971	1,149	6,034	2,841	2,000	8,400	1,745	2,307	4,468	22
1,058	1,248	8,171	2,248	2,481	3,007	1,206	2,301	4,735	23
1,190	1,270	8,622	2,632	2,560	3,101	1,934	2,812	5,001	24
1,282	1,415	12,074	4,264	2,635	3,285	1,070	2,892	5,568	25
1,411	1,572	15,217	4,684	4,000	3,707	2,366	4,200	6,085	26
24,267	25,505	224,520	82,850	111,024	80,327	47,650	35,623	121,891	27
1,880	1,880	16,610	5,130	4,584	4,248	2,786	5,181	8,703	28
1,865	1,971	12,405	4,086	2,733	4,277	2,611	4,777	8,292	29
2,161	2,210	12,465	5,478	4,151	5,595	2,182	5,590	9,820	30
2,195	2,209	11,107	5,848	5,546	5,180	2,204	6,005	11,502	31
2,287	2,430	12,860	5,610	10,092	5,579	2,408	6,236	12,803	32
2,460	2,908	11,821	5,910	12,945	5,703	2,927	6,888	14,072	33
2,712	2,120	12,460	5,801	12,305	6,342	2,925	7,244	16,058	34
2,981	3,544	12,026	6,700	12,363	6,071	4,125	8,885	18,088	35
3,430	3,498	14,088	7,654	14,066	8,702	4,581	10,584	19,006	36
3,704	3,083	21,714	8,061	10,141	12,781	4,788	11,272	20,785	37
4,030	3,862	47,104	9,751	7,600	12,001	5,338	10,807	20,001	38
4,643	4,124	48,967	11,606	7,937	11,337	5,728	10,077	21,286	39
65,770	60,480	305,800	162,880	134,125	109,805	77,090	178,580	228,120	40
5,055	4,400	20,920	15,410	7,435	8,450	6,228	10,080	22,165	41
4,890	4,370	27,700	13,545	7,150	8,010	5,680	10,748	20,945	42
5,700	4,815	27,255	15,820	7,585	9,010	6,440	12,305	23,850	43
5,020	4,005	10,065	14,765	9,205	8,800	6,205	12,803	23,060	44
5,110	5,245	18,065	13,090	11,780	9,265	6,480	14,080	26,815	45
4,740	4,465	16,320	10,740	12,945	8,910	5,820	14,505	25,715	46
5,635	5,070	17,050	10,640	15,080	9,540	6,005	16,875	20,140	47
5,765	5,195	10,190	11,260	14,250	10,135	6,885	17,075	20,155	48
5,480	5,420	30,865	9,980	11,185	9,500	6,540	17,705	27,200	49
6,475	5,855	28,860	18,120	11,490	9,080	7,015	18,050	31,100	50
5,060	5,000	24,090	12,180	13,030	9,345	6,070	16,730	20,015	51
5,940	5,600	41,880	13,400	12,300	9,300	6,005	16,035	31,880	52
67,555	60,430	365,185	182,800	139,075	101,005	121,095	213,300	232,045	53
7,605	6,600	20,460	19,330	15,030	11,270	7,840	18,645	24,075	54
7,240	6,180	44,730	18,610	14,420	10,380	7,890	17,395	32,120	55
7,870	6,300	40,025	10,965	14,755	11,135	9,075	10,310	24,405	56
6,610	6,370	21,310	17,635	13,020	10,290	9,835	20,150	32,890	57
7,530	7,285	34,525	19,025	16,210	11,195	13,065	23,700	37,845	58
7,335	6,660	28,025	17,065	18,510	10,265	15,770	23,630	37,270	59
6,565	5,790	28,020	16,220	17,210	9,055	13,310	23,600	33,215	60
5,020	5,005	28,255	15,645	12,050	8,820	13,035	22,315	20,670	61
4,230	3,460	22,100	11,805	7,095	6,010	9,835	16,195	20,195	62
3,145	3,200	10,305	10,860	5,680	6,160	9,560	12,845	16,800	63
2,385	2,270	14,865	9,115	4,085	3,725	8,015	9,305	18,215	64
1,730	1,500	11,885	7,725	2,510	2,830	4,020	6,680	9,165	65

TABLE 32c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	2,306,784	855,922	1,950,812	426,828	8,640	8,310	160,024
2	January	199,879	57,428	161,946	28,867	348	168	15,168
3	February	176,578	55,785	180,850	24,188	385	180	12,690
4	March	198,187	50,636	168,861	31,128	667	351	13,627
5	April	178,691	52,005	146,686	30,062	682	4,168	11,897
6	May	190,861	54,096	161,765	36,568	945	1,664	11,420
7	June	176,271	58,550	147,741	39,170	644	224	11,557
8	July	174,689	55,511	149,126	42,817	898	208	16,078
9	August	165,688	55,309	140,379	41,029	897	100	11,331
10	September	177,285	54,968	152,328	38,272	771	164	12,205
11	October	248,893	56,824	217,075	45,888	862	194	15,190
12	November	209,199	52,080	177,119	39,765	918	200	16,240
13	December	216,660	52,411	184,249	35,399	775	114	15,888
14	Total, 1942	54,696	6,538	47,658	8,007	228	60	1,912
15	January	47	6	41	8	—	—	1
16	February	348	9	334	27	1	—	3
17	March	440	25	615	45	2	1	7
18	April	554	49	608	82	6	1	4
19	May	1,414	117	1,497	554	7	3	22
20	June	2,358	384	2,019	651	24	5	114
21	July	2,878	550	2,345	636	17	2	120
22	August	2,743	918	4,828	840	28	5	247
23	September	2,502	1,278	7,189	1,181	32	7	220
24	October	11,147	1,466	9,461	1,975	48	17	264
25	November	11,212	1,120	10,092	1,490	82	10	272
26	December	9,886	869	8,467	1,145	31	10	232
27	Total, 1943	218,988	22,859	196,184	25,531	222	180	7,107
28	January	11,242	977	10,205	1,249	28	18	244
29	February	8,667	881	7,776	1,171	24	5	281
30	March	8,982	1,101	7,881	1,223	40	5	270
31	April	7,227	941	6,886	1,195	26	7	242
32	May	7,477	1,089	6,288	1,209	28	7	228
33	June	8,628	1,811	7,217	1,274	40	14	242
34	July	9,219	1,801	7,718	1,186	49	16	422
35	August	11,295	1,949	9,276	1,429	79	13	469
36	September	12,888	2,224	12,454	1,686	89	17	780
37	October	22,027	2,888	19,189	2,128	74	22	866
38	November	21,562	2,440	18,122	4,845	121	20	1,168
39	December	26,649	4,617	22,132	5,161	189	29	1,600
40	Total, 1944	217,755	128,469	679,295	102,770	3,170	780	79,222
41	January	40,010	4,580	35,480	4,870	75	50	2,220
42	February	42,500	5,425	27,075	5,115	100	25	2,265
43	March	50,685	7,725	42,900	8,895	125	50	2,055
44	April	47,210	6,040	39,170	7,475	155	80	2,760
45	May	48,485	9,275	39,210	7,500	140	80	2,900
46	June	39,000	7,925	31,085	5,985	65	60	4,225
47	July	40,888	8,925	40,600	8,510	150	25	9,815
48	August	54,070	12,100	41,880	8,815	170	45	6,245
49	September	84,215	12,070	71,148	9,870	425	55	8,810
50	October	146,350	14,825	131,325	14,900	295	105	10,205
51	November	98,260	22,920	75,480	12,785	270	100	12,700
52	December	116,595	22,580	93,065	14,250	490	65	12,985
53	Total, 1945	1,215,200	187,800	1,027,500	201,915	4,420	7,290	72,580
54	January	148,080	21,270	116,210	17,980	445	100	12,525
55	February	125,075	19,410	105,665	16,870	450	120	10,060
56	March	132,980	21,775	111,155	22,880	490	795	10,765
57	April	128,500	22,875	99,625	22,210	435	4,080	8,820
58	May	129,485	22,815	114,870	27,300	765	1,295	8,210
59	June	125,290	18,980	106,440	21,260	615	145	6,875
60	July	112,510	14,845	97,965	23,985	480	125	5,600
61	August	94,550	10,265	84,395	22,815	320	105	8,770
62	September	68,550	8,285	60,265	25,685	225	75	2,295
63	October	62,275	7,125	55,760	25,485	125	80	1,715
64	November	48,175	4,000	43,875	20,645	85	60	1,105
65	December	34,080	2,495	30,885	14,860	65	10	770

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Infected
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
52,892	54,017	403,034	197,205	87,498	97,641	88,618	130,483	285,407	1
5,800	4,782	42,688	16,188	7,431	8,842	8,287	8,828	21,097	2
5,928	4,980	84,880	17,425	8,554	8,155	5,486	8,960	20,807	3
6,070	4,928	82,578	19,561	6,000	8,821	6,008	10,643	21,079	4
4,888	4,602	19,980	17,888	6,929	7,801	6,409	11,111	19,098	5
4,806	5,786	18,312	19,281	8,468	8,964	8,906	18,588	28,088	6
4,351	4,200	19,116	16,306	7,866	8,185	9,282	12,206	22,054	7
3,680	4,009	19,254	14,409	8,667	8,541	8,601	19,815	19,058	8
3,001	8,861	12,376	14,480	8,380	8,100	8,503	11,704	16,037	9
2,891	8,931	24,045	19,945	6,634	7,067	7,709	19,481	15,098	10
3,867	4,404	81,885	15,779	8,331	8,243	8,613	11,868	18,881	11
4,017	4,168	49,205	16,087	6,136	7,682	7,767	9,662	20,282	12
4,196	4,197	59,861	16,191	8,907	7,450	6,232	9,086	19,898	13
1,197	1,180	16,188	6,198	1,822	8,256	1,846	2,809	4,420	14
2	2	17	2	--	4	1	1	2	15
10	5	240	6	8	8	7	12	12	16
11	8	369	68	7	24	12	27	22	17
14	10	109	68	8	50	34	21	28	18
28	20	186	137	27	91	85	66	82	19
43	65	264	158	72	194	79	141	191	20
94	90	220	277	93	306	127	198	280	21
166	188	1,004	522	179	488	241	286	564	22
210	218	1,781	798	428	622	352	495	829	23
225	253	8,172	1,123	461	648	373	584	1,029	24
221	189	4,892	1,195	220	406	268	414	733	25
168	166	2,961	245	203	895	207	204	645	26
4,776	4,892	81,161	19,412	5,968	9,390	7,263	19,824	20,091	27
223	185	281	973	251	868	206	409	985	28
228	200	2,800	249	241	822	279	402	984	29
224	198	2,074	878	223	407	226	476	977	30
151	197	1,410	225	221	261	225	425	980	31
173	180	1,376	204	221	413	256	447	891	32
213	262	1,407	263	224	491	403	270	1,158	33
220	239	1,180	1,007	244	290	209	717	1,114	34
265	298	1,477	1,298	486	687	503	289	1,248	35
291	478	2,084	1,729	829	905	762	1,181	1,888	36
517	556	6,388	2,256	1,179	1,179	841	1,309	2,322	37
240	723	28,298	8,867	222	1,611	1,124	1,708	2,420	38
1,298	1,066	26,327	4,671	1,134	2,070	1,479	2,277	4,700	39
20,680	21,220	160,280	67,070	33,125	37,586	23,370	48,840	85,680	40
1,540	1,295	6,730	5,610	1,780	2,335	1,745	2,415	4,935	41
1,780	1,535	6,240	6,045	1,805	2,365	1,685	2,665	5,590	42
2,185	1,900	7,780	7,160	1,770	2,865	1,745	3,195	5,980	43
1,515	1,615	3,355	6,690	2,120	2,655	1,915	3,220	5,615	44
1,470	1,600	2,790	6,475	2,345	2,720	1,690	3,670	5,925	45
1,190	1,160	1,590	4,035	1,495	2,600	1,220	2,940	5,300	46
1,500	1,405	2,020	3,825	2,045	2,795	1,540	3,465	5,725	47
1,205	1,410	8,869	3,850	3,815	3,130	1,545	3,785	5,085	48
1,370	2,080	24,895	4,140	3,415	3,200	1,889	4,270	6,735	49
2,385	2,725	67,260	6,670	4,190	4,435	2,640	5,225	10,610	50
2,500	2,415	9,265	5,990	4,220	4,310	2,935	4,750	11,880	51
2,365	2,890	26,710	7,190	4,215	4,265	2,760	4,380	11,890	52
25,730	26,815	145,405	105,120	46,585	47,490	26,140	73,170	124,810	53
3,735	3,280	30,965	11,595	5,400	5,845	3,205	6,000	15,175	54
3,620	3,190	25,580	10,725	6,805	5,460	3,545	5,990	12,840	55
3,650	3,165	22,880	11,470	4,900	5,625	3,920	6,945	14,100	56
2,705	2,870	18,025	10,065	4,585	4,845	4,125	7,385	12,625	57
3,220	3,925	19,920	11,815	5,870	5,740	6,845	9,475	16,190	58
2,785	2,895	8,865	11,250	5,515	4,900	7,469	8,045	15,440	59
1,990	2,175	6,625	9,300	6,085	4,940	6,315	8,485	11,930	60
1,595	1,865	6,255	8,810	3,960	3,795	6,045	6,640	8,600	61
915	1,160	4,435	3,280	1,905	2,340	4,785	4,555	5,650	62
750	1,180	4,575	5,830	1,080	1,985	4,785	4,295	4,920	63
500	815	3,170	4,545	755	1,305	3,430	2,790	4,280	64
375	385	3,360	3,405	655	760	1,795	2,105	2,190	65

TABLE 32d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups.

Line	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,267,700	162,701	1,104,999	208,080	8,810	966	73,177
2	January	106,889	14,184	92,655	24,684	200	62	5,906
3	February	94,824	12,948	81,876	21,872	286	66	6,010
4	March	98,048	12,687	85,356	22,067	484	72	5,878
5	April	94,867	14,000	80,867	21,926	217	97	6,245
6	May	102,069	16,150	85,919	21,558	225	126	6,818
7	June	112,804	15,622	97,172	24,510	276	120	6,127
8	July	126,994	15,291	109,703	20,208	390	84	6,841
9	August	121,893	15,984	105,909	22,041	277	78	6,193
10	September	108,808	11,207	97,601	22,124	274	70	5,998
11	October	108,844	11,082	97,762	22,172	227	60	6,278
12	November	98,224	11,474	86,750	22,080	220	62	5,810
13	December	106,091	12,662	93,429	26,755	225	54	5,850
14	Total, 1942	14,489	2,198	12,291	3,229	22	7	248
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	2,444	612	2,031	244	4	—	64
26	December	10,795	1,585	9,210	2,625	22	7	224
27	Total, 1943	451,801	59,202	392,599	55,871	1,242	254	25,589
28	January	12,024	2,024	10,000	2,214	24	12	466
29	February	14,440	2,708	11,732	2,242	61	21	704
30	March	17,912	2,227	15,685	2,997	54	17	1,127
31	April	21,422	2,812	18,610	2,267	226	27	1,242
32	May	29,224	4,775	24,449	2,662	105	26	1,222
33	June	42,039	5,572	36,467	6,175	126	60	1,922
34	July	42,224	5,221	37,003	6,241	120	24	2,291
35	August	52,222	6,274	45,948	14,126	142	27	2,172
36	September	52,272	5,722	46,550	11,249	124	45	2,002
37	October	52,724	5,112	47,612	11,222	122	20	2,022
38	November	52,222	6,221	46,001	2,996	126	22	2,122
39	December	52,122	7,222	44,900	10,112	127	22	2,222
40	Total, 1944	554,200	71,220	483,000	100,212	1,740	272	25,222
41	January	22,122	2,740	19,382	2,220	170	20	2,270
42	February	22,220	2,222	20,000	2,120	142	22	2,222
43	March	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	22	2,210
44	April	22,442	2,120	20,322	2,222	126	40	2,220
45	May	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	20	2,220
46	June	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	72	2,122
47	July	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	40	2,220
48	August	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	20	2,222
49	September	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	20	2,220
50	October	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	20	2,220
51	November	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	22	2,222
52	December	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	126	12	2,212
53	Total, 1945	242,220	29,402	212,818	22,222	722	220	11,222
54	January	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	112	20	2,270
55	February	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	20	2,220
56	March	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	20	2,220
57	April	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	40	2,220
58	May	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	40	2,220
59	June	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	12	2,220
60	July	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	—	2,220
61	August	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	12	2,220
62	September	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	22	2,220
63	October	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	10	2,220
64	November	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	—	2,220
65	December	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	120	—	2,220

¹ Includes cases ungraded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
26,868	40,497	146,948	72,818	101,899	68,056	47,247	76,814	150,252	1
2,544	2,806	20,822	7,764	2,802	4,879	4,086	5,692	11,128	2
2,081	2,041	16,486	7,087	2,722	4,120	2,602	5,090	10,042	3
2,171	2,274	1,829	7,922	2,800	4,884	4,219	5,220	11,069	4
2,192	2,202	6,722	6,992	4,789	4,207	2,864	2,241	11,220	5
2,026	2,610	5,242	5,222	10,472	4,217	4,046	6,222	12,209	6
2,150	2,769	7,206	2,021	20,422	4,202	4,409	6,209	12,424	7
2,242	2,202	6,612	2,240	12,072	4,092	4,221	7,212	12,122	8
2,212	2,204	6,276	2,112	12,620	2,122	4,102	7,772	12,240	9
2,142	2,241	2,222	4,220	11,222	2,201	2,242	7,727	12,227	10
2,002	2,222	12,022	2,077	7,472	2,200	2,227	7,001	12,072	11
1,222	2,240	14,222	2,242	2,222	2,221	2,222	2,727	10,722	12
2,212	2,200	12,072	2,222	2,222	7,222	4,122	2,207	10,720	13
210	272	2,214	212	1,172	214	224	202	1,042	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
42	22	722	212	227	171	102	142	222	24
122	212	2,120	701	722	422	422	427	222	25
2,220	10,222	47,244	21,224	22,212	22,227	14,222	22,101	22,211	27
244	221	2,242	212	227	744	241	222	1,272	28
221	412	2,401	1,002	240	242	222	742	1,222	29
422	220	2,124	1,242	222	1,222	220	222	2,112	30
422	227	1,222	1,242	1,002	1,207	224	1,072	2,220	31
242	722	2,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,022	1,222	2,722	32
742	1,122	2,011	1,721	14,140	1,222	1,222	1,212	4,224	33
722	1,142	2,270	1,222	2,222	2,027	1,121	2,222	2,722	34
1,022	1,204	2,121	1,142	7,210	2,274	1,222	2,042	2,042	35
1,021	1,212	2,222	2,210	2,272	4,001	1,402	2,227	7,212	36
1,002	1,120	2,022	2,222	2,222	7,222	1,427	2,741	2,722	37
1,042	1,227	2,271	2,222	2,222	7,102	1,720	2,121	2,222	38
1,222	1,127	2,222	2,072	2,022	2,411	2,020	2,070	2,227	39
12,210	12,222	20,222	21,220	21,722	22,122	17,240	22,220	24,272	40
1,222	1,220	11,220	2,220	1,422	2,442	1,222	2,222	2,420	41
240	1,012	2,222	2,120	1,242	2,020	1,470	2,472	2,120	42
270	1,020	2,222	2,220	1,212	2,120	1,220	2,220	2,121	43
1,020	240	2,122	2,220	1,702	2,002	1,422	2,222	2,112	44
202	1,202	2,220	2,220	2,210	1,220	1,222	2,222	2,222	45
272	1,020	2,240	1,122	4,022	1,222	1,222	2,222	2,742	46
1,120	1,210	4,270	2,220	2,220	2,270	1,470	2,740	7,220	47
1,210	1,222	4,172	2,170	2,220	2,220	1,222	2,442	2,220	48
1,010	220	4,220	1,222	2,002	1,222	1,422	2,220	4,222	49
222	1,022	2,722	2,020	2,222	1,272	1,272	2,210	4,210	50
220	222	4,222	2,140	1,220	1,220	1,022	2,072	4,122	51
720	220	4,272	2,270	222	1,212	1,270	2,272	4,020	52
2,122	2,220	27,222	12,222	2,240	2,220	14,222	12,020	20,020	53
212	222	2,420	2,112	210	1,220	1,420	2,222	4,272	54
220	210	2,120	2,222	220	1,022	1,470	1,272	2,420	55
722	702	4,170	2,220	222	1,222	1,220	2,012	2,770	56
220	722	2,222	2,422	1,122	1,122	1,412	2,140	2,212	57
272	220	2,212	1,212	1,220	1,112	1,022	2,022	2,222	58
220	220	1,722	1,222	1,220	220	1,222	1,222	2,222	59
420	420	1,270	1,210	1,242	222	1,270	1,220	2,240	60
220	222	1,220	1,000	220	242	1,222	1,222	2,000	61
112	122	220	722	420	272	710	270	1,120	62
102	120	712	222	220	220	220	220	720	63
20	100	222	440	172	122	212	242	420	64
110	22	222	440	122	120	222	222	220	65

TABLE 32c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Year	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 19' '8	127,072	15,014	122,058	32,788	482	126	8,222
2	January	9,802	1,106	8,696	1,912	80	7	481
3	February	9,422	1,148	8,274	1,880	22	9	590
4	March	10,087	1,204	8,883	1,972	21	2	447
5	April	10,812	1,172	9,640	2,204	22	12	326
6	May	12,192	1,211	10,981	2,319	26	11	412
7	June	12,292	1,224	11,068	2,402	24	19	319
8	July	14,272	1,704	12,568	2,767	22	10	372
9	August	14,294	1,712	12,582	2,722	47	15	322
10	September	12,224	1,202	11,022	2,412	20	9	472
11	October	11,222	1,027	10,195	2,122	29	9	420
12	November	10,227	920	9,307	2,220	40	10	292
13	December	9,222	1,222	8,000	1,222	27	2	277
14	Total, 1922	8,022	922	7,100	2,122	12	4	141
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	27	2	25	12	1	—	1
21	July	222	22	200	22	—	—	2
22	August	722	22	700	221	—	1	7
23	September	1,212	112	1,100	422	2	—	21
24	October	1,172	122	1,050	224	1	1	27
25	November	1,222	221	1,001	272	2	1	24
26	December	2,222	222	2,000	222	4	1	22
27	Total, 1923	22,272	7,222	15,050	17,114	122	27	2,472
28	January	2,222	421	1,801	242	10	2	122
29	February	2,112	472	1,640	222	12	4	112
30	March	2,227	222	2,005	272	11	2	127
31	April	4,222	277	3,945	1,114	12	7	191
32	May	2,222	222	2,000	1,474	12	2	227
33	June	2,212	272	1,940	1,222	12	9	222
34	July	2,222	271	1,951	1,222	22	4	222
35	August	2,212	1,122	1,090	1,124	22	9	274
36	September	2,222	722	1,500	1,222	12	4	222
37	October	2,224	227	2,007	1,222	12	2	222
38	November	2,212	224	1,988	1,222	17	4	224
39	December	4,222	227	3,995	2,222	12	2	172
40	Total, 1924	42,172	4,222	37,950	2,722	122	22	1,992
41	January	2,222	222	2,000	722	22	—	122
42	February	2,272	222	2,050	222	10	—	122
43	March	2,222	422	1,800	242	12	—	122
44	April	2,212	422	1,790	722	12	2	122
45	May	4,212	422	3,790	1,222	2	2	122
46	June	4,212	422	3,790	1,212	22	10	212
47	July	4,222	222	4,000	1,222	2	12	122
48	August	4,222	222	4,000	2,722	22	2	122
49	September	2,222	222	2,000	772	2	2	122
50	October	2,212	222	2,000	222	2	2	122
51	November	2,222	122	2,100	242	12	2	122
52	December	2,212	222	1,990	222	2	—	122
53	Total, 1925	17,192	1,222	15,970	2,722	22	10	742
54	January	2,212	222	1,990	222	12	2	122
55	February	1,942	222	1,720	222	2	2	122
56	March	2,122	222	1,900	422	2	—	122
57	April	1,922	122	1,800	222	2	—	22
58	May	1,222	122	1,100	222	2	—	22
59	June	1,722	122	1,600	222	—	—	72
60	July	1,222	172	1,050	212	2	—	22
61	August	1,222	172	1,050	272	2	—	22
62	September	222	22	200	122	—	—	2
63	October	222	22	200	122	2	—	22
64	November	222	22	200	22	—	—	2
65	December	122	22	100	22	—	—	2

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	2
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
2,511	5,538	10,400	7,868	14,476	6,460	4,600	8,681	16,876	1
177	222	1,014	617	888	542	352	569	1,016	2
200	280	2,272	599	888	488	424	612	1,010	3
218	222	1,698	717	840	544	422	607	1,102	4
201	222	1,516	621	1,205	646	272	640	1,106	5
220	207	1,125	674	1,912	512	594	722	1,266	6
199	222	965	619	1,626	595	400	742	1,470	7
212	249	1,176	277	1,921	660	406	222	1,200	8
222	227	1,526	702	1,712	522	402	1,011	1,709	9
209	227	1,227	672	1,507	512	222	244	1,422	10
127	245	1,774	622	1,200	444	221	777	1,220	11
120	229	1,226	622	920	407	222	621	1,166	12
222	224	1,912	624	626	421	217	596	1,124	13
92	107	1,144	222	1,426	412	171	440	600	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
4	6	29	2	22	11	2	2	2	20
2	10	44	12	211	12	11	27	24	21
10	10	124	46	211	62	17	62	77	22
2	12	122	62	170	72	21	72	102	23
24	26	214	92	420	102	27	127	141	24
42	42	509	122	222	122	60	122	222	25
1,202	1,226	2,222	2,220	2,022	2,121	2,044	2,011	7,021	27
27	22	224	212	222	207	27	122	276	28
20	20	402	204	202	200	110	202	220	29
22	27	646	212	245	224	162	192	222	30
101	122	602	226	722	202	172	242	471	31
110	122	400	209	1,222	202	169	227	222	32
99	122	422	274	972	202	219	221	727	33
121	122	502	224	1,212	244	221	427	222	34
142	227	227	242	272	212	214	210	222	35
124	127	222	221	226	200	121	441	724	36
104	147	1,022	222	722	221	120	412	622	37
21	122	1,072	229	222	221	176	204	240	38
106	92	271	226	124	124	122	202	224	39
222	1,142	7,260	2,220	2,220	2,112	1,670	2,000	2,012	40
22	72	970	220	122	202	102	212	412	41
112	110	1,422	220	92	190	212	222	422	42
102	120	710	220	190	120	120	220	270	43
22	72	620	412	242	212	110	222	470	44
110	70	472	222	422	120	122	220	420	45
42	120	242	220	472	200	190	220	210	46
22	112	202	210	422	242	110	222	672	47
22	22	502	220	420	120	120	222	202	48
20	22	222	120	220	140	120	220	422	49
270	72	222	120	222	122	110	220	420	50
22	100	502	122	190	122	122	122	422	51
72	22	500	122	72	120	110	122	222	52
202	402	2,210	1,240	1,422	722	772	1,240	2,220	53
22	20	410	122	102	120	120	122	222	54
22	20	242	172	22	92	20	122	222	55
22	22	240	172	102	110	140	122	220	56
12	22	220	170	202	122	20	140	222	57
20	22	170	100	170	22	70	172	200	58
22	70	122	122	172	20	20	120	220	59
22	20	120	72	270	20	70	110	222	60
20	22	140	120	120	72	20	120	222	61
12	22	122	22	20	10	10	72	20	62
2	10	22	22	20	12	20	40	22	63
10	—	42	10	12	12	2	12	20	64
2	—	22	2	12	2	—	20	20	65

TABLE 32f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	340,634	87,451	845,047	102,466	1,064	308	13,766
2	January	28,866	8,774	10,498	8,447	81	88	744
3	February	30,461	8,675	17,756	4,888	74	46	888
4	March	38,306	8,820	21,877	8,006	88	22	1,098
5	April	27,088	8,098	28,947	8,788	107	16	1,178
6	May	28,751	8,077	30,214	7,681	111	61	1,388
7	June	34,878	8,468	38,608	8,987	57	28	1,444
8	July	46,214	8,119	39,097	12,084	117	28	1,848
9	August	42,788	8,168	30,898	18,188	76	88	1,888
10	September	38,648	8,048	38,700	18,088	68	79	1,888
11	October	35,798	8,008	38,698	11,488	88	18	1,088
12	November	30,188	8,888	28,888	6,848	47	19	1,018
13	December	28,128	8,118	28,608	7,779	109	26	1,140
14	Total, 1942	8,004	884	8,840	2,420	81	8	188
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	74	6	66	18	1	—	—
18	April	188	27	188	27	—	—	1
19	May	206	42	264	90	—	—	7
20	June	261	80	461	78	8	—	16
21	July	790	94	694	118	8	1	14
22	August	1,498	111	1,687	284	4	—	24
23	September	1,498	128	1,878	477	4	1	27
24	October	1,442	121	1,621	308	1	—	29
25	November	1,288	87	1,186	427	8	1	24
26	December	1,229	189	1,690	401	8	8	26
27	Total, 1943	49,679	4,882	48,847	18,856	103	46	1,448
28	January	1,401	189	1,848	298	1	1	29
29	February	1,428	148	1,591	288	8	1	68
30	March	1,869	208	1,661	428	4	2	68
31	April	2,008	228	1,789	898	7	—	79
32	May	2,700	298	2,408	626	11	6	94
33	June	8,842	248	8,097	1,214	8	—	98
34	July	8,071	268	4,718	1,529	4	8	126
35	August	8,140	260	4,790	1,018	12	8	109
36	September	8,048	410	8,882	2,088	9	8	146
37	October	6,818	478	6,848	2,889	17	8	180
38	November	6,904	677	6,227	2,081	9	8	226
39	December	7,084	781	6,278	1,018	01	14	226
40	Total, 1944	168,088	14,228	183,830	53,880	489	190	8,600
41	January	7,830	988	4,378	1,888	28	—	240
42	February	6,880	838	8,098	1,488	28	18	279
43	March	9,130	1,070	8,060	2,040	28	8	318
44	April	10,698	990	9,708	2,770	30	8	390
45	May	18,298	1,420	18,878	4,290	48	10	670
46	June	18,888	1,818	18,870	4,830	80	20	710
47	July	18,888	1,088	17,480	6,798	80	10	478
48	August	19,800	1,388	18,228	7,728	28	8	580
49	September	17,616	1,050	16,628	6,908	28	18	648
50	October	17,788	1,279	16,488	6,840	28	8	648
51	November	14,480	1,488	12,998	4,168	20	8	478
52	December	13,798	1,538	12,260	3,930	28	8	500
53	Total, 1945	186,810	18,240	188,670	50,980	800	248	6,448
54	January	13,638	1,780	11,878	3,270	28	28	470
55	February	15,068	1,898	10,370	3,580	20	20	679
56	March	14,238	2,048	12,190	2,688	28	18	718
57	April	14,230	1,848	12,888	2,610	70	10	688
58	May	18,490	1,820	18,470	2,618	28	48	688
59	June	16,398	1,718	14,680	3,868	20	8	610
60	July	17,820	1,618	16,208	8,198	20	10	680
61	August	16,520	1,440	14,880	8,260	28	20	618
62	September	13,630	1,880	12,170	2,648	28	60	670
63	October	9,780	1,258	8,528	2,100	10	8	608
64	November	7,848	1,080	6,818	1,888	28	8	588
65	December	6,748	890	8,088	1,630	20	8	230

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-43

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissues	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
9,190	8,379	40,889	10,311	81,688	16,842	18,195	28,108	88,900	1
808	678	2,801	1,491	1,220	1,127	917	1,818	8,184	2
527	512	2,846	1,881	1,227	1,035	805	1,122	2,898	3
898	620	3,825	1,685	2,185	1,804	1,010	1,848	8,801	4
686	622	3,022	1,668	2,448	1,861	1,018	1,680	1,860	5
829	672	4,288	1,854	2,640	1,870	1,294	2,145	4,700	6
904	810	4,977	1,986	4,025	1,484	1,227	2,486	8,866	7
1,226	802	6,010	1,668	4,702	1,527	904	3,016	8,718	8
1,080	869	5,824	1,728	5,278	1,767	1,240	3,524	5,879	9
998	727	4,928	1,664	2,748	1,592	1,211	2,046	5,291	10
876	780	4,675	1,765	2,180	1,520	1,179	2,826	5,032	11
576	728	3,862	1,741	1,801	1,369	1,165	1,768	4,817	12
527	742	3,422	1,696	1,666	1,427	1,087	1,661	3,865	13
128	104	1,022	722	1,222	522	852	612	712	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	2	5	2	24	4	2	2	4	17
1	7	7	7	12	12	5	8	10	18
5	4	20	8	65	16	7	14	20	19
10	12	30	25	24	20	21	24	22	20
12	19	112	72	120	42	25	25	27	21
25	24	166	121	267	60	61	117	122	22
27	27	127	106	102	72	65	109	125	23
20	26	149	106	100	24	51	105	127	24
24	20	122	120	102	72	52	71	95	25
41	26	220	90	202	22	45	22	22	26
991	1,215	5,677	2,692	4,201	2,702	1,742	2,521	5,542	27
22	42	121	111	100	102	77	112	124	28
22	22	206	104	97	100	75	92	127	29
27	29	240	142	191	102	22	120	122	30
40	20	125	166	270	122	72	102	210	31
69	72	242	121	251	174	22	171	214	32
92	72	217	192	251	144	124	177	222	33
92	102	247	202	222	124	124	221	241	34
90	90	202	204	221	222	122	227	279	35
110	122	240	242	201	224	202	247	266	36
126	124	206	224	222	222	216	242	226	37
112	102	217	222	222	227	222	267	227	38
141	102	222	221	222	220	227	222	222	39
2,222	2,210	12,222	2,122	10,222	2,212	2,220	2,240	24,222	40
142	120	220	420	200	400	272	220	1,000	41
162	170	222	422	210	422	222	270	222	42
220	212	1,200	220	700	400	222	220	1,202	43
122	220	1,012	222	1,120	220	220	242	1,720	44
242	242	1,240	710	1,222	720	420	202	1,220	45
260	210	2,040	220	1,270	242	420	1,002	2,240	46
270	210	2,100	210	2,020	210	220	1,040	2,220	47
490	222	2,210	712	1,212	702	220	1,220	2,420	48
422	220	1,222	220	222	222	242	1,120	2,220	49
470	410	2,020	722	220	220	222	1,002	2,702	50
272	222	1,270	212	270	220	220	220	2,220	51
222	420	1,220	720	712	242	202	720	2,020	52
2,240	2,220	22,222	2,222	11,222	2,220	2,042	11,212	22,722	53
222	442	1,220	220	220	222	222	242	2,020	54
220	220	1,712	720	220	210	422	270	1,220	55
222	220	1,220	220	1,120	722	220	220	2,120	56
440	222	1,212	210	1,272	220	222	220	2,220	57
410	220	2,240	222	1,400	720	772	1,002	2,222	58
422	410	2,270	222	1,720	222	220	1,220	2,222	59
242	220	2,220	720	2,022	222	222	1,000	2,222	60
472	220	2,222	270	220	702	220	1,720	2,712	61
220	222	2,210	210	222	422	222	1,220	1,270	62
220	220	1,220	220	220	220	220	220	1,222	63
122	142	240	420	420	210	222	472	1,022	64
120	22	720	222	210	270	270	400	242	65

TABLE 32g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1941-45	1,453,394	173,674	1,279,720	221,727	4,222	2,420	20,399
2	January	99,801	11,166	88,635	22,624	322	98	3,371
3	February	102,424	11,807	90,617	24,049	207	172	3,806
4	March	118,133	14,192	104,041	27,908	296	212	6,747
5	April	124,022	12,647	111,375	22,224	256	142	7,104
6	May	142,197	12,220	130,077	22,222	224	124	8,263
7	June	141,922	12,222	129,700	22,422	222	122	7,222
8	July	142,204	12,204	130,000	21,721	222	122	7,470
9	August	142,222	12,222	130,000	22,222	222	122	7,270
10	September	119,702	12,422	107,280	21,222	222	122	6,222
11	October	102,222	12,222	90,000	21,222	222	122	6,222
12	November	102,222	12,222	90,000	21,222	222	122	6,222
13	December	102,424	12,222	90,202	22,122	222	122	6,222
14	Total, 1942	66,212	10,022	56,190	12,022	212	22	1,422
15	January	222	22	200	22	1	—	2
16	February	741	101	640	222	—	—	14
17	March	1,721	222	1,499	272	2	1	24
18	April	2,721	222	2,500	1,472	11	4	72
19	May	4,927	722	4,205	1,222	12	2	112
20	June	2,222	271	1,951	1,222	21	4	192
21	July	2,222	222	2,000	1,072	10	2	241
22	August	2,222	1,222	1,000	222	22	2	222
23	September	2,727	1,227	1,500	222	22	11	222
24	October	7,270	1,422	5,848	1,222	22	12	222
25	November	2,222	1,472	7,222	1,222	22	12	222
26	December	12,222	1,272	11,000	4,472	21	12	222
27	Total, 1943	211,222	29,222	182,000	27,222	222	222	10,222
28	January	14,227	1,222	13,005	2,227	41	12	422
29	February	14,222	1,222	13,000	2,412	41	22	477
30	March	12,427	1,212	11,215	2,222	22	12	222
31	April	12,212	1,222	11,000	2,222	22	24	221
32	May	12,222	2,122	10,100	2,122	41	22	722
33	June	12,222	2,122	10,100	2,122	24	17	222
34	July	12,272	2,442	9,830	2,222	40	22	722
35	August	12,227	2,222	10,005	4,441	21	24	222
36	September	12,072	2,222	9,850	2,742	72	27	227
37	October	20,722	2,222	18,500	4,422	22	24	1,222
38	November	21,240	2,421	18,819	4,277	22	22	1,242
39	December	24,224	2,727	21,497	4,222	27	12	1,217
40	Total, 1944	422,222	21,222	401,000	21,770	1,222	422	20,272
41	January	27,122	2,222	24,900	2,222	110	22	1,222
42	February	22,222	2,722	19,500	2,222	22	22	1,222
43	March	22,222	4,270	18,002	2,222	22	22	1,222
44	April	22,212	4,222	18,000	2,122	122	42	2,122
45	May	22,272	2,222	20,050	2,222	122	12	2,222
46	June	22,222	2,422	19,800	2,222	122	22	2,742
47	July	24,412	2,422	22,000	2,272	170	22	2,222
48	August	27,422	2,222	25,200	4,122	122	42	2,222
49	September	22,222	2,222	20,000	2,222	122	70	2,722
50	October	20,122	2,272	17,850	2,222	140	22	2,272
51	November	22,722	2,122	20,600	2,222	110	22	2,222
52	December	21,240	2,210	19,030	2,222	122	42	2,222
53	Total, 1945	702,222	71,710	630,512	122,222	2,222	1,222	27,122
54	January	27,222	2,222	25,000	11,412	122	42	2,222
55	February	21,222	2,422	18,800	12,222	172	212	2,222
56	March	20,222	2,222	18,000	12,722	122	170	4,222
57	April	22,222	2,222	20,000	12,710	122	70	4,222
58	May	21,222	2,222	19,000	12,222	122	140	4,742
59	June	22,272	2,222	20,050	12,222	122	22	4,270
60	July	22,222	2,222	20,000	12,122	122	70	4,272
61	August	22,722	2,222	20,500	12,222	122	22	4,170
62	September	21,222	2,222	19,000	11,122	122	142	4,222
63	October	22,272	2,222	20,050	12,222	72	22	4,222
64	November	22,222	2,222	20,000	12,222	122	220	4,142
65	December	12,222	1,422	10,800	4,222	22	12	222

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Lineal
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
42,948	81,211	182,917	58,808	109,861	80,480	46,798	148,740	221,840	1
8,084	2,029	9,808	8,648	8,110	8,168	2,498	9,967	16,888	2
2,848	2,167	11,807	2,798	8,858	8,897	2,488	9,818	16,187	3
8,825	2,488	12,186	4,818	9,778	4,117	8,987	10,881	17,084	4
8,808	2,674	12,768	4,818	8,748	8,070	8,978	11,882	18,495	5
8,948	2,984	12,841	5,888	10,894	4,788	4,688	18,970	20,097	6
4,896	2,117	10,764	6,888	11,878	5,087	4,498	14,899	20,268	7
4,808	2,868	18,818	8,984	9,789	4,948	8,189	14,480	21,819	8
4,694	2,888	18,184	6,478	8,948	8,187	5,471	16,087	22,818	9
4,640	2,787	18,894	5,888	7,784	4,694	4,880	18,881	18,608	10
8,804	2,488	11,468	4,800	7,618	8,087	8,686	11,109	18,847	11
8,190	2,008	12,841	4,460	6,078	8,807	8,486	10,844	16,814	12
8,170	2,111	11,418	8,989	8,989	2,788	2,788	10,988	16,988	13
1,848	1,894	6,891	4,648	4,488	4,440	2,688	10	6,809	14
8	4	41	18	19	9	11	21	22	15
17	18	61	28	26	26	29	80	48	16
28	41	188	81	106	101	86	106	106	17
78	88	248	288	98	218	174	161	285	18
98	107	274	298	188	488	284	264	284	19
121	122	299	400	888	809	211	217	488	20
178	111	248	448	278	866	287	280	289	21
191	128	297	708	288	469	244	498	494	22
168	208	468	678	849	478	288	888	711	23
289	240	477	886	206	471	226	299	797	24
218	227	686	896	788	468	208	788	1,189	25
288	248	748	881	980	544	678	788	1,874	26
2,818	4,887	18,866	9,087	18,046	8,620	5,741	14,988	24,008	27
888	260	937	278	248	517	218	981	2,120	28
889	261	976	807	947	588	298	280	2,082	29
888	289	1,018	668	678	761	411	1,018	2,069	30
486	806	1,188	611	718	867	891	1,076	2,280	31
861	888	1,847	691	668	684	480	1,086	2,488	32
880	818	2,068	898	878	688	404	1,087	2,888	33
891	840	2,046	698	761	748	487	1,086	2,888	34
898	461	1,717	820	1,141	808	208	1,829	2,047	35
868	414	1,276	227	1,488	769	284	1,410	2,184	36
880	808	1,429	908	1,798	221	688	1,548	2,640	37
880	498	1,778	989	1,880	898	714	1,761	4,040	38
687	828	2,860	1,048	1,919	208	684	1,889	4,478	39
18,720	10,828	48,808	18,000	28,890	18,270	18,480	51,980	22,190	40
728	688	1,900	1,148	2,188	940	776	2,000	4,908	41
780	610	2,228	1,050	1,910	1,088	790	2,148	4,640	42
1,080	780	2,218	1,128	1,840	1,178	940	2,270	5,200	43
1,088	618	2,240	1,288	2,740	1,198	880	2,070	5,780	44
1,180	210	4,080	1,488	2,218	1,568	1,120	4,040	6,465	45
1,480	818	2,688	1,288	2,970	1,780	1,128	4,410	6,965	46
1,418	1,060	2,788	1,208	2,008	1,720	1,220	5,100	8,120	47
1,668	1,090	4,228	2,080	2,770	2,080	1,468	5,760	8,888	48
1,680	1,098	2,780	1,840	2,400	1,990	1,890	5,612	8,060	49
1,620	968	2,808	1,618	2,780	1,880	1,270	5,680	7,288	50
1,810	790	2,498	1,860	2,140	1,880	1,188	5,890	7,990	51
1,780	1,110	6,270	1,468	2,208	1,670	1,210	6,420	9,018	52
20,880	14,728	22,428	26,848	28,790	19,120	25,028	74,808	27,848	53
1,910	1,100	6,130	1,918	2,090	1,640	1,400	7,018	9,248	54
1,620	1,220	2,128	2,208	2,918	1,920	1,880	6,770	9,270	55
1,288	1,248	7,780	2,400	7,180	2,020	2,220	7,120	10,800	56
1,770	1,670	2,008	2,890	2,190	1,928	2,520	7,228	10,220	57
2,820	1,688	9,070	2,788	4,228	2,028	2,228	8,520	11,400	58
2,428	1,228	9,048	2,598	7,810	2,048	2,788	2,528	10,268	59
2,228	1,780	11,270	2,220	6,780	1,908	2,068	7,928	10,228	60
2,840	1,848	11,220	2,918	4,700	1,220	2,180	2,470	10,010	61
1,620	1,078	2,470	2,220	8,860	1,480	1,920	6,220	6,700	62
1,248	718	2,228	1,700	2,228	1,118	1,428	2,528	4,128	63
748	400	4,228	1,268	1,220	218	1,218	2,420	2,098	64
298	218	1,748	228	728	480	840	1,876	1,270	65

TABLE 32h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	882,911	129,830	785,081	175,815	4,184	1,805	87,109
2	January	56,852	8,639	47,913	9,658	333	55	8,875
3	February	52,126	8,350	43,796	9,348	251	105	8,342
4	March	53,013	8,895	44,118	13,240	332	100	8,087
5	April	68,611	10,127	58,484	15,200	337	128	8,881
6	May	70,873	10,882	60,021	14,607	324	120	8,878
7	June	74,468	10,602	63,866	14,385	375	120	4,978
8	July	80,038	11,686	68,352	15,412	428	146	6,129
9	August	86,908	11,329	75,579	20,377	388	202	5,400
10	September	82,583	12,317	70,266	17,175	435	247	4,798
11	October	86,411	13,176	73,235	15,184	409	237	5,231
12	November	81,471	12,081	69,390	16,014	312	114	4,806
13	December	79,810	11,836	67,974	16,180	347	115	4,823
14	Total, 1942	87,268	14,790	72,478	12,078	425	166	4,000
15	January	1,700	273	1,428	161	10	5	113
16	February	1,884	321	1,563	171	11	5	101
17	March	4,669	589	4,080	981	7	4	146
18	April	5,748	791	4,957	1,676	20	5	169
19	May	5,887	1,030	4,857	1,081	20	6	222
20	June	7,363	1,197	6,166	1,487	48	9	203
21	July	8,488	1,545	6,943	1,082	89	10	269
22	August	8,409	1,591	6,818	925	46	10	261
23	September	8,768	1,587	7,181	708	64	20	450
24	October	9,230	1,498	7,732	745	59	21	509
25	November	10,866	1,975	8,891	1,219	63	21	504
26	December	14,299	2,297	12,002	2,175	51	20	727
27	Total, 1943	261,288	33,045	228,243	76,667	1,044	269	17,009
28	January	16,662	2,362	14,300	3,423	48	22	822
29	February	16,162	2,050	14,103	3,867	58	20	671
30	March	19,514	2,047	17,467	6,587	80	22	801
31	April	21,786	2,311	19,475	8,600	77	28	897
32	May	21,641	2,372	19,269	8,301	94	20	1,016
33	June	23,045	2,355	20,690	8,418	80	15	1,248
34	July	23,877	2,598	21,279	7,983	84	32	1,250
35	August	22,029	2,513	19,516	6,779	87	33	2,009
36	September	23,795	3,175	20,620	8,902	121	26	1,679
37	October	25,966	3,233	22,733	8,444	105	41	1,942
38	November	23,580	3,361	20,219	8,087	94	43	1,711
39	December	24,421	3,639	20,782	8,165	116	40	1,663
40	Total, 1944	270,685	42,775	227,910	48,195	1,390	500	17,740
41	January	23,799	3,540	20,180	4,910	140	23	1,545
42	February	21,298	3,070	17,628	3,910	95	25	1,220
43	March	25,350	4,250	21,100	4,480	140	45	1,275
44	April	23,900	4,450	19,450	3,510	155	45	1,445
45	May	24,320	4,010	20,310	3,375	95	55	1,665
46	June	21,715	3,645	18,070	3,230	110	55	1,630
47	July	22,155	3,695	18,460	3,405	160	20	1,895
48	August	20,860	3,370	17,490	9,070	85	60	1,480
49	September	20,915	3,470	17,445	7,410	120	10	1,480
50	October	21,980	3,070	18,910	2,300	135	65	1,610
51	November	16,325	2,600	13,725	1,235	70	25	1,300
52	December	14,139	2,395	11,744	1,370	85	20	1,180
53	Total, 1945	268,670	46,320	222,350	38,880	1,325	775	18,260
54	January	14,350	2,365	11,985	1,465	55	15	1,205
55	February	13,785	2,280	11,505	1,305	100	45	1,350
56	March	15,580	2,010	13,570	1,200	105	40	1,115
57	April	17,120	2,575	14,545	1,370	95	45	2,720
58	May	19,125	3,420	15,705	1,550	115	30	2,470
59	June	22,355	3,485	18,870	2,150	140	40	1,795
60	July	26,805	3,940	22,865	2,040	145	45	1,815
61	August	26,070	3,765	22,305	3,005	120	90	1,690
62	September	24,195	4,085	20,110	3,065	140	275	1,180
63	October	20,235	4,585	15,650	5,060	110	110	1,160
64	November	30,790	4,145	26,645	7,480	95	15	1,120
65	December	24,940	3,595	21,345	7,420	95	25	760

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45²

Diseases of or from special sense	Disease of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Lineal
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
25,127	23,301	97,806	46,778	40,468	46,892	30,600	22,780	123,883	1
1,781	1,607	6,377	2,689	3,478	3,050	1,903	5,380	7,007	2
1,616	1,518	6,054	3,043	2,405	2,010	1,725	4,868	6,789	3
1,707	1,588	6,188	3,306	3,387	4,102	2,153	5,629	8,408	4
1,980	1,877	6,072	3,270	3,296	4,053	2,222	5,000	8,780	5
1,037	1,008	6,848	3,074	3,093	4,058	2,382	6,210	9,618	6
1,979	1,854	9,187	3,447	3,882	4,023	2,380	7,095	10,700	7
2,366	2,061	8,880	3,634	3,421	4,180	2,628	7,345	11,550	8
2,492	2,279	9,408	3,886	3,620	4,308	2,888	8,168	12,885	9
2,875	2,690	9,194	3,780	3,822	4,220	2,857	8,254	11,420	10
2,487	2,329	10,282	4,188	3,046	4,160	3,339	8,060	18,499	11
2,367	2,074	9,480	4,207	4,044	3,998	3,417	7,679	11,003	12
2,121	2,008	9,410	4,580	4,284	3,870	3,066	7,120	10,798	13
2,289	2,636	10,680	5,759	6,844	7,181	8,648	7,882	9,460	14
82	88	279	121	69	158	70	184	229	15
87	49	285	125	70	244	89	204	202	16
99	88	798	227	684	430	119	263	807	17
116	109	684	267	525	535	157	380	402	18
150	148	684	364	388	521	214	494	580	19
160	215	806	511	290	668	296	641	728	20
288	288	1,012	606	288	790	428	787	1,029	21
247	302	1,055	599	432	791	445	872	1,038	22
280	318	1,028	645	681	690	446	833	1,088	23
201	254	1,169	671	522	718	483	808	1,174	24
316	340	1,266	725	1,031	734	466	1,032	1,191	25
374	402	1,739	898	1,514	858	465	1,507	1,562	26
6,743	6,220	20,811	11,120	12,689	14,280	6,827	22,503	22,940	27
474	484	1,622	758	1,854	1,062	508	1,566	1,708	28
374	484	1,380	778	1,080	1,028	486	1,840	1,581	29
408	428	1,424	938	1,183	1,092	584	1,470	1,940	30
463	448	1,238	988	1,181	1,293	510	1,050	2,112	31
440	480	1,404	885	770	1,122	628	1,680	2,424	32
460	484	2,146	901	822	900	519	1,734	2,863	33
533	443	2,103	858	583	1,065	540	1,623	2,800	34
572	505	1,618	862	783	1,017	543	1,856	2,907	35
675	597	1,791	900	1,166	1,100	646	2,386	3,301	36
776	705	1,898	1,137	724	1,402	756	2,674	4,109	37
761	604	1,000	952	1,178	1,264	626	2,282	3,727	38
712	666	2,221	1,102	1,506	1,267	631	2,283	3,411	39
7,026	7,320	29,200	18,535	11,020	13,650	8,870	26,080	42,395	40
885	855	3,010	1,040	990	1,060	790	2,065	3,585	41
665	630	2,765	1,160	860	995	620	1,980	2,760	42
695	670	2,590	1,365	1,050	1,225	875	2,345	3,855	43
750	775	2,425	1,280	800	1,285	915	2,325	3,590	44
695	795	2,760	1,465	915	1,400	1,015	2,395	3,920	45
565	670	3,215	1,100	830	1,200	755	2,160	3,550	46
720	585	2,180	1,180	1,170	1,150	720	2,225	3,670	47
745	785	2,565	1,305	1,290	1,180	700	2,380	4,035	48
485	630	2,505	1,015	755	1,285	670	2,320	3,630	49
715	665	2,602	1,130	840	1,040	695	2,670	3,960	50
585	650	1,640	845	945	985	620	1,785	2,980	51
480	860	1,940	720	575	855	625	1,470	2,760	52
8,170	7,125	30,525	13,740	10,405	11,925	11,305	26,345	39,070	53
640	740	1,470	770	365	780	595	1,445	2,745	54
640	485	1,615	950	455	645	500	1,335	2,225	55
415	595	1,325	880	520	855	625	1,545	2,390	56
570	560	1,785	770	840	940	640	1,685	2,635	57
680	565	2,190	970	920	1,005	525	1,770	2,685	58
785	585	3,020	935	1,440	1,165	690	2,500	3,615	59
880	740	3,685	1,060	1,380	1,155	940	2,910	3,970	60
930	730	4,170	1,120	1,535	1,320	1,200	3,090	4,415	61
855	660	3,875	1,080	730	1,055	1,135	2,715	3,400	62
785	705	4,890	1,220	900	1,000	1,405	2,720	4,270	63
705	680	4,480	1,775	900	1,915	1,795	2,680	4,005	64
555	580	4,120	1,810	640	800	1,345	2,090	3,075	65

TABLE 321.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	200,670	58,032	241,688	20,850	1,270	468	18,187
2	January	27,148	8,083	22,060	2,378	120	27	900
3	February	24,066	4,585	19,481	1,927	108	37	940
4	March	26,770	4,841	21,929	2,198	184	89	1,110
5	April	24,867	4,231	20,636	1,788	118	71	900
6	May	27,088	5,809	22,279	2,270	108	29	1,265
7	June	26,803	5,092	20,801	1,480	114	44	1,182
8	July	24,610	5,137	19,473	1,268	92	19	1,106
9	August	24,405	5,066	19,339	1,860	88	46	1,881
10	September	22,510	4,601	17,909	1,368	90	80	1,142
11	October	22,688	4,371	18,317	1,226	108	55	978
12	November	22,805	4,478	18,327	1,188	101	52	1,101
13	December	26,520	4,858	21,662	2,328	105	80	1,108
14	Total, 1942	75,294	18,687	61,607	4,732	256	52	2,528
15	January	2,422	458	1,964	281	8	3	80
16	February	2,582	430	2,152	288	14	2	87
17	March	2,150	507	2,657	293	18	6	104
18	April	2,853	618	2,235	250	18	4	91
19	May	2,882	851	4,531	802	13	4	189
20	June	7,176	1,032	6,144	482	22	4	301
21	July	7,540	1,855	5,685	860	21	6	328
22	August	7,188	1,895	5,293	888	28	10	277
23	September	7,880	1,506	6,374	452	20	11	308
24	October	8,141	1,580	6,561	362	20	12	285
25	November	9,186	1,801	7,385	437	25	9	318
26	December	11,321	2,189	9,132	558	37	11	395
27	Total, 1943	124,481	25,700	98,781	6,178	624	201	5,880
28	January	11,831	2,170	9,661	798	27	19	404
29	February	9,094	2,088	7,006	814	44	14	274
30	March	11,456	2,209	9,247	880	39	18	421
31	April	11,074	1,888	9,186	768	47	22	453
32	May	12,186	2,033	10,153	1,187	45	10	520
33	June	9,927	2,225	7,702	478	27	20	361
34	July	9,555	2,152	7,403	388	46	14	318
35	August	9,667	2,191	7,476	487	40	21	384
36	September	9,371	2,060	7,311	481	50	14	350
37	October	9,077	1,911	7,166	364	20	18	408
38	November	9,184	1,932	7,252	301	26	13	483
39	December	11,479	1,944	9,535	1,373	33	18	468
40	Total, 1944	70,650	12,280	57,290	4,965	745	120	3,540
41	January	10,100	1,885	8,215	1,090	20	—	290
42	February	8,830	1,925	6,905	625	25	10	285
43	March	8,735	1,430	7,305	710	25	15	410
44	April	6,800	1,255	5,545	580	20	25	275
45	May	6,720	1,270	5,450	289	45	5	400
46	June	5,560	1,200	4,360	325	40	10	280
47	July	4,655	1,039	3,616	265	15	—	210
48	August	5,175	1,090	4,085	290	20	10	395
49	September	3,805	800	3,005	230	5	20	180
50	October	4,075	600	3,475	288	20	5	175
51	November	3,290	580	2,710	270	20	10	260
52	December	4,705	495	4,210	165	15	10	290
53	Total, 1945	29,345	5,585	23,060	2,475	145	65	1,480
54	January	3,100	570	2,530	140	25	5	155
55	February	2,660	545	2,115	200	25	10	120
56	March	3,420	695	2,725	310	15	—	175
57	April	3,180	475	2,705	260	25	20	180
58	May	3,070	545	2,525	240	5	10	170
59	June	2,730	535	2,195	180	15	10	110
60	July	2,855	690	2,165	200	10	—	140
61	August	2,925	590	2,335	230	5	5	155
62	September	1,745	335	1,410	135	5	5	110
63	October	1,360	260	1,100	135	5	—	60
64	November	1,135	215	920	110	—	—	40
65	December	1,015	230	785	135	10	—	45

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	1942-45
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
7,012	7,574	78,018	20,924	6,740	26,644	10,003	16,909	21,183	1
606	606	8,846	1,886	441	1,728	817	1,925	2,685	2
608	608	7,525	1,782	471	1,574	760	1,108	2,017	3
817	785	8,110	1,020	542	1,664	808	1,272	2,481	4
807	588	7,113	2,080	814	1,786	1,027	1,300	2,580	5
730	651	7,208	1,744	600	2,546	1,037	1,889	2,888	6
661	742	4,706	1,860	605	4,100	960	1,505	2,606	7
604	600	4,127	1,600	646	5,078	1,086	1,668	2,805	8
690	752	4,666	1,826	712	2,446	1,178	1,600	2,841	9
647	676	4,864	1,746	692	1,805	900	1,455	2,781	10
611	670	5,422	1,666	820	1,002	763	1,303	2,072	11
690	680	6,668	1,616	688	1,860	817	1,248	2,378	12
686	608	9,267	1,564	446	1,660	672	1,078	2,324	13
1,642	1,708	19,908	4,026	1,808	10,577	2,108	4,246	6,969	14
84	84	770	143	52	163	84	187	168	15
62	55	760	108	91	185	100	154	188	16
87	70	1,044	344	78	215	84	179	238	17
102	88	1,026	372	60	271	121	214	218	18
105	103	1,245	316	161	1,020	146	305	452	19
121	124	964	200	108	2,781	174	369	278	20
140	107	1,107	385	164	2,340	205	465	608	21
128	201	1,576	480	194	1,014	212	400	606	22
166	207	1,620	480	267	608	212	407	964	23
172	220	2,387	612	108	614	220	526	918	24
212	236	2,901	663	247	624	268	502	833	25
246	263	4,319	721	200	712	268	440	921	26
8,805	8,211	32,640	8,316	2,708	9,007	4,465	6,651	12,064	27
264	262	2,011	687	200	700	328	658	1,010	28
266	213	2,920	700	178	470	330	480	932	29
215	270	2,860	676	264	720	400	563	1,118	30
315	285	2,458	882	246	720	406	505	1,110	31
205	278	2,012	722	214	706	381	594	1,221	32
260	288	2,042	781	292	706	411	666	1,156	33
280	302	1,600	716	237	808	441	668	1,237	34
281	326	1,710	781	208	787	481	644	1,186	35
201	240	2,629	725	275	812	421	618	1,127	36
279	245	2,010	688	196	703	329	512	1,170	37
216	228	2,604	638	236	740	300	461	970	38
232	225	4,278	683	167	683	210	403	869	39
2,040	2,060	19,805	5,116	1,370	5,030	2,065	3,485	7,150	40
270	220	2,398	696	118	680	285	350	608	41
265	210	2,225	670	100	815	230	355	670	42
265	210	2,970	680	115	815	240	360	700	43
265	180	1,846	605	130	620	376	320	640	44
218	215	1,700	600	100	645	385	280	720	45
100	210	1,190	605	135	440	280	335	660	46
120	130	920	515	120	460	280	325	675	47
188	160	900	445	140	455	240	290	625	48
105	115	995	660	66	285	140	215	590	49
116	135	905	200	116	640	125	300	565	50
115	105	785	285	60	215	105	200	440	51
90	100	485	165	76	200	130	165	420	52
985	805	6,075	2,065	770	2,030	1,370	1,705	3,050	53
80	70	710	260	65	225	120	180	455	54
80	85	630	205	55	195	100	180	230	55
120	85	785	225	85	205	165	170	385	56
125	90	600	220	80	275	125	200	465	57
115	85	1,250	205	65	185	125	160	440	58
90	110	600	165	70	170	95	175	405	59
85	100	410	185	125	185	160	205	500	60
85	65	600	220	80	190	140	195	375	61
65	65	100	165	65	100	130	125	220	62
45	80	180	75	20	155	70	65	220	63
45	20	185	85	65	80	85	80	185	64
20	80	175	55	5	65	85	70	120	65

TABLE 32j.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	270,823	84,199	286,684	55,800	1,068	410	12,481
2	January	23,561	8,322	20,289	5,102	108	45	1,173
3	February	20,886	8,144	17,744	4,484	84	28	985
4	March	22,622	8,028	19,594	4,944	104	22	1,132
5	April	22,265	8,129	19,126	4,528	72	23	1,044
6	May	22,221	8,225	20,546	5,226	99	48	1,091
7	June	24,748	8,904	21,844	5,284	85	31	1,051
8	July	25,468	8,962	22,504	5,465	79	34	1,087
9	August	25,487	8,914	22,573	4,975	93	44	980
10	September	20,785	8,202	18,583	4,080	84	31	984
11	October	21,179	8,611	18,568	4,181	101	24	1,011
12	November	20,609	8,420	18,189	3,681	103	25	1,044
13	December	19,982	8,553	17,624	3,875	56	40	1,000
14	Total, 1942	20,328	11,460	78,888	22,672	270	108	3,378
15	January	5,032	623	4,409	1,464	10	6	192
16	February	4,855	723	4,132	1,327	11	5	192
17	March	6,408	776	5,630	1,627	19	6	248
18	April	6,762	892	5,869	1,527	11	12	216
19	May	7,698	907	6,790	2,410	28	8	264
20	June	8,261	913	7,349	2,651	24	9	232
21	July	8,523	1,023	7,500	2,466	21	10	237
22	August	8,774	1,020	7,754	2,221	27	10	201
23	September	7,925	1,010	6,915	2,019	25	6	222
24	October	8,594	1,105	7,489	2,214	22	10	222
25	November	8,000	1,127	7,423	1,745	41	15	267
26	December	9,002	1,215	7,787	2,051	25	11	290
27	Total, 1943	87,480	12,294	75,186	15,526	263	122	72
28	January	9,220	1,224	7,995	2,103	48	9	1
29	February	7,418	1,211	6,207	1,662	23	8	1
30	March	7,864	1,240	6,624	1,822	20	11	42
31	April	7,868	1,207	6,661	1,411	26	6	209
32	May	7,483	993	6,490	1,446	26	12	242
33	June	7,147	1,022	6,095	1,142	22	7	224
34	July	8,068	1,049	7,014	1,404	22	14	245
35	August	8,028	1,020	7,019	1,309	22	9	234
36	September	6,290	822	5,468	926	20	15	221
37	October	6,555	921	5,634	902	22	9	224
38	November	6,390	768	5,622	851	27	10	227
39	December	5,610	648	4,962	919	16	0	245
40	Total, 1944	52,370	6,445	45,925	9,445	240	120	2,980
41	January	5,200	905	4,295	925	25	15	220
42	February	5,100	785	4,315	985	20	15	220
43	March	4,975	800	4,175	940	25	10	255
44	April	4,615	610	4,005	840	15	5	225
45	May	4,420	615	3,805	720	20	15	290
46	June	3,940	510	3,430	610	20	5	210
47	July	4,340	470	3,870	825	15	10	220
48	August	4,245	425	3,820	720	22	5	150
49	September	3,690	375	3,315	765	15	10	205
50	October	3,825	430	3,395	645	20	5	255
51	November	3,845	345	3,500	725	15	10	245
52	December	3,725	375	3,350	625	15	15	275
53	Total, 1945	40,705	4,000	36,705	7,165	195	60	2,120
54	January	3,800	460	3,340	680	25	15	255
55	February	3,610	420	3,090	700	20	—	210
56	March	3,375	420	2,955	625	20	5	180
57	April	3,525	420	3,105	725	20	—	240
58	May	3,625	370	3,255	750	15	5	195
59	June	3,800	420	3,380	620	15	10	205
60	July	4,540	420	4,120	700	20	—	245
61	August	4,410	370	4,040	605	15	20	165
62	September	2,820	235	2,585	300	5	—	110
63	October	2,345	150	2,195	250	20	—	120
64	November	1,765	180	1,585	250	20	—	165
65	December	1,645	120	1,525	240	—	5	90

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	and
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1,563	7,559	35,841	15,628	10,183	15,089	14,216	22,797	37,169	1
585	611	8,085	1,874	789	1,885	1,889	1,845	5,019	2
806	607	2,825	1,285	881	1,268	1,094	1,548	3,681	3
681	648	2,802	1,864	901	1,476	1,218	1,982	2,993	4
682	659	2,467	1,117	934	1,479	1,276	1,841	3,119	5
675	618	2,711	1,164	947	1,587	1,107	1,800	3,098	6
658	644	3,209	1,898	1,036	1,492	1,212	2,111	2,870	7
730	670	3,648	1,861	867	1,414	1,539	2,150	3,705	8
807	703	4,133	1,611	858	1,454	1,841	2,212	3,582	9
680	801	3,867	1,840	695	1,082	1,168	1,925	2,811	10
644	776	2,272	1,224	819	1,098	1,086	1,901	3,011	11
615	689	3,193	1,272	748	1,119	1,050	1,728	3,022	12
552	608	3,040	1,260	868	1,120	1,028	1,886	2,621	13
2,134	2,560	10,380	4,858	3,311	5,051	4,377	7,364	10,895	14
88	108	567	147	125	345	245	379	638	15
110	101	489	248	179	291	241	424	608	16
148	140	715	358	224	485	312	376	768	17
160	171	616	268	352	386	321	605	811	18
198	181	686	271	365	386	309	598	802	19
176	209	779	335	286	611	341	701	898	20
208	222	669	332	361	488	411	725	1,004	21
229	224	1,102	401	239	516	409	772	1,162	22
207	263	987	425	225	365	385	748	965	23
204	254	940	423	369	446	412	829	887	24
197	227	1,222	512	210	516	484	742	1,049	25
199	299	1,104	495	416	516	451	755	1,075	26
2,859	2,770	12,771	4,840	3,627	5,088	4,684	7,698	11,414	27
197	208	1,203	277	244	490	479	731	1,061	28
196	281	864	447	207	407	322	644	798	29
168	278	722	456	242	491	418	691	1,012	30
192	266	731	249	272	448	480	706	978	31
192	222	970	408	247	461	402	692	951	32
212	220	990	291	200	446	441	645	1,010	33
227	224	1,519	227	221	491	412	622	961	34
198	200	1,671	405	210	422	377	600	980	35
217	198	815	220	222	392	326	622	841	36
214	182	1,022	256	262	362	322	592	1,019	37
208	187	1,127	260	222	352	321	546	1,062	38
152	164	1,141	220	222	324	267	441	731	39
1,833	1,422	6,630	3,480	1,765	2,225	2,190	4,245	7,725	40
165	160	895	205	125	210	225	425	720	41
140	125	675	240	195	200	215	220	625	42
155	155	650	272	170	210	200	420	640	43
122	140	520	255	210	225	290	295	710	44
160	122	620	225	145	220	220	270	625	45
145	120	625	225	145	245	205	275	600	46
165	120	622	220	120	195	245	490	720	47
120	120	590	250	100	200	220	405	645	48
120	100	495	255	80	125	222	255	645	49
125	75	450	200	125	205	225	205	670	50
150	90	470	220	120	190	195	220	620	51
102	95	455	270	140	120	210	205	625	52
1,265	885	6,090	2,970	1,650	2,115	2,115	2,090	7,125	53
105	40	420	205	125	240	240	220	200	54
70	100	295	225	140	225	200	255	525	55
100	75	215	175	125	190	120	225	220	56
105	90	310	245	190	190	215	220	620	57
125	75	425	225	170	210	145	220	655	58
120	95	1,165	225	275	190	225	220	925	59
155	105	640	265	165	240	265	220	920	60
200	100	770	222	120	215	222	245	725	61
25	25	600	220	105	110	170	205	470	62
95	60	290	215	140	25	195	175	425	63
20	25	270	140	20	60	90	115	290	64
45	45	240	125	75	100	105	25	220	65

TABLE 33.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1943-45	668.65	76.08	801.97	117.11	3.84	1.88	48.87
2	January	788.68	88.99	703.69	121.98	3.89	1.80	44.38
3	February	766.89	78.98	687.91	122.46	3.98	1.88	45.38
4	March	782.88	77.04	655.84	143.88	3.98	1.70	41.88
5	April	678.08	78.18	599.90	130.87	3.78	2.14	41.77
6	May	648.47	81.88	566.59	118.78	3.94	1.97	41.80
7	June	630.19	88.81	541.38	110.28	3.68	1.88	43.88
8	July	611.08	80.08	531.00	107.87	3.80	1.17	48.88
9	August	628.88	77.04	551.84	117.82	3.88	1.48	46.18
10	September	608.88	76.79	532.09	108.41	3.99	1.88	46.18
11	October	614.64	68.84	545.80	108.46	3.89	2.88	44.84
12	November	628.80	71.88	556.92	108.88	3.80	1.88	48.88
13	December	748.87	70.88	678.00	128.48	3.48	1.08	41.80
14	Total, 1943	748.01	84.91	663.10	100.88	3.11	1.48	38.17
15	January	796.42	90.96	705.46	117.82	3.94	1.40	30.88
16	February	899.80	88.81	810.99	143.28	3.80	1.48	30.88
17	March	876.00	81.88	794.12	137.80	3.88	1.48	31.08
18	April	780.88	79.40	701.48	143.88	3.81	1.80	30.89
19	May	679.88	88.08	591.80	108.89	3.64	1.89	30.89
20	June	678.46	81.87	596.59	100.88	3.87	1.48	38.78
21	July	668.88	108.01	560.87	77.48	3.18	1.44	38.88
22	August	640.80	98.84	541.96	78.61	3.17	1.48	37.04
23	September	688.09	88.68	600.41	80.88	3.47	1.48	38.88
24	October	688.18	88.84	600.34	82.18	3.44	1.69	37.84
25	November	781.89	76.08	705.81	88.78	3.82	1.44	36.88
26	December	980.71	76.09	904.62	109.64	3.99	1.84	38.89
27	Total, 1944	782.80	89.18	693.62	126.18	3.18	1.88	46.64
28	January	989.81	76.09	913.72	180.92	3.08	1.82	37.00
29	February	914.84	84.08	830.76	171.28	3.48	1.89	39.17
30	March	898.49	78.77	819.72	198.28	3.28	1.47	42.88
31	April	806.80	82.37	724.43	87.88	3.99	1.40	48.49
32	May	788.89	87.63	701.26	126.48	3.89	1.44	44.94
33	June	708.40	94.84	613.56	108.80	3.08	1.48	49.98
34	July	669.49	98.98	570.51	98.88	3.88	1.88	38.88
35	August	714.87	87.87	626.00	100.49	3.44	2.01	38.81
36	September	689.89	79.71	610.18	94.67	3.88	1.71	30.81
37	October	674.84	78.64	596.20	98.41	3.18	1.71	36.48
38	November	768.88	79.06	689.82	108.79	3.00	1.89	30.88
39	December	946.86	76.86	870.00	181.88	2.60	1.18	48.28
40	Total, 1945	624.77	77.37	547.40	108.90	2.71	1.10	47.31
41	January	784.62	80.10	704.52	129.01	3.04	1.18	48.07
42	February	786.88	78.71	708.17	122.48	3.98	1.24	41.78
43	March	680.63	77.94	602.69	121.78	3.04	1.18	39.88
44	April	618.84	74.86	543.98	118.08	2.70	1.08	38.89
45	May	688.84	78.81	610.03	100.98	3.69	1.09	42.11
46	June	682.21	79.83	602.38	98.91	3.41	1.10	42.28
47	July	661.81	78.42	583.39	102.40	2.69	1.01	49.17
48	August	680.39	77.97	602.42	118.84	2.78	1.08	46.88
49	September	608.88	74.19	534.69	108.42	2.78	1.12	36.80
50	October	683.02	78.80	604.22	100.18	2.92	1.28	36.89
51	November	664.84	80.28	584.56	98.91	3.48	1.14	37.94
52	December	677.04	78.88	598.16	98.98	2.27	0.81	34.07
53	Total, 1946	677.12	68.87	608.25	124.49	2.89	2.43	37.89
54	January	686.46	81.77	604.69	109.77	2.68	1.04	33.80
55	February	640.18	74.16	566.02	110.47	2.70	1.29	48.99
56	March	610.84	78.47	532.37	116.91	2.64	2.48	46.29
57	April	698.87	77.68	621.19	119.02	2.48	7.06	47.14
58	May	611.99	77.98	534.01	124.74	2.94	3.44	42.68
59	June	617.72	74.88	542.84	121.48	2.94	1.21	40.64
60	July	686.39	88.13	598.26	128.08	2.78	1.06	34.61
61	August	677.49	89.19	588.30	126.18	2.88	1.38	38.88
62	September	488.88	80.18	408.70	117.81	2.80	1.91	38.64
63	October	478.18	68.80	409.38	120.18	2.28	4.66	22.44
64	November	487.10	44.98	442.12	124.11	2.87	3.87	21.67
65	December	498.37	42.42	455.95	140.17	3.08	0.72	18.76

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45^a
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissues	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
16.98	19.85	187.64	40.84	27.27	24.58	23.22	40.14	29.20	1
17.00	20.81	225.97	62.40	22.22	25.01	22.22	26.22	29.50	2
17.04	20.68	199.09	62.27	22.71	25.06	22.14	26.40	29.20	3
17.22	19.80	186.87	62.51	21.00	24.54	22.96	26.21	25.76	4
16.70	18.81	120.22	54.96	22.21	24.42	22.68	27.22	25.72	5
16.22	19.22	95.94	50.22	22.20	22.62	22.74	40.67	22.72	6
15.21	19.49	71.04	42.42	22.15	40.22	24.74	44.21	20.42	7
15.27	19.11	82.22	40.19	22.99	27.00	24.02	42.22	21.42	8
17.22	19.22	66.22	40.72	22.04	24.52	24.22	42.72	22.20	9
16.22	19.72	72.21	29.21	22.72	22.22	22.22	42.22	22.20	10
16.10	19.44	107.22	42.42	22.22	22.71	22.27	20.20	20.22	11
14.22	18.27	122.20	42.72	22.22	22.22	22.20	24.74	20.20	12
14.21	17.27	222.20	40.20	21.74	20.72	21.10	22.27	22.22	13
14.44	22.22	127.27	52.20	24.22	26.22	22.22	40.22	24.17	14
17.44	16.42	222.11	52.22	16.12	42.20	22.22	42.27	22.21	15
16.20	19.12	204.22	26.71	16.22	42.22	20.22	42.12	21.21	16
16.20	19.22	272.22	22.22	16.44	22.72	22.22	40.11	22.20	17
14.02	20.21	172.22	24.42	16.42	23.20	27.24	22.22	21.42	18
15.20	19.22	122.22	47.20	19.24	22.11	22.22	22.21	22.12	19
15.27	21.70	102.72	44.14	22.12	102.20	22.20	44.42	20.40	20
16.22	22.42	27.22	44.42	22.42	21.01	20.22	47.02	22.72	21
14.24	24.22	22.10	46.72	21.41	24.42	20.20	42.24	22.42	22
15.21	22.22	102.22	21.22	24.44	40.22	22.20	46.07	22.22	23
15.22	22.20	122.22	22.22	22.70	44.22	22.27	22.04	22.22	24
14.02	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	41.22	22.20	22.71	21.22	25
14.22	22.14	22.22	22.22	22.22	41.11	27.24	22.22	22.27	26
19.12	24.02	172.70	20.27	22.20	41.72	24.22	20.22	102.22	27
16.22	22.41	272.20	27.42	20.27	40.22	27.02	22.22	21.22	28
17.27	22.22	222.24	26.22	20.12	40.22	27.22	22.22	22.24	29
16.22	24.24	240.22	22.72	19.22	40.42	22.22	22.70	27.22	30
16.22	22.42	121.12	27.21	20.04	20.77	22.42	22.11	20.24	31
17.20	22.20	120.24	24.22	22.21	22.24	24.47	27.21	22.12	32
17.22	24.22	22.20	22.20	22.42	41.42	22.12	42.42	20.22	33
16.22	22.20	22.22	46.21	47.14	41.00	24.22	44.20	102.42	34
22.20	24.22	22.27	46.22	41.22	42.22	22.71	40.11	122.22	35
24.22	22.22	20.72	46.19	20.22	42.27	22.42	42.02	127.20	36
19.22	24.24	24.22	42.22	22.20	42.20	22.22	42.12	117.70	37
16.11	22.22	101.20	22.17	22.74	42.27	22.20	40.04	102.22	38
17.12	16.22	274.22	22.12	20.24	22.20	20.22	24.77	22.42	39
16.40	18.04	104.20	44.20	22.22	20.20	19.47	22.20	20.22	40
19.17	20.22	216.22	22.12	22.22	22.21	21.24	20.22	22.40	41
19.49	20.20	177.27	24.04	22.22	22.12	21.44	22.10	22.22	42
18.21	20.22	127.40	21.02	20.10	22.72	21.22	22.22	21.22	43
15.20	18.21	22.24	22.70	22.72	20.22	19.24	22.20	22.20	44
14.22	19.27	20.74	47.20	27.10	20.21	20.22	20.42	22.70	45
18.21	17.47	22.42	27.20	21.20	20.22	19.02	40.22	22.22	46
14.02	17.22	42.22	24.27	24.22	22.27	12.24	42.14	21.12	47
14.20	17.01	24.22	24.72	22.20	20.27	12.72	42.17	20.12	48
14.24	17.12	21.20	22.22	22.27	27.72	12.22	42.27	21.77	49
15.02	17.22	122.42	27.21	24.22	27.24	12.24	41.22	20.22	50
15.22	12.21	22.72	22.21	22.44	22.21	12.01	27.42	22.04	51
15.21	14.20	20.22	22.11	24.22	24.40	12.22	24.42	20.72	52
14.12	14.71	22.22	41.12	24.22	22.04	22.20	41.41	27.20	53
16.42	16.21	122.27	40.27	22.04	27.02	12.21	22.70	20.40	54
16.22	16.22	122.22	20.22	20.72	27.21	19.71	22.20	22.22	55
15.20	14.74	102.27	40.20	20.24	20.42	20.20	27.20	20.12	56
15.21	14.21	77.22	41.22	22.24	24.22	21.22	40.27	20.72	57
15.20	16.24	22.22	42.02	22.21	22.10	22.04	44.27	24.72	58
15.22	16.01	27.20	41.19	22.21	20.20	27.20	42.22	27.27	59
14.21	14.22	24.47	22.02	21.22	24.22	22.20	20.40	21.22	60
15.12	14.20	27.24	22.21	22.22	22.44	27.22	21.70	20.22	61
13.07	13.74	27.42	24.40	12.20	12.22	22.22	20.20	27.20	62
11.42	12.27	21.00	22.14	12.22	17.11	22.20	24.44	22.71	63
10.22	12.42	27.22	22.12	12.17	12.02	22.22	22.40	22.22	64
10.27	10.22	22.22	22.22	12.12	12.17	21.01	20.10	22.17	65

TABLE 33a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates¹ by selected diagnostic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	668.67	68.82	598.15	101.15	3.18	1.82	46.89
2	January	820.80	66.84	758.08	116.67	3.31	1.70	48.88
3	February	807.64	66.55	741.09	126.42	3.35	1.58	48.91
4	March	769.13	64.11	705.02	148.88	3.28	1.75	48.11
5	April	698.60	64.84	610.06	126.80	2.97	1.48	46.68
6	May	681.55	60.00	622.48	104.27	3.26	1.62	44.17
7	June	804.17	76.97	727.20	80.00	3.14	1.59	46.08
8	July	866.40	74.90	791.50	74.00	3.06	1.54	46.79
9	August	888.88	60.50	828.38	75.08	3.31	1.87	52.58
10	September	869.16	61.48	807.78	76.70	3.42	1.88	52.81
11	October	888.88	60.41	828.47	80.61	3.53	1.93	49.48
12	November	619.82	67.68	552.00	88.00	3.14	2.10	48.58
13	December	707.81	65.79	642.02	118.01	3.78	1.40	41.68
14	Total, 1942	740.40	80.08	660.46	94.22	3.28	1.61	37.11
15	January	818.81	90.86	728.28	116.96	3.12	1.48	31.16
16	February	983.88	88.08	895.88	148.48	3.80	1.67	31.26
17	March	888.00	80.14	807.86	127.86	3.68	1.68	32.17
18	April	766.88	77.80	689.08	128.22	3.80	1.68	32.75
19	May	677.18	70.48	606.70	97.91	3.77	1.61	32.07
20	June	681.88	88.77	593.11	75.68	3.41	1.62	35.48
21	July	688.60	100.06	588.54	68.18	3.56	1.87	37.88
22	August	680.14	88.74	591.40	67.72	3.20	1.68	30.69
23	September	680.88	82.02	598.86	76.20	3.68	1.67	40.88
24	October	640.60	76.28	564.32	76.00	3.68	1.85	40.88
25	November	728.50	68.38	660.12	80.18	3.58	1.58	39.38
26	December	102.74	66.01	36.73	96.46	3.12	1.67	40.02
27	Total, 1943	748.70	72.47	676.23	108.40	3.10	1.71	31.31
28	January	972.77	48.18	924.59	120.57	3.21	2.02	38.90
29	February	927.78	78.98	848.80	168.01	3.40	1.46	40.18
30	March	938.83	68.80	870.03	192.46	3.30	1.60	48.20
31	April	794.88	72.00	722.88	146.06	3.00	1.49	48.76
32	May	691.80	77.90	613.90	107.01	3.37	1.66	46.41
33	June	680.40	86.04	594.36	78.27	3.08	1.80	31.77
34	July	618.86	80.08	538.78	67.51	3.08	1.62	36.18
35	August	686.08	77.78	608.30	68.07	3.53	2.06	37.64
36	September	618.04	67.26	550.78	65.08	3.64	1.96	34.79
37	October	804.14	68.87	735.27	69.86	3.28	2.06	31.07
38	November	673.08	64.00	609.08	82.16	2.90	1.60	32.96
39	December	988.85	88.80	900.05	128.40	2.48	1.37	42.92
40	Total, 1944	600.00	62.80	537.20	95.86	3.06	1.61	47.48
41	January	708.80	62.40	646.40	117.02	3.08	1.40	43.04
42	February	742.08	63.07	679.01	118.73	3.40	1.56	41.76
43	March	600.34	61.67	538.67	112.87	3.24	1.48	39.17
44	April	606.40	58.02	548.38	108.71	2.86	1.20	37.46
45	May	680.10	64.12	615.98	102.26	3.30	1.88	43.68
46	June	628.08	70.88	557.20	83.08	3.01	1.37	41.60
47	July	608.80	66.78	542.02	74.62	3.04	1.47	41.83
48	August	622.04	66.11	555.93	74.48	3.28	1.67	40.72
49	September	667.01	61.23	605.78	81.23	3.04	1.73	36.93
50	October	100.86	68.28	32.58	82.38	3.06	1.86	30.86
51	November	686.80	66.08	620.72	86.42	2.64	1.81	36.98
52	December	644.14	66.86	577.28	91.77	2.40	1.42	34.78
53	Total, 1945	628.27	44.80	583.47	101.08	3.26	2.80	41.23
54	January	681.40	68.82	612.58	108.80	3.48	1.66	34.64
55	February	680.80	47.07	633.73	114.10	3.30	1.56	32.14
56	March	691.18	48.00	643.04	116.74	3.18	2.00	31.30
57	April	641.83	47.22	594.61	106.14	3.14	1.77	31.88
58	May	688.18	51.66	636.52	106.34	3.38	2.16	30.37
59	June	638.03	57.84	580.19	97.89	3.38	2.08	30.37
60	July	686.08	49.32	636.76	91.00	3.28	1.62	44.31
61	August	600.80	46.30	554.50	97.70	3.21	1.67	42.80
62	September	430.68	35.63	395.05	88.37	3.32	2.18	30.24
63	October	468.48	32.10	436.38	99.28	3.44	2.01	38.27
64	November	471.68	31.78	439.90	101.01	3.60	4.15	36.27
65	December	481.96	30.86	451.10	106.11	2.88	1.14	31.38

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
15.88	21.88	149.29	54.88	19.17	86.67	22.25	22.81	22.87	1
16.06	22.55	226.43	60.81	18.16	86.62	22.72	20.89	20.04	2
16.63	22.65	251.26	71.12	15.77	86.84	22.26	20.08	20.67	3
16.20	21.64	211.80	71.11	13.98	86.08	22.06	20.45	27.60	4
15.00	20.22	151.71	64.92	16.04	87.31	21.90	20.18	22.81	5
14.88	21.22	118.65	55.74	13.40	89.10	22.17	23.42	21.00	6
13.99	21.81	75.55	46.08	22.77	85.79	22.22	25.71	21.05	7
14.89	21.22	60.78	42.61	27.07	40.22	22.43	40.21	24.06	8
14.00	22.05	62.04	42.22	25.66	26.25	22.31	42.22	102.22	9
17.24	22.18	70.41	41.59	21.26	84.01	22.00	27.60	105.22	10
14.72	22.69	22.91	42.61	16.02	29.22	22.22	25.12	29.15	11
15.68	22.01	142.66	50.21	16.16	22.00	22.02	21.42	22.74	12
15.24	19.66	217.52	50.07	15.12	21.05	20.21	22.63	20.55	13
12.26	24.47	201.74	50.09	21.25	26.04	25.06	22.61	27.05	14
12.11	12.90	222.01	62.20	15.27	40.50	22.15	42.19	24.70	15
10.12	20.05	229.29	70.74	14.54	40.50	21.60	41.16	20.29	16
10.24	20.47	204.98	72.27	12.77	22.70	20.08	22.74	27.11	17
12.05	21.26	122.62	59.79	12.22	66.10	27.22	27.22	26.04	18
12.50	21.02	144.74	40.22	17.40	72.72	27.00	27.22	21.12	19
12.40	22.61	110.27	44.71	24.67	107.64	22.72	42.22	22.66	20
12.78	24.20	26.59	44.21	22.00	72.22	21.22	45.22	22.01	21
12.62	22.74	20.21	42.22	22.62	22.42	21.01	47.72	21.46	22
12.03	26.99	112.40	21.17	22.62	40.64	22.72	44.27	21.20	23
12.72	22.90	121.64	22.22	20.64	40.20	20.22	24.22	22.20	24
12.22	27.20	215.27	66.24	17.42	41.61	21.12	22.62	22.16	25
12.09	27.21	421.16	76.22	15.94	40.62	27.22	22.20	22.22	26
12.75	24.22	125.02	65.22	22.42	22.15	22.11	24.42	101.50	27
15.52	27.22	420.64	22.12	12.46	20.12	22.42	22.22	22.04	28
12.75	27.22	27.12	22.67	14.22	22.62	22.70	22.42	22.11	29
17.07	22.07	222.19	20.70	12.22	27.22	24.77	20.14	22.12	30
17.00	22.72	200.44	24.02	10.22	27.77	24.47	20.09	27.14	31
17.24	22.67	122.24	60.64	21.45	27.67	22.22	24.22	20.52	32
12.78	22.61	21.22	64.72	26.62	40.42	24.22	40.40	22.06	33
12.04	24.61	22.24	49.22	26.22	41.21	22.22	42.22	104.22	34
27.22	27.04	20.67	42.22	21.21	41.06	22.72	42.22	127.20	35
22.47	22.72	64.40	45.61	22.42	22.17	21.22	22.71	122.22	36
19.02	22.72	20.22	22.00	17.22	22.14	20.22	22.00	122.22	37
12.24	22.00	124.42	22.16	12.72	22.65	21.21	22.00	102.72	38
14.61	12.17	446.03	22.06	16.72	22.47	17.20	22.01	21.20	39
12.22	20.16	112.12	40.22	17.66	21.01	12.72	21.22	24.22	40
17.22	20.72	225.22	42.24	12.44	24.22	12.70	20.67	21.22	41
12.24	22.22	214.27	62.41	12.70	22.47	10.46	22.01	24.22	42
12.22	21.20	121.12	21.61	14.01	22.27	12.21	27.22	22.62	43
14.22	20.22	114.40	22.12	14.42	20.21	17.21	22.22	21.22	44
12.07	21.41	21.22	20.21	17.42	21.62	20.22	21.20	22.22	45
11.27	20.22	22.72	40.22	22.20	20.20	10.22	22.22	22.24	46
21.42	20.22	45.41	27.69	22.22	20.27	10.72	22.19	22.72	47
12.19	19.07	22.27	27.00	22.42	20.40	12.27	27.21	22.07	48
14.22	19.16	22.22	22.24	17.22	22.22	12.74	22.77	102.20	49
12.24	19.22	74.22	20.20	12.70	20.41	12.22	22.07	20.21	50
11.22	12.74	73.41	42.49	12.61	20.07	17.22	22.10	22.11	51
11.12	12.66	94.27	41.22	14.40	22.75	12.55	22.22	22.00	52
12.61	12.40	22.20	41.12	12.27	22.66	12.44	21.65	22.22	53
12.42	12.22	122.22	24.21	14.72	20.24	17.22	22.67	20.04	54
12.02	12.22	121.11	22.21	12.22	22.21	12.42	27.00	22.22	55
12.20	12.72	122.20	20.19	12.27	20.17	17.12	22.46	22.24	56
11.27	12.12	27.20	42.22	12.22	22.72	12.22	20.22	27.22	57
12.20	12.22	22.22	42.22	14.22	22.27	12.20	21.12	22.22	58
12.11	12.72	40.22	22.22	12.22	22.22	12.22	22.74	22.22	59
12.20	12.04	22.22	22.22	12.27	24.11	12.24	22.64	21.22	60
14.46	12.11	20.22	22.41	12.22	22.22	12.22	42.24	22.46	61
11.22	12.77	42.72	24.22	12.22	20.22	17.22	22.22	77.27	62
12.24	17.19	21.21	22.22	22.22	12.24	10.22	22.22	22.24	63
11.22	12.70	20.04	22.12	20.20	17.21	21.24	27.22	22.22	64
11.20	12.22	122.72	22.72	11.14	12.22	12.22	22.22	24.46	65

TABLE 33b.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	678.62	99.88	688.79	189.82	2.87	1.42	40.81
2	January	784.08	111.67	895.75	180.82	2.88	0.87	48.60
3	February	704.71	97.72	802.43	127.00	2.41	1.00	48.81
4	March	679.88	98.02	777.90	188.88	2.40	1.43	41.88
5	April	688.98	97.48	786.46	188.88	2.87	2.46	40.88
6	May	684.16	97.88	782.04	188.17	2.80	2.48	38.68
7	June	678.97	98.87	777.84	147.00	2.41	0.88	38.88
8	July	678.04	87.08	765.12	168.08	2.44	0.87	48.48
9	August	680.62	87.61	768.23	164.68	2.88	0.81	37.14
10	September	644.77	88.90	733.67	149.84	2.88	1.10	37.16
11	October	688.97	81.14	770.11	188.04	2.80	1.07	37.81
12	November	680.62	89.61	770.23	188.07	2.88	0.90	41.81
13	December	674.18	91.49	765.67	188.69	2.18	0.87	40.78
14	Total, 1942	718.80	107.08	825.88	188.80	2.82	0.90	38.89
15	January	688.40	94.81	783.21	189.18	1.82	0.78	38.88
16	February	688.89	89.82	778.71	119.88	2.14	0.80	38.97
17	March	728.08	98.08	826.16	188.08	1.04	0.67	38.89
18	April	688.10	90.00	778.10	170.48	2.88	0.82	17.98
19	May	681.84	100.79	782.63	168.04	2.04	0.78	38.18
20	June	747.88	104.80	852.68	188.08	2.19	0.71	38.98
21	July	696.12	110.28	806.40	116.44	2.17	0.88	38.89
22	August	688.07	111.77	800.84	97.88	2.88	0.98	38.88
23	September	677.80	114.09	791.89	97.07	2.81	0.99	37.01
24	October	678.48	106.48	784.96	109.84	2.90	1.04	38.78
25	November	718.81	108.07	826.88	107.81	2.40	0.89	38.99
26	December	689.98	117.87	807.85	164.80	2.49	1.01	38.88
27	Total, 1943	888.20	116.98	1005.18	180.89	2.08	0.98	44.88
28	January	867.70	117.87	985.57	174.82	2.88	1.00	38.70
29	February	888.14	126.92	1015.06	184.98	2.20	1.11	38.88
30	March	840.07	121.04	961.11	198.84	2.79	0.90	38.48
31	April	884.11	120.48	1004.59	200.84	2.01	1.08	44.81
32	May	888.84	128.44	1017.28	180.07	2.08	0.97	39.88
33	June	988.90	132.84	1121.74	208.80	2.08	1.12	42.80
34	July	884.02	114.87	998.89	188.88	2.61	0.86	38.48
35	August	888.47	117.48	1005.95	211.08	2.08	0.87	31.41
36	September	888.82	118.84	1007.66	180.42	2.88	1.02	40.80
37	October	870.94	108.20	979.14	188.82	2.91	0.86	42.10
38	November	988.84	110.88	1099.72	181.78	2.00	0.91	44.10
39	December	907.08	110.34	1017.42	147.80	2.90	0.89	48.91
40	Total, 1944	849.91	98.78	948.69	122.77	2.88	0.87	47.18
41	January	749.17	108.98	858.15	148.88	2.70	0.87	41.89
42	February	727.28	101.71	828.99	186.04	2.20	0.78	41.67
43	March	709.88	101.18	811.06	184.42	2.81	0.70	41.68
44	April	632.18	94.87	727.05	128.80	2.80	0.89	38.88
45	May	619.87	98.78	718.65	118.77	2.00	0.76	40.88
46	June	880.48	88.08	968.56	109.79	1.87	0.98	48.81
47	July	619.84	88.19	708.03	128.80	2.21	0.88	37.08
48	August	638.69	90.20	728.89	188.88	2.12	0.68	42.17
49	September	642.98	88.40	731.38	128.22	2.48	0.80	48.88
50	October	788.18	88.88	877.06	114.10	2.81	0.71	32.68
51	November	884.08	98.87	982.95	98.84	2.87	0.67	38.84
52	December	808.02	98.17	906.19	100.80	2.18	0.47	32.88
53	Total, 1945	618.20	81.09	699.29	189.91	2.14	2.32	34.68
54	January	688.08	118.14	806.22	110.87	2.19	0.68	31.81
55	February	689.87	89.07	778.94	108.71	2.86	1.14	47.80
56	March	680.88	87.10	767.98	117.00	2.87	2.41	48.89
57	April	620.90	94.01	714.91	128.04	2.12	0.90	44.68
58	May	640.82	81.09	721.91	138.92	2.71	4.18	38.89
59	June	666.42	84.41	750.83	178.87	2.88	0.74	38.12
60	July	688.04	78.74	766.78	184.89	2.81	0.69	31.11
61	August	687.87	89.21	777.08	168.80	2.89	0.89	37.40
62	September	628.73	62.80	691.53	148.14	1.79	1.69	31.87
63	October	498.07	67.78	565.85	147.86	1.80	1.68	17.81
64	November	800.18	86.13	886.31	161.43	1.82	1.22	17.77
65	December	806.60	84.87	891.47	178.90	1.28	0.81	18.18

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45^a
per 1,000 average strength per year^b

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
16.82	18.88	97.97	42.27	88.65	81.64	24.88	49.02	98.84	1
19.46	17.82	181.45	50.81	88.88	82.66	22.91	46.67	88.64	2
19.67	17.88	120.45	51.67	85.66	82.27	22.06	46.88	86.21	3
19.71	16.87	100.81	49.05	82.94	82.27	24.24	46.07	88.21	4
16.68	16.14	78.28	46.79	84.70	80.31	23.63	47.41	82.10	5
16.66	16.69	72.18	48.14	49.98	80.98	25.85	50.40	85.74	6
16.87	16.85	66.64	46.88	85.98	88.07	27.85	52.37	88.78	7
16.48	13.74	66.47	57.08	49.82	81.99	26.27	55.92	87.82	8
16.68	16.88	70.84	58.77	48.89	81.30	27.19	56.89	87.68	9
18.81	14.88	80.86	58.70	80.02	80.85	24.01	51.79	77.67	10
18.61	14.96	141.86	58.04	81.87	80.87	24.70	48.54	78.97	11
18.18	14.17	109.60	58.98	81.89	81.99	24.80	43.90	78.88	12
16.88	14.46	181.89	41.68	80.72	80.40	28.82	42.36	76.72	13
16.61	17.78	128.81	47.81	27.06	87.18	27.85	49.92	71.12	14
11.81	14.70	116.08	51.79	18.28	48.78	28.72	49.69	69.81	15
14.81	12.69	126.48	57.64	89.40	48.91	24.88	49.05	59.49	16
16.55	14.85	146.16	45.84	41.83	58.88	27.46	49.97	59.99	17
14.72	14.69	104.95	58.64	53.82	52.26	25.47	42.42	57.18	18
18.87	14.88	92.15	57.19	81.85	75.05	26.20	46.78	68.72	19
16.56	17.87	86.70	41.87	27.45	112.00	26.60	51.80	70.16	20
17.05	17.40	92.11	43.84	28.80	80.84	29.24	51.57	72.24	21
16.68	19.78	108.71	48.80	84.81	88.85	29.97	55.08	76.67	22
16.92	19.98	98.69	51.94	89.08	48.99	22.79	58.88	78.57	23
16.89	19.80	121.48	51.17	86.06	48.69	27.25	50.88	71.72	24
17.12	17.88	158.81	52.84	48.04	40.09	24.41	47.73	68.96	25
18.80	19.20	174.78	58.44	88.89	42.91	27.40	49.20	80.24	26
20.80	21.09	138.95	48.78	65.84	52.92	28.23	56.65	107.76	27
19.55	19.98	178.88	54.20	48.43	44.88	29.42	54.74	91.05	28
21.04	22.84	141.78	55.15	42.34	48.51	29.82	54.19	94.06	29
20.75	21.28	119.82	52.68	89.87	52.74	30.86	58.69	94.51	30
20.81	21.27	108.77	49.44	51.32	47.98	29.65	55.56	100.43	31
17.84	19.49	104.20	44.99	85.74	43.14	27.81	50.83	102.67	32
19.82	22.15	92.88	46.82	139.44	44.86	30.72	58.86	110.12	33
18.23	20.97	85.75	59.60	83.31	42.63	26.37	52.72	107.10	34
19.11	22.72	82.88	42.95	79.25	44.89	29.44	60.03	121.68	35
21.42	21.84	87.95	47.80	87.84	54.91	28.51	64.10	119.25	36
20.74	20.62	121.89	47.94	89.78	71.67	26.78	62.12	116.11	37
21.57	20.67	252.13	52.19	41.19	67.95	28.57	57.85	110.78	38
22.10	19.68	232.89	65.24	57.78	63.96	27.24	52.25	101.32	39
17.22	18.83	98.72	49.02	56.12	28.75	29.18	46.70	84.61	40
22.05	19.48	132.88	59.40	52.43	50.86	27.15	46.58	98.68	41
21.11	18.87	119.69	58.49	89.87	34.59	24.83	46.40	99.44	42
21.69	18.32	103.73	60.25	28.87	84.29	24.81	47.17	99.77	43
17.92	16.41	68.07	52.88	33.19	31.42	22.37	42.83	86.80	44
18.89	17.03	68.66	46.43	38.25	80.09	29.98	48.88	86.11	45
18.28	14.29	89.41	54.62	41.78	28.72	18.76	47.05	82.90	46
16.75	16.07	60.87	51.62	46.69	27.74	18.11	50.15	89.88	47
19.70	18.08	68.89	52.63	41.29	29.67	19.08	52.08	84.48	48
18.99	18.41	112.81	28.27	51.79	27.00	18.89	60.82	77.57	49
17.33	15.07	224.88	86.11	60.74	25.99	18.77	48.80	85.21	50
18.62	13.89	65.49	51.92	84.15	21.49	18.27	41.22	81.02	51
14.55	18.85	102.40	52.18	80.09	22.00	17.11	39.23	70.77	52
18.18	19.59	79.86	41.07	81.45	22.89	27.51	47.95	74.61	53
18.81	18.65	121.47	48.83	51.87	27.13	18.87	44.88	84.19	54
18.75	18.98	116.88	47.95	87.34	26.80	29.46	45.01	85.17	55
16.89	14.18	92.15	43.89	33.22	26.07	22.46	48.47	77.45	56
13.11	14.79	72.89	40.94	51.92	23.89	22.83	46.78	75.66	57
16.46	18.86	71.13	41.59	85.44	24.48	28.88	51.82	82.74	58
17.45	18.59	86.61	42.70	43.99	24.97	22.75	60.92	88.88	59
18.55	14.17	70.78	39.70	42.12	34.89	22.88	57.76	81.29	60
18.68	13.40	74.74	41.12	51.87	23.33	24.46	59.02	78.21	61
12.40	10.14	64.95	34.69	23.43	17.97	28.98	46.41	59.19	62
10.46	10.01	80.38	38.03	17.45	16.11	29.99	49.17	52.82	63
9.27	8.82	97.01	38.43	18.88	14.18	31.16	38.52	55.70	64
9.06	7.85	62.23	40.45	13.14	14.82	26.78	54.98	47.93	65

TABLE 33c.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	849.00	84.71	484.90	101.81	2.08	1.08	88.30
2	January	682.88	122.82	380.04	78.08	1.79	0.89	49.61
3	February	688.81	88.48	301.08	77.00	1.94	0.88	41.88
4	March	847.48	86.82	460.68	88.80	1.89	1.41	88.62
5	April	499.84	91.98	407.86	86.86	1.77	1.68	88.00
6	May	612.48	89.80	428.22	96.86	2.47	4.41	89.88
7	June	488.82	78.26	408.26	107.46	1.77	0.91	81.70
8	July	471.88	08.88	402.49	114.81	1.88	0.86	48.88
9	August	484.19	70.81	308.29	117.47	1.67	0.88	81.74
10	September	618.71	72.83	441.88	111.19	2.22	0.48	88.87
11	October	684.20	74.00	610.20	128.86	2.42	0.88	87.08
12	November	807.61	91.64	802.97	118.40	2.62	0.87	48.88
13	December	602.83	90.18	612.68	93.49	2.16	0.82	42.68
14	Total, 1942	688.98	82.82	378.61	96.46	2.78	0.78	82.08
15	January	712.12	90.91	621.21	121.21	—	—	18.12
16	February	1,117.86	89.88	1,087.98	87.06	8.88	—	8.00
17	March	781.48	28.07	702.86	74.29	2.89	1.14	6.81
18	April	591.28	28.29	588.98	87.81	6.40	1.07	4.27
19	May	788.40	60.68	672.72	287.84	6.88	1.04	16.60
20	June	648.28	91.31	581.94	177.97	6.86	1.87	81.16
21	July	888.28	91.90	498.28	110.28	2.95	0.86	22.28
22	August	887.27	90.88	476.88	82.97	2.77	0.49	24.40
23	September	604.98	97.88	807.89	80.19	2.27	0.80	22.49
24	October	818.90	86.10	889.80	79.67	2.78	0.99	22.82
25	November	1,948.80	70.80	686.20	99.98	2.02	0.62	17.18
26	December	771.40	71.70	698.60	94.72	2.86	0.88	27.48
27	Total, 1943	820.76	85.86	788.19	89.82	2.08	0.67	26.64
28	January	1,108.02	98.86	1,007.16	122.80	2.75	1.88	22.86
29	February	988.03	100.68	888.88	188.78	2.88	0.87	22.10
30	March	974.71	119.48	888.24	139.28	4.34	0.84	22.30
31	April	808.18	108.79	704.89	131.81	2.97	0.77	26.80
32	May	788.88	108.44	618.61	117.06	2.80	0.68	26.02
33	June	681.80	100.87	581.29	97.78	2.07	1.07	26.21
34	July	611.06	88.21	487.88	68.78	2.72	0.29	22.29
35	August	814.24	88.80	428.74	66.28	2.69	0.66	21.80
36	September	602.75	84.78	518.00	68.96	2.88	0.64	29.29
37	October	639.71	82.69	488.02	69.79	2.12	0.68	24.80
38	November	1,142.07	76.19	1,068.87	107.81	2.10	0.66	28.76
39	December	948.61	78.62	872.88	86.26	2.19	0.49	27.68
40	Total, 1944	487.69	22.86	406.03	61.28	1.89	0.47	47.80
41	January	884.86	13.48	491.07	64.78	1.04	0.69	21.60
42	February	888.86	68.08	466.28	64.19	1.28	0.44	20.42
43	March	828.27	79.98	448.33	71.28	1.40	0.82	26.71
44	April	487.84	74.67	408.28	69.83	1.44	0.74	26.60
45	May	887.12	74.08	318.07	89.88	1.12	0.64	28.16
46	June	808.16	60.89	248.27	48.92	0.89	0.46	22.48
47	July	842.13	61.71	280.42	44.96	1.04	0.24	27.79
48	August	848.79	78.16	288.54	48.70	1.09	0.48	28.89
49	September	518.27	80.48	487.84	69.74	2.62	0.84	24.22
50	October	819.38	82.09	728.26	82.60	2.29	0.68	26.60
51	November	499.18	118.46	822.73	64.96	2.40	0.81	29.61
52	December	819.42	104.82	414.89	63.48	2.16	0.29	27.62
53	Total, 1945	569.81	86.88	472.46	124.23	2.03	0.28	28.27
54	January	682.64	122	820.81	89.38	1.99	0.48	26.18
55	February	889.19	91.47	497.88	79.48	2.18	0.67	47.88
56	March	840.86	88.61	481.88	98.00	1.99	0.29	48.76
57	April	814.80	99.82	418.88	92.68	1.81	17.01	26.81
58	May	886.80	96.80	469.80	111.80	2.13	6.82	28.88
59	June	878.42	87.11	489.80	148.70	2.27	0.47	21.60
60	July	887.20	72.03	489.17	188.81	2.88	0.77	27.98
61	August	846.01	60.74	499.27	194.86	1.99	0.62	22.88
62	September	482.93	68.28	424.65	189.69	1.88	0.88	16.14
63	October	819.80	67.96	481.88	207.27	1.18	0.41	18.98
64	November	622.86	49.88	472.48	228.86	0.92	0.66	11.98
65	December	840.20	85.40	484.80	238.20	1.02	0.16	18.21

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-46
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
13.47	12.86	93.92	46.06	20.22	20.24	21.00	21.04	26.02	1
14.00	12.49	109.60	50.21	24.22	27.06	17.21	22.22	26.02	2
12.60	12.22	115.70	52.24	27.72	27.09	12.22	20.72	27.42	3
17.20	12.07	92.22	52.42	12.70	26.00	17.01	20.12	20.74	4
12.22	12.12	86.22	40.17	19.27	22.06	17.02	21.02	22.27	5
12.21	12.14	47.22	20.21	22.14	22.42	22.42	22.47	20.40	6
11.02	11.77	22.24	44.72	20.21	22.42	22.22	22.72	20.22	7
9.22	10.22	27.02	22.20	22.12	22.02	22.04	24.20	21.44	8
9.41	10.22	24.27	40.27	22.42	22.22	22.21	22.70	44.02	9
2.22	11.20	22.22	27.21	19.22	20.42	22.42	20.22	42.72	10
10.27	12.42	22.72	44.20	17.20	22.17	24.21	21.04	22.07	11
11.42	11.01	122.14	42.10	17.02	21.04	22.12	27.22	27.24	12
11.27	11.42	122.12	44.20	17.22	20.72	17.24	22.14	22.02	13
14.42	11.22	104.22	22.22	21.22	22.22	22.22	21.21	22.22	14
20.20	20.20	227.22	42.42	—	20.21	12.12	12.12	20.20	15
22.27	12.20	721.72	19.24	0.77	22.02	22.20	20.20	42.22	16
12.27	2.71	421.71	72.20	2.20	27.42	12.71	20.22	22.14	17
14.24	10.27	212.22	72.27	2.20	22.02	22.22	22.41	22.22	18
14.22	10.27	22.47	71.02	14.20	47.20	22.71	24.22	42.22	19
17.22	17.22	72.17	42.19	19.22	22.02	21.20	22.22	22.21	20
12.20	12.21	20.17	42.02	12.12	22.02	22.72	24.22	20.11	21
12.22	12.27	20.17	21.02	17.22	22.20	22.20	22.12	22.71	22
12.24	12.42	122.72	22.44	20.44	44.10	22.24	22.10	22.40	23
12.22	14.22	122.20	22.07	22.71	27.22	21.22	20.24	20.22	24
12.22	10.20	222.22	72.22	21.27	22.72	12.20	22.10	42.21	25
12.22	12.70	222.24	42.72	12.72	20.12	24.20	22.02	22.02	26
17.20	12.20	204.12	72.72	22.22	22.10	27.22	40.27	77.22	27
21.22	12.12	424.70	22.22	24.22	22.12	20.22	40.12	22.24	28
27.10	22.22	212.20	22.20	27.22	22.70	21.27	42.22	102.20	29
24.21	21.40	270.22	20.22	24.20	44.17	22.22	21.22	102.02	30
12.22	21.72	122.22	21.20	24.22	20.22	22.20	22.20	101.42	31
12.72	17.42	122.22	77.22	21.42	20.20	24.42	42.22	22.27	32
12.24	20.10	107.22	22.20	21.70	27.22	20.21	42.72	22.42	33
12.22	12.70	22.21	22.22	19.27	22.71	22.22	20.72	21.72	34
12.22	12.27	27.27	22.24	22.07	21.10	22.22	40.22	22.42	35
14.22	17.24	112.21	22.20	21.42	24.22	22.22	42.21	71.22	36
14.20	12.22	122.21	42.20	20.22	22.44	24.22	27.42	22.40	37
12.74	17.22	222.12	74.22	12.21	22.22	24.20	27.22	70.17	38
21.72	17.22	440.22	72.24	22.24	24.42	24.21	22.12	72.70	39
12.22	12.22	22.24	40.22	19.72	22.41	12.20	22.14	21.02	40
21.22	17.22	22.22	77.72	24.27	22.22	24.10	22.47	22.40	41
22.20	10.22	72.21	72.20	22.22	22.22	20.77	22.22	20.20	42
22.22	12.12	70.12	72.20	22.22	22.21	12.22	22.22	21.20	43
14.02	14.22	21.12	22.02	19.22	24.22	17.72	20.22	22.22	44
11.72	12.22	21.20	21.70	12.72	21.72	12.42	22.20	47.21	45
9.12	2.20	12.20	20.20	11.47	10.22	10.12	22.22	40.27	46
1.22	9.70	12.22	22.42	14.12	12.22	10.24	22.22	20.24	47
7.72	9.21	22.47	24.20	24.42	20.07	9.21	24.27	22.21	48
2.22	12.20	122.21	22.42	21.02	10.20	11.27	22.22	41.42	49
12.20	12.22	272.22	22.22	22.70	24.22	14.22	22.22	22.72	50
11.20	12.27	47.07	20.42	21.44	21.20	14.21	24.12	20.11	51
10.40	11.24	114.22	22.02	12.72	10.20	12.20	19.22	22.27	52
11.22	12.22	20.20	42.24	21.42	21.21	22.21	22.24	27.20	53
12.74	14.70	122.77	21.22	24.20	22.20	14.22	22.20	22.21	54
17.02	12.22	120.42	20.21	20.70	22.72	12.70	27.70	22.10	55
14.24	12.27	22.22	42.22	12.70	22.42	12.22	22.22	27.21	56
11.22	11.22	22.22	41.71	10.11	20.20	17.10	20.72	22.21	57
12.12	12.24	22.22	42.22	22.20	22.42	27.27	22.72	22.12	58
12.20	12.20	40.71	21.72	22.22	22.22	24.22	20.74	70.20	59
9.22	10.77	22.21	42.02	20.14	24.47	21.27	41.77	22.20	60
2.22	11.02	22.22	22.12	22.10	22.42	22.20	20.22	20.24	61
2.44	2.12	21.20	44.12	12.72	12.42	22.72	22.24	20.72	62
2.10	9.20	27.21	47.42	22.22	12.14	22.71	24.22	40.21	63
2.40	2.24	24.27	42.22	2.10	14.12	27.10	20.22	42.41	64
2.24	2.10	22.22	22.40	2.20	11.22	27.22	22.27	24.24	65

TABLE 33d.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	827.07	106.24	721.71	201.20	2.40	0.63	47.79
2	January	916.10	121.62	794.48	211.65	2.65	0.63	50.64
3	February	869.64	116.14	743.50	197.74	2.61	0.60	54.92
4	March	792.00	108.57	683.43	184.67	2.47	0.58	47.01
5	April	788.81	108.68	680.13	170.14	2.46	0.75	48.46
6	May	677.60	107.28	570.32	143.10	2.86	0.60	41.08
7	June	701.27	108.08	593.20	172.86	2.62	1.03	42.78
8	July	861.22	108.84	752.38	210.00	2.78	0.46	48.69
9	August	926.64	106.81	819.83	278.09	2.67	0.65	46.40
10	September	861.72	80.16	781.57	224.21	2.18	0.56	47.71
11	October	852.80	80.71	772.09	211.87	1.84	0.40	50.88
12	November	840.07	99.06	741.02	198.75	1.97	0.54	48.08
13	December	988.48	120.08	868.40	281.65	2.21	0.81	55.02
14	Total, 1942	620.81	95.87	524.94	153.08	1.40	0.81	15.12
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	466.70	78.81	387.89	108.09	0.51	—	8.20
26	December	714.05	104.84	609.21	177.60	1.85	0.46	19.79
27	Total, 1943	688.58	120.00	568.58	187.56	2.72	0.78	26.08
28	January	622.01	100.80	521.21	121.34	1.16	0.58	22.40
29	February	604.23	120.87	483.36	112.65	2.08	1.01	22.88
30	March	668.06	122.72	545.34	111.80	2.02	0.63	42.48
31	April	721.40	128.11	593.29	96.26	2.08	0.67	65.82
32	May	701.00	128.67	572.33	98.84	2.88	0.70	45.66
33	June	1,114.34	144.27	970.07	180.88	2.52	1.65	50.80
34	July	908.18	136.86	771.32	199.04	2.80	0.66	60.22
35	August	1,211.08	141.08	1,070.00	318.32	3.10	0.82	71.55
36	September	1,140.02	124.10	1,015.92	254.31	2.88	0.67	64.56
37	October	1,080.43	120.60	959.83	223.81	2.80	0.60	52.60
38	November	1,105.67	132.61	973.06	187.83	2.84	0.69	65.27
39	December	1,066.44	148.10	918.34	201.11	2.53	0.64	64.14
40	Total, 1944	884.10	100.76	783.34	232.38	2.68	0.58	54.47
41	January	1,066.21	148.12	918.09	238.63	3.26	0.58	64.49
42	February	1,004.46	142.40	862.07	247.06	2.94	0.51	72.81
43	March	922.02	117.87	804.15	230.02	3.88	0.47	54.14
44	April	702.74	100.87	601.87	224.88	2.48	0.71	50.90
45	May	728.47	124.25	604.22	194.11	2.79	0.88	61.01
46	June	707.71	119.31	588.40	202.18	2.76	1.20	54.86
47	July	971.52	121.83	849.69	260.28	2.02	0.67	60.08
48	August	906.10	104.72	801.38	205.01	2.55	0.85	41.62
49	September	725.17	78.14	647.03	212.07	1.83	0.55	47.15
50	October	787.86	76.43	711.43	205.41	1.48	0.56	61.18
51	November	749.56	86.98	662.58	210.08	1.87	0.52	47.06
52	December	825.00	83.28	741.72	263.88	1.82	0.54	50.44
53	Total, 1945	614.81	75.17	539.64	169.20	1.98	0.67	20.60
54	January	883.16	90.89	792.27	224.74	2.63	0.69	47.42
55	February	768.77	81.65	687.12	181.08	2.03	0.51	44.32
56	March	711.84	91.69	620.15	161.67	4.81	0.68	41.12
57	April	666.60	93.54	573.06	180.00	1.89	0.68	48.34
58	May	490.82	74.10	416.72	117.86	1.80	1.10	19.77
59	June	616.68	67.01	549.67	147.50	1.71	0.62	21.60
60	July	533.84	57.38	476.46	168.00	2.37	—	17.64
61	August	542.91	67.81	475.10	170.42	1.60	0.50	18.40
62	September	489.86	43.46	446.40	101.82	1.60	0.23	13.28
63	October	504.20	42.80	461.40	201.00	0.88	0.56	13.54
64	November	480.09	40.50	439.59	200.19	—	0.39	11.96
65	December	511.57	43.68	467.89	246.06	—	—	12.07

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 (average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
17.15	10.27	95.08	47.56	66.28	44.45	30.86	40.97	99.13	1
30.10	21.40	174.53	66.57	25.66	41.84	34.52	48.81	95.80	2
18.09	18.62	150.42	64.48	25.41	37.68	32.87	46.68	91.68	3
17.80	18.20	117.11	68.60	26.44	37.50	34.58	44.37	88.61	4
17.06	17.86	75.40	54.26	37.01	34.97	28.45	48.88	92.04	5
18.45	17.83	96.72	30.07	30.54	28.60	26.86	42.41	88.10	6
14.90	10.30	50.09	35.42	142.30	32.04	30.74	43.28	93.70	7
17.60	20.68	61.32	37.80	114.11	35.54	30.04	54.19	113.30	8
10.14	21.32	65.20	38.87	04.17	30.07	31.80	50.08	125.81	9
17.07	18.78	71.31	36.83	04.13	44.94	28.22	61.55	103.16	10
10.31	10.31	105.58	41.10	30.51	11.97	20.04	56.68	97.78	11
16.88	10.18	125.80	46.66	30.06	74.75	20.30	49.08	92.42	12
21.78	21.68	151.23	61.05	37.20	68.56	30.34	55.56	100.88	13
0.16	12.04	127.10	40.00	51.43	26.78	24.60	26.80	45.68	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
5.30	7.43	87.85	37.02	40.56	21.90	13.58	18.70	28.56	25
10.85	14.42	142.21	48.87	52.39	20.30	30.30	30.23	54.44	26
10.47	24.08	103.66	47.06	120.00	78.82	31.50	54.90	122.20	27
11.78	18.40	127.87	44.36	28.33	35.01	30.04	30.02	61.44	28
18.42	10.50	115.36	48.14	30.75	45.40	31.88	35.04	71.31	29
16.28	20.12	81.01	46.87	33.34	45.14	30.20	36.77	79.11	30
16.30	21.30	65.08	41.01	64.11	48.80	27.87	36.18	112.50	31
14.71	20.34	63.00	37.19	170.01	37.24	27.66	36.70	102.87	32
19.20	20.23	62.07	45.84	360.10	40.00	35.19	41.92	115.10	33
17.30	26.08	50.80	38.45	192.67	47.40	27.02	54.11	134.05	34
22.67	20.32	70.18	46.60	175.62	57.88	28.46	38.00	180.90	35
21.01	26.10	82.24	47.43	170.81	33.87	30.11	74.84	184.70	36
10.70	22.67	128.60	47.76	98.48	145.60	28.73	73.76	133.71	37
21.70	25.62	185.22	53.87	54.27	148.85	36.12	66.00	128.78	38
26.49	23.00	176.05	61.14	40.82	107.58	40.33	50.05	110.48	39
18.49	10.76	103.74	48.37	48.00	34.12	26.73	52.08	99.10	40
24.60	24.60	214.71	71.38	28.61	46.70	36.26	31.88	105.06	41
10.07	20.50	131.85	64.50	27.24	42.50	29.82	50.20	103.45	42
18.05	19.16	163.78	72.38	28.10	40.00	31.26	47.07	96.38	43
18.19	16.77	92.13	57.07	30.41	35.70	20.42	48.82	91.28	44
18.31	20.38	65.80	46.50	42.40	30.70	22.41	50.00	101.24	45
16.04	18.00	60.00	33.34	65.03	31.30	23.30	51.60	98.08	46
10.07	21.08	73.37	35.76	110.00	38.00	24.67	62.76	132.24	47
22.06	21.64	73.17	38.08	60.23	35.40	27.43	60.88	118.02	48
17.04	17.20	76.43	30.00	52.47	28.37	25.00	59.02	80.76	49
16.25	19.16	106.20	37.94	40.04	23.15	23.15	47.38	81.87	50
17.66	17.76	96.71	44.46	31.27	27.63	22.75	48.11	86.53	51
17.31	19.68	106.46	53.97	22.43	20.04	31.21	51.80	92.91	52
12.88	13.41	68.07	47.24	28.74	23.09	37.16	42.25	72.21	53
18.67	20.50	148.68	71.86	20.85	38.72	34.14	54.64	100.23	54
20.77	15.45	120.67	73.07	20.26	27.73	37.23	47.40	87.53	55
17.24	16.80	93.00	63.00	20.17	29.80	41.23	46.40	84.05	56
10.04	16.85	61.01	67.08	26.84	27.77	32.88	40.73	81.69	57
10.87	11.05	42.50	53.37	24.27	20.50	31.10	37.97	64.08	58
11.33	12.61	37.52	20.82	28.88	18.81	36.28	34.00	68.94	59
10.53	11.85	36.10	34.48	32.77	18.03	41.93	40.80	66.86	60
6.66	8.83	42.05	35.32	20.05	19.16	46.48	42.81	60.64	61
6.26	7.10	36.03	33.19	20.60	12.50	32.50	39.83	61.78	62
5.03	10.16	40.85	31.88	12.70	12.08	48.25	36.68	44.02	63
2.81	7.71	27.30	33.94	13.59	9.64	30.73	28.61	37.03	64
11.41	6.74	36.84	45.66	12.07	12.45	33.72	21.27	26.98	65

TABLE 33c.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,080.17	112.84	917.83	246.42	8.17	0.95	40.22
2	January	884.73	102.08	791.75	178.12	4.66	0.65	40.13
3	February	924.86	112.62	812.24	184.00	2.75	0.88	35.24
4	March	807.78	107.69	700.07	176.48	2.77	0.37	30.98
5	April	917.40	105.95	811.45	207.38	3.44	1.08	32.18
6	May	1,077.96	115.88	962.08	284.04	2.80	0.07	36.42
7	June	1,098.55	111.18	987.37	300.18	4.70	1.68	46.01
8	July	1,164.91	130.05	1,034.86	307.88	2.61	1.55	47.16
9	August	1,195.05	143.49	1,051.56	311.66	3.03	1.36	44.01
10	September	1,148.27	110.49	1,037.78	312.08	1.83	0.82	48.26
11	October	1,076.87	98.69	981.18	207.03	2.70	0.84	41.08
12	November	994.07	91.79	902.28	225.64	3.82	0.06	37.50
13	December	878.63	100.98	768.55	170.58	2.46	0.27	34.41
14	Total, 1942	1,320.14	150.35	1,178.79	303.71	2.65	0.66	33.32
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	422.22	132.33	688.89	330.53	22.22	—	32.22
21	July	850.79	104.76	746.03	311.11	—	—	25.40
22	August	1,630.48	124.46	1,515.02	686.84	—	2.16	18.02
23	September	1,699.44	158.71	1,540.73	630.82	3.81	—	22.49
24	October	1,374.18	130.86	1,243.32	447.35	1.17	1.17	31.47
25	November	1,260.64	144.73	1,115.91	247.64	5.24	0.65	15.72
26	December	1,249.65	158.63	1,091.02	260.95	1.88	0.47	24.96
27	Total, 1943	1,266.99	147.52	1,119.47	322.64	2.70	1.07	46.68
28	January	1,110.31	140.67	969.64	200.44	8.66	0.73	38.77
29	February	983.36	150.60	831.76	178.01	4.10	1.26	36.23
30	March	942.32	126.62	815.70	210.15	2.63	0.71	37.58
31	April	1,132.23	132.46	1,000.77	265.74	4.18	1.61	43.55
32	May	1,288.80	146.86	1,141.94	315.36	3.43	1.28	44.33
33	June	1,378.91	141.31	1,237.60	437.37	3.75	1.88	48.56
34	July	1,424.16	172.68	1,251.47	410.83	5.91	0.71	52.48
35	August	1,433.43	207.95	1,225.48	300.84	3.54	1.61	40.03
36	September	1,446.67	145.72	1,300.95	412.08	2.69	0.83	36.29
37	October	1,418.23	132.36	1,285.87	302.28	3.02	0.65	50.61
38	November	1,208.16	118.83	1,089.33	299.49	3.94	0.93	47.29
39	December	1,020.08	125.06	894.12	204.35	4.30	0.46	42.78
40	Total, 1944	977.35	98.50	880.85	210.96	3.46	1.19	43.17
41	January	918.34	100.87	817.77	181.09	5.99	—	44.80
42	February	1,121.38	107.78	1,013.60	170.64	2.57	—	36.49
43	March	1,026.64	115.79	910.75	106.54	3.00	—	40.44
44	April	1,089.06	109.32	980.64	215.91	4.10	1.37	28.70
45	May	1,185.44	119.51	1,065.93	344.78	1.87	1.37	30.84
46	June	1,090.67	110.05	970.62	275.82	0.51	2.72	37.07
47	July	1,114.06	184.00	928.96	268.16	1.28	2.35	47.47
48	August	1,047.07	82.00	965.08	243.71	0.13	1.28	50.09
49	September	938.1	89.14	848.96	204.00	1.23	1.53	48.01
50	October	810.5	63.04	746.49	203.96	1.24	1.24	40.79
51	November	795.64	51.71	743.93	169.72	3.98	1.83	47.43
52	December	684.06	73.80	610.27	90.92	1.26	—	35.42
53	Total, 1945	619.44	65.58	553.86	134.23	1.80	0.86	26.47
54	January	682.77	74.41	608.36	167.96	3.92	1.31	36.55
55	February	621.20	80.00	541.15	112.07	1.60	1.60	40.03
56	March	682.18	72.81	609.37	144.03	1.58	—	31.64
57	April	644.00	64.00	580.00	127.09	1.64	—	19.69
58	May	610.59	63.29	546.30	163.22	1.67	—	19.09
59	June	627.49	59.85	567.64	130.58	—	—	27.30
60	July	683.88	70.35	613.53	130.17	2.07	—	37.19
61	August	717.50	87.50	630.00	135.00	2.50	—	25.00
62	September	594.62	33.85	470.77	130.00	—	—	3.08
63	October	450.16	36.17	413.99	144.89	4.02	—	20.10
64	November	306.07	47.23	258.74	50.03	—	—	6.90
65	December	279.77	28.69	251.08	93.26	—	—	7.17

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
18.87	25.05	145.52	59.13	108.79	45.62	45.02	65.24	119.32	1
16.48	26.76	178.21	57.45	84.47	50.47	52.77	52.08	94.60	2
19.62	27.47	222.88	58.76	87.77	47.68	41.60	60.42	90.08	3
19.55	29.70	181.88	64.18	57.25	48.66	55.91	54.29	106.71	4
18.17	21.52	137.23	74.22	117.07	55.40	55.90	57.86	108.12	5
22.10	18.30	100.33	59.58	169.54	45.79	54.23	66.47	120.02	6
17.64	31.20	85.51	54.87	144.13	52.74	48.43	65.56	180.80	7
17.54	30.11	95.06	47.08	161.65	53.04	55.12	72.27	125.77	8
21.08	27.36	130.10	59.24	143.22	49.05	55.90	54.59	142.09	9
19.12	20.25	149.73	61.47	137.54	49.83	50.00	77.40	121.25	10
17.42	22.83	165.28	56.65	111.80	41.37	52.70	72.90	118.23	11
17.21	23.51	185.10	60.43	91.79	47.52	56.62	65.58	111.42	12
20.21	20.44	174.77	56.05	59.87	41.10	26.93	54.30	103.20	13
15.88	17.70	129.22	59.21	237.51	65.14	25.22	72.75	99.24	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	44.44	--	88.89	44.44	22.22	44.44	66.67	20
12.70	15.87	92.06	25.40	120.63	24.92	12.87	24.92	37.14	21
10.78	21.42	94.42	27.90	422.79	25.75	22.61	70.40	72.92	22
14.04	14.04	174.16	64.61	206.85	57.08	22.22	95.51	102.15	23
9.22	15.15	142.19	64.10	192.14	55.08	22.13	82.92	119.38	24
15.72	17.02	205.62	64.12	275.05	69.42	24.22	82.17	92.34	25
19.72	20.22	229.70	62.00	179.92	71.20	22.50	57.94	105.99	26
22.77	20.90	161.79	63.91	151.82	59.40	22.22	73.72	122.40	27
20.25	24.27	102.22	77.54	129.22	75.71	21.22	69.12	100.95	28
15.75	25.20	129.27	61.12	64.59	65.01	27.40	65.92	91.27	29
19.27	22.22	152.10	30.74	22.52	60.79	29.49	45.92	86.22	30
22.10	29.22	129.22	54.12	172.22	70.22	40.17	55.24	102.12	31
22.22	21.24	104.90	66.12	270.22	64.27	50.12	65.22	125.22	32
20.22	22.76	94.41	27.11	202.22	62.15	42.24	72.24	122.22	33
22.22	22.22	102.22	50.21	212.22	61.12	52.20	77.72	170.21	34
20.41	40.22	152.15	61.74	122.22	66.21	22.22	92.22	122.21	35
25.22	22.42	170.11	74.22	170.72	62.01	27.41	91.12	102.22	36
22.22	22.22	222.22	73.70	122.22	50.27	29.22	90.40	142.71	37
12.72	22.51	242.40	72.22	77.22	51.22	40.40	70.47	122.17	38
22.22	22.24	202.17	62.22	42.22	29.20	22.22	72.21	127.22	39
20.01	24.77	102.22	62.21	72.21	45.72	22.12	64.29	127.22	40
20.22	17.22	232.22	22.27	29.22	49.29	22.14	51.42	99.22	41
29.21	22.22	222.27	59.22	24.22	42.72	22.17	62.12	127.22	42
27.22	40.24	124.76	22.27	40.44	42.24	22.22	67.22	142.22	43
22.22	20.20	172.12	112.42	91.29	52.76	20.22	69.20	122.42	44
29.22	19.22	120.40	72.20	122.24	41.21	42.22	72.22	121.27	45
12.22	22.21	92.72	59.72	120.22	24.22	21.42	62.20	122.29	46
6.42	29.21	101.22	62.29	112.76	22.27	22.22	55.22	172.21	47
21.21	14.11	129.22	22.44	122.14	42.12	22.42	22.22	122.22	48
12.97	22.22	142.22	47.20	101.12	27.22	21.22	69.19	122.22	49
17.21	12.24	129.22	44.20	62.04	29.29	27.10	61.20	102.20	50
17.24	22.22	122.22	19.22	20.22	41.10	42.72	49.22	112.22	51
12.97	21.20	122.40	49.22	12.97	22.22	27.22	22.22	29.21	52
10.27	17.24	79.24	44.22	51.71	22.29	27.22	42.29	22.12	53
9.14	20.29	107.22	40.47	27.42	22.24	41.72	42.22	24.22	54
11.21	22.22	72.42	22.04	27.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	72.22	55
7.91	17.41	107.22	52.40	22.24	24.22	44.22	40.27	22.20	56
4.22	11.40	91.29	52.79	27.22	41.29	29.24	42.22	22.20	57
9.99	11.22	22.22	22.21	22.22	21.22	22.22	22.29	29.22	58
19.22	22.29	22.22	42.24	22.47	22.24	29.22	24.41	79.20	59
14.42	20.22	62.12	20.29	111.27	20.22	22.22	42.22	102.27	60
10.00	17.20	70.20	62.00	72.00	27.00	12.00	62.00	112.20	61
9.22	21.24	22.22	22.21	22.22	61.22	61.22	42.12	22.22	62
4.22	2.04	22.22	22.14	40.10	12.02	24.12	22.12	44.21	63
11.21	--	22.12	11.21	17.71	17.71	29.00	17.71	29.22	64
7.17	--	20.22	7.17	21.22	7.17	--	22.22	22.22	65

TABLE 33f.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Continued, 1942-46	857.44	84.15	773.29	229.01	2.86	0.88	80.77
2	January	785.12	100.63	684.49	190.72	2.14	1.26	26.05
3	February	744.80	97.45	646.85	186.03	2.84	1.31	22.18
4	March	780.01	102.81	677.40	184.80	2.82	0.88	28.69
5	April	816.18	93.88	722.83	172.82	2.22	0.45	29.80
6	May	807.17	94.97	702.20	202.61	2.95	1.62	25.47
7	June	1,007.14	91.06	916.47	244.80	2.64	0.68	26.06
8	July	1,000.40	81.23	1,018.18	218.89	2.05	0.60	22.42
9	August	1,084.85	80.29	1,004.06	233.84	1.93	0.96	28.58
10	September	952.41	72.58	879.83	207.76	1.55	1.05	24.21
11	October	792.37	68.61	723.76	254.18	1.84	0.59	22.51
12	November	673.66	73.47	600.08	197.05	1.60	0.42	22.61
13	December	653.04	72.38	580.70	180.63	2.53	0.60	20.47
14	Total, 1942	1,039.79	97.64	942.14	276.70	2.40	0.57	21.60
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	271.70	22.64	249.06	67.92	2.77	—	—
18	April	536.83	98.43	442.01	197.23	—	—	2.46
19	May	559.41	76.78	482.63	164.63	—	—	12.80
20	June	975.22	129.29	845.93	138.05	2.54	—	25.22
21	July	1,128.67	127.14	1,001.43	164.29	4.29	1.43	26.00
22	August	1,331.81	120.91	1,210.80	276.69	4.26	—	27.04
23	September	1,322.15	110.33	1,211.83	421.01	2.55	0.89	23.88
24	October	960.05	80.66	879.49	234.89	0.87	—	19.81
25	November	887.39	68.70	818.70	202.41	2.12	0.71	17.00
26	December	1,080.67	98.28	982.33	288.39	2.12	1.41	25.44
27	Total, 1943	1,263.95	109.34	1,144.61	392.65	2.60	1.14	26.42
28	January	1,014.48	115.13	899.35	283.16	0.72	0.72	21.00
29	February	960.99	96.08	864.97	217.22	1.99	0.66	41.06
30	March	1,007.85	112.13	895.42	228.08	2.16	1.08	23.96
31	April	881.43	104.10	780.33	176.66	2.09	—	24.85
32	May	1,002.60	100.64	901.96	236.17	4.08	2.23	24.01
33	June	1,200.83	94.69	1,106.78	468.73	1.98	—	27.84
34	July	1,241.09	128.22	1,112.77	700.00	1.45	0.73	45.77
35	August	1,226.25	100.38	1,125.86	697.81	2.75	0.94	24.06
36	September	1,500.88	103.66	1,397.22	619.07	2.27	0.76	26.88
37	October	1,407.77	97.71	1,310.06	483.18	2.61	1.03	20.99
38	November	1,156.25	113.38	1,042.87	348.62	1.51	1.54	24.18
39	December	1,069.11	118.37	950.74	290.60	2.18	2.12	29.25
40	Total, 1944	996.13	84.32	911.81	317.47	2.55	0.69	22.73
41	January	896.64	116.68	779.86	226.83	2.05	—	29.93
42	February	832.13	100.26	731.87	171.11	2.00	1.80	20.23
43	March	910.44	107.76	802.68	205.44	2.62	0.60	21.72
44	April	986.82	91.33	895.50	255.64	2.77	0.46	25.98
45	May	1,106.25	102.71	1,003.54	310.28	2.25	0.72	41.23
46	June	1,100.93	93.86	1,007.07	344.76	2.14	1.48	20.68
47	July	1,204.04	68.63	1,135.41	441.41	2.25	0.61	20.86
48	August	1,226.23	78.34	1,147.89	478.42	2.17	0.31	25.92
49	September	1,084.80	64.46	1,020.44	425.83	1.63	0.92	22.46
50	October	1,000.44	72.20	928.23	371.82	2.13	0.28	26.09
51	November	784.70	79.68	705.12	242.20	1.63	0.27	22.83
52	December	697.42	77.60	619.82	198.69	2.78	0.25	20.83
53	Total, 1945	680.76	79.18	601.58	134.27	2.17	1.06	27.08
54	January	717.86	92.66	625.20	172.16	1.84	1.84	24.74
55	February	685.04	96.24	588.80	143.66	2.84	1.14	22.36
56	March	608.03	100.28	507.75	123.82	2.70	0.74	25.06
57	April	719.09	93.23	625.86	126.81	0.84	0.61	23.10
58	May	782.01	88.36	693.65	126.95	2.67	2.18	22.28
59	June	838.79	87.74	751.05	146.68	2.07	0.26	21.21
60	July	911.42	82.69	828.73	163.41	2.07	0.61	22.22
61	August	851.46	75.13	776.33	170.08	1.80	1.57	22.09
62	September	704.98	70.86	634.12	187.82	1.80	2.18	24.91
63	October	480.47	68.15	412.32	98.87	0.47	0.24	14.86
64	November	598.24	65.27	532.97	99.23	1.22	0.26	16.00
65	December	376.18	43.22	332.96	100.18	1.96	0.33	16.70

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-48
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
20.78	19.17	110.82	45.17	70.70	27.84	29.40	58.22	120.67	1
17.61	22.56	98.07	22.21	42.72	29.46	22.11	46.15	110.48	2
19.20	18.68	102.98	50.21	46.20	27.70	21.51	41.84	108.28	3
18.24	19.20	102.49	20.40	25.21	40.10	21.18	47.53	110.09	4
19.77	18.74	91.07	20.22	25.27	41.01	20.22	47.01	122.47	5
22.01	17.84	112.02	40.22	26.22	44.24	24.22	52.05	122.02	6
24.22	22.02	122.27	24.10	102.24	22.70	22.70	22.22	142.44	7
21.02	20.20	122.21	42.44	122.42	40.02	22.20	22.24	142.04	8
27.20	22.04	142.24	42.27	22.24	44.21	21.42	22.27	142.09	9
24.42	17.02	121.20	41.01	27.20	20.24	20.22	22.20	120.42	10
19.20	17.49	102.20	20.07	42.42	20.42	22.02	40.22	111.42	11
12.27	12.27	70.27	22.20	40.22	22.22	22.20	22.22	22.42	12
12.47	17.22	70.20	27.20	22.20	22.14	22.24	22.22	22.72	13
20.22	22.12	112.00	22.24	142.12	21.17	40.22	20.27	22.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
2.77	7.22	12.27	11.22	20.27	12.02	7.22	7.22	12.02	17
2.40	24.22	24.22	24.22	22.22	41.22	17.20	12.22	24.20	18
9.14	7.21	24.24	14.22	112.17	20.20	12.20	22.20	22.22	19
22.22	21.24	22.20	21.22	142.47	22.20	24.27	22.22	22.41	20
12.27	27.14	121.42	102.22	102.27	22.27	20.20	22.27	22.71	21
27.20	27.04	120.22	142.70	202.72	72.12	22.42	127.42	122.17	22
22.22	22.22	122.27	127.20	20.22	22.24	22.20	22.20	112.12	23
12.22	17.21	20.20	70.27	22.22	22.22	22.22	20.21	21.21	24
17.00	21.22	22.21	24.22	72.24	20.20	22.22	22.22	27.22	25
22.22	22.22	122.42	22.20	172.20	22.22	21.20	27.22	22.22	26
22.01	20.27	142.20	27.27	121.12	22.20	44.12	71.42	120.20	27
22.20	24.72	121.02	20.22	72.41	72.22	22.72	21.22	20.72	28
21.19	24.44	122.42	70.20	24.24	22.22	40.27	20.22	20.72	29
19.22	21.21	122.20	72.22	102.22	22.20	44.74	20.22	27.22	30
17.24	22.47	21.21	72.22	112.10	22.20	22.20	27.22	22.22	31
22.22	27.11	20.22	27.21	120.24	24.21	20.42	22.20	112.20	32
22.21	20.12	122.20	72.22	122.22	22.20	42.22	22.24	112.22	33
22.20	20.22	122.20	74.22	124.22	21.27	42.27	102.70	122.21	34
22.12	22.12	127.10	24.22	172.21	20.20	42.44	22.21	120.24	35
27.72	21.27	121.22	22.24	172.20	21.24	22.24	27.22	122.70	36
22.20	27.22	127.12	22.22	121.27	72.22	44.22	71.27	170.22	37
12.72	22.22	120.22	24.22	20.42	22.44	44.22	21.42	122.20	38
21.27	22.22	141.22	22.21	72.20	22.22	40.47	40.22	121.20	39
22.22	21.40	112.41	42.24	20.72	40.20	22.22	22.22	142.22	40
17.72	21.20	112.42	20.20	21.20	42.27	22.20	42.22	122.17	41
19.21	20.41	111.07	22.24	72.22	21.02	22.42	44.42	112.27	42
22.12	21.22	120.22	20.42	70.22	42.22	22.72	22.27	121.42	43
14.20	21.22	22.22	22.10	102.20	21.22	22.20	20.22	122.12	44
24.22	24.22	112.22	21.22	122.72	24.27	21.10	22.42	142.22	45
22.70	22.12	142.21	21.22	122.42	22.20	22.12	71.70	127.22	46
27.02	20.14	122.42	20.22	121.27	20.22	12.24	27.22	122.22	47
20.22	21.20	124.22	44.22	100.20	42.22	22.20	21.72	122.22	48
27.22	17.20	112.22	20.20	22.22	42.22	22.42	71.20	122.22	49
22.72	22.21	112.41	44.22	42.22	21.24	20.22	27.14	123.70	50
14.02	19.22	20.22	44.22	22.71	20.21	27.10	42.22	122.20	51
11.22	21.24	72.22	20.24	22.12	22.21	22.22	27.22	124.12	52
12.41	12.42	102.22	27.40	21.20	22.04	22.24	21.72	122.00	53
17.11	22.42	22.22	42.44	22.24	22.21	20.72	44.40	122.22	54
12.74	12.47	27.22	44.22	22.22	22.22	22.11	22.24	122.24	55
12.42	17.10	22.10	44.12	22.41	22.04	27.42	42.17	124.42	56
22.22	12.42	21.72	40.22	20.42	22.22	22.24	42.42	112.70	57
10.20	12.14	112.20	42.22	27.27	24.22	27.22	21.22	112.70	58
22.22	20.22	121.42	42.70	22.20	22.22	22.22	21.20	122.72	59
27.27	12.27	102.22	22.20	102.27	22.20	27.22	22.27	122.14	60
24.72	20.22	142.22	24.22	42.20	22.72	27.12	22.20	141.22	61
20.22	14.22	120.22	21.72	21.22	22.70	20.22	20.22	122.22	62
11.77	12.22	74.22	22.20	20.20	12.07	17.20	27.27	24.27	63
2.20	7.22	42.42	22.11	22.04	12.22	17.04	22.21	27.24	64
7.22	2.27	47.20	21.24	12.72	17.22	17.42	22.10	22.22	65

TABLE 33g.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

(figures stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-43	916.11	109.51	806.60	292.86	2.76	1.55	60.82
2	January	989.56	105.44	884.12	225.64	3.13	0.03	68.55
3	February	1,002.73	114.47	888.26	225.10	2.08	2.64	66.29
4	March	988.01	118.05	869.96	228.62	2.80	1.82	66.46
5	April	1,036.70	115.69	920.17	240.08	2.97	1.19	60.82
6	May	1,074.07	120.42	953.65	267.37	2.68	1.39	62.48
7	June	1,034.15	115.17	918.98	246.18	2.02	1.10	65.81
8	July	959.04	108.80	850.24	211.80	2.11	0.79	49.08
9	August	926.97	116.20	810.77	190.86	2.21	0.64	46.53
10	September	785.49	107.80	677.69	144.26	2.77	1.66	41.77
11	October	608.00	94.62	513.38	100.50	2.31	2.84	39.44
12	November	776.19	106.27	669.92	146.69	2.46	2.46	46.83
13	December	944.08	114.22	829.86	200.51	2.81	0.04	64.78
14	Total, 1942	988.10	134.41	753.69	220.84	5.03	1.24	34.22
15	January	923.82	127.58	796.24	208.99	3.19	—	19.17
16	February	1,047.27	123.64	1,163.63	466.46	—	—	26.46
17	March	1,037.10	127.20	909.90	320.81	1.77	0.69	26.02
18	April	917.09	124.85	792.24	260.64	2.68	0.98	19.02
19	May	924.88	126.00	798.88	284.08	3.03	1.51	19.00
20	June	915.11	140.89	774.22	218.54	2.04	0.88	27.52
21	July	765.86	130.58	635.28	140.60	1.51	1.04	31.46
22	August	816.23	155.46	660.77	109.59	0.90	0.05	28.87
23	September	814.21	178.93	635.28	103.97	2.51	1.33	22.44
24	October	809.66	126.24	703.71	171.34	4.10	1.40	21.61
25	November	1,031.48	168.04	863.44	214.92	2.81	1.72	41.52
26	December	1,844.58	168.08	1,176.50	475.90	2.80	1.60	29.06
27	Total, 1943	1,116.94	166.97	950.07	302.39	2.26	1.86	52.98
28	January	1,646.66	172.81	1,473.84	575.56	4.46	1.41	47.19
29	February	1,569.20	167.10	1,402.10	588.88	4.67	2.89	51.89
30	March	1,380.74	171.13	1,209.61	497.00	2.95	1.07	22.07
31	April	1,227.63	173.11	1,054.52	436.59	3.88	2.09	54.14
32	May	1,278.77	168.00	1,110.77	403.23	4.21	1.57	26.63
33	June	1,167.39	182.17	1,015.22	366.62	2.48	1.22	49.17
34	July	1,012.28	161.76	850.52	262.53	2.49	1.24	47.23
35	August	1,024.77	152.60	872.17	247.78	2.20	1.24	22.23
36	September	942.46	147.27	795.19	195.24	2.81	1.41	51.08
37	October	969.06	141.66	827.40	206.62	3.73	1.12	28.48
38	November	990.47	157.16	833.32	193.08	4.02	1.18	66.89
39	December	970.92	149.44	821.48	196.87	2.43	1.14	51.97
40	Total, 1944	870.39	113.80	756.59	161.64	2.78	0.92	37.48
41	January	1,023.74	133.83	890.92	260.00	4.16	0.76	48.81
42	February	942.27	122.33	820.94	214.93	3.20	1.24	47.42
43	March	939.02	140.24	798.78	184.70	2.70	1.07	57.55
44	April	800.33	110.11	710.22	168.64	2.88	1.28	58.05
45	May	933.70	110.79	822.91	172.00	2.38	0.86	63.71
46	June	931.38	125.67	805.71	162.02	2.77	1.18	63.26
47	July	901.40	113.27	788.13	167.23	2.44	0.40	62.24
48	August	931.10	123.66	807.44	166.10	3.63	0.88	66.53
49	September	836.62	122.70	713.92	121.92	2.01	1.36	52.68
50	October	705.33	90.67	614.66	92.29	2.46	0.97	52.25
51	November	772.66	87.50	685.16	105.60	1.86	1.01	60.14
52	December	837.12	90.43	746.70	127.32	2.91	0.78	68.91
53	Total, 1945	897.79	91.28	806.51	211.63	2.66	2.02	47.96
54	January	827.63	86.65	741.98	163.56	2.68	0.98	56.46
55	February	947.51	98.77	848.74	189.36	2.68	2.80	61.00
56	March	960.61	98.44	862.17	212.06	2.16	2.20	57.23
57	April	1,072.60	102.83	969.77	201.21	2.81	1.03	65.31
58	May	1,144.47	111.83	1,032.64	301.08	2.73	1.96	66.37
59	June	1,081.03	96.69	984.34	273.78	2.29	1.10	64.22
60	July	1,004.43	94.80	909.63	237.24	2.20	0.91	44.11
61	August	933.66	99.02	834.64	202.63	2.04	0.70	40.14
62	September	706.49	70.72	635.77	151.14	2.26	1.07	31.79
63	October	877.48	64.78	812.70	133.37	1.19	2.52	22.88
64	November	625.42	76.54	548.88	156.63	2.14	2.14	25.86
65	December	666.80	60.00	606.80	174.72	1.27	0.65	19.09

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45^a
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line
(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
27.71	10.68	102.78	86.76	80.14	81.81	80.51	81.80	188.60	1
28.85	10.16	98.61	84.42	76.88	80.88	88.80	84.18	184.42	2
27.80	21.01	111.56	86.82	88.88	84.87	88.88	88.18	186.48	3
27.88	20.80	101.80	86.18	81.85	84.46	88.18	90.88	180.88	4
27.88	22.80	108.80	40.88	78.03	88.18	88.10	86.20	184.48	5
20.81	22.18	118.22	80.48	78.88	88.80	88.22	108.01	188.74	6
28.02	22.71	114.84	40.87	88.07	86.01	82.74	104.18	147.68	7
28.07	21.81	128.84	80.76	68.24	88.01	84.32	86.81	148.88	8
20.01	20.72	118.08	41.48	87.24	88.20	80.02	102.77	148.84	9
28.51	18.80	81.88	84.04	80.78	80.80	87.82	84.18	188.08	10
28.26	16.12	78.78	81.01	80.87	86.47	84.27	78.76	186.22	11
28.85	14.80	80.76	88.07	87.80	86.00	88.85	78.17	180.88	12
28.60	10.10	103.20	88.81	81.04	82.01	88.01	88.04	188.17	13
28.88	22.84	88.88	68.28	68.27	82.84	86.28	61.07	88.80	14
10.17	18.78	180.80	41.88	80.70	88.78	88.14	87.00	78.48	15
20.01	20.00	110.01	88.40	188.86	68.48	41.82	80.01	81.82	16
18.85	24.18	81.28	47.70	82.43	80.48	80.88	82.48	81.84	17
17.88	20.24	84.86	86.87	28.00	81.84	48.48	80.26	80.18	18
18.47	17.00	86.80	40.00	81.10	81.04	80.84	44.88	68.40	19
18.07	10.12	144.88	87.88	47.07	88.20	80.86	48.81	70.88	20
28.46	14.40	100.80	87.82	88.43	78.87	88.84	48.84	70.88	21
28.74	21.80	106.77	84.88	80.82	88.88	40.86	80.88	88.88	22
20.88	24.07	88.84	88.08	68.40	87.40	40.88	84.88	88.08	23
81.18	28.80	81.47	68.28	88.87	80.82	88.17	84.88	88.80	24
86.12	26.04	78.88	88.88	84.11	88.58	84.84	84.07	186.87	25
28.10	28.80	70.07	61.83	87.80	48.80	80.80	78.88	187.80	26
20.84	28.80	86.80	47.83	88.70	48.80	80.28	78.84	170.08	27
20.12	28.81	101.68	68.08	81.78	86.00	88.88	101.00	88.40	28
40.14	28.80	106.18	88.18	108.01	80.40	82.00	88.47	228.80	29
34.78	20.84	80.88	88.44	80.14	68.11	86.70	80.84	188.18	30
27.17	28.70	101.80	88.81	82.86	40.47	84.18	88.88	188.81	31
28.28	28.80	121.11	84.00	88.37	40.80	87.88	88.08	188.03	32
28.02	28.81	147.80	40.80	40.80	48.24	28.88	74.18	181.88	33
24.32	21.48	127.88	48.80	47.82	48.18	27.18	84.48	148.22	34
28.31	28.40	98.80	48.78	68.66	44.80	28.01	74.18	170.01	35
20.30	21.88	68.82	48.24	74.80	40.80	27.84	78.51	188.38	36
20.84	28.71	68.80	48.24	80.78	80.78	28.17	78.11	180.80	37
27.00	22.48	80.18	48.80	71.88	40.27	82.28	70.80	182.28	38
28.32	21.28	83.18	41.86	78.78	38.32	80.10	78.88	178.51	39
20.17	10.20	88.00	88.88	87.48	38.88	24.84	86.84	184.27	40
20.68	26.10	71.72	48.82	81.38	88.48	20.28	78.80	188.18	41
27.71	21.87	82.80	37.80	87.88	87.48	78.08	78.20	184.88	42
22.28	22.41	88.87	86.87	88.47	88.00	28.88	78.88	188.88	43
28.34	18.84	88.72	88.10	78.03	32.72	22.73	84.08	188.80	44
27.58	10.88	98.28	88.80	78.81	87.81	28.68	88.04	188.48	45
28.00	18.81	84.86	48.88	88.88	41.08	28.08	191.78	180.52	46
28.00	21.43	78.88	88.80	80.78	84.86	27.80	108.08	184.00	47
20.72	21.40	88.18	80.88	84.37	40.83	28.76	118.08	188.18	48
21.84	21.28	78.88	20.80	40.80	38.83	26.88	108.01	180.47	49
28.46	18.80	68.31	28.80	48.30	27.22	22.30	98.87	127.42	50
28.81	18.88	98.88	28.88	88.88	28.88	10.81	81.08	134.88	51
28.20	17.80	108.80	28.81	86.80	26.82	10.80	103.47	140.80	52
26.85	18.74	117.73	88.70	71.02	24.84	81.86	24.84	124.17	53
27.33	18.74	80.17	27.40	72.84	28.47	20.03	100.80	132.30	54
28.78	10.82	124.67	88.70	80.88	20.80	20.80	108.78	148.80	55
20.07	18.17	104.72	82.43	80.78	28.11	84.06	86.34	141.88	56
20.16	24.87	118.27	30.74	78.88	20.48	88.12	106.78	161.00	57
22.80	28.87	128.88	88.88	87.07	26.74	80.51	120.01	160.71	58
24.02	28.80	128.82	88.82	108.01	27.00	87.71	118.84	144.88	59
20.08	22.87	166.18	38.17	74.00	24.80	40.08	108.08	184.08	60
22.10	10.88	142.00	86.81	80.81	23.17	40.01	107.28	128.78	61
22.84	14.81	110.88	30.23	48.78	10.88	20.80	71.62	81.28	62
10.77	11.36	88.80	26.80	86.88	17.70	22.78	86.18	86.87	63
18.68	10.83	88.81	30.48	36.18	13.72	20.34	80.38	80.08	64
14.88	7.82	88.48	31.48	26.38	18.84	28.27	40.82	68.00	65

TABLE 33h.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and pyogenic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	610.00	90.14	522.86	122.07	2.90	1.25	89.65
2	January	824.26	96.86	528.00	100.02	2.90	0.72	80.46
3	February	804.35	84.98	499.37	105.46	2.01	1.20	86.97
4	March	697.02	89.22	542.80	126.00	2.25	1.09	89.69
5	April	635.84	93.85	540.99	140.48	2.20	1.14	49.25
6	May	807.77	98.06	514.71	125.28	2.78	1.08	48.08
7	June	641.02	91.78	549.24	122.96	2.28	1.03	42.81
8	July	642.83	93.70	548.54	123.80	2.45	1.17	49.19
9	August	608.50	86.34	522.25	106.87	2.20	1.25	48.21
10	September	609.42	90.80	518.62	126.74	2.21	2.26	58.41
11	October	579.00	88.80	490.20	101.42	2.74	1.59	44.90
12	November	682.90	88.58	494.32	106.04	2.18	0.79	32.70
13	December	680.66	86.11	494.55	117.56	2.52	0.84	31.47
14	Total, 1942	578.10	97.97	480.13	79.88	2.22	1.10	26.60
15	January	878.88	88.81	519.57	84.81	2.18	0.85	24.49
16	February	809.88	69.08	581.60	86.27	2.38	1.06	21.42
17	March	741.12	98.88	643.74	154.42	1.14	0.95	26.98
18	April	611.60	84.29	527.47	178.45	2.19	0.65	17.00
19	May	519.82	92.93	426.90	96.88	1.76	0.68	19.88
20	June	876.48	98.86	482.62	115.88	2.22	0.71	28.59
21	July	885.22	100.04	477.39	74.86	2.68	1.21	28.69
22	August	549.00	108.87	440.13	40.67	2.00	1.24	22.87
23	September	546.84	98.98	447.86	44.18	2.37	1.62	22.68
24	October	529.02	95.46	433.56	42.61	2.27	1.20	29.11
25	November	589.07	107.25	482.74	66.81	2.88	1.14	27.88
26	December	709.14	109.45	599.69	107.57	2.55	1.49	26.05
27	Total, 1943	896.18	100.01	796.27	222.96	2.58	1.24	28.54
28	January	820.06	116.28	703.81	148.42	2.86	1.09	40.46
29	February	834.60	113.34	721.26	912.56	2.19	1.20	26.04
30	March	948.98	90.99	848.96	218.04	2.87	1.06	28.75
31	April	1,027.88	119.22	948.66	490.08	2.74	1.86	48.56
32	May	952.42	104.88	847.54	507.08	4.18	1.29	44.92
33	June	1,006.90	102.00	904.90	387.81	2.00	0.70	54.69
34	July	919.10	100.92	818.17	207.40	2.23	1.22	28.17
35	August	869.61	99.20	770.41	99.61	2.42	1.20	29.81
36	September	918.64	123.08	795.56	221.12	4.60	1.40	65.68
37	October	912.21	114.28	797.93	226.51	4.09	1.44	68.22
38	November	812.80	116.85	695.95	176.56	2.24	1.42	28.98
39	December	769.80	114.71	655.09	162.51	2.66	1.26	22.42
40	Total, 1944	617.03	97.81	519.22	109.86	2.17	1.14	40.44
41	January	729.91	111.88	618.03	160.86	4.20	0.77	41.27
42	February	622.04	107.20	514.84	111.71	2.78	1.02	26.24
43	March	660.00	119.60	540.40	110.01	2.64	1.17	48.92
44	April	619.11	115.10	504.01	90.78	4.01	1.10	29.98
45	May	923.97	102.88	821.09	88.50	2.44	1.41	49.72
46	June	604.94	94.89	470.11	58.02	2.86	1.48	22.41
47	July	506.43	96.84	409.59	91.47	4.20	1.34	27.47
48	August	770.82	86.00	684.82	267.86	2.19	1.50	26.91
49	September	678.97	90.87	588.10	194.84	2.14	0.22	28.76
50	October	693.11	99.12	493.99	65.74	2.67	1.75	48.48
51	November	480.97	77.03	403.94	26.59	2.02	1.04	40.20
52	December	438.62	79.82	358.70	41.08	2.62	0.62	26.52
53	Total, 1945	471.88	71.04	399.84	69.54	2.27	1.20	22.24
54	January	434.12	71.55	362.57	44.32	1.97	0.45	39.18
55	February	460.70	74.64	386.06	42.60	2.27	1.47	40.87
56	March	804.14	64.34	739.80	86.28	2.04	1.16	22.86
57	April	432.20	66.03	366.17	34.60	2.40	1.14	26.69
58	May	437.81	78.29	359.52	42.88	2.63	0.60	26.54
59	June	531.19	82.82	448.37	61.08	2.22	0.90	42.64
60	July	544.40	84.10	460.30	62.75	0.99	0.76	28.74
61	August	528.52	74.10	454.42	69.30	2.27	1.75	33.65
62	September	435.98	78.61	357.37	56.23	2.69	4.98	21.26
63	October	441.52	69.21	372.31	84.81	1.66	1.06	17.61
64	November	486.64	68.61	421.13	118.22	1.50	0.24	17.70
65	December	507.69	67.68	439.91	139.70	1.79	0.67	14.12

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
17.45	18.18	67.66	80.80	28.00	89.66	21.28	57.47	86.01	1
19.11	17.74	70.89	80.68	28.80	88.67	21.01	57.90	87.04	2
18.48	17.51	69.09	84.70	28.11	88.18	19.67	58.81	76.83	3
17.12	18.88	61.81	84.05	22.67	41.14	21.89	56.40	85.28	4
17.91	17.84	66.00	80.61	30.48	87.44	20.88	55.42	80.78	5
16.78	16.70	68.78	81.51	25.67	84.71	19.57	58.88	82.48	6
17.04	16.82	70.08	80.67	20.11	84.63	19.20	61.07	92.80	7
18.00	16.50	71.27	80.63	27.46	88.31	21.09	60.88	92.77	8
19.14	17.47	72.80	80.88	27.08	88.12	22.20	62.80	98.22	9
17.68	16.42	67.86	87.83	24.81	81.14	21.88	60.01	84.84	10
16.67	16.61	68.77	87.87	20.41	87.88	22.88	60.06	90.42	11
16.82	14.86	68.67	80.78	28.00	87.88	20.65	58.16	82.40	12
16.46	14.61	68.46	82.98	20.80	81.88	21.88	51.80	78.66	13
18.16	17.46	70.78	88.18	42.03	47.88	24.17	52.01	62.78	14
6.02	12.84	88.88	86.16	14.82	84.16	18.14	80.78	40.51	15
7.86	10.80	60.46	26.81	14.86	61.78	18.31	48.87	48.81	16
16.06	18.46	128.47	86.82	86.02	60.76	19.80	49.66	40.80	17
12.88	11.61	66.44	88.48	88.06	66.06	16.72	86.00	42.80	18
12.76	18.06	88.08	82.11	84.23	48.06	18.88	48.88	81.06	19
10.84	18.86	63.10	40.06	22.74	52.37	23.21	66.26	87.08	20
16.01	18.07	60.68	41.68	10.79	84.30	20.41	64.00	76.72	21
16.00	10.72	68.88	80.11	28.20	81.64	20.08	56.08	67.11	22
16.22	10.82	63.11	40.23	42.47	48.03	27.82	51.03	64.74	23
14.98	10.88	60.86	88.88	20.86	41.03	27.62	51.84	67.14	24
17.16	18.46	68.74	60.80	68.08	80.88	28.80	66.06	66.67	25
18.06	10.04	80.24	44.82	76.08	42.86	23.06	64.82	76.07	26
28.18	21.88	71.88	88.20	43.62	48.08	26.42	77.18	113.01	27
28.88	21.86	70.82	87.81	91.20	62.27	26.00	77.07	84.06	28
20.80	24.00	74.46	42.82	60.46	86.48	26.76	74.80	85.37	29
24.00	26.06	88.08	46.18	66.78	77.01	28.88	71.11	94.14	30
22.48	21.81	60.11	47.78	64.02	62.79	24.76	80.12	102.86	31
19.72	20.84	64.73	80.16	84.06	40.61	26.86	72.07	107.18	32
20.40	21.13	68.77	80.87	46.02	46.02	22.08	75.76	125.00	33
20.82	17.06	80.06	33.08	22.44	40.61	20.70	62.48	111.26	34
22.08	10.01	63.07	84.03	28.04	40.18	21.44	76.27	114.76	35
20.17	23.14	60.40	88.88	44.81	46.18	26.04	62.40	127.07	36
27.26	24.77	66.08	80.01	26.45	40.26	26.00	73.04	144.36	37
26.80	26.82	66.46	42.82	40.61	43.07	21.88	78.66	128.47	38
22.44	20.00	70.01	84.71	47.44	80.04	19.80	71.06	107.82	39
18.07	16.60	66.77	80.86	26.12	61.12	20.23	60.46	96.04	40
21.02	17.03	62.86	31.81	30.37	82.22	23.82	68.06	100.00	41
19.48	16.48	80.77	84.70	26.12	20.06	18.11	67.84	80.62	42
18.00	14.84	67.43	66.28	27.84	31.80	22.78	61.06	100.37	43
20.43	20.00	62.72	82.83	20.00	83.24	23.07	60.14	96.44	44
17.83	20.40	66.68	87.38	23.48	68.02	26.04	60.88	100.67	45
14.70	17.43	83.04	28.02	21.60	31.24	10.84	66.19	92.80	46
19.34	18.78	68.60	80.86	21.48	30.80	19.84	60.77	98.60	47
19.28	18.07	68.31	33.40	88.80	80.46	18.07	61.44	104.16	48
15.82	16.60	68.00	26.88	10.77	88.66	17.86	60.76	96.06	49
19.31	16.26	67.06	80.82	22.00	28.00	18.77	72.11	106.06	50
17.83	16.20	48.89	26.08	28.00	20.18	18.37	62.88	88.28	51
14.70	11.10	40.00	22.10	17.72	26.36	16.18	46.81	85.07	52
14.61	12.74	66.83	23.80	18.61	21.16	20.22	47.12	60.86	53
16.34	16.04	44.62	23.20	17.09	23.60	17.00	43.72	73.07	54
17.06	16.86	62.80	31.00	14.88	21.00	18.31	46.66	72.78	55
12.04	14.66	88.10	26.64	16.00	21.81	18.14	44.84	60.37	56
14.80	13.80	46.08	10.46	21.21	33.74	16.16	42.66	64.02	57
18.11	12.71	60.13	22.21	21.00	23.01	18.02	80.00	61.17	58
18.66	18.00	71.70	22.21	84.21	27.08	16.68	60.82	88.88	59
18.78	18.80	76.62	23.68	20.46	24.66	20.06	62.11	84.74	60
18.36	14.41	82.20	22.10	21.02	20.06	23.68	60.30	87.13	61
16.41	0.01	60.73	10.46	15.16	10.61	20.46	48.02	82.86	62
11.10	10.64	70.80	18.42	14.40	16.10	21.81	41.00	64.16	63
11.14	0.17	73.07	28.06	14.07	16.04	26.06	40.78	68.80	64
10.46	10.02	77.67	84.08	12.06	16.76	26.22	38.78	67.80	65

TABLE 331.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1945-48	600.56	119.04	491.52	41.89	2.52	0.95	26.82
2	January	684.94	122.27	562.67	57.86	2.02	0.69	22.94
3	February	662.81	126.42	536.39	52.14	2.98	1.02	26.09
4	March	672.72	121.66	551.06	55.11	2.87	0.92	27.90
5	April	689.90	108.77	581.13	48.04	2.96	1.82	25.48
6	May	645.92	122.24	523.68	54.22	2.67	0.60	20.12
7	June	610.72	122.47	488.25	54.80	2.74	1.06	27.71
8	July	580.82	110.71	470.11	27.82	1.92	0.41	22.72
9	August	526.77	110.92	415.85	49.72	1.92	1.01	20.02
10	September	529.90	111.40	418.50	50.11	2.14	1.10	27.12
11	October	544.79	107.12	437.67	29.72	2.22	0.84	22.52
12	November	527.00	114.00	413.00	29.22	2.59	0.92	26.27
13	December	624.09	125.81	498.28	57.42	2.45	1.01	22.52
14	Total, 1945	742.22	126.02	616.20	47.02	2.54	0.81	25.12
15	January	722.21	124.12	598.09	51.12	2.27	0.97	22.27
16	February	792.27	122.42	669.85	52.62	4.22	0.92	22.22
17	March	701.22	112.27	588.95	52.02	2.22	1.22	22.02
18	April	722.12	112.22	610.90	47.42	2.22	0.72	17.12
19	May	602.22	127.22	475.00	72.42	1.92	0.62	22.42
20	June	622.42	122.22	500.20	52.42	2.22	0.62	22.02
21	July	711.47	122.22	589.25	52.22	2.12	0.61	22.21
22	August	622.77	122.22	500.55	52.22	2.12	0.62	22.72
23	September	622.62	122.22	500.40	51.72	2.22	0.97	22.22
24	October	622.22	122.22	500.00	52.22	2.40	0.92	22.22
25	November	742.22	122.12	620.10	52.00	2.02	0.72	22.22
26	December	622.27	122.22	500.05	41.21	2.72	0.82	22.21
27	Total, 1946	640.02	122.12	517.90	42.02	2.69	1.02	20.22
28	January	792.22	122.22	670.00	52.22	2.02	1.21	27.21
29	February	742.21	122.02	620.19	50.22	2.27	1.04	27.21
30	March	741.97	122.07	619.90	52.00	2.22	1.17	27.21
31	April	712.72	122.22	590.50	49.22	2.02	1.42	22.42
32	May	702.22	122.22	580.00	52.27	2.42	0.82	22.22
33	June	622.72	122.72	500.00	52.27	2.12	1.17	22.22
34	July	422.42	122.22	300.20	27.22	2.21	0.70	21.02
35	August	512.22	112.77	400.45	24.12	2.11	1.11	22.21
36	September	622.22	122.14	500.08	27.02	2.00	0.84	22.22
37	October	571.60	122.22	449.38	22.22	2.12	1.12	22.47
38	November	612.22	122.41	489.81	20.01	2.72	0.92	22.10
39	December	722.22	122.22	600.00	21.22	2.20	1.20	21.14
40	Total, 1947	542.90	122.40	420.50	22.42	2.67	0.92	22.22
41	January	622.42	127.74	494.68	22.22	2.22	—	19.22
42	February	622.71	114.22	508.49	47.02	1.22	0.72	27.42
43	March	621.74	102.22	519.52	52.79	2.92	1.14	21.02
44	April	572.02	102.76	469.26	22.02	2.11	2.11	22.17
45	May	572.21	102.22	470.00	24.12	2.27	0.42	22.42
46	June	512.22	122.22	390.00	20.27	2.74	0.92	22.17
47	July	447.21	92.02	355.19	22.42	1.44	—	20.19
48	August	527.12	111.02	416.10	22.22	2.04	1.02	20.02
49	September	422.92	22.77	399.15	22.21	0.62	2.24	20.20
50	October	422.92	72.12	350.80	22.14	2.22	0.97	19.92
51	November	407.62	22.72	384.90	22.47	2.41	1.20	21.27
52	December	522.72	22.22	500.50	21.72	1.92	1.22	22.27
53	Total, 1948	422.12	20.02	402.10	22.72	2.14	0.97	21.22
54	January	422.42	72.04	350.38	19.17	2.42	0.62	12.42
55	February	422.69	22.40	399.29	21.72	2.97	1.09	19.07
56	March	414.60	104.27	310.33	22.44	2.22	—	22.22
57	April	492.22	72.17	420.05	22.22	2.22	2.17	22.49
58	May	422.22	22.42	400.00	22.19	0.77	1.22	22.09
59	June	422.27	22.22	400.05	20.72	2.42	1.22	12.17
60	July	422.21	24.74	397.47	22.07	1.22	—	22.11
61	August	412.22	22.22	390.00	22.27	0.21	0.21	22.12
62	September	422.09	24.22	397.87	22.00	0.92	0.92	21.19
63	October	502.17	22.22	480.00	22.22	1.12	—	11.22
64	November	427.92	22.01	405.91	22.72	—	—	12.22
65	December	422.22	22.02	400.20	22.72	2.21	—	12.22

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength (per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
16.09	16.02	188.70	48.86	16.72	84.20	22.18	22.07	68.22	1
16.06	16.09	228.28	47.06	11.12	48.81	20.62	20.91	68.97	2
16.22	16.02	207.80	49.14	18.99	48.40	20.86	20.88	58.49	3
20.68	16.47	204.08	48.88	18.62	41.82	22.57	21.97	49.33	4
20.78	16.99	188.88	52.19	12.21	45.91	22.40	22.39	48.04	5
17.89	16.81	171.68	41.84	14.08	60.64	24.70	21.89	67.48	6
18.49	17.66	115.28	87.92	14.68	58.78	22.09	22.02	64.84	7
18.02	16.06	89.94	84.48	18.92	79.27	22.40	22.62	60.48	8
18.77	16.47	102.17	89.92	15.89	65.66	22.69	22.22	62.21	9
18.86	16.08	102.62	41.46	15.72	48.00	21.44	24.52	64.62	10
14.69	16.11	180.44	40.07	12.72	45.74	18.12	22.80	71.47	11
16.18	16.12	168.38	41.80	15.10	45.00	20.92	21.02	61.02	12
16.09	16.68	228.79	40.84	11.80	45.22	17.82	27.51	59.02	13
16.72	17.07	192.72	45.96	17.97	105.12	20.00	22.22	69.22	14
17.46	20.70	249.02	46.28	16.22	49.48	27.17	44.21	58.22	15
19.12	16.97	221.41	61.00	22.02	27.00	20.22	41.22	57.02	16
19.22	16.24	221.79	54.17	17.22	47.74	18.62	20.74	51.72	17
19.22	16.08	220.27	70.80	11.12	21.07	22.20	40.22	59.22	18
18.76	16.46	127.11	47.40	22.69	125.29	21.04	45.24	67.22	19
18.68	17.24	124.72	22.69	12.07	222.24	22.21	46.42	74.40	20
14.21	17.08	118.19	20.27	16.77	220.22	20.96	47.22	61.22	21
11.22	16.66	142.22	20.92	12.01	54.12	19.42	45.50	74.74	22
18.72	16.22	142.42	42.79	22.22	61.42	18.67	42.72	54.27	23
12.79	17.08	191.29	49.24	12.27	49.21	18.22	42.12	72.22	24
17.21	19.12	242.72	22.21	20.02	20.22	21.72	40.72	67.61	25
18.12	18.00	222.22	27.29	12.21	22.12	20.02	22.27	62.00	26
16.99	16.21	127.22	42.24	14.29	42.21	22.02	24.22	67.12	27
16.24	17.41	270.19	29.90	14.44	42.22	22.62	22.22	69.72	28
19.72	16.24	217.12	22.72	12.01	20.49	24.24	22.62	69.21	29
20.40	17.49	210.97	22.74	17.10	47.22	22.49	22.42	72.09	30
20.44	16.22	224.10	24.00	12.00	46.72	22.02	20.67	72.04	31
17.12	16.12	172.19	42.04	12.44	46.22	22.12	24.24	70.99	32
14.22	16.08	119.46	42.72	17.02	44.72	24.04	22.00	67.02	33
14.22	16.19	24.02	22.92	11.92	40.22	22.12	22.00	62.20	34
14.22	17.22	20.22	22.22	12.72	41.22	20.41	24.02	60.02	35
18.02	17.22	29.62	44.12	12.22	42.77	22.29	27.12	62.20	36
17.27	17.92	122.57	42.01	12.24	40.94	20.72	22.24	74.24	37
14.49	18.12	172.07	42.07	12.00	49.12	20.24	20.64	64.47	38
12.44	14.97	224.67	22.79	10.42	42.42	14.67	22.22	57.42	39
18.72	18.94	149.22	20.22	10.60	22.92	22.94	22.07	55.22	40
18.20	14.91	220.02	40.22	7.79	44.02	10.21	22.72	61.22	41
10.20	16.21	242.77	20.44	11.20	22.77	17.21	22.72	20.44	42
20.02	22.42	222.00	42.94	2.71	20.02	12.12	27.27	22.22	43
21.49	12.24	122.47	20.92	10.90	42.22	21.60	20.97	22.02	44
12.21	16.21	142.22	42.04	12.77	42.92	22.14	24.10	61.02	45
9.22	12.22	111.21	24.11	12.62	41.12	20.17	21.21	22.24	46
11.24	12.60	22.44	20.22	11.24	22.62	22.92	21.24	22.22	47
12.72	12.20	100.22	42.92	14.20	42.92	24.62	22.62	22.42	48
11.72	12.90	100.42	40.29	7.29	21.92	12.71	24.12	42.72	49
18.09	12.27	102.04	22.02	10.00	22.71	14.22	24.12	62.12	50
12.22	12.62	94.40	22.22	2.01	22.22	12.04	24.02	22.01	51
11.27	12.19	62.00	20.44	9.29	22.27	17.14	21.70	22.29	52
14.64	11.92	20.29	20.62	11.44	20.17	20.22	22.62	22.71	53
10.22	9.22	102.42	22.20	2.00	20.21	12.42	24.64	22.29	54
17.71	12.21	100.11	29.22	2.74	20.29	12.29	22.60	22.22	55
22.27	12.79	112.60	22.42	12.79	20.22	24.22	20.22	27.92	56
21.22	14.24	92.27	24.22	12.62	42.24	19.72	21.62	72.29	57
17.62	2.44	101.22	21.47	9.22	22.40	19.19	24.22	27.24	58
14.24	12.17	99.00	27.22	11.22	22.02	12.69	22.00	22.29	59
2.62	12.79	24.74	20.21	19.74	20.21	22.22	22.27	21.02	60
12.91	10.22	22.22	22.74	12.00	20.27	22.72	21.62	20.02	61
12.27	12.22	22.69	21.74	12.62	19.22	22.04	24.02	44.20	62
10.12	2.72	20.27	12.22	4.20	24.29	12.72	12.22	72.04	63
12.20	2.12	22.71	22.00	12.22	24.22	22.02	24.22	41.29	64
7.22	10.22	22.20	19.22	1.21	22.47	19.22	22.22	42.24	65

TABLE 33j.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neurotic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	718.44	80.98	622.80	146.76	2.81	1.98	82.88
2	January	741.40	104.42	687.07	160.00	3.88	1.41	86.78
3	February	700.07	106.86	608.11	152.41	2.80	0.98	88.49
4	March	606.47	93.58	608.04	152.91	3.20	0.90	85.58
5	April	606.34	97.00	608.44	141.72	2.20	0.72	82.67
6	May	718.00	89.17	628.84	163.61	3.06	1.28	88.72
7	June	771.21	90.80	689.71	161.80	2.65	0.97	82.70
8	July	761.00	87.48	664.44	161.38	2.33	1.00	82.00
9	August	762.18	86.00	666.18	140.82	1.74	1.20	88.28
10	September	641.63	77.71	606.02	126.10	2.61	0.96	80.01
11	October	677.84	88.57	604.27	132.21	2.28	0.77	82.86
12	November	692.48	81.81	611.17	122.61	2.46	1.18	80.08
13	December	688.01	81.19	606.89	130.48	1.93	1.38	84.48
14	Total, 1942	886.24	118.44	773.80	202.26	2.65	1.06	83.14
15	January	826.82	112.22	714.60	240.60	1.64	0.90	81.58
16	February	770.17	116.84	652.33	198.62	1.77	0.80	80.07
17	March	866.06	105.14	760.91	210.88	2.67	0.81	82.70
18	April	802.00	105.06	696.94	182.66	1.91	1.13	84.94
19	May	961.04	112.13	848.92	207.04	2.40	0.90	82.64
20	June	976.06	108.48	867.58	209.60	2.80	1.02	82.92
21	July	922.20	110.00	811.81	206.68	2.27	1.08	88.80
22	August	934.70	118.08	816.64	248.00	2.88	1.07	82.07
23	September	846.33	107.78	737.60	216.30	2.67	0.84	86.08
24	October	888.16	116.98	771.24	224.28	2.06	1.00	86.13
25	November	910.14	110.16	799.99	184.48	4.03	1.20	88.80
26	December	881.08	118.03	762.16	200.74	2.46	1.08	88.17
27	Total, 1943	723.06	101.74	622.22	128.81	2.00	1.01	83.18
28	January	868.21	110.28	758.97	166.36	4.46	0.84	87.68
29	February	780.82	124.21	656.62	180.21	2.88	0.82	84.06
30	March	731.47	116.91	614.56	146.38	2.83	1.04	40.07
31	April	724.88	118.82	606.02	138.91	2.66	0.80	80.42
32	May	698.80	92.74	606.16	136.08	2.30	1.40	81.94
33	June	718.30	106.74	612.62	114.80	2.81	0.70	36.68
34	July	772.24	100.47	671.77	134.47	2.80	1.34	83.04
35	August	770.07	90.20	679.78	126.10	2.48	0.86	82.87
36	September	636.20	80.08	556.21	93.63	2.04	1.61	28.58
37	October	671.66	94.30	577.10	93.41	2.08	0.92	80.12
38	November	660.88	80.18	580.72	88.81	2.82	1.04	84.13
39	December	641.07	74.06	567.02	106.02	1.83	1.03	28.00
40	Total, 1944	610.30	76.12	536.27	110.08	2.80	1.40	84.78
41	January	672.68	108.00	564.78	106.60	3.01	1.81	88.51
42	February	678.41	103.96	574.45	180.16	2.66	1.00	83.11
43	March	610.26	74.32	535.95	110.43	4.31	1.24	81.60
44	April	612.39	80.01	532.38	111.40	1.90	0.66	87.82
45	May	680.67	82.03	598.64	96.04	2.67	2.00	88.08
46	June	570.02	73.78	496.24	88.26	2.80	0.72	30.88
47	July	626.36	67.83	558.52	121.86	2.16	1.44	85.10
48	August	621.26	62.20	559.06	106.37	3.06	0.73	21.06
49	September	576.94	68.03	512.92	118.07	2.82	1.66	81.78
50	October	586.41	64.91	521.51	100.38	3.02	0.76	40.00
51	November	604.74	63.30	541.44	121.42	2.82	1.66	87.90
52	December	564.06	60.78	503.27	100.70	2.27	2.27	41.64
53	Total, 1945	568.06	60.82	512.21	99.86	2.72	0.84	29.68
54	January	663.06	68.16	594.80	96.31	3.70	2.22	87.78
55	February	600.88	71.32	529.56	118.87	3.40	—	36.66
56	March	627.18	65.60	561.57	128.87	3.12	0.78	28.12
57	April	602.87	71.88	531.04	126.71	3.42	—	41.06
58	May	600.84	61.04	539.80	123.72	2.47	0.83	82.17
59	June	706.50	64.66	641.81	132.09	2.26	1.60	80.77
60	July	626.00	67.88	558.12	101.73	2.74	—	88.76
61	August	612.60	61.30	551.31	92.36	2.08	2.78	52.92
62	September	441.51	30.30	404.92	54.20	0.77	—	17.03
63	October	433.62	28.66	404.96	64.72	2.70	—	22.10
64	November	414.81	42.30	372.50	68.76	4.70	—	24.08
65	December	470.03	84.67	430.35	69.14	—	1.44	26.93

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-48
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Page
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
10.07	10.88	94.26	41.10	20.78	41.02	27.29	59.06	97.70	1
17.29	10.15	96.95	42.08	22.16	42.40	40.29	57.22	94.51	2
17.20	10.02	78.98	42.62	27.91	42.92	27.12	55.24	90.09	3
17.20	10.20	70.27	41.00	27.74	42.44	27.50	59.17	93.01	4
18.21	10.22	76.22	24.95	20.22	42.22	29.22	57.20	97.59	5
20.22	10.22	22.79	22.22	20.27	40.22	24.21	52.41	95.50	6
20.22	10.07	100.00	42.00	21.22	42.49	40.29	55.72	111.22	7
22.14	10.72	107.22	27.22	22.20	41.72	29.22	44.22	102.20	8
22.22	10.72	121.07	44.22	22.22	42.01	22.22	52.22	105.71	9
21.42	12.22	20.22	41.22	21.22	22.27	22.21	50.04	27.21	10
20.74	12.42	22.11	41.02	22.21	22.14	24.72	50.24	22.27	11
20.22	21.47	107.29	42.74	24.27	27.00	22.22	27.29	101.24	12
12.22	20.72	104.27	42.22	20.27	22.22	22.72	54.21	20.22	13
20.24	24.22	101.22	42.72	21.20	27.41	41.22	77.12	102.20	14
24.42	12.22	22.12	20.72	20.24	22.22	40.22	22.27	104.22	15
17.22	12.21	72.42	20.00	22.72	42.70	22.22	22.22	92.77	16
22.22	12.22	22.22	22.22	20.27	22.24	22.12	77.24	102.11	17
10.00	20.21	20.22	21.22	41.21	20.20	22.12	71.22	20.22	18
24.22	22.22	24.21	22.20	22.22	21.21	22.20	72.22	102.22	19
20.24	24.40	20.22	44.24	22.22	71.22	20.20	21.22	112.14	20
21.22	24.12	102.77	42.00	22.24	22.20	44.47	70.22	112.27	21
24.40	22.22	117.40	42.72	27.20	24.27	42.27	22.24	122.20	22
22.22	22.22	102.22	42.22	24.00	22.22	41.07	70.47	101.27	23
21.20	27.40	100.22	44.72	20.22	47.19	44.22	27.72	22.22	24
20.22	24.27	120.21	24.22	24.27	24.22	42.22	72.44	110.20	25
12.42	20.22	102.22	42.42	40.72	20.20	44.14	72.20	102.22	26
20.22	22.00	102.20	40.22	20.20	42.11	22.22	22.71	24.42	27
12.20	22.21	111.72	22.20	21.22	42.22	44.20	27.21	22.22	28
10.22	22.22	22.22	40.22	21.42	41.74	22.22	22.22	21.22	29
12.27	22.74	22.27	42.20	22.22	42.20	22.22	22.12	22.42	30
12.20	22.40	72.22	24.22	22.72	44.10	44.20	20.20	22.22	31
17.22	21.27	20.20	27.24	27.24	42.02	27.24	24.22	22.22	32
21.21	22.11	20.42	20.20	20.12	44.22	44.22	24.22	101.22	33
21.74	21.22	142.42	27.27	20.74	47.02	40.22	20.22	22.04	34
72.22	24.72	120.20	22.70	20.40	40.42	22.02	22.24	24.21	35
21.22	20.40	22.21	22.22	22.72	20.20	22.20	24.44	24.24	36
21.22	12.22	111.42	22.47	24.12	27.20	22.20	20.20	104.40	37
21.71	10.22	117.22	27.47	24.22	22.24	24.24	22.22	110.24	38
17.42	12.74	120.20	27.71	22.27	27.02	20.21	20.20	22.22	39
21.20	12.21	77.27	40.22	20.22	22.22	27.12	40.42	20.12	40
12.22	12.22	102.20	22.70	12.22	27.20	20.11	24.72	27.22	41
12.24	12.22	20.20	47.42	22.22	27.02	41.72	42.22	24.20	42
12.20	10.20	22.12	42.40	21.00	22.40	44.20	22.02	70.22	43
10.20	12.22	72.22	22.24	27.27	22.24	22.42	20.12	24.21	44
21.21	12.27	22.70	21.22	10.24	20.22	22.22	40.22	22.27	45
20.22	17.20	22.21	41.22	20.22	22.40	44.12	24.22	22.21	46
22.21	17.22	72.77	21.72	22.72	22.14	22.22	20.21	102.22	47
22.24	17.20	22.20	21.22	14.22	42.20	22.22	20.27	24.20	48
27.22	12.47	72.22	20.42	12.22	22.27	24.21	21.42	24.22	49
20.22	11.22	27.22	42.77	20.22	20.24	20.47	40.04	101.12	50
22.20	12.22	72.72	40.22	22.20	20.20	20.12	40.20	22.20	51
20.44	14.20	22.20	40.22	21.20	27.22	22.22	40.12	22.22	52
17.22	11.22	24.22	41.42	22.02	20.21	20.21	41.72	20.42	53
12.22	22.22	22.12	42.12	20.00	22.22	22.22	41.40	27.42	54
11.20	10.22	20.20	20.20	22.77	42.40	22.22	42.20	20.24	55
12.22	11.72	40.20	27.24	10.22	20.22	20.21	22.71	20.02	56
17.22	12.20	22.22	41.00	17.10	22.20	22.77	40.19	102.04	57
20.22	12.27	71.72	42.07	22.04	24.04	22.22	27.24	102.02	58
12.01	14.22	124.27	20.20	41.22	22.22	22.77	22.24	144.20	59
21.20	14.47	22.19	22.22	21.22	22.07	24.22	42.22	122.77	60
27.72	12.20	102.24	40.21	22.00	20.20	21.22	47.22	101.02	61
12.12	24.22	22.21	42.22	12.22	17.02	20.22	40.22	72.72	62
17.27	11.20	72.12	20.72	22.20	12.72	19.42	22.22	20.44	63
14.10	22.22	22.22	22.00	11.72	14.10	21.12	27.02	22.12	64
12.00	12.22	27.22	47.24	21.21	22.21	20.22	24.40	20.20	65

TABLE 34.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined*, 1942-48	76,497	61,003	14,904	3,813	1,020	140	1,546
2	January	5,884	4,625	1,109	329	123	14	115
3	February	5,270	4,159	1,180	300	126	15	104
4	March	6,020	4,868	1,168	310	117	18	94
5	April	6,304	4,965	1,389	345	112	10	104
6	May	7,261	5,987	1,324	351	126	8	128
7	June	6,834	5,420	1,384	334	148	14	107
8	July	7,287	5,904	1,408	342	141	8	118
9	August	6,821	5,506	1,315	347	158	11	114
10	September	6,874	5,408	1,168	332	138	12	112
11	October	6,395	5,074	1,320	368	146	17	150
12	November	5,891	4,686	1,258	272	107	12	102
13	December	6,078	4,716	1,392	349	135	6	113
14	Total, 1942	6,970	6,781	3,210	485	182	10	108
15	January	480	337	95	14	10	1	10
16	February	509	378	81	14	5	2	12
17	March	504	368	126	34	14	0	7
18	April	566	445	121	18	7	—	13
19	May	672	488	180	77	13	1	24
20	June	658	461	197	62	14	2	11
21	July	652	479	174	59	10	—	10
22	August	520	366	154	49	18	3	16
23	September	908	717	186	35	19	4	16
24	October	930	711	228	27	22	2	26
25	November	1,002	785	267	27	27	1	21
26	December	1,284	882	398	72	25	—	20
27	Total, 1943	19,877	15,560	4,017	1,010	304	25	241
28	January	1,342	969	378	96	31	6	59
29	February	1,224	887	349	94	25	5	28
30	March	1,567	1,003	364	114	29	6	22
31	April	1,470	1,080	390	118	24	3	25
32	May	1,726	1,420	318	70	29	1	25
33	June	1,887	1,560	327	87	44	4	19
34	July	1,898	1,570	328	78	38	3	27
35	August	1,881	1,547	334	75	45	—	27
36	September	1,741	1,472	269	87	25	2	22
37	October	1,707	1,402	305	70	22	2	22
38	November	1,811	1,217	394	71	29	1	22
39	December	1,801	1,433	368	94	21	2	22
40	Total, 1944	23,789	19,812	4,276	1,075	470	41	427
41	January	1,816	1,477	339	89	42	1	27
42	February	1,800	1,470	330	88	42	7	26
43	March	1,974	1,655	319	79	36	3	20
44	April	1,945	1,332	313	91	23	2	27
45	May	1,972	1,602	370	73	28	—	25
46	June	1,837	1,510	321	91	25	6	26
47	July	2,127	1,788	369	93	47	1	24
48	August	2,108	1,715	393	122	42	4	25
49	September	2,192	1,821	371	92	40	5	28
50	October	2,000	1,704	296	78	41	6	22
51	November	2,127	1,711	416	90	47	7	40
52	December	2,101	1,721	380	89	23	—	29
53	Total, 1945	24,071	19,879	4,592	1,243	508	46	290
54	January	2,226	1,842	394	130	40	0	20
55	February	1,884	1,524	360	94	54	1	22
56	March	2,184	1,822	362	92	28	3	21
57	April	2,023	2,108	415	112	28	5	27
58	May	2,281	2,481	450	131	40	6	44
59	June	2,472	2,083	389	104	20	9	41
60	July	2,380	1,958	422	117	21	1	46
61	August	1,982	1,588	394	109	26	4	26
62	September	1,788	1,206	347	98	42	1	26
63	October	1,599	1,259	340	88	51	7	27
64	November	1,251	973	278	74	24	4	19
65	December	941	680	261	22	42	4	17

* Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
30	3,264	10	1,264	37	1,580	462	50	1,261	1
5	250	2	113	2	111	31	2	93	2
8	242	4	101	1	97	35	4	95	3
4	241	—	108	3	107	41	0	110	4
2	263	1	126	5	120	30	6	97	5
3	310	8	96	4	136	46	3	100	6
8	243	2	87	4	180	43	10	114	7
3	277	1	95	3	148	41	7	112	8
1	272	1	98	2	168	43	4	96	9
3	275	—	95	4	124	32	4	90	10
4	276	—	101	2	143	31	3	113	11
2	288	3	110	4	142	40	3	119	12
6	318	2	133	3	145	37	7	118	13
10	330	0	242	3	283	32	7	164	14
1	23	—	0	—	10	—	—	0	15
—	16	—	3	—	0	4	1	10	16
1	22	—	16	—	14	10	—	15	17
1	33	—	14	—	14	6	—	3	18
—	37	1	12	—	15	6	—	3	19
—	33	2	21	1	24	5	2	13	20
—	33	—	12	—	20	7	2	13	21
—	43	—	20	—	33	5	—	16	22
2	53	—	14	—	37	3	1	17	23
3	70	—	34	—	24	7	—	14	24
1	80	2	36	1	23	12	—	21	25
2	86	—	40	1	63	12	1	21	26
13	300	4	400	13	441	126	10	326	27
2	33	—	43	1	23	0	1	20	28
1	74	—	42	—	31	14	2	33	29
2	72	—	36	2	34	12	—	24	30
1	33	—	43	2	31	11	4	20	31
2	90	2	27	1	33	10	—	16	32
1	68	—	32	2	40	13	1	27	33
2	42	—	33	2	41	3	3	21	34
—	76	1	23	2	40	10	2	21	35
—	51	—	26	1	31	13	—	31	36
1	40	—	19	2	37	7	1	42	37
—	34	—	26	2	45	0	1	24	38
1	37	1	35	1	32	10	4	33	39
6	1,014	3	315	6	446	124	13	325	40
1	72	—	35	—	34	3	—	20	41
1	31	—	25	—	21	3	—	20	42
—	74	—	34	—	30	3	2	24	43
—	67	—	27	—	33	10	—	22	44
—	103	—	26	2	45	15	1	31	45
—	34	—	19	1	26	12	4	29	46
—	37	1	21	—	37	11	1	34	47
—	36	—	23	—	40	13	2	21	48
—	30	—	34	2	31	0	3	21	49
1	31	—	23	—	47	3	2	29	50
—	107	1	27	—	40	14	2	41	51
3	104	1	20	1	40	10	1	33	52
10	321	7	307	10	410	130	13	446	53
1	31	2	21	1	33	14	1	30	54
1	71	4	3	1	30	11	1	32	55
—	73	—	23	1	23	11	4	47	56
—	75	1	41	3	43	12	2	47	57
1	30	—	31	1	43	15	2	50	58
2	73	—	25	—	32	13	3	43	59
1	75	—	20	1	44	15	1	42	60
1	33	—	27	—	40	13	—	33	61
1	32	—	21	1	35	5	—	30	62
—	65	—	20	—	35	0	—	23	63
1	37	—	21	1	20	5	—	33	64
—	41	—	22	—	14	5	1	21	65

TABLE 34a.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,

Year and Month	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro- psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	25,385	27,274	8,061	1,692	1,010	28	726
2	January	2,092	2,268	729	127	88	7	70
3	February	2,525	1,847	678	150	86	11	61
4	March	2,966	2,259	718	122	79	12	67
5	April	2,697	1,927	710	162	70	5	62
6	May	2,047	2,263	684	140	85	4	56
7	June	2,026	2,279	947	122	84	11	53
8	July	2,512	2,288	674	140	92	4	56
9	August	2,223	2,615	662	121	92	8	61
10	September	2,980	2,278	852	86	71	6	52
11	October	2,866	2,260	406	74	79	9	72
12	November	2,401	1,928	652	95	94	10	51
13	December	2,890	2,122	757	146	87	2	68
14	Total, 1942	6,665	4,850	1,815	842	140	16	142
15	January	276	292	88	12	9	1	8
16	February	300	226	74	14	8	1	10
17	March	427	209	118	20	12	2	4
18	April	407	201	106	14	7	—	14
19	May	481	360	121	27	12	1	16
20	June	476	380	146	24	12	2	10
21	July	622	499	142	47	10	—	9
22	August	645	487	158	26	16	0	12
23	September	622	520	102	17	17	2	16
24	October	686	495	191	20	17	2	22
25	November	629	425	204	27	22	1	16
26	December	847	554	293	62	20	—	24
27	Total, 1943	12,719	9,764	2,955	622	210	20	250
28	January	946	622	214	22	22	2	26
29	February	827	561	266	75	24	4	22
30	March	1,034	712	292	26	21	2	20
31	April	927	674	222	21	27	2	26
32	May	1,222	962	261	27	22	1	19
33	June	1,193	982	211	22	22	4	16
34	July	1,224	1,046	228	44	22	2	20
35	August	1,212	992	220	42	22	—	17
36	September	1,076	912	162	21	16	1	12
37	October	1,025	867	158	22	24	2	24
38	November	847	664	182	27	22	1	14
39	December	1,020	729	291	41	22	—	20
40	Total, 1944	10,095	8,221	1,874	245	220	—	182
41	January	1,072	826	212	46	20	1	22
42	February	926	745	190	44	22	6	12
43	March	1,021	826	122	41	25	2	12
44	April	770	610	120	26	16	1	12
45	May	821	691	170	22	20	—	16
46	June	722	622	140	22	19	4	12
47	July	949	792	152	22	20	—	14
48	August	840	700	140	21	26	2	14
49	September	724	607	117	12	21	2	14
50	October	709	606	117	16	21	2	10
51	November	762	560	122	20	22	6	14
52	December	684	562	122	22	12	—	12
53	Total, 1945	5,266	4,420	1,427	262	260	12	121
54	January	692	422	120	27	19	—	12
55	February	421	215	112	17	26	—	10
56	March	614	297	117	26	21	—	12
57	April	522	402	121	22	20	1	9
58	May	422	360	122	12	20	2	6
59	June	564	444	120	12	26	1	9
60	July	646	506	140	22	26	1	15
61	August	571	422	122	20	12	2	17
62	September	445	229	116	26	12	1	10
63	October	400	292	102	16	17	2	10
64	November	547	229	22	11	26	2	7
65	December	629	222	111	21	26	1	6

* Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Age and sex
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
26	2,072	7	752	23	286	263	23	891	1
8	182	1	80	1	75	16	1	48	2
2	158	1	68	—	68	22	8	58	3
2	154	—	87	2	87	26	8	61	4
2	188	—	80	3	71	22	8	45	5
2	202	1	86	4	87	22	1	45	6
2	184	2	63	4	73	23	3	49	7
2	161	—	46	1	80	24	2	61	8
—	177	—	47	1	97	18	2	44	9
2	181	—	46	1	64	20	1	52	10
2	167	—	52	1	66	21	1	57	11
1	174	1	66	2	76	24	—	58	12
2	200	1	73	2	82	24	5	52	13
10	465	8	212	8	286	48	6	181	14
1	21	—	9	—	14	—	—	8	15
—	14	—	7	—	9	4	1	9	16
1	20	—	15	—	11	8	—	14	17
1	85	—	14	—	12	8	—	6	18
—	88	—	11	—	12	5	—	8	19
—	22	2	12	1	17	4	2	12	20
—	26	—	10	—	21	7	1	12	21
—	27	—	16	—	20	4	—	12	22
2	46	—	11	—	22	7	1	16	23
2	61	—	21	—	21	5	—	11	24
1	66	1	22	1	25	10	—	11	25
2	76	—	20	1	42	11	1	16	26
10	711	2	212	12	320	66	14	280	27
2	78	—	41	—	26	8	1	20	28
1	65	—	27	—	26	12	2	26	29
2	60	—	20	2	25	11	—	19	30
1	75	—	45	1	26	10	2	15	31
2	74	1	24	1	20	6	—	14	32
1	55	—	20	2	20	8	1	21	33
1	63	—	25	1	25	6	1	14	34
—	50	—	12	1	21	7	2	14	35
—	21	—	21	1	20	8	—	22	36
—	44	—	10	1	22	7	1	20	37
—	43	—	12	1	27	7	—	12	38
—	60	1	22	1	22	5	2	22	39
2	804	—	183	2	206	58	1	121	40
1	46	—	25	—	24	6	—	11	41
1	51	—	12	—	12	4	—	9	42
—	41	—	12	—	22	4	1	12	43
—	29	—	15	—	22	5	—	12	44
—	59	—	9	2	12	7	—	12	45
—	21	—	7	1	12	7	—	12	46
—	40	—	5	—	15	5	—	12	47
—	45	—	6	—	22	4	—	7	48
—	25	—	10	—	13	2	—	8	49
—	22	—	12	—	13	4	—	7	50
—	46	—	10	—	17	5	—	8	51
1	20	—	4	—	11	2	—	11	52
2	292	2	22	5	124	42	4	102	53
1	42	1	5	1	11	2	—	9	54
—	22	1	12	—	15	1	—	9	55
—	23	—	4	—	8	2	2	6	56
—	24	—	6	2	10	5	—	12	57
—	26	—	11	1	7	4	1	16	58
1	28	—	2	—	14	4	—	4	59
1	22	—	9	—	15	5	—	12	60
—	26	—	7	—	14	5	—	10	61
—	40	—	4	—	8	2	—	6	62
—	20	—	5	—	9	5	—	9	63
—	19	—	6	1	7	2	—	7	64
—	26	—	11	—	6	5	1	8	65

TABLE 34b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1943-45 ..	41,072	24,320	6,848	2,221	610	22	620
2	January	2,822	2,272	420	122	27	7	46
3	February	2,724	2,212	422	140	40	4	42
4	March	2,022	2,210	422	127	22	2	27
5	April	2,207	2,272	222	122	22	2	22
6	May	2,214	2,274	220	211	21	4	72
7	June	2,222	2,241	227	202	22	2	24
8	July	2,772	2,122	212	102	22	1	22
9	August	2,222	2,221	227	222	22	2	22
10	September	2,244	2,222	212	122	22	2	22
11	October	2,222	2,212	222	122	22	2	22
12	November	2,222	2,222	222	177	22	2	21
13	December	2,122	2,222	222	222	22	2	22
14	Total, 1943	2,222	1,221	422	122	22	2	22
15	January	22	22	10	2	1	—	2
16	February	22	22	7	—	—	1	2
17	March	77	22	12	4	2	—	2
18	April	122	144	12	4	—	—	1
19	May	121	122	22	22	—	—	2
20	June	122	121	21	22	2	—	1
21	July	212	122	21	12	—	—	1
22	August	222	122	22	12	2	—	2
23	September	217	127	22	2	2	2	1
24	October	221	212	22	7	2	—	2
25	November	222	222	22	10	4	—	2
26	December	222	222	22	12	2	—	2
27	Total, 1942	2,222	2,722	1,222	222	22	2	21
28	January	222	227	22	14	2	1	11
29	February	272	222	22	12	1	1	2
30	March	222	221	72	22	2	—	2
31	April	472	422	27	27	7	—	9
32	May	212	422	12	12	7	—	2
33	June	224	222	22	22	12	—	2
34	July	214	224	22	22	2	—	7
35	August	222	224	122	22	2	—	10
36	September	222	222	122	22	10	1	9
37	October	222	222	117	47	2	—	2
38	November	224	222	111	24	2	—	2
39	December	721	244	127	22	2	2	12
40	Total, 1944	12,224	11,222	2,412	722	122	12	244
41	January	722	211	127	42	12	—	12
42	February	222	722	142	44	10	1	12
43	March	222	222	122	22	11	—	2
44	April	272	722	122	22	17	1	14
45	May	1,111	212	122	42	12	—	22
46	June	1,244	222	121	22	12	1	12
47	July	1,222	222	212	21	17	1	22
48	August	1,222	1,212	244	121	12	1	21
49	September	1,422	1,214	224	22	12	2	24
50	October	1,227	1,222	222	22	22	2	22
51	November	1,412	1,211	222	72	22	1	22
52	December	1,417	1,222	222	27	12	—	22
53	Total, 1945	12,212	12,222	2,222	222	222	22	242
54	January	1,244	1,222	224	122	21	2	17
55	February	1,421	1,222	242	77	22	1	12
56	March	1,272	1,442	222	27	17	2	12
57	April	2,222	1,722	224	22	12	4	12
58	May	2,222	2,271	222	112	22	4	22
59	June	1,222	1,222	222	22	22	2	22
60	July	1,724	1,422	242	24	22	—	22
61	August	1,411	1,122	222	22	22	2	19
62	September	1,222	1,227	222	72	24	—	12
63	October	1,122	227	222	72	24	2	22
64	November	224	714	122	22	24	2	12
65	December	222	422	122	27	22	2	11

* Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-46¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	d m y
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
18	1,192	12	612	14	904	199	84	670	1
—	77	1	55	1	56	15	1	45	2
1	84	2	22	1	24	15	1	42	3
1	87	—	42	1	40	15	2	50	4
—	50	1	46	2	22	16	2	22	5
1	108	2	41	—	60	24	2	22	6
1	29	—	24	—	27	20	7	22	7
1	116	1	40	2	64	17	5	21	8
1	95	1	51	1	71	22	2	22	9
1	124	—	49	2	60	12	2	47	10
2	100	—	42	1	72	10	2	22	11
2	114	2	44	1	66	16	2	21	12
2	109	1	47	1	63	18	2	22	13
—	74	2	29	—	47	14	1	22	14
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	15
—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	16
—	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	17
—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	18
—	4	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	19
—	6	—	2	—	7	1	—	2	20
—	7	—	2	—	5	—	1	2	21
—	6	—	4	—	4	1	—	2	22
—	2	—	2	—	4	1	—	1	23
—	9	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	24
—	14	1	4	—	2	2	—	10	25
—	11	—	7	—	11	1	—	5	26
2	179	2	22	6	121	20	5	26	27
—	10	—	7	1	2	1	—	9	28
—	9	—	2	—	2	1	—	7	29
—	12	—	2	—	9	1	—	2	30
—	2	—	2	1	2	1	1	2	31
—	16	1	2	—	2	4	—	2	32
—	12	—	2	—	20	2	—	2	33
1	19	—	11	1	6	2	2	7	34
—	17	1	10	1	12	2	—	7	35
—	20	—	2	—	11	2	—	9	36
1	16	—	9	1	12	—	—	12	37
—	21	—	2	1	12	2	1	12	38
1	12	—	12	—	9	2	1	12	39
2	510	2	122	2	240	62	17	204	40
—	26	—	10	—	10	2	—	9	41
—	20	—	12	—	2	2	—	11	42
—	22	—	16	—	12	4	1	12	43
—	22	—	2	—	12	2	—	10	44
—	44	—	17	—	27	2	1	19	45
—	22	—	12	—	12	2	4	17	46
—	47	1	16	—	22	6	1	22	47
—	40	—	17	—	22	9	2	14	48
—	24	—	24	2	12	4	2	12	49
1	49	—	16	—	24	4	2	22	50
—	61	1	17	—	22	9	2	22	51
2	65	1	16	1	22	7	1	22	52
7	429	2	212	2	222	27	11	227	53
—	29	1	16	—	22	12	1	22	54
1	42	2	14	1	21	10	1	22	55
1	46	—	19	1	12	2	2	41	56
—	41	1	22	1	22	7	2	22	57
1	44	—	20	—	22	11	1	24	58
1	27	—	17	—	12	9	2	29	59
—	42	—	20	1	29	9	1	29	60
1	22	—	20	—	20	12	—	22	61
1	42	—	17	1	27	2	—	24	62
—	22	—	12	—	22	4	—	19	63
1	12	—	12	—	22	2	—	22	64
—	12	—	11	—	2	—	—	12	65

TABLE 34c.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 ..	15,007	12,783	2,214	554	286	19	236
2	January	1,021	881	140	48	11	1	15
3	February	810	686	124	30	13	2	11
4	March	1,052	808	134	39	10	2	10
5	April	1,003	1,305	207	51	16	4	17
6	May	1,808	1,646	253	57	21	8	21
7	June	1,442	1,242	200	51	20	2	24
8	July	1,384	1,178	206	48	18	—	20
9	August	1,220	1,040	180	37	20	—	22
10	September	1,241	1,024	217	44	22	2	26
11	October	1,106	970	217	49	20	1	21
12	November	1,184	976	208	40	20	1	22
13	December	1,120	944	186	45	17	1	16
14	Total, 1942	286	109	20	8	3	—	2
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
20	June	3	4	4	1	—	—	—
21	July	24	22	2	—	—	—	—
22	August	45	42	3	—	—	—	—
23	September	44	26	8	1	—	—	1
24	October	45	28	7	1	2	—	—
25	November	34	27	7	1	1	—	1
26	December	22	25	7	2	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	800	770	120	20	14	2	15
28	January	44	26	8	1	—	—	2
29	February	18	15	3	1	—	1	—
30	March	25	19	6	2	2	—	1
31	April	27	24	3	1	2	—	—
32	May	78	71	7	2	2	—	—
33	June	92	82	10	2	1	—	—
34	July	41	27	4	—	1	—	—
35	August	96	86	10	—	—	—	1
36	September	101	92	9	3	—	—	2
37	October	96	83	12	4	3	—	2
38	November	107	80	12	4	2	—	2
39	December	174	145	20	9	1	1	5
40	Total, 1944	4,086	4,114	872	141	62	4	105
41	January	126	102	24	6	1	—	4
42	February	194	181	43	9	3	1	5
43	March	234	191	43	8	2	—	3
44	April	259	211	48	10	4	—	5
45	May	285	220	65	6	2	—	7
46	June	310	257	53	8	4	—	6
47	July	411	333	78	10	3	—	10
48	August	526	450	76	13	6	—	10
49	September	655	521	114	13	3	2	20
50	October	602	490	103	20	7	1	12
51	November	706	586	120	22	15	—	12
52	December	698	593	105	16	5	—	10
53	Total, 1945	8,974	7,601	1,288	256	157	12	114
54	January	880	742	108	26	10	1	9
55	February	306	319	27	19	10	—	6
56	March	702	622	110	29	6	2	6
57	April	1,215	1,050	166	40	8	2	12
58	May	1,533	1,252	180	48	17	3	24
59	June	1,032	899	123	40	15	2	12
60	July	908	780	122	22	14	—	10
61	August	662	462	100	24	23	—	11
62	September	461	275	86	27	14	—	8
63	October	453	250	94	24	12	—	6
64	November	337	274	63	19	11	1	8
65	December	225	181	44	17	11	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
8	876	5	197	4	177	86	16	226	1
—	84	1	7	—	10	5	1	12	2
1	88	2	14	—	5	8	—	10	3
—	48	—	18	1	7	8	1	21	4
—	88	1	25	1	16	5	2	29	5
1	81	—	17	—	25	13	2	22	6
—	46	—	10	—	18	7	4	25	7
—	87	—	17	—	17	11	2	20	8
—	44	—	19	—	11	10	1	16	9
—	80	—	24	1	21	2	1	14	10
—	82	—	16	—	22	4	—	21	11
1	49	1	14	1	16	6	—	21	12
—	66	—	18	—	14	7	1	15	13
—	11	—	5	—	7	1	1	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21
—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	23
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	26
—	25	—	9	1	9	5	2	9	27
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	33
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	34
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	35
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	36
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	37
—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	38
—	2	—	2	—	1	2	1	2	39
—	212	1	62	—	52	22	7	65	40
—	9	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	41
—	12	—	4	—	1	4	—	2	42
—	18	—	7	—	1	2	—	2	43
—	14	—	2	—	4	1	—	2	44
—	22	—	4	—	2	4	1	2	45
—	19	—	5	—	2	2	4	2	46
—	22	—	2	—	6	4	—	2	47
—	24	—	10	—	1	4	1	7	48
—	27	—	12	—	9	1	1	5	49
—	22	—	2	—	11	2	—	9	50
—	26	1	2	—	2	5	—	12	51
—	46	—	7	—	2	4	—	9	52
8	227	4	100	2	102	47	6	151	53
—	22	1	5	—	5	2	1	10	54
1	25	2	9	—	4	4	—	7	55
—	24	—	10	1	6	6	1	19	56
—	24	1	25	1	12	4	2	24	57
1	22	—	11	—	20	9	1	12	58
—	21	—	2	—	6	4	—	22	59
—	22	—	9	—	10	7	1	12	60
—	14	—	7	—	2	5	—	2	61
—	20	—	2	1	2	—	—	2	62
—	16	—	6	—	12	2	—	10	63
1	5	—	4	—	6	1	—	7	64
—	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	2	65

TABLE 34d.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	6,618	5,695	928	289	84	6	98
2	January	427	374	88	24	12	—	9
3	February	476	414	64	14	8	1	3
4	March	432	418	67	13	5	1	2
5	April	549	492	57	21	8	—	4
6	May	626	612	74	16	12	—	7
7	June	725	655	70	22	4	—	6
8	July	627	593	94	20	8	—	12
9	August	627	541	86	24	7	1	8
10	September	441	373	78	20	10	1	8
11	October	442	359	95	22	9	1	10
12	November	512	429	88	28	6	—	7
13	December	532	466	74	21	8	—	10
14	Total, 1942	155	149	16	6	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	50	45	3	3	—	—	—
26	December	115	104	11	4	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	2,208	1,914	292	100	17	1	29
28	January	69	58	10	1	1	—	4
29	February	102	91	11	3	—	—	1
30	March	85	72	13	2	2	—	—
31	April	161	133	12	2	1	—	1
32	May	184	173	9	2	—	—	1
33	June	202	209	23	6	—	—	3
34	July	248	211	22	2	2	—	4
35	August	270	223	25	16	2	—	4
36	September	187	155	21	12	4	1	1
37	October	221	171	20	21	2	—	4
38	November	201	167	24	12	2	—	2
39	December	201	171	20	10	1	—	4
40	Total, 1944	2,646	2,223	261	111	20	1	24
41	January	195	162	22	10	4	—	1
42	February	212	189	22	6	1	—	1
43	March	221	200	21	11	2	—	—
44	April	202	179	25	9	2	—	2
45	May	279	240	29	7	2	—	2
46	June	254	220	24	9	2	—	2
47	July	294	252	26	12	6	—	5
48	August	252	219	22	12	2	1	4
49	September	197	167	20	11	5	—	4
50	October	188	141	27	6	4	—	4
51	November	184	152	21	11	1	—	4
52	December	177	142	29	6	1	—	4
53	Total, 1945	1,601	1,247	254	72	20	2	22
54	January	172	122	40	12	7	—	4
55	February	164	124	20	5	4	1	—
56	March	160	122	22	4	1	1	2
57	April	165	126	19	7	—	—	1
58	May	222	197	26	7	4	—	2
59	June	170	152	22	7	2	—	1
60	July	180	124	22	9	—	—	2
61	August	105	87	12	6	2	—	—
62	September	87	61	16	5	1	—	2
63	October	72	57	16	5	2	1	2
64	November	77	64	12	2	2	—	1
65	December	29	25	4	1	1	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
—	181	—	71	1	119	35	4	08	1
—	18	—	9	—	6	8	—	4	2
—	18	—	6	—	7	5	—	11	3
—	18	—	10	—	5	2	—	10	4
—	8	—	4	—	8	4	1	4	5
—	11	—	4	—	10	4	—	10	6
—	8	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	7
—	18	—	4	1	18	2	1	10	8
—	8	—	4	—	16	4	—	4	9
—	9	—	8	—	6	1	1	5	10
—	11	—	4	—	16	1	—	9	11
—	10	—	4	—	11	8	1	18	12
—	11	—	9	—	10	1	—	9	13
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25
—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	26
—	44	—	24	1	24	6	2	20	27
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	28
—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	29
—	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
—	5	—	1	—	4	2	—	2	33
—	6	—	5	1	2	1	—	4	34
—	4	—	2	—	9	—	—	2	35
—	4	—	2	—	5	—	—	4	36
—	4	—	2	—	11	—	—	5	37
—	4	—	2	—	4	—	1	6	38
—	6	—	5	—	2	—	—	2	39
—	47	—	29	—	52	15	2	22	40
—	8	—	4	—	2	—	—	2	41
—	6	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	42
—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	4	43
—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	—	44
—	2	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	45
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	46
—	7	—	1	—	5	1	1	2	47
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	48
—	2	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	49
—	5	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	50
—	4	—	1	—	4	2	—	2	51
—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	52
—	26	—	17	—	29	12	—	22	53
—	7	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	54
—	5	—	1	—	4	4	—	6	55
—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	56
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	58
—	1	—	2	—	2	2	—	4	59
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	60
—	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	61
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	62
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34c.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	547	538	109	42	8	—	10
2	January	88	89	7	2	—	—	1
3	February	98	89	9	2	—	—	—
4	March	85	80	5	1	1	—	—
5	April	81	19	12	4	2	—	1
6	May	84	27	7	4	1	—	1
7	June	49	45	4	1	—	—	—
8	July	49	85	14	5	—	—	5
9	August	87	21	16	9	2	—	2
10	September	81	70	11	5	1	—	—
11	October	29	22	6	2	—	—	1
12	November	28	49	9	4	—	—	1
13	December	40	21	9	2	—	—	—
14	Total, 1942	20	22	7	2	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	10	2	2	1	—	—	1
26	December	14	9	5	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	225	174	21	24	2	—	1
28	January	12	10	2	1	—	—	1
29	February	20	24	5	1	—	—	—
30	March	12	10	2	1	—	—	—
31	April	9	6	2	1	—	—	—
32	May	14	11	2	1	1	—	—
33	June	21	12	2	1	—	—	—
34	July	22	22	6	2	—	—	—
35	August	15	2	10	7	1	—	—
36	September	27	21	6	4	—	—	—
37	October	2	6	2	2	—	—	—
38	November	25	20	5	2	—	—	—
39	December	11	2	2	1	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	204	266	22	12	2	—	6
41	January	46	42	2	1	—	—	—
42	February	22	24	4	1	—	—	—
43	March	25	22	2	—	—	—	—
44	April	14	2	6	2	2	—	1
45	May	12	10	2	2	—	—	1
46	June	19	12	1	—	—	—	—
47	July	10	4	6	2	—	—	1
48	August	10	5	5	2	—	—	2
49	September	49	47	2	—	1	—	—
50	October	12	15	2	—	—	—	1
51	November	17	15	2	1	—	—	—
52	December	25	24	1	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	99	86	12	2	2	—	2
54	January	7	6	1	—	—	—	—
55	February	21	21	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	2	7	1	—	1	—	—
57	April	2	5	2	—	1	—	—
58	May	7	6	1	1	—	—	—
59	June	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	2	6	2	—	—	—	2
61	August	7	6	1	—	1	—	—
62	September	5	2	2	1	—	—	—
63	October	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
64	November	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45

[illegible]

TABLE 344.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-43	3,008	2,045	453	234	23	—	31
2	January	215	195	22	14	—	—	—
3	February	204	177	27	16	4	—	2
4	March	220	211	19	10	1	—	—
5	April	202	170	32	16	1	—	5
6	May	229	248	41	15	1	—	6
7	June	222	204	48	27	2	—	5
8	July	202	228	47	22	2	—	3
9	August	229	241	48	24	2	—	2
10	September	226	220	46	25	1	—	4
11	October	225	194	41	20	2	—	4
12	November	249	212	37	15	—	—	3
13	December	205	161	44	26	6	—	1
14	Total, 1942	29	72	16	5	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	16	17	1	—	—	—	—
19	May	12	16	2	—	—	—	—
20	June	14	11	2	1	—	—	—
21	July	9	7	2	—	—	—	1
22	August	10	6	4	2	—	—	—
23	September	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
26	December	4	2	2	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	242	223	57	24	2	—	2
28	January	10	12	1	—	—	—	—
29	February	4	2	2	2	—	—	—
30	March	11	8	2	1	—	—	—
31	April	17	14	2	1	—	—	—
32	May	21	12	2	1	—	—	—
33	June	12	12	2	2	—	—	—
34	July	22	22	1	—	—	—	—
35	August	41	27	4	1	—	—	1
36	September	22	42	4	2	—	—	—
37	October	27	12	9	2	2	—	1
38	November	42	22	10	2	—	—	1
39	December	22	40	14	7	1	—	—
40	Total, 1944	1,202	1,022	176	99	6	—	14
41	January	76	71	5	2	—	—	—
42	February	20	22	2	4	1	—	1
43	March	22	76	7	4	—	—	—
44	April	20	22	12	9	—	—	2
45	May	122	92	22	11	—	—	2
46	June	124	124	20	15	—	—	1
47	July	92	72	20	12	1	—	—
48	August	92	72	20	11	1	—	2
49	September	144	124	20	10	—	—	2
50	October	112	101	14	2	1	—	2
51	November	112	101	14	7	—	—	2
52	December	104	94	10	6	2	—	—
53	Total, 1945	1,429	1,225	204	106	14	—	12
54	January	120	122	17	12	—	—	—
55	February	140	122	17	10	2	—	1
56	March	124	122	9	2	1	—	—
57	April	117	101	16	6	1	—	1
58	May	122	112	10	2	1	—	1
59	June	122	144	22	9	2	—	4
60	July	172	124	24	12	1	—	2
61	August	142	122	20	9	1	—	—
62	September	124	102	22	12	1	—	2
63	October	27	20	12	9	—	—	1
64	November	22	72	11	2	—	—	—
65	December	24	12	12	12	2	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special senses	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
2	40	1	24	2	30	0	2	46	1
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	0	2
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	0	4
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	5
—	4	1	2	—	2	1	—	2	6
—	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	2	7
1	2	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	8
—	6	—	2	—	4	1	1	2	9
—	6	—	2	1	2	1	1	2	10
—	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	4	11
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	—	2	12
1	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	13
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	26
2	2	1	2	—	6	1	—	7	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	30
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	38
1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	39
—	17	—	7	1	14	—	2	16	40
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	41
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	44
—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	7	45
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	46
—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	47
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	48
—	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	49
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	50
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	51
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
—	20	—	11	1	16	4	—	20	53
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	54
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	56
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	57
—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	58
—	0	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	59
—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	60
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	61
—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	62
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	63
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	65

TABLE 34R.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	6,518	4,876	1,642	771	92	14	120
2	January	488	317	121	58	7	6	9
3	February	508	380	128	59	8	—	18
4	March	586	478	108	45	7	—	7
5	April	563	404	128	64	10	—	7
6	May	543	391	152	78	7	—	17
7	June	541	395	146	69	11	1	12
8	July	547	400	138	59	8	—	16
9	August	628	442	181	98	6	2	10
10	September	627	543	144	70	9	1	11
11	October	572	460	112	47	8	2	7
12	November	478	342	136	58	8	2	7
13	December	468	316	148	72	6	1	10
14	Total, 1942	408	340	68	32	1	1	5
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
17	March	12	12	1	—	—	—	—
18	April	49	38	4	2	—	—	—
19	May	53	34	19	15	—	—	8
20	June	24	20	8	6	—	—	—
21	July	42	36	6	1	—	—	—
22	August	88	54	4	1	—	—	—
23	September	41	37	4	—	1	1	—
24	October	33	28	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	48	39	9	2	—	—	1
26	December	58	46	12	5	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	801	620	172	80	10	—	8
28	January	48	41	7	8	1	—	—
29	February	34	20	6	3	—	—	—
30	March	46	26	19	10	1	—	1
31	April	48	38	10	6	1	—	1
32	May	20	20	9	8	1	—	1
33	June	97	82	15	9	2	—	—
34	July	60	43	17	10	—	—	1
35	August	90	74	16	2	2	—	2
36	September	86	70	16	10	—	—	—
37	October	98	78	18	7	—	—	—
38	November	72	59	13	6	—	—	—
39	December	104	74	30	18	2	—	2
40	Total, 1944	2,863	1,737	616	203	20	6	53
41	January	115	82	33	18	6	—	5
42	February	150	120	37	18	1	—	7
43	March	102	140	22	10	3	—	—
44	April	163	117	35	20	2	—	2
45	May	142	107	35	9	3	—	6
46	June	150	106	35	23	8	1	7
47	July	206	155	51	18	3	—	6
48	August	231	147	84	38	2	—	2
49	September	228	222	66	40	2	—	6
50	October	260	210	86	23	8	1	2
51	November	216	163	83	24	3	1	5
52	December	270	180	81	32	1	—	6
53	Total, 1945	2,056	2,170	786	257	52	10	68
54	January	274	193	81	35	8	5	4
55	February	302	217	85	38	7	—	6
56	March	306	300	68	35	8	—	6
57	April	299	211	70	36	7	—	4
58	May	310	280	80	31	3	—	7
59	June	257	187	70	25	6	—	6
60	July	239	175	64	30	2	—	9
61	August	264	187	77	37	2	2	6
62	September	272	211	58	20	—	—	6
63	October	180	139	41	17	5	1	5
64	November	142	91	51	26	6	1	1
65	December	51	26	25	17	3	1	1

¹ Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
5	147	1	101	1	204	20	8	140	1
—	6	—	0	—	12	4	—	11	2
—	14	—	5	—	14	2	1	9	3
1	14	—	6	—	9	1	—	18	4
—	8	—	9	—	21	1	—	8	5
—	11	—	8	—	18	8	—	10	6
1	17	—	11	—	15	2	1	12	7
—	11	1	9	—	18	2	1	10	8
—	10	—	14	—	22	5	—	14	9
—	17	—	6	—	18	8	—	0	10
1	0	—	8	—	18	1	2	0	11
—	16	—	10	—	19	2	2	10	12
2	15	—	6	1	20	2	1	11	13
—	7	—	6	—	10	1	—	5	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	22
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	25
—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	27	—	9	—	13	2	1	13	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	30
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	33
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	34
—	8	—	4	—	1	1	—	1	35
—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	36
—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	37
—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	38
—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	39
3	40	1	22	1	25	11	5	51	40
—	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	41
—	3	—	2	—	3	—	—	3	42
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	43
—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	44
—	4	—	1	—	8	2	—	2	45
—	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	6	46
—	2	1	3	—	7	1	—	10	47
—	3	—	4	—	10	2	—	3	48
—	6	—	1	—	6	2	—	4	49
1	3	—	2	—	14	—	2	4	50
—	6	—	5	—	10	1	2	6	51
2	11	—	4	1	15	2	1	6	52
2	64	—	54	—	96	15	2	71	53
—	5	—	7	—	10	8	—	0	54
—	0	—	3	—	11	2	1	5	55
1	7	—	4	—	7	1	—	12	56
—	6	—	7	—	14	—	—	5	57
—	3	—	6	—	10	1	—	8	58
1	0	—	7	—	8	2	1	6	59
—	5	—	4	—	8	1	—	5	60
—	4	—	5	—	9	2	—	10	61
—	8	—	4	—	9	1	—	4	62
—	2	—	3	—	4	1	—	3	63
—	6	—	3	—	6	1	—	3	64
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34h.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-43 ...	8,218	4,488	780	200	96	4	68
2	January	800	270	89	11	4	—	5
3	February	836	281	48	18	7	—	5
4	March	848	308	80	19	10	—	1
5	April	871	336	48	14	6	—	6
6	May	437	270	67	26	4	1	6
7	June	481	272	50	28	5	—	4
8	July	467	301	66	12	11	1	8
9	August	462	278	74	16	9	—	6
10	September	540	470	70	18	7	1	6
11	October	554	466	88	21	9	8	8
12	November	518	480	96	16	14	—	5
13	December	477	306	81	28	11	1	9
14	Total, 1942	466	348	108	46	8	—	10
15	January	10	8	2	—	—	—	1
16	February	0	9	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	22	17	5	1	2	—	—
18	April	39	38	1	—	—	—	1
19	May	67	31	26	19	—	—	8
20	June	62	44	18	16	—	—	—
21	July	28	25	8	1	—	—	—
22	August	40	28	12	8	1	—	1
23	September	27	22	5	2	—	—	—
24	October	48	37	11	2	1	—	1
25	November	64	50	14	1	1	—	1
26	December	50	39	11	1	3	—	2
27	Total, 1943	1,040	866	122	64	21	—	14
28	January	67	58	12	3	—	—	2
29	February	74	60	16	5	1	—	2
30	March	60	42	18	6	1	—	1
31	April	88	78	16	6	2	—	4
32	May	88	78	10	2	2	—	1
33	June	66	54	12	4	2	—	—
34	July	104	88	16	7	1	—	—
35	August	77	69	18	5	2	—	1
36	September	98	71	22	4	4	—	2
37	October	87	74	18	6	1	—	—
38	November	118	96	18	3	2	—	1
39	December	185	121	14	2	3	—	—
40	Total, 1944	1,228	1,009	210	48	25	3	14
41	January	79	64	18	4	3	—	2
42	February	116	102	14	3	3	—	2
43	March	132	114	18	4	3	—	—
44	April	101	86	16	8	3	—	1
45	May	173	156	18	5	1	—	—
46	June	80	68	17	4	3	—	1
47	July	110	100	10	3	3	1	—
48	August	61	49	10	4	3	—	1
49	September	83	69	13	4	2	1	2
50	October	89	80	24	4	3	1	1
51	November	118	86	20	3	5	—	2
52	December	67	69	18	4	3	—	2
53	Total, 1945	2,480	2,210	270	64	22	3	25
54	January	153	148	10	4	1	—	—
55	February	127	111	16	5	3	—	1
56	March	120	120	9	2	4	—	—
57	April	143	129	14	5	—	—	—
58	May	122	100	13	—	1	1	2
59	June	223	211	12	4	—	—	3
60	July	206	178	28	1	7	—	3
61	August	274	240	25	3	3	—	2
62	September	238	208	30	5	1	—	2
63	October	236	200	40	0	4	1	6
64	November	224	189	35	11	6	—	1
65	December	205	167	38	15	2	1	5

* Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948-49¹

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	142	—	60	2	85	14	8	00	1
—	6	—	3	1	4	—	—	5	2
—	6	—	3	1	2	1	—	7	3
—	7	—	3	—	7	1	2	4	4
—	9	—	2	—	4	2	—	2	5
—	9	—	5	—	12	—	—	4	6
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	1	5	7
—	17	—	6	—	5	1	—	7	8
1	16	—	9	—	2	2	—	8	9
—	14	—	5	—	9	2	—	10	10
—	21	—	9	—	10	1	—	7	11
—	18	—	9	—	11	—	—	21	12
—	12	—	9	—	6	1	—	9	13
—	18	—	5	—	9	—	—	12	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	21
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	22
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	24
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	25
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	26
—	22	—	14	1	22	5	—	13	27
—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	28
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	29
—	2	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	31
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	32
—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	33
—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	34
—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	35
—	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	36
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	2	—	1	—	6	—	—	2	38
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	39
—	51	—	22	—	17	6	1	23	40
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	41
—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	42
—	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	2	43
—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	2	—	5	—	4	—	—	1	45
—	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	46
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	47
—	5	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	48
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	49
—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	6	50
—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	51
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	52
1	40	—	22	1	21	2	2	40	53
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	54
—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	55
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	56
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	58
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	59
—	5	—	2	—	5	1	—	4	60
1	4	—	5	—	2	1	—	4	61
—	4	—	4	—	6	—	—	2	62
—	2	—	5	—	6	—	—	1	63
—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	4	65

TABLE 341.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro- psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48 ..	1,814	1,560	254	48	40	4	20
2	January	130	97	23	8	2	—	3
3	February	136	110	17	2	8	—	4
4	March	130	117	13	1	2	—	1
5	April	158	128	25	7	8	3	8
6	May	126	108	17	6	8	—	2
7	June	140	120	20	8	7	—	1
8	July	138	112	26	10	8	—	2
9	August	104	140	24	6	5	—	1
10	September	161	130	22	4	2	1	2
11	October	102	173	10	2	5	—	2
12	November	148	131	17	1	3	—	1
13	December	201	175	26	8	8	1	4
14	Total, 1942	422	380	63	20	8	1	6
15	January	7	8	1	—	1	—	—
16	February	0	6	6	—	—	—	2
17	March	0	6	6	1	—	—	—
18	April	10	10	2	—	—	—	—
19	May	20	28	2	1	—	—	—
20	June	20	23	6	1	1	—	—
21	July	45	30	0	7	—	—	—
22	August	41	33	8	8	1	—	—
23	September	47	40	7	3	1	1	—
24	October	63	55	8	1	2	—	2
25	November	47	42	6	—	2	—	—
26	December	76	68	8	1	—	—	2
27	Total, 1943	708	622	87	16	7	1	11
28	January	54	46	8	1	—	—	1
29	February	58	54	4	1	—	—	—
30	March	64	62	2	—	1	—	—
31	April	73	50	14	7	—	—	2
32	May	47	41	6	1	1	—	1
33	June	60	52	8	—	8	—	—
34	July	41	31	10	1	1	—	2
35	August	44	38	6	1	1	—	1
36	September	66	60	7	—	—	—	2
37	October	67	61	6	1	—	—	—
38	November	74	68	6	1	—	—	1
39	December	71	61	10	2	—	1	1
40	Total, 1944	884	830	54	7	10	1	8
41	January	85	72	13	2	1	—	2
42	February	46	40	6	1	1	—	2
43	March	61	20	2	—	1	—	—
44	April	44	30	6	—	1	1	1
45	May	38	33	5	2	2	—	1
46	June	56	20	7	1	3	—	1
47	July	24	22	2	1	—	—	—
48	August	48	45	3	—	1	—	—
49	September	25	23	2	—	1	—	—
50	October	22	21	2	—	2	—	—
51	November	14	11	3	—	1	—	—
52	December	30	26	4	—	2	—	1
53	Total, 1945	300	240	60	6	9	1	1
54	January	24	23	1	—	—	—	—
55	February	23	19	4	—	2	—	—
56	March	26	20	6	—	—	—	1
57	April	17	14	3	—	1	1	—
58	May	21	17	4	2	—	—	—
59	June	21	16	5	1	—	—	—
60	July	28	23	5	1	2	—	—
61	August	31	24	7	—	2	—	—
62	September	22	17	5	1	—	—	—
63	October	20	20	3	—	1	—	—
64	November	13	10	3	—	—	—	—
65	December	24	20	4	—	1	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	52	2	19	—	26	12	1	24	1
—	7	—	4	—	1	1	—	2	2
—	8	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	3
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4
—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	8	5
—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	1	—	2	—	2	2	1	7	7
—	4	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	8
—	8	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	9
—	7	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	10
—	8	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	11
1	8	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	12
—	4	—	5	—	4	—	—	2	13
—	5	1	4	—	11	4	—	2	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	17
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	18
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	20
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	24
—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	26
—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	26
1	21	—	8	—	8	5	—	9	27
—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	31
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	33
—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	34
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	36
1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	38
—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	12	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	40
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	41
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	10	1	5	—	2	2	1	9	53
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	55
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	59
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	61
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	62
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	64
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 84].—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,824	1,614	210	47	18	2	26
2	January	216	199	17	4	1	—	2
3	February	167	155	12	2	—	1	2
4	March	160	146	14	2	2	—	2
5	April	167	148	14	4	1	—	1
6	May	188	168	19	6	2	—	2
7	June	121	97	24	7	4	—	—
8	July	192	174	18	6	—	—	1
9	August	101	81	20	1	5	—	2
10	September	150	124	16	1	1	—	2
11	October	166	140	22	6	1	—	2
12	November	121	102	19	5	—	—	2
13	December	90	74	16	2	1	1	2
14	Total, 1942	458	386	72	22	1	1	8
15	January	22	27	6	2	—	—	1
16	February	21	29	2	—	—	1	—
17	March	22	20	2	2	—	—	2
18	April	27	22	4	1	—	—	—
19	May	20	22	7	4	—	—	2
20	June	24	22	9	2	—	—	—
21	July	24	22	9	2	—	—	—
22	August	22	22	2	—	1	—	2
23	September	29	24	2	1	—	—	—
24	October	22	29	9	2	—	—	—
25	November	24	26	2	2	—	—	1
26	December	22	21	4	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	274	269	25	11	2	—	2
28	January	29	21	2	2	1	—	1
29	February	22	27	2	1	—	—	2
30	March	24	20	4	1	1	—	—
31	April	22	24	4	—	1	—	1
32	May	20	22	2	—	—	—	1
33	June	22	22	2	1	2	—	—
34	July	20	22	2	1	—	—	—
35	August	19	12	2	—	1	—	—
36	September	20	22	2	—	1	—	2
37	October	24	29	2	1	—	—	1
38	November	24	20	2	2	—	—	—
39	December	19	12	4	2	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	242	202	40	9	6	—	2
41	January	22	24	1	—	—	—	1
42	February	22	22	2	1	—	—	—
43	March	27	22	2	—	—	—	1
44	April	22	22	2	1	—	—	—
45	May	20	22	4	1	2	—	—
46	June	20	24	2	2	1	—	—
47	July	20	22	1	—	—	—	—
48	August	27	24	2	1	1	—	—
49	September	22	21	2	—	—	—	—
50	October	27	21	2	1	—	—	1
51	November	20	22	2	—	—	—	—
52	December	22	22	2	1	1	—	2
53	Total, 1945	247	212	22	5	4	1	2
54	January	20	27	2	—	—	—	—
55	February	22	24	2	—	—	—	—
56	March	24	21	2	—	1	—	—
57	April	14	11	2	2	—	—	—
58	May	22	21	2	—	—	—	—
59	June	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	2	2	2	2	—	—	1
61	August	17	11	2	—	2	—	—
62	September	2	7	1	—	—	—	—
63	October	7	4	2	1	1	—	1
64	November	4	2	2	—	—	—	1
65	December	4	2	2	—	—	1	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948-49

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	55	—	7	1	22	10	—	22	1
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2
—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4
—	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	5
—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	6
—	5	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	7
—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
—	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	2	9
1	4	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	10
—	7	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	11
—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	12
—	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	12	—	2	—	2	5	—	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	16
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	18
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	19
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	21
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	23
—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	24
—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	12	—	1	1	9	2	—	7	26
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	27
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	28
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	29
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	30
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	31
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	32
—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	33
—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	34
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	35
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	36
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	6	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	41
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	48
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	49
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	50
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	53
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	60
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	63
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of deaths

Line.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	2.016	2.428	0.588	0.150	0.065	0.008	0.058
2	January	2.008	2.880	0.610	0.170	0.004	0.007	0.059
3	February	2.005	2.280	0.610	0.160	0.009	0.008	0.057
4	March	2.001	2.864	0.567	0.158	0.007	0.007	0.046
5	April	2.003	2.427	0.600	0.169	0.005	0.008	0.061
6	May	2.000	2.750	0.600	0.161	0.008	0.004	0.059
7	June	2.005	2.644	0.581	0.162	0.007	0.007	0.050
8	July	2.008	2.680	0.578	0.158	0.008	0.002	0.058
9	August	2.028	2.444	0.584	0.154	0.070	0.008	0.051
10	September	2.000	2.473	0.581	0.128	0.007	0.002	0.051
11	October	2.000	2.281	0.588	0.117	0.005	0.008	0.065
12	November	2.771	2.181	0.590	0.128	0.074	0.008	0.048
13	December	2.863	2.221	0.642	0.164	0.064	0.003	0.058
14	Total, 1942	2.766	2.082	0.684	0.150	0.056	0.006	0.061
15	January	2.057	2.289	0.618	0.098	0.000	0.007	0.066
16	February	2.040	1.812	0.588	0.091	0.005	0.018	0.070
17	March	2.061	1.948	0.719	0.180	0.074	0.016	0.087
18	April	2.758	1.165	0.688	0.088	0.084	—	0.078
19	May	2.925	1.102	0.828	0.335	0.007	0.004	0.104
20	June	2.712	1.900	0.812	0.206	0.058	0.008	0.048
21	July	2.196	2.543	0.663	0.221	0.038	—	0.088
22	August	2.014	2.249	0.665	0.127	0.082	0.010	0.055
23	September	2.002	2.304	0.606	0.080	0.064	0.018	0.009
24	October	2.824	1.987	0.637	0.075	0.061	0.006	0.078
25	November	2.681	1.857	0.674	0.093	0.068	0.008	0.058
26	December	2.755	1.967	0.788	0.174	0.051	—	0.067
27	Total, 1943	2.849	2.264	0.585	0.147	0.087	0.008	0.080
28	January	2.768	1.995	0.788	0.198	0.064	0.012	0.080
29	February	2.661	1.910	0.781	0.208	0.064	0.011	0.069
30	March	2.487	1.825	0.682	0.207	0.058	0.011	0.060
31	April	2.681	1.970	0.711	0.215	0.062	0.008	0.064
32	May	2.981	2.488	0.548	0.120	0.067	0.008	0.048
33	June	2.384	2.715	0.609	0.117	0.077	0.007	0.038
34	July	2.101	2.685	0.586	0.119	0.054	0.005	0.044
35	August	2.066	2.622	0.544	0.124	0.060	—	0.044
36	September	2.918	2.467	0.491	0.112	0.042	0.008	0.087
37	October	2.762	2.272	0.494	0.118	0.052	0.008	0.062
38	November	2.518	2.024	0.489	0.118	0.048	0.002	0.087
39	December	2.582	2.298	0.580	0.150	0.050	0.008	0.051
40	Total, 1944	2.053	2.504	0.540	0.128	0.061	0.005	0.055
41	January	2.880	2.850	0.589	0.142	0.067	0.002	0.059
42	February	2.028	2.470	0.585	0.148	0.071	0.012	0.061
43	March	2.107	2.605	0.502	0.124	0.057	0.005	0.038
44	April	2.013	2.116	0.407	0.145	0.052	0.008	0.043
45	May	2.074	2.417	0.557	0.110	0.057	—	0.055
46	June	2.846	2.840	0.407	0.141	0.054	0.008	0.056
47	July	2.192	2.640	0.546	0.138	0.070	0.001	0.068
48	August	2.180	2.646	0.584	0.161	0.062	0.006	0.072
49	September	2.841	2.775	0.566	0.140	0.061	0.008	0.078
50	October	2.081	2.540	0.582	0.117	0.061	0.009	0.082
51	November	2.328	2.621	0.627	0.188	0.072	0.011	0.061
52	December	2.129	2.671	0.565	0.183	0.040	—	0.058
53	Total, 1945	2.230	2.648	0.591	0.167	0.076	0.005	0.051
54	January	2.821	2.744	0.587	0.194	0.060	0.000	0.048
55	February	2.100	2.815	0.594	0.188	0.089	0.008	0.046
56	March	2.100	2.601	0.508	0.135	0.056	0.004	0.045
57	April	2.811	2.184	0.627	0.178	0.007	0.008	0.041
58	May	4.117	2.474	0.643	0.187	0.066	0.009	0.068
59	June	2.731	2.144	0.587	0.187	0.075	0.008	0.068
60	July	2.487	2.860	0.618	0.171	0.075	0.001	0.066
61	August	2.040	2.856	0.584	0.162	0.083	0.006	0.068
62	September	2.738	2.100	0.530	0.164	0.066	0.002	0.041
63	October	2.663	2.007	0.566	0.147	0.080	0.019	0.069
64	November	2.071	2.010	0.585	0.166	0.114	0.008	0.040
65	December	2.474	1.888	0.586	0.231	0.126	0.011	0.045

* Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.002	0.120	0.001	0.050	0.001	0.002	0.018	0.002	0.050	1
0.008	0.134	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.007	0.016	0.001	0.048	2
0.002	0.188	0.002	0.050	0.001	0.008	0.021	0.002	0.052	3
0.002	0.117	—	0.058	0.001	0.002	0.020	0.003	0.056	4
0.001	0.109	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.010	0.003	0.047	5
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.003	0.021	0.001	0.046	6
0.001	0.114	0.001	0.040	0.002	0.001	0.020	0.005	0.064	7
0.001	0.124	0.000	0.042	0.001	0.000	0.018	0.003	0.050	8
0.000	0.121	0.000	0.044	0.001	0.002	0.010	0.002	0.043	9
0.001	0.125	—	0.043	0.002	0.000	0.015	0.002	0.045	10
0.002	0.123	—	0.045	0.001	0.004	0.014	0.001	0.050	11
0.001	0.155	0.001	0.052	0.002	0.007	0.010	0.001	0.056	12
0.003	0.150	0.001	0.056	0.001	0.006	0.017	0.002	0.053	13
0.008	0.106	0.002	0.075	0.001	0.007	0.025	0.002	0.051	14
0.007	0.158	—	0.050	—	0.106	—	—	0.050	15
—	0.104	—	0.052	—	0.050	0.026	0.007	0.046	16
0.005	0.116	—	0.084	—	0.074	0.053	—	0.070	17
0.005	0.188	—	0.055	—	0.055	0.020	—	0.030	18
—	0.161	0.004	0.055	—	0.055	0.024	—	0.018	19
—	0.167	0.008	0.057	0.004	0.000	0.021	0.008	0.052	20
—	0.124	—	0.045	—	0.008	0.020	0.008	0.056	21
—	0.147	—	0.060	—	0.118	0.017	—	0.058	22
0.008	0.170	—	0.045	—	0.087	0.020	0.003	0.055	23
0.008	0.106	—	0.005	—	0.067	0.020	—	0.050	24
0.003	0.202	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.071	0.030	—	0.058	25
0.004	0.102	—	0.102	0.002	0.118	0.027	0.002	0.047	26
0.002	0.180	0.001	0.068	0.002	0.064	0.018	0.003	0.047	27
0.004	0.171	—	0.009	0.002	0.056	0.010	0.002	0.060	28
0.002	0.180	—	0.090	—	0.067	0.050	0.004	0.071	29
0.004	0.151	—	0.065	0.004	0.062	0.022	—	0.044	30
0.002	0.151	—	0.088	0.004	0.057	0.020	0.007	0.056	31
0.002	0.155	0.002	0.040	0.002	0.057	0.017	—	0.047	32
0.002	0.118	—	0.008	0.005	0.055	0.023	0.002	0.047	33
0.002	0.124	—	0.054	0.003	0.067	0.013	0.005	0.054	34
—	0.124	0.002	0.040	0.003	0.090	0.016	0.005	0.054	35
—	0.085	—	0.044	0.002	0.052	0.023	—	0.052	36
0.002	0.097	—	0.081	0.003	0.000	0.011	0.002	0.008	37
—	0.106	—	0.043	0.003	0.078	0.015	0.002	0.040	38
0.002	0.150	0.002	0.056	0.002	0.051	0.016	0.006	0.001	39
0.001	0.180	0.000	0.040	0.001	0.057	0.016	0.002	0.042	40
0.002	0.115	—	0.006	—	0.054	0.013	—	0.032	41
0.002	0.137	—	0.042	—	0.036	0.015	—	0.034	42
—	0.116	—	0.054	—	0.007	0.012	0.003	0.038	43
—	0.106	—	0.037	—	0.050	0.016	—	0.030	44
—	0.155	—	0.030	0.003	0.058	0.023	0.002	0.047	45
—	0.090	—	0.020	0.002	0.080	0.010	0.006	0.045	46
—	0.120	0.001	0.031	—	0.055	0.010	0.001	0.050	47
—	0.120	—	0.034	—	0.068	0.010	0.003	0.031	48
—	0.136	—	0.002	0.003	0.047	0.009	0.005	0.032	49
0.001	0.121	—	0.042	—	0.070	0.012	0.003	0.045	50
—	0.164	0.002	0.041	—	0.061	0.021	0.000	0.063	51
0.004	0.155	0.001	0.030	0.001	0.060	0.016	0.001	0.040	52
0.001	0.110	0.001	0.041	0.001	0.055	0.017	0.002	0.000	53
0.001	0.121	0.003	0.031	0.001	0.040	0.021	0.001	0.052	54
0.002	0.117	0.007	0.013	0.002	0.050	0.018	0.002	0.053	55
0.001	0.107	—	0.034	0.001	0.034	0.016	0.005	0.000	56
—	0.118	0.002	0.062	0.005	0.060	0.018	0.003	0.071	57
0.001	0.114	—	0.044	0.001	0.061	0.021	0.003	0.071	58
0.003	0.110	—	0.056	—	0.048	0.020	0.005	0.005	59
0.001	0.110	—	0.042	0.001	0.064	0.022	0.001	0.062	60
0.001	0.101	—	0.040	—	0.059	0.022	—	0.056	61
0.002	0.120	—	0.003	0.002	0.055	0.008	—	0.047	62
—	0.108	—	0.033	—	0.058	0.010	—	0.047	63
0.002	0.078	—	0.014	0.002	0.061	0.011	—	0.040	64
—	0.108	—	0.008	—	0.027	0.013	0.003	0.055	65

TABLE 35a.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	2,889	1,844	0,548	0.197	0.008	0.000	0.049
2	January	2,584	1,606	0,626	0.141	0.078	0.008	0.089
3	February	2,811	1,690	0,621	0.187	0.079	0.010	0.056
4	March	2,480	1,848	0,584	0.149	0.093	0.010	0.058
5	April	2,289	1,664	0,598	0.187	0.089	0.004	0.052
6	May	2,446	1,897	0,640	0.112	0.068	0.003	0.046
7	June	2,478	1,946	0,529	0.100	0.072	0.009	0.048
8	July	2,718	2,198	0,522	0.118	0.072	0.003	0.048
9	August	2,406	1,988	0,508	0.092	0.079	0.006	0.048
10	September	2,284	1,854	0,480	0.087	0.055	0.005	0.041
11	October	2,208	1,787	0,466	0.067	0.061	0.007	0.058
12	November	2,138	1,614	0,510	0.078	0.077	0.008	0.048
13	December	2,808	1,740	0,618	0.119	0.071	0.001	0.051
14	Total, 1942	2,509	1,826	0,608	0.128	0.069	0.006	0.061
15	January	2,704	2,177	0,617	0.089	0.067	0.007	0.089
16	February	2,897	1,678	0,549	0.104	0.087	0.007	0.074
17	March	2,801	1,882	0,719	0.188	0.073	0.018	0.024
18	April	2,564	1,741	0,618	0.081	0.040	—	0.061
19	May	2,519	1,888	0,486	0.194	0.048	0.008	0.044
20	June	2,394	1,680	0,734	0.171	0.060	0.010	0.009
21	July	2,088	2,274	0,664	0.218	0.046	—	0.048
22	August	2,768	2,086	0,677	0.120	0.064	0.018	0.056
23	September	2,780	2,192	0,627	0.068	0.068	0.008	0.060
24	October	2,598	1,726	0,678	0.070	0.089	0.007	0.080
25	November	2,217	1,638	0,679	0.086	0.073	0.003	0.061
26	December	2,846	1,684	0,611	0.172	0.055	—	0.066
27	Total, 1943	2,484	1,884	0,570	0.120	0.069	0.006	0.048
28	January	2,419	1,616	0,603	0.210	0.072	0.013	0.072
29	February	2,277	1,491	0,786	0.199	0.064	0.011	0.061
30	March	2,263	1,698	0,686	0.193	0.047	0.013	0.067
31	April	2,266	1,631	0,734	0.207	0.061	0.007	0.059
32	May	2,672	2,102	0,670	0.128	0.079	0.002	0.042
33	June	2,670	2,181	0,689	0.094	0.072	0.009	0.056
34	July	2,772	2,288	0,614	0.095	0.069	0.006	0.048
35	August	2,662	2,170	0,492	0.094	0.072	—	0.087
36	September	2,482	2,089	0,678	0.071	0.084	0.002	0.080
37	October	2,405	1,976	0,682	0.082	0.055	0.005	0.055
38	November	2,044	1,602	0,442	0.089	0.056	0.002	0.084
39	December	2,459	1,902	0,567	0.099	0.055	—	0.048
40	Total, 1944	2,542	2,078	0,469	0.087	0.070	0.007	0.048
41	January	2,700	2,169	0,531	0.118	0.075	0.003	0.058
42	February	2,687	2,061	0,520	0.122	0.089	0.017	0.050
43	March	2,741	2,242	0,499	0.119	0.067	0.008	0.048
44	April	2,208	1,748	0,438	0.103	0.046	0.008	0.037
45	May	2,426	1,946	0,479	0.079	0.068	—	0.042
46	June	2,369	1,948	0,418	0.084	0.067	0.012	0.054
47	July	2,797	2,246	0,461	0.094	0.088	—	0.041
48	August	2,646	2,182	0,464	0.064	0.079	0.009	0.048
49	September	2,380	1,996	0,380	0.039	0.069	0.007	0.046
50	October	2,451	2,054	0,397	0.061	0.071	0.019	0.034
51	November	2,609	2,064	0,448	0.074	0.081	0.002	0.052
52	December	2,625	2,167	0,468	0.084	0.069	—	0.050
53	Total, 1945	1,984	1,486	0,479	0.086	0.087	0.004	0.044
54	January	2,314	1,806	0,508	0.106	0.074	—	0.047
55	February	1,970	1,438	0,587	0.077	0.114	—	0.045
56	March	2,159	1,608	0,491	0.105	0.088	—	0.053
57	April	2,262	1,789	0,525	0.095	0.084	0.004	0.039
58	May	1,989	1,486	0,503	0.074	0.083	0.008	0.025
59	June	2,372	1,838	0,499	0.074	0.108	0.004	0.037
60	July	2,398	1,847	0,511	0.084	0.091	0.004	0.035
61	August	1,929	1,470	0,459	0.098	0.081	0.007	0.057
62	September	1,515	1,190	0,395	0.089	0.061	0.003	0.034
63	October	1,425	1,040	0,385	0.057	0.061	0.007	0.058
64	November	1,889	1,186	0,408	0.059	0.119	0.009	0.032
65	December	1,790	1,204	0,586	0.111	0.187	0.003	0.032

Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.002	0.140	0.000	0.061	0.002	0.060	0.018	0.002	0.040	1
0.004	0.134	0.001	0.068	0.001	0.064	0.014	0.001	0.041	2
0.002	0.148	0.001	0.062	—	0.058	0.020	0.003	0.040	3
0.002	0.126	—	0.055	0.002	0.055	0.021	0.002	0.042	4
0.002	0.133	—	0.067	0.002	0.069	0.019	0.002	0.038	5
0.002	0.162	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.054	0.018	0.001	0.036	6
0.002	0.126	0.002	0.052	0.002	0.060	0.019	0.002	0.040	7
0.002	0.128	—	0.056	0.001	0.067	0.019	0.002	0.039	8
—	0.158	—	0.056	0.001	0.074	0.014	0.002	0.038	9
0.002	0.118	—	0.036	0.001	0.050	0.016	0.001	0.041	10
0.002	0.122	—	0.045	0.001	0.050	0.016	0.001	0.044	11
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.062	0.020	—	0.031	12
0.002	0.170	0.001	0.042	0.002	0.067	0.020	0.004	0.047	13
0.004	0.175	0.001	0.080	0.001	0.089	0.026	0.002	0.049	14
0.007	0.180	—	0.067	—	0.104	—	—	0.050	15
—	0.164	—	0.052	—	0.087	0.020	0.007	0.037	16
0.006	0.122	—	0.061	—	0.087	0.049	—	0.035	17
0.006	0.202	—	0.021	—	0.066	0.017	—	0.032	18
—	0.173	—	0.052	—	0.058	0.026	—	0.016	19
—	0.161	0.010	0.061	0.005	0.086	0.020	0.010	0.030	20
—	0.121	—	0.046	—	0.097	0.032	0.005	0.036	21
—	0.158	—	0.069	—	0.124	0.017	—	0.036	22
0.008	0.121	—	0.044	—	0.092	0.028	0.004	0.034	23
0.007	0.218	—	0.108	—	0.078	0.017	—	0.038	24
0.003	0.200	0.003	0.102	0.002	0.070	0.022	—	0.036	25
0.006	0.208	—	0.108	0.005	0.116	0.030	0.003	0.044	26
0.002	0.187	0.000	0.061	0.002	0.062	0.019	0.002	0.044	27
0.005	0.127	—	0.105	—	0.066	0.020	0.003	0.031	28
0.002	0.172	—	0.092	—	0.069	0.035	0.005	0.039	29
0.004	0.155	—	0.067	0.004	0.058	0.025	—	0.043	30
0.002	0.170	—	0.102	0.002	0.050	0.022	0.007	0.034	31
0.004	0.122	0.002	0.052	0.002	0.066	0.016	—	0.031	32
0.002	0.123	—	0.067	0.004	0.065	0.018	0.002	0.047	33
—	0.126	—	0.047	0.002	0.078	0.013	0.002	0.030	34
—	0.120	—	0.030	0.002	0.068	0.015	0.004	0.021	35
—	0.071	—	0.042	0.001	0.046	0.012	—	0.030	36
—	0.100	—	0.023	0.002	0.060	0.016	0.002	0.036	37
—	0.104	—	0.043	0.002	0.065	0.017	—	0.020	38
—	0.166	0.002	0.065	0.002	0.050	0.012	0.007	0.035	39
0.001	0.127	—	0.053	0.001	0.062	0.014	0.000	0.030	40
0.002	0.115	—	0.053	—	0.060	0.015	—	0.028	41
0.003	0.141	—	0.053	—	0.056	0.011	—	0.025	42
—	0.110	—	0.042	—	0.062	0.011	0.003	0.032	43
—	0.112	—	0.043	—	0.066	0.014	—	0.034	44
—	0.160	—	0.025	0.006	0.051	0.020	—	0.034	45
—	0.092	—	0.021	0.005	0.050	0.021	—	0.030	46
—	0.112	—	0.015	—	0.044	0.015	—	0.035	47
—	0.127	—	0.012	—	0.070	0.012	—	0.021	48
—	0.115	—	0.023	—	0.042	0.007	—	0.026	49
—	0.102	—	0.041	—	0.044	0.014	—	0.024	50
—	0.170	—	0.037	—	0.068	0.018	—	0.029	51
0.004	0.150	—	0.015	—	0.042	0.012	—	0.042	52
0.001	0.131	0.001	0.030	0.002	0.042	0.014	0.001	0.027	53
0.004	0.164	0.004	0.020	0.004	0.048	0.008	—	0.035	54
—	0.127	0.005	0.055	—	0.062	0.005	—	0.041	55
—	0.132	—	0.017	—	0.024	0.013	0.002	0.022	56
—	0.147	—	0.024	0.009	0.043	0.022	—	0.032	57
—	0.140	—	0.045	0.004	0.020	0.017	0.004	0.035	58
0.004	0.140	—	0.023	—	0.058	0.017	—	0.017	59
0.004	0.117	—	0.023	—	0.055	0.022	—	0.047	60
—	0.122	—	0.024	—	0.047	0.010	—	0.034	61
—	0.120	—	0.014	—	0.027	0.010	—	0.020	62
—	0.107	—	0.012	—	0.032	0.012	—	0.032	63
—	0.027	—	0.027	0.005	0.032	0.009	—	0.032	64
—	0.137	—	0.052	—	0.032	0.020	0.005	0.042	65

TABLE 35b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	8.805	3.246	0.649	0.210	0.058	0.005	0.050
2	January	3.750	3.141	0.609	0.215	0.040	0.009	0.060
3	February	3.861	3.191	0.610	0.103	0.085	0.006	0.050
4	March	3.663	3.121	0.542	0.164	0.048	0.004	0.032
5	April	4.118	3.497	0.621	0.214	0.040	0.006	0.040
6	May	4.637	3.648	0.689	0.227	0.055	0.004	0.078
7	June	4.241	3.691	0.650	0.224	0.061	0.003	0.060
8	July	3.995	3.340	0.655	0.207	0.061	0.001	0.063
9	August	3.774	3.084	0.690	0.241	0.070	0.003	0.057
10	September	3.980	3.307	0.673	0.214	0.060	0.007	0.066
11	October	3.647	2.986	0.661	0.200	0.071	0.003	0.063
12	November	3.630	2.944	0.686	0.195	0.070	0.003	0.066
13	December	3.654	2.890	0.675	0.226	0.054	0.006	0.061
14	Total, 1942	3.035	3.245	0.690	0.244	0.033	0.003	0.061
15	January	3.303	2.765	0.623	0.126	0.063	—	0.126
16	February	3.150	2.784	0.375	—	—	0.054	0.107
17	March	3.033	2.339	0.714	0.189	0.079	—	0.119
18	April	4.356	4.398	0.458	0.122	—	—	0.081
19	May	4.928	3.430	1.498	1.032	—	—	0.206
20	June	4.153	2.989	1.164	0.639	0.046	—	0.023
21	July	4.284	2.680	0.607	0.265	—	—	0.020
22	August	3.621	3.003	0.613	0.206	0.052	—	0.033
23	September	3.470	2.901	0.489	0.138	0.032	0.002	0.016
24	October	3.536	3.048	0.493	0.099	0.070	—	0.043
25	November	3.755	3.093	0.667	0.124	0.030	—	0.062
26	December	4.466	3.766	0.699	0.184	0.084	—	0.069
27	Total, 1943	4.063	3.434	0.629	0.212	0.050	0.003	0.054
28	January	4.184	3.660	0.623	0.143	0.032	0.011	0.116
29	February	4.209	3.693	0.601	0.216	0.011	0.011	0.057
30	March	3.486	2.795	0.692	0.269	0.077	—	0.029
31	April	4.377	3.737	0.620	0.269	0.035	—	0.033
32	May	4.114	3.673	0.441	0.104	0.056	—	0.046
33	June	5.431	4.788	0.673	0.106	0.094	—	0.023
34	July	4.127	3.522	0.605	0.195	0.034	—	0.047
35	August	4.250	3.551	0.699	0.212	0.073	—	0.064
36	September	4.159	3.497	0.662	0.225	0.062	0.006	0.056
37	October	3.631	2.996	0.635	0.263	0.045	—	0.045
38	November	3.554	2.960	0.594	0.182	0.032	—	0.043
39	December	3.717	3.062	0.652	0.252	0.033	0.010	0.057
40	Total, 1944	3.586	2.954	0.632	0.191	0.061	0.003	0.064
41	January	3.219	2.665	0.554	0.133	0.032	—	0.065
42	February	3.735	3.130	0.604	0.190	0.043	0.004	0.073
43	March	3.627	3.121	0.506	0.145	0.042	—	0.019
44	April	3.124	3.373	0.346	0.196	0.061	0.004	0.050
45	May	3.603	2.962	0.646	0.146	0.053	—	0.055
46	June	3.366	2.732	0.634	0.203	0.032	0.003	0.053
47	July	3.690	2.943	0.642	0.181	0.061	0.003	0.065
48	August	3.643	2.941	0.707	0.233	0.046	0.003	0.061
49	September	4.173	3.451	0.722	0.227	0.064	0.009	0.097
50	October	3.677	2.933	0.739	0.169	0.064	0.003	0.067
51	November	3.719	3.016	0.702	0.183	0.066	0.003	0.063
52	December	3.467	2.836	0.631	0.184	0.037	—	0.064
53	Total, 1945	4.093	3.427	0.666	0.222	0.069	0.007	0.064
54	January	3.967	3.322	0.636	0.243	0.061	0.014	0.041
55	February	3.757	3.130	0.627	0.199	0.075	0.003	0.047
56	March	3.769	3.242	0.513	0.161	0.033	0.007	0.036
57	April	4.643	3.960	0.683	0.223	0.042	0.004	0.042
58	May	3.245	4.523	0.717	0.247	0.037	0.009	0.033
59	June	4.635	3.305	0.630	0.204	0.039	0.006	0.074
60	July	4.244	3.574	0.690	0.230	0.064	—	0.073
61	August	3.732	3.050	0.632	0.212	0.101	0.005	0.050
62	September	3.790	3.127	0.662	0.211	0.070	—	0.047
63	October	3.750	3.024	0.726	0.225	0.106	0.016	0.069
64	November	3.514	2.776	0.730	0.245	0.109	0.003	0.047
65	December	3.153	2.367	0.786	0.361	0.115	0.016	0.053

* Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.113	0.001	0.049	0.001	0.086	0.019	0.003	0.084	1
—	0.102	0.001	0.044	0.001	0.048	0.020	0.001	0.080	2
0.001	0.116	0.004	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.001	0.088	3
0.001	0.104	—	0.080	0.001	0.048	0.018	0.004	0.071	4
—	0.094	0.001	0.084	0.002	0.068	0.019	0.004	0.061	5
0.001	0.118	0.002	0.044	—	0.074	0.026	0.002	0.080	6
0.001	0.099	—	0.078	—	0.083	0.022	0.008	0.072	7
0.001	0.123	0.001	0.082	0.002	0.086	0.018	0.005	0.065	8
0.001	0.101	0.001	0.064	0.001	0.076	0.027	0.002	0.086	9
0.001	0.185	—	0.084	0.003	0.086	0.013	0.003	0.061	10
0.002	0.116	—	0.046	0.001	0.083	0.011	0.002	0.080	11
0.001	0.128	0.002	0.049	0.001	0.073	0.018	0.003	0.080	12
0.003	0.122	0.001	0.082	0.001	0.070	0.014	0.002	0.061	13
—	0.126	0.003	0.050	—	0.080	0.024	0.002	0.066	14
—	0.126	—	—	—	0.126	—	—	0.068	15
—	0.107	—	0.054	—	—	—	—	0.064	16
—	0.079	—	0.040	—	0.110	0.070	—	0.040	17
—	0.082	—	—	—	0.061	0.092	—	0.061	18
—	0.103	0.028	0.026	—	0.077	0.026	—	—	19
—	0.187	—	0.088	—	0.160	0.023	—	0.068	20
—	0.137	—	0.039	—	0.098	—	0.020	0.050	21
—	0.108	—	0.069	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.082	22
—	0.128	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.018	23
—	0.127	—	0.042	—	0.042	0.028	—	0.042	24
—	0.173	0.012	0.050	—	0.087	0.025	—	0.124	25
—	0.126	—	0.080	—	0.126	0.011	—	0.057	26
0.002	0.106	0.001	0.049	0.004	0.072	0.018	0.003	0.067	27
—	0.106	—	0.074	0.011	0.081	0.011	—	0.095	28
—	0.102	—	0.057	—	0.087	0.011	—	0.070	29
—	0.115	—	0.058	—	0.086	0.010	—	0.01	30
—	0.074	—	0.028	0.009	0.046	0.009	0.009	0.046	31
—	0.128	0.008	0.024	—	0.024	0.032	—	0.016	32
—	0.102	—	0.016	—	0.167	0.030	—	0.047	33
0.007	0.128	—	0.074	0.007	0.040	0.013	0.013	0.047	34
—	0.109	0.006	0.084	0.006	0.115	0.019	—	0.045	35
—	0.125	—	0.031	—	0.009	0.031	—	0.086	36
0.006	0.090	—	0.050	0.006	0.084	—	—	0.067	37
—	0.112	—	0.043	0.005	0.096	0.011	0.005	0.064	38
0.005	0.086	—	0.082	—	0.043	0.024	0.005	0.071	39
0.001	0.134	0.001	0.048	0.004	0.063	0.018	0.004	0.063	40
—	0.113	—	0.044	—	0.044	0.009	—	0.030	41
—	0.180	—	0.050	—	0.035	0.022	—	0.047	42
—	0.126	—	0.061	—	0.049	0.015	0.004	0.040	43
—	0.100	—	0.029	—	0.054	0.018	—	0.036	44
—	0.143	—	0.055	—	0.088	0.026	0.003	0.062	45
—	0.106	—	0.039	—	0.039	0.016	0.013	0.065	46
—	0.140	0.003	0.048	—	0.065	0.019	0.003	0.063	47
—	0.116	—	0.040	—	0.067	0.026	0.006	0.041	48
—	0.158	—	0.068	0.008	0.051	0.011	0.009	0.037	49
0.003	0.131	—	0.043	—	0.091	0.011	0.005	0.069	50
—	0.180	0.003	0.045	—	0.080	0.024	0.005	0.086	51
0.005	0.159	0.002	0.039	0.002	0.086	0.017	0.002	0.064	52
0.002	0.096	0.001	0.040	0.001	0.084	0.020	0.002	0.070	53
—	0.094	0.002	0.039	—	0.058	0.020	0.002	0.063	54
0.003	0.111	0.006	0.030	0.003	0.054	0.026	0.003	0.060	55
0.002	0.090	—	0.013	0.002	0.034	0.018	0.005	0.002	56
—	0.095	0.002	0.081	0.002	0.084	0.016	0.005	0.081	57
0.002	0.090	—	0.044	—	0.079	0.024	0.002	0.074	58
0.002	0.088	—	0.040	—	0.043	0.021	0.007	0.083	59
—	0.105	—	0.049	0.002	0.071	0.022	0.002	0.071	60
0.003	0.085	—	0.053	—	0.080	0.032	—	0.074	61
0.003	0.123	—	0.069	0.003	0.070	0.006	—	0.070	62
—	0.100	—	0.047	—	0.081	0.013	—	0.059	63
0.004	0.070	—	0.088	—	0.086	0.012	—	0.101	64
—	0.079	—	0.088	—	0.042	—	—	0.088	65

TABLE 35c.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	3,603	3,042	0,561	0.127	0.050	0.001	0.056
2	January	8,842	2,888	0,480	0.141	0.086	0.008	0.049
3	February	2,720	2,270	0,441	0.096	0.048	0.007	0.037
4	March	2,991	2,531	0,460	0.111	0.038	0.006	0.038
5	April	4,100	3,620	0,479	0.148	0.046	0.008	0.048
6	May	4,068	4,304	0,662	0.149	0.055	0.008	0.081
7	June	3,968	0,407	0,549	0.140	0.058	0.005	0.066
8	July	3,785	3,170	0,556	0.116	0.049	—	0.054
9	August	3,443	2,914	0,530	0.104	0.061	—	0.062
10	September	3,696	2,987	0,629	0.127	0.064	0.006	0.075
11	October	3,582	2,782	0,610	0.138	0.084	0.003	0.080
12	November	3,382	2,788	0,594	0.131	0.083	0.003	0.066
13	December	3,141	2,627	0,516	0.126	0.047	0.003	0.046
14	Total, 1942	2,867	2,307	0,470	0.096	0.056	—	0.034
15	January	18,182	15,182	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	3,267	3,267	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	1,143	1,143	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	1,067	1,067	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	1,037	0,519	0,519	0,519	—	—	—
20	June	2,187	1,093	1,093	0,273	—	—	—
21	July	4,182	3,815	0,347	—	—	—	—
22	August	4,446	4,149	0,296	—	—	—	—
23	September	3,120	2,582	0,567	0.071	—	—	0.071
24	October	2,607	2,302	0,406	0.068	0.116	—	—
25	November	2,143	1,702	0,441	0.063	0.068	—	0.063
26	December	2,640	2,063	0,578	0,578	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	3,360	2,920	0,450	0.109	0.082	0.007	0.036
28	January	4,317	3,532	0,785	0.098	—	—	0.196
29	February	2,086	1,714	0,343	0.114	—	0.114	—
30	March	2,713	2,062	0,651	0,217	0,217	—	0.109
31	April	2,078	2,647	0,331	0.110	0,221	—	—
32	May	7,562	0,876	0,878	0.194	0.194	—	—
33	June	7,067	6,390	0,767	0.163	0,077	—	—
34	July	2,273	2,061	0,222	—	0.055	—	—
35	August	4,360	3,965	0,454	—	—	—	0.046
36	September	3,832	3,490	0,341	0.114	—	—	0.076
37	October	2,749	2,377	0,372	0.115	0.086	—	0.057
38	November	2,370	1,971	0,309	0.089	0.044	—	0.044
39	December	2,915	2,428	0,486	0.181	0.017	0.017	0.084
40	Total, 1944	2,973	2,463	0,520	0.084	0.037	0.002	0.083
41	January	1,746	1,414	0,333	0.083	0.014	—	0.055
42	February	2,436	1,895	0,540	0.113	0.038	0.013	0.063
43	March	2,418	1,974	0,444	0.083	0,021	—	0.031
44	April	2,402	1,957	0,445	0.093	0.056	—	0.046
45	May	2,276	1,767	0,510	0.048	0.016	—	0.056
46	June	2,370	1,372	0,407	0.061	0,031	—	0.046
47	July	2,839	2,300	0,539	0.069	0,021	—	0.069
48	August	3,373	2,886	0,487	0.083	0,038	—	0.084
49	September	3,068	3,206	0,702	0.080	0.049	0.012	0.123
50	October	3,333	2,763	0,570	0.111	0.030	0.009	0.072
51	November	3,587	2,977	0,610	0.112	0,076	—	0.061
52	December	3,110	2,642	0,468	0.071	0,022	—	0.045
53	Total, 1945	4,126	3,536	0,590	0.164	0.072	0.006	0.052
54	January	3,809	3,326	0,484	0.161	0.045	0.004	0.040
55	February	2,854	2,444	0,410	0.088	0.047	—	0.029
56	March	3,219	2,772	0,447	0.118	0.024	0.008	0.024
57	April	5,085	4,414	0,650	0.167	0.033	0.013	0.050
58	May	6,261	5,529	0,736	0.196	0.069	0.012	0.098
59	June	4,744	4,133	0,611	0.184	0.089	0.009	0.083
60	July	4,497	3,893	0,604	0.163	0.069	—	0.060
61	August	3,320	2,736	0,592	0.112	0.136	—	0.065
62	September	3,243	2,638	0,605	0.190	0.098	—	0.021
63	October	3,684	2,920	0,765	0.195	0.146	—	0.040
64	November	3,664	2,971	0,683	0.206	0.119	0.011	0.087
65	December	3,660	2,869	0,697	0.260	0.174	—	0.016

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1948-49
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.137	0.001	0.047	0.001	0.042	0.020	0.004	0.054	1
—	0.111	0.003	0.028	—	0.033	0.016	0.008	0.030	2
0.003	0.126	0.007	0.047	—	0.017	0.027	—	0.033	3
—	0.110	—	0.051	0.002	0.020	0.023	0.008	0.060	4
—	0.106	0.003	0.078	0.003	0.045	0.014	0.006	0.081	5
0.003	0.100	—	0.044	—	0.088	0.084	0.005	0.038	6
—	0.128	—	0.027	—	0.088	0.010	0.011	0.060	7
—	0.154	—	0.046	—	0.046	0.030	0.008	0.034	8
—	0.128	—	0.058	—	0.081	0.028	0.008	0.045	9
—	0.174	—	0.070	0.003	0.081	0.006	0.008	0.041	10
—	0.146	—	0.045	—	0.085	0.011	—	0.050	11
0.003	0.140	0.003	0.040	0.003	0.046	0.017	—	0.060	12
—	0.156	—	0.086	—	0.030	0.010	0.003	0.042	13
—	0.123	—	0.060	—	0.084	0.012	0.012	0.012	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.278	—	—	—	0.547	—	—	—	20
—	0.173	—	—	—	—	—	0.173	—	21
—	0.090	—	0.198	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	0.142	—	0.071	—	0.142	0.071	—	—	23
—	0.116	—	0.038	—	—	—	—	0.058	24
—	0.126	—	0.053	—	0.088	—	—	—	25
—	0.163	—	—	—	0.160	—	—	—	26
—	0.094	—	0.034	0.004	0.034	0.019	0.007	0.034	27
—	0.204	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	0.098	28
—	—	—	0.114	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	0.194	—	—	—	—	0.097	32
—	0.807	—	—	—	0.158	0.077	—	—	33
—	0.035	—	—	—	0.055	—	0.065	—	34
—	0.237	—	—	—	0.091	0.045	—	0.045	35
—	0.038	—	—	—	0.078	—	—	0.038	36
—	0.087	—	0.029	—	—	—	—	0.029	37
—	0.183	—	0.022	0.022	0.022	—	—	0.022	38
—	0.050	—	0.033	—	0.017	0.050	0.017	0.050	39
—	0.187	0.001	0.040	—	0.035	0.020	0.004	0.039	40
—	0.125	—	0.014	—	0.028	—	—	0.014	41
—	0.163	—	0.050	—	0.013	0.050	—	0.038	42
—	0.186	—	0.072	—	0.010	0.021	—	0.021	43
—	0.180	—	0.028	—	0.037	0.000	—	0.046	44
—	0.263	—	0.032	—	0.040	0.032	0.008	0.024	45
—	0.146	—	0.038	—	0.015	0.015	0.031	0.028	46
—	0.221	—	0.055	—	0.041	0.028	—	0.035	47
—	0.154	—	0.064	—	0.008	0.028	0.008	0.045	48
—	0.228	—	0.111	—	0.035	0.006	0.006	0.031	49
—	0.177	—	0.044	—	0.061	0.011	—	0.050	50
—	0.188	0.003	0.041	—	0.041	0.025	—	0.066	51
—	0.205	—	0.031	—	0.030	0.018	—	0.040	52
0.001	0.104	0.002	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.003	0.060	53
—	0.090	0.004	0.022	—	0.036	0.022	0.004	0.045	54
0.003	0.118	0.000	0.042	—	0.019	0.010	—	0.033	55
—	0.098	—	0.041	0.004	0.024	0.024	0.004	0.077	56
—	0.100	0.004	0.104	0.004	0.050	0.017	0.008	0.100	57
0.004	0.114	—	0.045	—	0.082	0.037	0.004	0.074	58
—	0.097	—	0.023	—	0.028	0.018	—	0.101	59
—	0.114	—	0.045	—	0.030	0.035	0.005	0.074	60
—	0.083	—	0.041	—	0.047	0.030	—	0.047	61
—	0.141	—	0.035	0.007	0.056	—	—	0.056	62
—	0.130	—	0.040	—	0.008	0.016	—	0.081	63
0.011	0.054	—	0.043	—	0.065	0.017	—	0.076	64
—	0.070	—	0.063	—	0.048	—	—	0.048	65

TABLE 35d.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.822	3.780	0.602	0.189	0.055	0.003	0.056
2	January	3.747	3.085	0.712	0.206	0.102	—	0.077
3	February	4.561	3.777	0.884	0.128	0.046	0.009	0.018
4	March	3.859	3.522	0.527	0.144	0.040	0.008	0.024
5	April	4.260	3.818	0.442	0.168	0.059	—	0.021
6	May	4.665	4.068	0.492	0.106	0.080	—	0.046
7	June	5.054	4.566	0.488	0.153	0.028	—	0.042
8	July	4.800	4.241	0.559	0.214	0.027	—	0.055
9	August	4.767	4.113	0.654	0.268	0.052	0.008	0.061
10	September	3.508	2.885	0.620	0.231	0.080	0.008	0.064
11	October	3.740	2.987	0.753	0.259	0.078	0.008	0.081
12	November	4.584	3.873	0.711	0.240	0.051	—	0.060
13	December	5.004	4.508	0.496	0.198	0.028	—	0.094
14	Total, 1942	7.197	6.499	0.698	0.262	—	—	0.044
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	0.404	3.763	0.641	0.256	—	—	—
26	December	7.607	0.879	0.728	0.265	—	—	0.066
27	Total, 1943	4.830	4.101	0.629	0.219	0.037	0.002	0.062
28	January	3.280	3.848	0.482	0.048	0.048	—	0.192
29	February	4.001	4.872	0.629	0.144	—	—	0.048
30	March	3.178	3.688	0.485	0.112	0.075	—	—
31	April	5.071	4.654	0.437	0.168	0.084	—	0.034
32	May	4.058	4.716	0.342	0.054	—	—	0.027
33	June	7.560	6.965	0.595	0.155	—	—	0.078
34	July	5.663	4.917	0.746	0.186	0.047	—	0.093
35	August	6.071	5.284	0.787	0.360	0.045	—	0.096
36	September	4.013	0.327	0.686	0.265	0.088	0.021	0.021
37	October	4.357	5.271	0.926	0.414	0.039	—	0.079
38	November	4.197	3.457	0.710	0.271	0.042	—	0.042
39	December	5.096	3.400	0.596	0.199	0.020	—	0.080
40	Total, 1944	4.078	5.518	0.505	0.171	0.058	0.002	0.052
41	January	5.732	3.100	0.622	0.191	0.077	—	0.019
42	February	4.300	3.834	0.466	0.122	0.020	—	0.020
43	March	4.208	3.721	0.577	0.206	0.037	—	—
44	April	3.021	3.175	0.448	0.161	0.086	—	0.036
45	May	4.720	4.000	0.800	0.118	0.135	—	0.051
46	June	4.376	3.063	0.413	0.155	0.034	—	0.034
47	July	4.934	4.830	0.604	0.218	0.101	—	0.084
48	August	4.417	3.838	0.579	0.210	0.075	0.018	0.070
49	September	3.440	2.916	0.524	0.192	0.087	—	0.070
50	October	3.050	2.580	0.490	0.199	0.078	—	0.078
51	November	3.823	3.179	0.644	0.229	0.021	—	0.048
52	December	4.051	3.870	0.661	0.137	0.023	—	0.091
53	Total, 1945	3.984	3.352	0.632	0.179	0.072	0.007	0.058
54	January	3.063	3.047	0.916	0.298	0.160	—	0.092
55	February	4.153	3.304	0.769	0.127	0.101	0.025	—
56	March	3.740	3.222	0.518	0.090	0.023	0.023	0.058
57	April	4.532	4.000	0.442	0.103	—	—	0.023
58	May	4.100	3.622	0.478	0.129	0.074	—	0.055
59	June	3.826	3.335	0.491	0.150	0.048	—	0.021
60	July	3.948	3.264	0.684	0.237	—	—	0.079
61	August	3.498	2.890	0.599	0.200	0.100	—	—
62	September	2.610	1.877	0.733	0.275	0.046	—	0.137
63	October	4.119	3.217	0.902	0.282	0.169	0.056	0.113
64	November	5.940	4.937	1.003	0.154	0.231	—	0.077
65	December	4.017	3.632	0.415	0.194	0.104	—	0.104

677

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Index
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
—	0.086	—	0.046	0.001	0.078	0.023	0.008	0.084	1
—	0.187	—	0.077	—	0.081	0.036	—	0.084	2
—	0.110	—	0.088	—	0.084	0.048	—	0.100	3
—	0.104	—	0.080	—	0.040	0.014	—	0.080	4
—	0.062	—	0.081	—	0.062	0.061	0.003	0.081	5
—	0.078	—	0.087	—	0.046	0.027	—	0.088	6
—	0.036	—	0.085	—	0.077	0.035	—	0.083	7
—	0.093	—	0.088	0.007	0.098	0.014	0.007	0.071	8
—	0.061	—	0.080	—	0.122	0.039	—	0.080	9
—	0.078	—	0.064	—	0.048	0.008	0.008	0.040	10
—	0.089	—	0.082	—	0.180	0.008	—	0.078	11
—	0.086	—	0.084	—	0.094	0.024	0.009	0.111	12
—	0.108	—	0.085	—	0.094	0.009	—	0.085	13
—	0.174	—	0.044	—	—	0.044	—	0.181	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—					

TABLE 35c.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic
(Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	4.888	4.048	0.819	0.616	0.060	—	0.078
2	January	6.145	5.408	0.682	0.186	—	—	0.098
3	February	9.618	8.781	0.808	0.196	—	—	—
4	March	4.919	4.478	0.447	0.089	0.089	—	—
5	April	2.808	1.718	1.088	0.262	0.271	—	0.090
6	May	8.008	8.887	0.819	0.854	0.088	—	0.088
7	June	4.848	8.989	0.885	0.089	—	—	—
8	July	8.998	8.856	1.148	0.408	—	—	0.348
9	August	8.096	1.787	1.880	0.758	0.187	—	0.187
10	September	7.400	6.408	1.006	0.487	0.991	—	—
11	October	8.708	8.148	0.889	0.880	—	—	0.098
12	November	8.848	4.888	0.861	0.388	—	—	0.096
13	December	8.476	4.888	0.821	0.188	—	—	—
14	Total, 1942	4.797	5.639	1.188	0.881	—	—	0.188
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	9.824	9.824	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	4.892	4.892	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	6.640	8.289	1.810	0.655	—	—	0.655
26	December	6.604	4.839	2.888	0.471	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	4.848	8.880	0.961	0.458	0.088	—	0.019
28	January	4.785	8.688	1.097	0.868	—	—	0.868
29	February	12.287	10.712	1.678	0.818	—	—	—
30	March	8.872	8.898	0.479	0.889	—	—	—
31	April	8.068	1.877	0.889	0.880	—	—	—
32	May	8.997	8.888	0.642	0.214	0.214	—	—
33	June	4.877	8.788	0.688	0.889	—	—	—
34	July	4.980	8.018	1.047	0.880	—	—	—
35	August	8.221	1.482	1.780	1.888	0.179	—	—
36	September	8.881	4.341	1.840	0.827	—	—	—
37	October	1.744	1.808	0.488	0.486	—	—	—
38	November	8.798	4.686	1.189	0.464	—	—	—
39	December	8.689	1.812	0.717	0.289	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	8.861	8.880	0.882	0.281	0.088	—	0.180
41	January	11.015	10.297	0.718	0.289	—	—	—
42	February	7.185	0.189	1.024	0.867	—	—	—
43	March	0.107	8.687	0.820	—	—	—	—
44	April	8.826	8.186	1.440	0.820	0.847	—	0.278
45	May	8.871	2.747	0.824	0.849	—	—	0.278
46	June	6.183	4.891	0.872	—	—	—	—
47	July	8.866	1.024	1.840	0.770	—	—	0.287
48	August	8.865	1.883	1.888	0.818	—	—	0.818
49	September	12.089	12.607	0.822	—	0.266	—	—
50	October	4.480	8.708	0.742	—	—	—	0.247
51	November	4.808	8.978	0.880	0.865	—	—	—
52	December	8.864	8.601	0.888	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	8.867	8.099	0.468	0.108	0.108	—	0.072
54	January	1.828	1.867	0.261	—	—	—	—
55	February	0.026	9.926	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	2.832	2.310	0.217	—	0.217	—	—
57	April	2.828	1.441	0.985	—	0.828	—	—
58	May	2.882	1.999	0.833	0.883	—	—	—
59	June	8.264	8.264	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	8.806	2.479	0.826	—	—	—	0.826
61	August	8.800	8.000	0.800	—	0.800	—	—
62	September	8.077	1.881	1.846	0.816	—	—	—
63	October	2.412	1.608	0.804	0.804	—	—	—
64	November	7.084	7.084	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

879

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Age
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
—	0.098	0.008	0.068	0.008	0.068	0.028	—	0.098	1
—	0.098	—	—	—	—	0.098	—	0.186	2
—	0.198	—	0.204	—	0.098	—	—	0.098	3
—	0.089	—	—	—	0.179	—	—	—	4
—	0.090	—	0.090	—	0.181	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.177	0.089	—	—	7
—	0.088	—	0.168	—	—	—	—	0.248	8
—	0.084	0.084	—	—	0.084	—	—	—	9
—	0.274	—	—	0.091	—	—	—	0.001	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.186	11
—	0.006	—	0.006	—	—	0.098	—	0.006	12
—	0.198	—	0.198	—	—	—	—	0.274	13
—	0.188	—	0.381	—	—	—	—	0.188	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.471	—	0.042	—	—	—	—	0.471	26
—	0.132	0.019	0.094	—	0.094	0.019	—	0.094	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.346	28
—	0.815	—	0.815	—	0.815	—	—	0.815	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.389	—	—	—	30
—	0.280	—	0.230	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.214	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.417	—	—	—	33
—	0.178	—	0.356	—	—	—	—	0.178	34
—	0.179	0.179	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	0.413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	0.232	—	0.232	—	—	0.232	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.478	39
—	0.087	—	0.045	0.022	0.045	0.022	—	0.180	40
—	0.239	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.239	41
—	0.207	—	0.518	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.280	—	—	—	0.280	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.278	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.519	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	0.266	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.404	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.266	51
—	0.288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.036	—	—	—	0.072	0.086	—	0.086	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.261	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.256	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	0.615	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.615	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64

TABLE 36f.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	6.024	5.812	1.012	0.523	0.051	—	0.069
2	January	7.598	6.738	0.860	0.400	—	—	—
3	February	7.482	6.448	0.984	0.583	0.146	—	0.078
4	March	7.089	6.504	0.586	0.508	0.031	—	—
5	April	6.087	5.125	0.964	0.482	0.080	—	0.090
6	May	7.678	6.585	1.020	0.398	0.027	—	0.080
7	June	6.688	5.881	1.808	0.788	0.064	—	0.186
8	July	7.865	6.641	1.224	0.720	0.082	—	0.078
9	August	7.829	6.112	1.217	0.609	0.051	—	0.076
10	September	8.084	6.901	1.184	0.616	0.028	—	0.099
11	October	6.802	4.295	0.908	0.448	0.066	—	0.089
12	November	5.562	4.726	0.827	0.290	—	—	0.067
13	December	4.700	5.739	1.022	0.604	0.129	—	0.525
14	Total, 1942	10.176	8.547	1.689	0.578	—	—	0.114
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.547	7.547	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	62.324	88.924	2.409	—	—	—	—
19	May	52.907	20.250	3.658	—	—	—	—
20	June	24.779	19.469	2.810	1.770	—	—	—
21	July	12.867	10.000	2.867	—	—	—	1.489
22	August	10.893	6.330	4.567	2.268	—	—	—
23	September	5.296	5.296	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	2.006	2.006	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	1.416	—	1.416	—	—	—	—
26	December	2.827	1.415	1.415	0.707	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	8.682	7.194	1.439	0.606	0.076	—	0.076
28	January	12.758	12.084	0.724	—	—	—	—
29	February	8.640	1.825	1.325	1.825	—	—	—
30	March	8.930	4.313	1.617	0.839	—	—	—
31	April	7.400	6.176	1.224	0.441	—	—	—
32	May	7.798	4.684	1.114	0.371	—	—	—
33	June	6.050	5.792	1.158	0.772	—	—	—
34	July	8.865	7.991	0.865	—	—	—	—
35	August	12.815	11.563	1.250	0.513	—	—	0.815
36	September	13.156	12.124	1.010	0.758	—	—	—
37	October	5.677	5.718	1.569	0.620	0.413	—	0.207
38	November	7.704	6.029	1.675	0.602	—	—	0.187
39	December	0.548	7.426	2.122	1.001	0.162	—	—
40	Total, 1944	7.160	6.117	1.043	0.587	0.086	—	0.083
41	January	9.285	8.874	0.411	0.244	—	—	—
42	February	7.206	6.214	0.961	0.480	0.120	—	0.120
43	March	8.359	7.054	0.705	0.403	—	—	—
44	April	4.613	5.606	1.107	0.830	—	—	0.186
45	May	8.824	6.940	1.881	0.796	—	—	0.140
46	June	10.092	9.565	1.428	1.071	—	—	0.011
47	July	5.076	4.677	1.299	0.780	0.066	—	—
48	August	5.760	4.621	1.230	0.681	0.062	—	0.124
49	September	8.839	7.611	1.228	0.614	—	—	0.123
50	October	6.588	5.742	0.796	0.465	0.057	—	0.114
51	November	6.264	6.493	0.751	0.381	—	—	0.109
52	December	5.298	4.762	0.506	0.303	0.101	—	—
53	Total, 1945	6.334	5.448	0.886	0.460	0.061	—	0.060
54	January	5.318	5.423	0.895	0.632	—	—	—
55	February	7.049	6.984	0.965	0.568	0.170	—	0.067
56	March	6.571	6.130	0.441	0.245	0.049	—	—
57	April	5.913	5.104	0.809	0.303	0.051	—	0.051
58	May	6.214	5.720	0.480	0.116	0.049	—	0.049
59	June	8.103	7.667	1.126	0.460	0.102	—	0.206
60	July	9.104	7.876	1.227	0.818	0.051	—	0.102
61	August	7.505	6.522	1.043	0.470	0.062	—	—
62	September	6.161	5.315	1.146	0.625	0.062	—	0.104
63	October	4.066	3.249	0.847	0.424	—	—	0.647
64	November	4.527	3.948	0.579	0.158	—	—	—
65	December	2.226	1.619	1.170	0.786	0.106	—	0.065

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Disease of organs of special sense	Disease of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Disease of genito-urinary system	Disease of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.004	0.108	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.080	0.018	0.004	0.108	1
—	0.108	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	0.178	2
—	0.100	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	0.036	3
—	0.081	—	—	—	0.128	—	—	0.098	4
—	0.090	—	0.080	—	0.181	0.080	—	0.090	5
—	0.108	0.027	0.188	—	0.080	0.027	—	0.818	6
—	0.109	—	0.027	—	0.109	—	—	0.186	7
0.026	0.078	—	0.150	0.026	0.078	—	—	0.026	8
—	0.188	—	0.081	—	0.101	0.088	0.088	0.187	9
—	0.148	—	0.049	0.088	0.049	0.088	0.088	0.074	10
—	0.046	—	0.066	—	0.080	—	—	0.049	11
—	0.186	—	0.080	—	0.080	0.028	—	0.118	12
0.028	0.070	—	0.028	—	0.046	0.028	—	0.070	13
—	0.487	—	0.114	—	0.114	0.114	—	0.348	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.466	18
—	8.686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1.770	—	—	—	1.770	—	—	—	20
—	1.089	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.489	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.708	—	0.708	25
—	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.060	0.126	0.068	0.126	—	0.181	0.088	—	0.177	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.784	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.889	—	—	0.889	30
—	0.441	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.441	31
—	—	0.871	0.871	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.386	—	—	—	33
0.068	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.818	—	0.818	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.883	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.807	—	0.807	—	—	0.807	37
—	0.888	—	0.838	—	0.167	—	—	0.167	38
0.182	0.182	—	—	—	0.182	0.182	—	0.808	39
—	0.101	—	0.041	0.006	0.086	—	0.018	0.096	40
—	0.108	—	—	—	0.120	—	—	0.188	41
—	0.240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.101	—	—	—	0.201	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.092	—	—	—	44
—	0.072	—	0.217	—	0.148	—	—	0.808	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.148	—	—	0.143	46
—	0.108	—	0.180	—	0.180	—	—	—	47
—	0.068	—	—	—	0.124	—	0.068	0.124	48
—	0.246	—	—	0.081	—	—	0.081	0.188	49
—	0.087	—	0.087	—	0.087	—	—	—	50
—	0.100	—	0.074	—	0.084	—	—	0.081	51
—	0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.081	52
—	0.087	—	0.048	0.004	0.068	0.017	—	0.087	53
—	0.108	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.188	54
—	0.087	—	—	—	0.067	—	—	0.087	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.040	—	—	0.040	56
—	0.101	—	0.061	—	0.162	0.061	—	0.061	57
—	0.040	—	0.040	—	0.040	0.040	—	0.040	58
—	0.188	—	0.081	—	—	—	—	0.188	59
—	—	—	0.163	0.081	0.081	—	—	—	60
—	0.187	—	0.082	—	0.104	0.062	—	0.167	61
—	0.104	—	0.104	—	0.082	0.082	—	0.082	62
—	0.084	—	0.047	—	0.084	—	—	0.141	63
—	0.188	—	0.038	—	0.106	—	—	0.108	64
—	0.088	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35g.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic
(Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	4.110	3.074	1.086	0.486	0.068	0.009	0.081
2	January	4.184	3.098	1.148	0.548	0.066	0.047	0.088
3	February	4.028	3.084	1.241	0.872	0.078	—	0.158
4	March	4.008	4.001	0.904	0.877	0.089	—	0.069
5	April	4.448	3.878	1.069	0.884	0.088	—	0.088
6	May	4.108	3.086	1.149	0.590	0.068	—	0.129
7	June	3.941	3.877	1.084	0.489	0.080	0.007	0.087
8	July	3.688	3.782	0.921	0.894	0.088	—	0.107
9	August	3.987	3.880	1.188	0.687	0.089	0.013	0.084
10	September	4.008	3.843	0.948	0.489	0.089	0.007	0.078
11	October	3.708	3.084	0.744	0.812	0.088	0.019	0.046
12	November	3.844	3.828	1.008	0.489	0.089	0.018	0.088
13	December	4.188	3.849	1.889	0.881	0.084	0.008	0.090
14	Total, 1942	3.728	4.774	0.958	9.449	0.014	0.014	0.070
15	January	3.198	3.198	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	10.908	9.091	1.818	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.688	7.067	0.869	—	—	—	—
18	April	10.841	9.368	0.978	0.488	—	—	—
19	May	8.911	5.718	3.198	3.882	—	—	0.804
20	June	4.088	3.896	1.189	0.869	—	—	—
21	July	3.488	4.899	0.788	0.181	—	—	—
22	August	4.823	4.047	0.478	0.119	—	—	—
23	September	4.988	4.478	0.484	—	0.181	0.181	—
24	October	4.100	4.100	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	3.808	4.418	1.082	0.229	—	—	0.118
26	December	6.178	4.898	1.277	0.833	—	—	0.108
27	Total, 1943	4.218	3.818	0.906	0.469	0.083	—	0.048
28	January	3.807	4.448	0.789	0.542	0.108	—	—
29	February	3.809	3.188	0.844	0.838	—	—	—
30	March	4.028	3.827	1.701	0.898	0.090	—	0.090
31	April	4.188	3.816	0.878	0.824	0.087	—	0.087
32	May	3.870	1.864	0.704	0.288	0.078	—	0.078
33	June	3.938	3.861	1.078	0.648	0.143	—	—
34	July	3.782	3.674	1.088	0.622	—	—	0.088
35	August	3.021	4.180	0.892	0.119	0.112	—	0.112
36	September	4.488	3.649	0.884	0.821	—	—	—
37	October	4.107	3.407	0.700	0.827	—	—	—
38	November	3.820	2.664	0.884	0.971	—	—	—
39	December	4.104	2.920	1.184	0.710	0.079	—	0.079
40	Total, 1944	4.863	3.221	1.142	0.848	0.084	0.004	0.098
41	January	4.841	3.098	1.246	0.679	0.114	—	0.189
42	February	3.807	4.848	1.314	0.639	0.086	—	0.249
43	March	4.878	4.897	0.676	0.807	0.092	—	—
44	April	4.162	3.204	0.958	0.848	0.088	—	0.088
45	May	3.874	2.644	0.882	0.814	0.071	—	0.148
46	June	3.870	2.448	1.224	0.831	0.069	0.028	0.168
47	July	4.188	3.182	1.081	0.864	0.061	—	0.181
48	August	4.834	3.888	1.649	1.138	0.089	—	0.089
49	September	3.801	4.810	1.281	0.777	0.089	—	0.097
50	October	4.872	3.688	0.984	0.494	0.088	0.018	0.088
51	November	3.649	3.888	1.084	0.408	0.081	0.017	0.084
52	December	4.024	3.724	1.808	0.816	0.016	—	0.097
53	Total, 1945	3.763	3.762	1.001	0.484	0.066	0.018	0.080
54	January	3.921	3.162	1.189	0.501	0.048	0.078	0.087
55	February	4.028	3.886	1.808	0.682	0.107	—	0.188
56	March	4.046	4.084	0.892	0.398	0.041	—	0.081
57	April	4.288	3.117	1.188	0.592	0.103	—	0.089
58	May	4.462	3.217	1.246	0.718	0.042	—	0.098
59	June	3.818	2.860	0.988	0.842	0.082	—	0.088
60	July	3.124	2.287	0.837	0.892	0.026	—	0.118
61	August	3.348	2.368	0.978	0.469	0.028	0.028	0.076
62	September	3.704	3.914	0.709	0.272	0.082	—	0.082
63	October	3.888	2.207	0.681	0.270	0.070	0.018	0.079
64	November	3.168	2.080	1.188	0.580	0.112	0.022	0.022
65	December	1.874	0.948	0.908	0.618	0.109	0.038	0.086

* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹
 per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Age group
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.008	0.098	0.001	0.064	0.001	0.129	0.018	0.008	0.088	1
—	0.087	—	0.088	—	0.118	0.028	—	0.104	2
—	0.126	—	0.048	—	0.189	0.019	0.010	0.087	3
0.008	0.117	—	0.080	—	0.078	0.009	—	0.181	4
—	0.087	—	0.078	—	0.178	0.008	—	0.067	5
—	0.098	—	0.080	—	0.188	0.028	—	0.078	6
0.007	0.124	—	0.080	—	0.109	0.018	0.007	0.087	7
—	0.078	0.007	0.080	—	0.120	0.018	0.007	0.107	8
—	0.064	—	0.090	—	0.141	0.028	—	0.090	9
—	0.112	—	0.089	—	0.118	0.020	—	0.089	10
0.007	0.080	—	0.088	—	0.120	0.007	0.018	0.080	11
—	0.111	—	0.074	—	0.141	0.018	0.018	0.098	12
0.018	0.126	—	0.084	0.009	0.181	0.027	0.009	0.100	13
—	0.098	—	0.084	—	0.140	0.014	—	0.070	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.019	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.089	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.244	0.244	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.168	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.148	—	—	—	0.148	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.261	—	0.298	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.119	—	0.228	—	—	—	22
—	0.121	—	0.121	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	0.118	—	0.118	—	—	—	—	0.489	25
—	0.218	—	—	—	0.219	—	—	0.106	26
—	0.148	—	0.047	—	0.088	0.011	0.008	0.088	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	28
—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.109	29
—	0.179	—	0.080	—	0.090	—	—	0.249	30
—	0.087	—	—	—	0.027	—	—	—	31
—	0.218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.148	—	—	—	0.148	—	—	—	33
—	0.249	—	—	—	—	—	0.048	0.068	34
—	0.187	—	0.228	—	0.089	0.088	—	0.088	35
—	0.104	—	—	—	0.186	—	—	0.088	36
—	0.127	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	0.098	37
—	0.126	—	0.048	—	0.188	—	—	—	38
—	0.089	—	0.089	—	0.070	0.089	—	0.118	39
0.008	0.091	0.068	0.089	0.008	0.188	0.040	0.009	0.098	40
—	0.088	—	0.078	—	0.078	0.088	—	0.088	41
—	0.107	—	0.071	—	0.107	—	—	0.107	42
—	0.128	—	0.081	—	0.081	—	—	0.098	43
—	0.027	—	0.088	—	0.127	—	—	0.088	44
—	0.098	—	0.084	—	0.190	0.048	—	0.048	45
—	0.118	—	0.092	—	0.092	—	—	0.188	46
—	0.049	0.080	0.081	—	0.141	0.020	—	0.203	47
—	0.089	—	0.079	—	0.198	0.039	—	0.089	48
—	0.114	—	0.019	—	0.118	0.039	—	0.078	49
0.018	0.088	—	0.088	—	0.148	—	0.088	0.070	50
—	0.101	—	0.084	—	0.189	0.017	0.084	0.101	51
0.028	0.177	—	0.064	0.018	0.248	0.028	0.018	0.097	52
0.008	0.221	—	0.069	—	0.188	0.019	0.008	0.090	53
—	0.078	—	0.100	—	0.148	0.048	—	0.189	54
—	0.188	—	0.018	—	0.189	0.021	0.018	0.077	55
0.014	0.098	—	0.084	—	0.008	0.014	—	0.168	56
—	0.080	—	0.108	—	0.207	—	—	0.074	57
—	0.048	—	0.084	—	0.160	0.014	—	0.118	58
0.014	0.128	—	0.098	—	0.110	0.027	0.014	0.028	59
—	0.048	—	0.058	—	0.108	0.018	—	0.048	60
—	0.061	—	0.068	—	0.114	0.028	—	0.127	61
—	0.109	—	0.054	—	0.188	0.014	—	0.084	62
—	0.028	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.048	63
—	0.112	—	0.047	—	0.124	0.022	—	0.097	64
—	0.086	—	0.038	—	—	—	—	0.086	65

TABLE 35h.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic
(Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.610	3.078	0.542	0.110	0.007	0.004	0.044
2	January	3.411	2.980	0.431	0.121	0.044	—	0.035
3	February	3.717	3.204	0.513	0.148	0.080	—	0.037
4	March	3.440	2.939	0.501	0.130	0.109	—	0.010
5	April	3.427	3.012	0.415	0.159	0.046	—	0.035
6	May	3.747	3.173	0.573	0.223	0.064	0.009	0.031
7	June	3.710	3.202	0.508	0.241	0.043	—	0.034
8	July	3.668	3.133	0.535	0.096	0.033	0.003	0.034
9	August	3.473	3.006	0.467	0.113	0.069	—	0.033
10	September	3.935	3.463	0.472	0.111	0.032	0.007	0.044
11	October	3.713	3.133	0.580	0.141	0.060	0.012	0.034
12	November	3.672	3.007	0.665	0.133	0.097	—	0.033
13	December	3.470	3.031	0.439	0.137	0.030	0.007	0.033
14	Total, 1942	3.041	2.503	0.538	0.203	0.033	—	0.033
15	January	3.143	2.730	0.413	—	—	—	0.110
16	February	3.000	2.509	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	3.069	2.733	0.336	0.132	0.234	—	—
18	April	4.132	4.043	0.100	—	—	—	0.103
19	May	3.033	2.733	2.294	1.376	—	—	0.033
20	June	4.391	3.430	1.411	1.234	—	—	—
21	July	3.034	2.713	0.321	0.030	—	—	—
22	August	3.011	2.723	0.288	0.106	0.033	—	0.033
23	September	3.034	2.713	0.321	0.133	—	—	—
24	October	3.733	3.113	0.620	0.114	0.037	—	0.037
25	November	3.473	2.713	0.760	0.034	0.034	—	0.034
26	December	3.430	2.934	0.496	0.030	0.149	—	0.030
27	Total, 1943	3.593	3.270	0.323	0.133	0.073	—	0.043
28	January	3.393	2.707	0.686	0.143	—	—	0.033
29	February	4.073	3.343	0.730	0.273	0.033	—	0.110
30	March	3.002	2.033	0.971	0.230	0.043	—	0.043
31	April	4.373	3.343	1.030	0.201	0.097	—	0.104
32	May	3.733	3.310	0.423	0.033	0.033	—	0.044
33	June	3.334	2.330	1.004	0.173	0.037	—	—
34	July	4.004	3.333	0.671	0.240	0.033	—	—
35	August	3.040	2.330	0.711	0.197	0.070	—	0.030
36	September	3.003	2.702	0.301	0.133	0.133	—	0.073
37	October	3.034	2.300	0.734	0.211	0.033	—	—
38	November	3.330	2.373	0.957	0.103	0.040	—	0.034
39	December	4.233	3.314	0.919	0.030	0.030	—	—
40	Total, 1944	3.190	2.300	0.890	0.103	0.030	0.007	0.034
41	January	2.424	1.934	0.490	0.123	0.092	—	0.031
42	February	3.333	2.370	0.963	0.033	0.033	—	0.033
43	March	3.437	3.033	0.404	0.104	0.073	—	—
44	April	3.612	3.334	0.278	0.073	0.073	—	0.030
45	May	4.430	3.977	0.453	0.123	0.033	—	—
46	June	3.031	2.330	0.701	0.104	0.073	—	0.033
47	July	3.107	2.330	0.777	0.031	0.031	0.027	—
48	August	3.073	2.334	0.739	0.103	0.077	—	0.033
49	September	3.147	2.307	0.840	0.103	0.033	0.023	0.033
50	October	3.242	2.334	0.908	0.103	0.031	0.027	0.037
51	November	3.407	2.343	1.064	0.030	0.143	—	0.030
52	December	3.632	3.127	0.505	0.123	0.092	—	0.032
53	Total, 1945	4.433	3.933	0.500	0.114	0.037	0.033	0.033
54	January	4.320	4.320	0.000	0.121	0.030	—	—
55	February	4.132	4.320	0.188	0.133	0.033	—	0.033
56	March	3.744	3.433	0.311	0.033	0.113	—	—
57	April	3.611	3.333	0.278	0.123	—	—	—
58	May	2.703	2.433	0.270	—	0.033	0.023	0.043
59	June	3.203	3.013	0.190	0.033	—	—	0.071
60	July	4.307	3.700	0.607	0.021	0.140	—	0.034
61	August	3.407	3.111	0.296	0.030	0.030	—	0.030
62	September	3.031	3.370	0.341	0.030	0.030	—	0.030
63	October	3.072	4.433	1.361	0.133	0.030	0.013	0.031
64	November	3.340	3.337	0.003	0.174	0.033	—	0.013
65	December	3.330	3.144	0.186	0.232	0.033	0.010	0.034

* Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.000	—	0.048	0.001	0.000	0.010	0.002	0.002	1
—	0.000	—	0.080	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	2
—	0.000	—	0.004	0.011	0.000	0.011	—	0.000	3
—	0.070	—	0.000	—	0.070	0.010	0.000	0.040	4
—	0.000	—	0.010	—	0.007	0.010	—	0.000	5
—	0.077	—	0.040	—	0.100	—	—	0.004	6
—	0.000	—	0.004	—	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.040	7
—	0.100	—	0.040	—	0.004	0.000	—	0.000	8
0.000	0.100	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	9
—	0.100	—	0.007	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.074	10
—	0.141	—	0.000	—	0.007	0.007	—	0.047	11
—	0.100	—	0.000	—	0.070	—	—	0.140	12
—	0.007	—	0.000	—	0.044	0.007	—	0.000	13
—	0.110	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.070	14
—	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.100	—	—	—	—	0.100	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.100	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	21
—	0.100	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.100	22
—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	23
—	0.000	—	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	0.007	24
—	0.017	—	0.004	—	0.100	—	—	0.217	25
—	0.140	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	26
—	0.110	—	0.040	0.000	0.000	0.017	—	0.040	27
—	0.000	—	0.040	0.040	0.040	—	—	0.000	28
—	0.110	—	0.000	—	0.110	—	—	0.110	29
—	0.140	—	0.007	—	0.100	0.040	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	0.040	—	—	31
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.044	32
—	0.044	—	0.044	—	0.101	—	—	0.044	33
—	0.104	—	0.077	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	34
—	0.100	—	0.070	—	0.110	—	—	0.000	35
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.070	0.110	—	0.000	36
—	0.141	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	37
—	0.100	—	0.004	—	0.007	—	—	0.000	38
—	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	39
—	0.110	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.014	0.000	0.007	40
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	41
—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	42
—	0.070	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.070	43
—	0.100	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	44
—	0.001	—	0.100	—	0.100	—	—	0.000	45
—	0.100	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	46
—	0.010	—	0.004	—	0.007	—	—	0.007	47
—	0.100	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	48
—	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	49
—	0.100	—	0.004	—	0.004	0.007	—	0.100	50
—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	0.007	51
—	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	52
0.000	0.070	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.070	53
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	54
—	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	55
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	56
—	0.101	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.001	57
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	58
—	0.004	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004	0.004	59
—	0.107	—	0.040	—	0.107	0.001	—	0.000	60
0.000	0.070	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.070	61
—	0.070	—	0.070	—	0.100	—	—	0.144	62
—	0.141	—	0.070	—	0.001	—	—	0.010	63
—	0.014	—	0.070	—	0.047	—	—	0.100	64
—	0.004	—	0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.070	65

TABLE 351.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infections and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3,690	3,173	0,517	0.098	0.081	0.008	0.053
2	January	3,028	2,448	0,580	0.078	0.060	—	0.076
3	February	2,750	2,281	0,469	0.065	0.063	—	0.110
4	March	2,542	2,040	0,502	0.068	0.060	—	0.028
5	April	2,922	2,290	0,632	0.180	0.051	0.051	0.077
6	May	2,001	1,598	0,403	0.148	0.071	—	0.048
7	June	2,511	2,286	0,225	0.072	0.168	—	0.024
8	July	2,974	2,414	0,560	0.216	0.065	—	0.043
9	August	2,801	2,068	0,733	0.151	0.109	—	0.022
10	September	2,828	2,201	0,627	0.095	0.047	0.024	0.047
11	October	4,617	4,181	0,436	0.048	0.120	—	0.048
12	November	2,000	1,864	0,136	0.028	0.077	—	0.020
13	December	2,185	1,814	0,371	0.077	0.077	0.026	0.108
14	Total, 1942	4,194	3,548	0,646	0.109	0.060	0.010	0.060
15	January	2,264	1,940	0,324	—	0,323	—	—
16	February	2,777	1,861	0,916	—	—	—	0,817
17	March	1,998	1,802	0,196	0,222	—	—	—
18	April	2,501	2,018	0,483	—	—	—	—
19	May	4,509	4,208	0,301	0,150	—	—	—
20	June	2,752	2,076	0,676	0,129	0,129	—	—
21	July	2,801	2,281	0,520	0,716	—	—	—
22	August	3,807	3,084	0,723	0,464	0,092	—	—
23	September	4,184	3,522	0,662	0,264	0,088	0,088	—
24	October	2,080	1,408	0,672	0,080	0,160	—	0,160
25	November	3,216	3,400	0,408	—	0,162	—	—
26	December	2,977	2,080	0,897	0,078	—	—	0,149
27	Total, 1943	2,640	2,192	0,448	0,082	0,066	0,008	0,067
28	January	2,781	2,178	0,603	0,069	—	—	0,069
29	February	4,518	4,016	0,502	0,074	—	—	—
30	March	2,497	2,268	0,229	—	0,065	—	—
31	April	4,724	3,829	0,895	0,454	—	—	0,180
32	May	2,723	2,284	0,439	0,088	0,058	—	0,058
33	June	2,810	2,042	0,768	—	0,176	—	—
34	July	2,002	1,559	0,443	0,050	0,080	—	0,101
35	August	2,375	2,008	0,367	0,058	0,053	—	0,058
36	September	2,964	2,544	0,420	—	—	—	0,120
37	October	4,210	3,841	0,369	0,063	—	—	—
38	November	4,918	4,519	0,399	0,066	—	—	0,066
39	December	4,725	4,080	0,645	0,122	—	0,067	0,067
40	Total, 1944	2,971	2,555	0,416	0,054	0,124	0,008	0,062
41	January	2,272	1,491	0,781	0,136	0,068	—	0,136
42	February	2,463	2,011	0,452	0,078	0,078	—	0,151
43	March	2,248	2,197	0,051	—	0,078	—	—
44	April	3,708	2,286	0,422	—	0,084	0,084	0,084
45	May	2,419	1,980	0,439	0,172	0,172	—	0,086
46	June	2,264	2,710	0,454	0,092	0,280	—	0,092
47	July	2,307	2,115	0,192	0,090	—	—	—
48	August	4,889	4,584	0,305	—	0,102	—	—
49	September	2,805	2,581	0,224	—	0,112	—	—
50	October	2,610	2,291	0,319	—	0,228	—	—
51	November	1,084	1,222	0,138	—	0,120	—	—
52	December	2,086	2,429	0,343	—	0,264	—	0,122
53	Total, 1945	4,444	3,701	0,743	0,074	0,124	0,016	0,016
54	January	2,286	2,149	0,137	—	—	—	—
55	February	2,658	2,019	0,639	—	0,318	—	—
56	March	2,260	2,514	0,254	—	—	—	0,120
57	April	2,600	2,216	0,384	—	0,168	0,168	—
58	May	2,228	2,609	0,379	0,207	—	—	—
59	June	2,494	2,649	0,155	0,165	—	—	—
60	July	4,421	3,622	0,799	0,168	0,316	—	—
61	August	2,087	2,299	0,212	—	0,328	—	—
62	September	4,430	3,274	1,156	0,193	—	—	—
63	October	2,780	2,304	0,476	—	0,226	—	—
64	November	2,285	2,066	0,219	—	—	—	—
65	December	2,667	2,228	0,439	—	0,261	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.002	0.106	0.004	0.030	--	0.061	0.024	0.002	0.040	1
--	0.177	--	0.101	--	0.025	0.025	--	0.060	2
--	0.063	0.028	--	--	0.110	--	--	--	3
--	0.101	--	0.025	--	0.025	0.025	--	0.025	4
--	0.154	--	--	--	0.026	0.026	--	0.077	5
--	0.148	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	0.024	--	0.048	--	0.048	0.048	0.024	0.168	7
--	0.088	--	0.048	--	0.048	0.022	--	0.048	8
--	0.109	--	0.044	--	0.068	--	--	0.044	9
--	0.168	--	0.024	--	0.047	0.024	--	0.047	10
0.024	0.048	--	0.024	--	0.078	0.048	--	0.024	11
--	0.077	0.028	0.028	--	0.081	0.077	--	0.081	12
--	0.103	--	0.129	--	0.103	--	--	0.082	13
--	0.080	0.010	0.040	--	0.109	0.040	--	0.080	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	0.309	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.222	0.222	--	--	17
--	0.182	--	--	--	--	0.188	--	0.188	18
--	0.180	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	0.129	--	0.129	--	--	0.220	20
--	0.102	--	--	--	0.102	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	0.098	--	0.098	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	0.088	--	0.088	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	0.160	0.080	--	--	24
--	0.081	0.081	--	--	--	0.081	--	--	25
--	--	--	0.073	--	0.290	--	--	--	26
0.003	0.108	--	0.041	--	0.041	0.026	--	0.046	27
--	0.188	--	0.207	--	--	--	--	0.069	28
--	0.074	--	--	--	0.140	--	--	--	29
--	0.065	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	0.180	--	--	--	0.066	--	--	0.180	31
--	0.174	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.089	0.117	--	0.117	33
--	0.101	--	0.101	--	0.080	0.080	--	--	34
--	0.108	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.088	35
--	0.240	--	--	--	--	0.060	--	--	36
0.003	0.068	--	0.068	--	0.068	--	--	0.068	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.183	0.066	--	0.066	38
--	0.200	--	0.183	--	--	--	--	0.087	39
--	0.101	--	0.015	--	0.023	0.008	--	0.023	40
--	0.271	--	0.068	--	0.068	0.068	--	0.068	41
--	0.075	--	--	--	0.075	--	--	--	42
--	0.078	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	0.169	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	0.398	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.000	47
--	0.204	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	0.112	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	0.241	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	0.182	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	0.198	0.015	0.074	--	0.045	0.080	0.015	0.134	53
--	0.137	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	0.169	--	--	0.169	--	--	--	55
--	0.301	--	0.180	--	--	--	--	6.180	56
--	0.188	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	0.807	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	0.165	--	--	--	0.165	0.830	59
--	0.189	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.188	60
--	0.162	--	0.162	--	0.825	--	--	0.162	61
--	0.878	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.888	62
--	0.226	--	--	--	--	0.226	--	--	63
--	--	--	0.307	--	--	0.307	--	0.307	64
--	0.861	--	0.261	--	--	--	--	0.861	65

TABLE 35].—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

(Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 . . .	4,797	4,216	0.662	0.124	0.047	0.006	0.066
2	January	6,740	6,236	0.533	0.126	0.061	—	0.094
3	February	6,676	6,264	0.408	0.068	—	0.034	0.066
4	March	4,026	4,408	0.481	0.092	0.062	—	0.062
5	April	4,012	4,474	0.488	0.126	0.031	—	0.031
6	May	5,656	5,100	0.556	0.165	0.062	—	0.053
7	June	5,771	5,023	0.748	0.218	0.125	—	—
8	July	5,660	5,137	0.582	0.177	—	—	0.080
9	August	2,081	2,301	0.590	0.030	0.148	—	0.080
10	September	4,663	4,162	0.407	0.031	0.031	—	0.062
11	October	5,313	4,677	0.736	0.192	0.032	—	0.096
12	November	4,066	5,461	0.608	0.168	—	—	0.067
13	December	5,000	5,543	0.581	0.103	0.034	0.034	0.103
14	Total, 1942	4,494	3,777	0.717	0.216	0.010	0.010	0.078
15	January	5,422	4,436	0.586	0.320	—	—	0.164
16	February	4,075	4,064	0.321	—	—	0.160	—
17	March	3,573	2,703	0.675	0.270	—	—	0.270
18	April	4,395	5,020	0.476	0.110	—	—	—
19	May	3,700	2,843	0.866	0.404	—	—	0.247
20	June	5,060	2,918	1.051	0.350	—	—	—
21	July	6,025	5,061	0.974	0.326	—	—	—
22	August	2,083	2,460	0.553	—	0.107	—	0.213
23	September	5,227	4,603	0.684	0.197	—	—	—
24	October	5,070	4,127	0.952	0.317	—	—	—
25	November	4,652	3,806	0.846	0.317	—	—	0.106
26	December	3,426	5,034	0.892	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	4,780	4,212	0.538	0.091	0.066	—	0.066
28	January	7,830	6,596	0.734	0.186	0.093	—	0.093
29	February	4,808	3,706	0.518	0.103	—	—	0.208
30	March	6,031	5,657	0.377	0.064	0.064	—	—
31	April	5,710	5,316	0.394	—	0.093	—	0.093
32	May	4,470	4,203	0.467	—	—	—	0.093
33	June	4,523	5,618	0.605	0.101	0.302	—	—
34	July	6,704	6,518	0.101	0.096	—	—	—
35	August	1,816	1,242	0.574	—	0.096	—	—
36	September	5,050	4,242	0.808	—	0.101	—	0.202
37	October	5,532	5,020	0.512	0.102	—	—	0.102
38	November	2,506	1,983	0.522	0.209	—	—	—
39	December	2,171	1,714	0.467	0.229	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	6,352	5,886	0.466	0.106	0.058	—	0.070
41	January	7,823	7,702	0.120	—	—	—	0.120
42	February	5,032	4,636	0.397	0.132	—	—	—
43	March	4,683	4,336	0.249	—	—	—	0.121
44	April	6,360	5,971	0.398	0.133	—	—	—
45	May	8,003	7,470	0.633	0.133	0.267	—	—
46	June	4,340	3,472	0.868	0.434	0.146	—	—
47	July	7,072	6,927	0.146	—	—	—	—
48	August	5,415	4,976	0.489	0.146	0.146	—	—
49	September	6,603	6,344	0.309	—	—	—	—
50	October	8,604	7,698	0.906	0.151	—	—	0.151
51	November	7,679	7,116	0.464	—	—	—	—
52	December	4,846	5,937	0.909	0.151	0.151	—	0.454
53	Total, 1945	3,447	3,000	0.447	0.070	0.056	0.014	0.042
54	January	5,779	5,482	0.297	—	—	—	—
55	February	9,509	9,170	0.339	—	—	—	—
56	March	5,311	4,842	0.469	—	0.156	—	—
57	April	2,304	1,881	0.513	0.342	—	—	—
58	May	7,093	6,763	0.330	—	—	—	—
59	June	1,801	1,801	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	1,240	0,413	0.827	0.276	—	—	0.138
61	August	2,361	1,628	0.831	—	0.278	—	—
62	September	1,230	1,094	0.166	—	—	—	—
63	October	1,204	0,749	0.554	0.186	0.186	—	0.186
64	November	0,940	0,470	0.470	—	—	—	0.236
65	December	1,162	0,576	0.576	—	—	0.288	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.008	0.145	—	0.018	0.008	0.008	0.028	—	0.008	1
—	0.094	—	—	—	0.048	0.081	—	0.004	2
—	0.136	—	0.034	—	—	—	—	0.008	3
—	0.081	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	0.008	4
—	0.185	—	—	0.081	0.081	0.081	—	0.081	5
—	0.098	—	0.081	—	—	0.008	—	0.081	6
—	0.186	—	0.081	—	0.186	0.081	—	0.081	7
—	0.266	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.009	8
—	0.118	—	—	—	0.118	0.080	—	0.080	9
0.081	0.124	—	0.031	—	0.062	0.031	—	0.008	10
—	0.224	—	0.032	—	0.064	0.032	—	0.044	11
—	0.209	—	—	—	0.067	—	—	0.101	12
—	0.172	—	0.069	—	0.084	—	—	—	13
—	0.216	—	0.029	—	0.078	0.049	—	0.029	14
—	0.164	—	—	—	0.229	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.160	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.185	—	—	—	17
—	0.119	—	—	—	0.119	0.119	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.124	—	—	19
0.280	—	—	—	—	0.222	0.117	—	—	20
0.241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	21
0.107	—	—	—	—	—	0.107	—	—	22
0.220	—	—	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	23
0.217	—	—	0.106	—	—	0.106	—	0.106	24
0.422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.098	—	—	0.196	—	0.098	—	—	—	26
—	0.124	—	0.008	0.008	0.074	0.041	—	0.058	27
—	0.186	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.090	28
—	0.206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.084	—	—	0.094	30
0.008	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	31
0.187	—	—	—	—	—	0.187	—	—	32
0.101	—	—	—	—	0.202	—	—	0.101	33
0.096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.096	—	—	—	—	0.227	0.090	—	—	35
0.101	—	—	0.101	—	—	0.101	—	0.202	36
0.102	—	—	—	—	0.102	—	—	0.102	37
0.104	—	—	—	—	0.104	—	—	0.104	38
0.229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.093	—	0.023	—	0.047	—	—	0.070	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	0.132	—	0.132	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.124	—	—	—	43
—	0.189	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.133	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.133	45
—	0.145	—	0.145	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.144	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.140	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.165	—	—	0.185	49
0.483	—	—	—	—	0.161	—	—	—	50
0.185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.309	51
—	0.151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.014	0.14	—	0.014	—	0.014	—	—	0.084	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.206	54
—	0.170	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.170	55
—	0.186	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.166	56
—	0.171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	0.165	—	0.165	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	0.278	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.278	61
0.155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.235	—	—	—	64
—	0.222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 36a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis, for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,981	9,817,680	7,124,301	1,197,848	686,180
2	Total, disease	14,998,869	8,848,448	6,149,936	1,016,791	680,161
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,943,112	969,232	973,475	181,057	66,019
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	26,027	18,875	7,052	1,844	1,381
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,868	2,142	726	140	86
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	844,866	480,660	364,216	22,927	14,868
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	12,859	9,702	3,157	422	221
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	22,808	22,822	2,070	1,081	808
9	Scarlet fever	19,106	12,801	6,305	1,712	1,180
10	Streptococcal sore throat	81,309	27,680	18,619	2,806	1,788
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	22,083	12,694	9,388	1,887	1,084
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	481	80	271	54	—
13	Typhoid fever	748	118	629	89	12
14	Paratyphoid fever	24,838	4,840	20,818	2,638	260
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,681	687	4,024	212	28
16	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	94,049	20,260	73,789	428	64
17	Chancroid	406,489	52,278	354,414	24,219	5,627
18	Malaria	124	21	103	6	—
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	228	8	217	21	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	27,891	2,829	25,062	2,648	597
21	Dysentery, amebic	8,972	7,265	1,707	148	122
22	Neurosyphilis	289,738	205,649	83,086	2,907	1,868
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	181	48	108	19	12
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	188,228	127,855	60,370	20,926	10,778
25	Relapsing fever	1,023	448	577	217	97
26	Influenza	197	129	68	6	5
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	205	85	170	85	12
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	89,537	78	89,461	6,462	18
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10,430	10	10,420	1,005	5
30	Dengue	179	88	184	23	5
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	801	487	244	48	49
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5,078	20	5,058	215	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	250	20	220	25	5
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	23,290	2,468	14,854	991	264
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	2,408	220	1,978	148	55
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,088	126	1,905	20	10
37	Filaria	99,965	27,066	42,889	5,688	2,020
38	Schistosomiasis	100,696	9,897	99,798	10,697	1,418
39	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18,177	14,048	4,129	888	298
40	Rheumatic fever	20,222	2,399	22,223	2,022	245
41	Dysentery, unclassified	14,224	9,181	5,043	21	20
42	Veneral disease, other	509,600	392,802	117,298	29,772	21,948
43	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,629	4,837	2,792	1,058	727
44	Neoplasms, malignant	64,378	42,198	22,180	4,979	2,582
45	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	20,020	17,705	12,815	2,280	1,116
46	Metabolic and nutritional disease	5,126	2,828	1,298	221	228
47	Goiter	2,447	2,588	859	562	397
48	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,092	1,488	1,504	227	168
49	Anemia	571	261	210	27	24
50	Leukemia	11,316	9,022	2,294	1,454	1,154
51	Endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	120	22	41	6	6
52	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1,165	225	320	92	47
53	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	234	142	92	48	24
54	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1,649	1,187	522	90	51
55	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	56,806	29,791	26,515	5,190	2,141
56	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	11,523	7,128	4,295	1,784	1,244
57	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	18,072	14,142	2,980	519	248
58	Epilepsy	25,464	24,004	21,860	2,589	5,853
59	Nervous system, other diseases of	27,322	20,520	20,528	2,251	999
60	Psychoses	648,460	300,580	287,871	34,277	19,102
61	Psychoneuroses	118,080	81,079	87,010	3,827	2,626
62	Character and behavior disorders	24,206	24,352	4,514	12	6
63	Disorders of intelligence	24,640	26,716	27,924	5,719	2,112
64	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	204,175	120,064	84,111	13,025	2,649
65	Diseases of organs of vision	199,947	106,739	98,208	15,060	2,736
66	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	593	423	160	28	23
67	Pericardial disease	27,432	22,468	2,978	4,028	2,784
68	Diseases of heart and vessels together					

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Total
	All areas (A)	Conti- nental U.S. (B)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (C)	All areas (1)	Conti- nental U.S. (2)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (3)	All areas (4)	Conti- nental U.S. (5)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (6)	
481,098	116,761	88,080	28,681	18,485,016	8,804,128	9,680,888	801,181	174,468	626,713	1
808,680	108,868	80,616	28,252	18,485,168	8,800,810	9,684,358	184,868	100,088	84,880	2
82,468	8,199	8,028	171	1,700,768	884,915	815,853	10,298	14,410	1,888	3
488	517	848	178	28,481	17,089	11,392	218	180	38	4
84	84	18	18	8,174	2,010	1,164	80	88	8	5
9,884	140	100	40	810,046	484,878	325,168	1,744	1,608	136	6
101	82	16	7	11,876	6,416	5,460	40	40	—	7
288	188	104	18	27,009	24,881	2,128	148	188	11	8
882	814	188	89	16,888	11,880	5,008	888	890	88	9
1,108	889	178	181	47,788	35,408	12,380	880	881	88	10
888	888	88	187	10,888	11,870	8,018	841	818	23	11
84	8	—	8	884	70	814	10	10	—	12
47	9	8	4	674	98	576	—	—	—	13
2,173	877	84	888	21,888	8,011	13,877	110	48	68	14
184	89	8	84	4,880	884	8,006	20	10	10	15
884	—	—	—	98,610	20,188	78,422	11	10	1	16
18,888	811	82	789	978,840	46,881	931,959	110	18	98	17
8	8	—	8	118	21	98	—	—	—	18
81	0	—	0	808	8	800	—	—	—	19
8,848	400	82	818	28,888	2,118	26,770	118	88	81	20
80	10	10	—	8,774	7,087	1,687	40	40	—	21
1,889	88	47	89	888,868	808,784	80,084	470	480	80	22
7	—	—	—	188	81	107	—	—	—	23
8,188	1,888	878	882	164,466	110,218	54,248	1,608	1,491	117	24
180	8	—	8	808	840	468	—	—	—	25
—	10	10	—	188	114	74	—	—	—	26
80	—	—	—	170	20	150	—	—	—	27
6,447	848	—	848	88,482	88	88,404	107	8	108	28
1,000	88	—	88	9,888	8	9,880	88	—	88	29
18	—	—	—	188	80	108	—	—	—	30
10	—	—	—	788	408	380	—	—	—	31
808	—	—	—	4,788	10	4,778	—	—	—	32
80	—	—	—	218	28	190	—	—	—	33
787	48	8	87	22,884	8,180	14,704	20	18	8	34
88	—	—	—	2,880	488	1,892	—	—	—	35
70	—	—	—	8,008	178	1,830	—	—	—	36
2,448	161	78	88	98,601	68,882	29,719	488	411	77	37
9,070	640	198	448	98,142	7,887	90,255	810	100	118	38
140	203	184	80	17,888	18,370	8,018	180	140	10	39
2,781	208	17	278	27,188	2,122	25,066	118	18	108	40
81	—	—	—	14,188	0,148	4,040	8	8	—	41
7,889	4,887	8,128	1,409	469,028	881,460	107,568	6,868	5,778	498	42
881	108	70	88	6,848	8,088	2,411	180	108	18	43
1,888	1,811	940	888	88,881	38,788	19,893	2,808	2,108	198	44
1,173	888	188	180	26,218	10,210	11,008	228	888	80	45
108	144	78	78	4,880	8,288	1,008	271	840	21	46
168	270	187	118	2,812	1,768	844	803	888	27	47
184	880	188	148	2,088	980	1,108	897	840	87	48
18	8	8	—	889	882	107	—	—	—	49
800	486	884	182	8,401	6,888	1,768	872	808	78	50
—	—	—	—	1,128	82	41	—	—	—	51
48	11	7	4	1,042	761	281	10	10	—	52
10	1	1	—	190	117	73	—	—	—	53
89	6	4	8	1,888	1,088	481	20	80	—	54
2,040	847	402	448	40,187	28,288	28,001	1,082	982	180	55
840	181	101	80	9,478	8,713	8,765	80	70	10	56
174	21	18	8	17,860	18,810	8,750	168	168	—	57
2,994	1,084	467	807	74,808	46,822	27,448	1,708	1,440	828	58
1,828	808	178	128	68,084	38,078	28,081	764	677	87	59
18,084	1,778	1,088	710	608,141	862,008	241,188	9,204	8,828	841	60
1,201	803	808	88	113,407	77,778	88,820	1,462	1,388	98	61
7	—	—	—	28,803	24,296	4,507	81	81	—	62
2,697	880	192	188	86,713	31,878	24,837	1,828	1,688	292	63
4,878	2,084	1,820	444	187,070	108,860	78,110	1,410	1,320	181	64
6,888	1,874	784	640	181,084	98,808	88,870	1,820	1,484	888	65
8	2	1	1	888	870	184	—	—	—	66
1,810	246	147	101	82,890	28,860	7,640	182	108	18	67

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis, for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U. S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U. S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U. S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	3,867	3,181	676	518	364
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	18,248	1,889	722	578
3	Functional cardiac disorders	28,032	19,528	8,504	2,874	1,842
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,660	4,312	1,347	2,070	1,610
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	806	440	366	80	68
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	539,748	229,257	310,491	26,687	17,024
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	26,548	27,692	2,474	1,851
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,860,344	1,964,942	895,402	227,701	107,790
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,603	7,067	5,536	1,400	788
10	Sinusitis	118,717	63,156	55,562	16,070	9,087
11	Tonsillitis, acute	608,127	205,530	402,597	26,884	16,808
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	154,202	56,485	17,414	10,815
13	Bronchitis, acute	274,880	243,424	31,456	28,197	16,804
14	Bronchitis, chronic	84,109	18,768	65,341	2,868	1,278
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	110,077	50,086	12,355	7,222
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,635	44,147	14,488	8,807	2,648
17	Pleuritis	53,563	18,604	34,959	2,480	1,205
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,295	82,644	37,651	9,404	6,823
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	60,401	51,114	9,287	7,280	5,651
20	Appendicitis	187,712	118,313	69,399	15,730	10,044
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	502,873	216,843	72,654	41,078
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	161,045	92,453	68,592	12,666	4,014
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	16,167	8,067	7,100	1,632	841
24	Cholangitis	57,803	51,688	6,115	5,567	2,651
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	366,166	230,572	135,594	30,220	19,142
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	915	773	80	51
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,360	2,067	1,402	274	167
28	Pyelonephritis	6,408	8,840	2,438	484	282
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	124,056	99,391	16,087	8,620
30	Diseases of male genital system	532,043	178,966	353,077	14,682	7,468
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,936	18,462	4,474	110	76
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	800,191	216,842	53,088	29,670
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,808	513,781	229,027	46,811	25,386
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	61,623	25,831	4,617	2,019
35	Hay fever	16,216	9,873	6,343	3,004	2,108
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	270,019	195,264	74,755	18,800	12,044
37	Arthritis	134,491	92,037	42,454	10,419	7,540
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,004	8,061	132,943	8,645	1,011
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	847,632	491,628	356,004	59,267	36,977
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,042,712	960,237	82,475	118,462	65,080
41	Homicide	378	232	146	0	1
42	Suicide	1,367	946	421	166	121
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	7,620	7,348	1,451	920
44	Wounds	620,332	285,201	335,131	30,777	16,123
45	Bites and stings	35,957	18,879	17,078	2,040	1,118
46	Fractures, simple	331,953	180,313	151,640	21,851	11,013
47	Fractures, compound	66,783	21,023	45,760	4,278	1,678
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	30,200	23,124	4,080	2,374
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	1,378	3,292	530	320
50	Sprains and strains	423,830	232,720	191,110	24,056	16,437
51	Burns	95,320	53,856	41,464	4,818	2,401
52	Crushing	12,547	8,100	4,447	4,988	5,690
53	Frostbite	10,381	4,202	6,179	281	168
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	57,466	285	57,181	650	10
55	Other effects of cold	8,637	537	8,100	148	81
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,833	27,222	8,611	1,170	760
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,003	11,268	2,735	1,315	681
58	Traumatism, other	178,477	98,691	79,786	15,840	8,042
59	Total, nonbattle in. & z by causative agent	1,042,712	960,237	82,475	118,462	65,080
60	Aircraft accidents	46,153	28,547	17,606	21,178	11,642
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	103,332	127,456	19,085	8,755
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,605	84,005	29,600	5,481	2,220
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	107,887	118,287	10,455	5,116
64	Athletics and sports	228,032	138,271	89,761	18,704	12,410
65	Ill-fitting clothing	20,248	23,010	6,232	1,112	606
66	Fire	67,017	22,378	44,639	2,100	972
67	Tools, instruments	104,412	45,396	59,016	2,653	1,354
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	12,716	9,146	1,231	826
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	31,513	10,359	1,015	1,280
70	Excessive cold	50,588	4,023	46,565	1,070	188
71	Agents, other	782,901	419,070	363,832	33,560	20,291

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Male officers cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line.
	All areas (101)	Conti- nental U.S. (102)	Outside contin- tal U.S. (103)	All areas (111)	Conti- nental U.S. (112)	Outside contin- tal U.S. (113)	All areas (121)	Conti- nental U.S. (122)	Outside contin- tal U.S. (123)	
162	17	15	2	3,301	2,782	622	20	20	—	1
147	120	104	22	19,124	17,400	1,710	101	100	1	2
1,032	143	88	60	24,731	17,830	7,895	281	284	17	3
460	18	—	2	3,557	2,602	895	15	15	—	4
16	—	—	—	516	304	122	10	10	—	5
8,603	1,400	865	540	810,808	202,581	108,087	1,087	1,707	100	6
1,123	850	101	141	51,048	24,606	26,062	888	820	65	7
60,081	20,266	16,134	10,132	2,650,175	1,751,207	807,878	47,202	40,701	6,411	8
704	160	81	84	10,866	6,055	4,801	182	145	37	9
6,942	2,595	1,078	1,517	90,131	51,501	44,810	1,712	1,440	268	10
10,281	2,005	1,171	822	409,847	284,128	185,710	4,633	3,928	705	11
8,801	1,936	882	804	180,020	126,684	52,845	3,018	2,870	145	12
11,508	5,882	2,712	3,170	833,760	517,014	116,885	6,712	5,804	808	13
1,200	612	223	389	80,567	16,880	13,587	462	877	78	14
6,168	1,775	924	871	144,504	100,706	48,888	1,480	1,265	174	15
1,202	538	222	216	63,062	40,071	12,980	328	807	21	16
1,101	428	201	207	80,260	16,785	13,481	370	828	47	17
2,679	458	271	187	100,087	75,081	24,806	748	667	70	18
1,738	228	185	43	61,870	48,178	15,408	238	230	8	19
6,605	1,370	700	677	108,227	103,280	64,938	2,470	2,181	180	20
31,482	8,230	5,715	4,506	626,838	388,830	228,200	12,085	9,840	2,236	21
8,842	1,400	331	1,069	136,016	28,005	108,110	1,804	1,805	601	22
791	96	63	33	13,803	7,128	6,276	86	85	1	23
2,000	820	160	161	51,043	28,688	22,555	63	47	16	24
11,078	2,216	1,080	1,247	325,844	204,020	121,824	6,868	5,421	445	25
88	12	11	1	1,582	848	734	8	8	—	26
77	21	20	1	4,040	2,785	1,254	25	25	—	27
202	160	72	83	6,684	5,316	2,868	170	170	8	28
7,437	1,506	912	684	203,412	138,418	60,994	2,382	2,108	276	29
7,114	12	5	7	517,423	171,467	146,068	26	15	11	30
35	4,668	2,707	1,971	1,106	416	780	17,183	16,165	1,008	31
23,288	4,288	1,006	2,383	162,641	462,020	480,712	7,046	6,087	1,859	32
18,425	2,164	1,767	1,397	687,030	473,640	218,390	6,683	4,001	678	33
1,600	630	308	227	81,024	67,666	23,658	683	635	48	34
686	205	147	68	11,006	7,423	4,273	220	105	25	35
5,752	2,496	1,644	852	263,238	176,106	76,842	4,880	4,280	309	36
3,070	1,031	618	413	121,513	83,650	37,044	1,408	1,371	127	37
7,684	600	81	416	132,466	6,861	126,504	804	105	280	38
22,280	0,302	4,621	4,771	763,502	436,021	326,041	16,421	13,009	2,412	39
52,463	8,109	3,023	4,276	1,709,763	884,015	614,848	16,208	14,410	1,888	40
8	—	—	—	308	291	137	1	—	1	41
45	2	1	1	1,180	823	360	—	—	—	42
831	8	8	—	13,477	6,560	6,917	38	38	—	43
14,061	2,267	1,042	1,225	682,887	264,280	318,418	4,101	3,857	544	44
931	210	75	144	33,406	17,448	16,057	284	238	46	45
0,038	1,520	783	737	300,402	172,470	133,983	2,124	1,768	358	46
2,602	109	30	70	62,311	19,238	43,073	85	70	15	47
1,700	268	102	166	48,770	27,542	21,237	207	182	25	48
310	5	—	6	4,105	1,130	2,906	21	10	11	49
8,610	2,202	1,188	1,134	201,853	210,080	180,807	5,620	5,130	490	50
2,417	308	105	203	90,508	30,707	50,771	620	553	73	51
1,208	14	5	9	7,556	4,305	3,180	20	18	5	52
840	26	20	8	10,004	4,040	5,965	70	70	—	53
640	10	—	10	80,800	265	36,545	6	—	6	54
117	21	—	21	5,463	500	2,957	8	—	8	55
410	102	70	32	34,657	25,088	7,600	305	305	—	56
332	161	101	60	12,836	0,681	3,258	680	605	75	57
7,807	880	437	443	100,041	88,020	71,412	1,707	1,483	224	58
52,463	8,109	3,023	4,276	1,709,763	884,015	614,848	16,208	14,410	1,888	59
0,530	73	10	67	24,846	13,860	10,977	80	80	86	60
10,310	1,418	650	808	208,688	122,707	115,881	1,717	1,820	307	61
3,211	81	4	27	108,113	62,001	40,062	30	20	10	62
5,330	1,840	921	928	210,142	98,612	111,030	3,728	3,318	410	63
0,255	685	400	276	207,080	123,955	83,134	1,554	1,158	396	64
210	134	82	52	27,697	21,608	5,020	405	370	35	65
1,137	206	68	137	64,264	20,040	43,318	488	391	47	66
1,278	230	109	121	191,150	43,527	67,632	481	409	51	67
465	180	97	83	20,188	11,672	8,616	263	221	42	68
635	208	116	92	38,838	20,287	9,551	911	830	81	69
882	51	20	31	49,347	4,045	44,742	80	70	10	70
13,230	3,131	1,530	1,601	739,552	302,166	347,380	6,665	5,992	678	71

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for

Lineal	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	76,407	35,838	41,072	15,683	9,098
2	Total, disease	14,004	8,061	6,848	1,778	1,185
3	Total, nonbattle injury	61,808	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,913
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	886	241	218	22	19
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	230	149	101	12	7
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTB	24	20	4	1	1
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTB	—	—	—	—	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	511	280	181	22	11
9	Scarlet fever	61	52	9	2	1
10	Streptococcal sore throat	22	10	12	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	404	249	185	22	21
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	8	4	4	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	26	2	22	2	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	6	1	5	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16	2	14	2	—
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	122	9	112	7	—
17	Chancre	1	—	1	—	—
18	Malaria	220	10	220	16	1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	22	9	22	2	1
22	Neurosyphilis	24	18	6	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTB	—	—	—	—	—
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	46	24	12	2	1
25	Measles	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	20	19	11	2	—
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	267	24	122	25	17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	12	2	7	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	6	1	5	—	—
30	Dengue	4	—	4	—	—
31	Danily fever (papainel fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	12	1	14	2	—
34	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	222	1	222	25	1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	—	16	1	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—
37	Ellaria	1	—	1	—	—
38	Nematodiasis	2	1	1	—	—
39	Hookworm	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	245	21	222	26	12
41	Rheumatic fever	22	24	4	1	1
42	Dysentery, unclassified	42	1	41	4	—
43	Venereal disease, other	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	200	120	120	22	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	1,222	222	200	222	124
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	222	122	110	20	17
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	20	20	40	10	6
48	Quitter	11	10	1	2	2
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	4	2	2	—	—
50	Anemia	22	12	22	4	2
51	Leukemia	222	212	122	22	22
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	112	22	22	12	7
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	22	41	22	7	2
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	24	44	40	2	2
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	22	12	12	4	2
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	122	24	22	9	2
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	17	2	9	1	1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	2	2	2	1	1
59	Epilepsy	21	12	2	2	1
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	220	224	222	22	27
61	Psychoses	120	22	27	2	—
62	Psychoneuroses	1	—	1	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders	122	21	21	2	2
64	Disorders of intelligence	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision	1	—	1	—	—
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22	22	12	2	1
68	Pericardial diseases	22	12	12	2	2
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	122	127	22	24	22

* Includes December 1941

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1948-49¹

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Rank
	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
8,662	204	68	111	87,467	26,120	82,347	181	129	62	1
688	79	48	91	14,978	6,820	6,149	69	89	10	2
7,000	128	48	80	44,480	19,201	26,198	112	70	48	3
11	8	8	—	881	227	804	—	—	—	4
8	8	8	—	886	140	96	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	88	19	4	—	—	—	6
11	1	—	1	487	869	118	1	—	1	7
1	—	—	—	88	80	8	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	81	9	18	—	—	—	9
11	8	1	1	867	884	148	8	8	—	10
—	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	11
8	—	—	—	84	8	81	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	6	1	8	—	—	—	13
8	1	—	1	18	8	11	—	—	—	14
7	1	1	—	118	7	108	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16
18	—	—	—	814	9	808	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	—	—	80	8	88	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	24	18	6	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	44	88	11	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
8	—	—	—	88	19	9	—	—	—	23
88	—	—	—	211	67	144	1	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	18	6	7	2	8	—	25
—	—	—	—	6	1	8	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8	—	—	—	18	1	18	—	—	—	29
84	—	—	—	888	—	888	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	—	—	33
14	1	—	1	819	89	880	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	27	88	4	—	—	—	35
4	—	—	—	88	1	87	—	—	—	36
18	8	—	8	277	186	111	1	—	1	37
88	18	11	8	1,109	677	482	7	6	1	38
18	8	—	8	198	108	98	8	8	—	39
4	1	1	—	78	48	86	1	1	—	40
1	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	4	8	8	—	—	—	42
4	8	1	1	48	18	89	—	—	—	43
10	8	8	—	820	188	148	1	1	—	44
8	—	—	—	101	80	81	8	8	—	45
—	—	—	—	89	88	88	—	—	—	46
8	1	—	1	78	89	86	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	88	11	18	1	—	1	48
—	1	1	—	181	88	88	1	1	—	49
—	—	—	—	16	7	9	—	—	—	50
1	1	1	—	8	1	8	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	19	14	6	—	—	—	52
88	1	1	—	488	828	890	4	8	1	53
8	—	—	—	118	88	61	8	1	1	54
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	148	87	91	1	1	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	86	88	11	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	86	18	18	—	—	—	60
11	—	—	—	189	84	78	—	—	—	61

TABLE 36b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	448	208	180	70	49
2	Endocardial disease	228	177	88	25	21
3	Functional cardiac disorders	118	80	98	15	9
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,888	1,049	486	486	329
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	188	79	88	14	10
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	578	297	278	78	48
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	8	—	8	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	9	8	6	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	48	28	18	8	8
11	Tonsillitis, acute	14	7	7	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	20	15	8	8	1
13	Bronchitis, acute	10	4	6	8	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	4	8	1	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	189	100	89	18	7
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	988	277	588	46	24
17	Pleuritis	67	48	21	6	6
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	207	178	123	24	14
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	210	148	68	18	18
20	Appendicitis	540	248	198	88	20
21	Gastritis and enteritis	80	49	31	8	8
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1	—	1	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	98	80	66	10	8
24	Cholangitis	11	8	8	1	1
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	679	328	358	77	48
26	Nephritis, acute	86	46	40	7	8
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	160	88	78	18	8
28	Nyelonephritis	44	20	14	8	1
29	Urinary system, other diseases	169	98	68	16	10
30	Diseases of male genital system	8	—	8	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	4	4	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	29	28	24	6	8
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	69	51	18	4	8
34	Asthma, bronchial	18	8	8	8	4
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	57	24	21	8	1
37	Arthritis	1	1	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	28	2	24	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	294	148	251	80	22
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	61,808	27,274	24,229	16,777	8,868
41	Homicide	1,208	489	819	57	20
42	Homicide	2,428	1,381	1,114	288	178
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,857	1,246	891	888	684
44	Wounds	8,084	2,208	5,861	888	289
45	Bites and stings	4	2	2	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	6,107	2,091	3,104	1,118	617
47	Fractures, compound	4,222	1,794	2,428	1,083	600
48	Dislocations and derangements	48	28	23	8	1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	789	216	512	262	107
50	Sprains and strains	1	1	—	—	—
51	Burns	8,733	1,408	2,088	1,897	709
52	Crushing	10,826	7,740	2,098	4,006	2,716
53	Frostbite	2	2	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	6	—	6	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	23	11	12	4	8
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	286	202	84	4	8
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatism, other	21,862	7,263	14,800	6,019	2,147
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	61,808	27,274	24,229	16,777	8,868
60	Aircraft accidents	28,414	14,883	12,051	14,019	7,708
61	Vehicle accidents	12,894	8,894	7,000	1,006	477
62	Firearms and ammunition	9,828	2,099	7,220	768	216
63	Falls, jumps	1,070	882	688	98	41
64	Athletics and sports	994	499	804	42	22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	8	1	8	1	1
66	Fire	610	182	427	57	26
67	Tools, instruments	498	282	218	18	8
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,188	421	787	90	58
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	117	91	26	2	2
70	Excessive cold	40	14	26	6	8
71	Agents, other	8,171	2,856	5,388	678	272

* Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Male officers -cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Total enlisted
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
21	2	2	---	376	217	120	---	---	---	1
4	2	2	---	200	162	64	2	2	---	2
6	1	1	---	98	40	66	---	---	---	3
107	---	---	---	1,007	718	870	2	2	---	4
4	---	---	---	118	66	62	8	8	---	5
80	1	1	---	406	247	248	1	1	---	6
---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	9	8	8	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
1	---	---	---	46	80	18	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	12	6	7	1	1	---	11
1	---	---	---	18	14	4	---	---	---	12
2	---	---	---	8	4	4	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	4	8	1	---	---	---	14
8	8	8	---	160	90	80	1	---	1	15
20	8	---	6	679	246	236	8	8	---	16
---	---	---	---	61	40	21	---	---	---	17
10	2	2	---	200	106	106	1	1	---	18
8	1	1	---	198	184	60	1	1	---	19
18	2	2	---	808	522	180	4	4	---	20
9	1	---	1	78	46	28	1	1	---	21
---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	22
8	1	1	---	84	20	68	1	1	---	23
---	---	---	---	10	7	8	---	---	---	24
20	7	8	4	691	272	219	4	8	1	25
8	---	---	---	70	44	26	---	---	---	26
7	1	---	1	144	77	67	---	---	---	27
1	---	---	---	42	20	18	---	---	---	28
6	2	---	2	144	87	87	1	1	---	29
---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	31
8	2	1	1	61	21	20	---	---	---	32
2	---	---	---	64	48	18	1	1	---	33
---	---	---	---	11	6	6	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
4	1	1	---	80	28	27	1	1	---	36
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	28	2	24	---	---	---	38
28	2	4	4	832	216	216	8	2	1	39
7,000	128	46	80	44,480	18,201	26,198	112	70	42	40
87	2	2	---	1,248	467	781	1	---	1	41
180	16	11	8	2,142	1,183	900	14	14	---	42
281	1	---	1	951	612	680	---	---	---	43
807	11	2	0	7,108	1,026	6,248	9	7	2	44
---	---	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	45
801	11	6	6	4,062	2,866	2,607	16	13	2	46
868	2	2	6	8,156	1,280	1,860	0	6	1	47
2	1	---	1	44	24	20	---	---	---	48
168	2	---	2	466	100	806	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	50
608	10	2	14	2,405	986	1,420	8	2	2	51
1,100	21	7	14	8,880	4,006	1,884	20	12	2	52
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	54
2	---	---	---	10	0	10	---	---	---	55
1	---	---	---	232	100	28	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
2,872	26	12	24	12,786	6,027	10,470	41	17	24	58
7,000	128	46	80	44,480	18,201	26,198	112	70	42	59
6,811	42	2	40	12,800	6,622	8,661	22	0	20	60
820	26	14	21	11,510	8,078	6,448	21	20	7	61
817	4	---	4	9,087	2,342	6,700	4	4	---	62
84	7	3	4	164	254	680	4	4	---	63
20	1	1	---	800	467	428	1	---	1	64
---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	65
22	1	1	---	660	140	414	1	---	1	66
10	2	2	---	478	272	206	---	---	---	67
27	16	11	8	1,941	846	696	11	11	---	68
1	---	---	---	114	20	25	---	---	---	69
2	---	---	---	26	11	24	---	---	---	70
408	11	5	6	7,486	2,547	4,010	10	12	4	71

TABLE 36c.—Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,

Linea	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	20	18	23	21	19
2	Total, disease	10	18	21	20	19
3	Total, nonbattle injury	80	24	26	22	25
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	109	84	186	174	188
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	143	118	197	221	190
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTB	(18)	(18)	(18)	(14)	(16)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTB	(18)	(18)	(18)	(14)	(16)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	39	44	32	27
9	Scarlet fever	28	28	44	27	27
10	Streptococcal sore throat	11	11	11	10	11
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	31	31	28	27	25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	8	6	7	8	8
13	Typhoid fever	86	103	81	71	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	61	55	51	56	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16	12	16	16	12
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	46	39	47	48	20
17	Chancroid	18	17	12	12	11
18	Malaria	31	26	20	20	24
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	123	120	121	278	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	34	24	23	22	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	28	22	26	24	26
22	Neurosyphilis	74	66	122	120	114
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTB	(17)	(16)	(20)	(19)	(16)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(17)	(16)	(20)	(19)	(16)
25	Relapsing fever	27	42	21	22	20
26	Influenza	6	6	6	6	6
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	209	125	222	221	272
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	62	22	22	164	144
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	162	102	121	147	127
30	Dengue	2	12	2	7	12
31	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	7	12	7	6	7
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	22	22	22	22	9
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	40	22	47	22	22
34	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	26	20	22	22	2
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	42	41	40	16	22
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	29	22	27	21	22
37	Ellaria	26	26	24	21	27
38	Schistosomiasis	120	20	127	222	216
39	Histiocytosis	10	2	12	9	7
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	46	21	46	22	40
41	Rheumatic fever	102	102	109	122	141
42	Dysentery, unclassified	9	2	9	9	7
43	Veneral disease, other	20	20	20	20	27
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14	12	12	12	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	117	104	120	122	112
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	22	22	22	22	27
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	64	47	70	64	62
48	Diabetes	22	22	22	22	22
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	40	27	40	27	22
50	Anemia	41	22	44	22	42
51	Leukemia	72	66	24	107	97
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	27	22	22	22	20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	22	104	27	9	9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	27	21	22	22	42
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	102	24	122	112	27
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	29	27	42	22	27
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	22	22	40	42	41
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	122	102	122	122	109
59	Epilepsy	21	47	110	21	72
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	22	20	42	22	27
61	Psychoses	22	22	120	122	100
62	Psychoneuroses	42	22	22	24	22
63	Character and behavior disorders	22	22	22	27	24
64	Disorders of intelligence	22	22	27	20	44
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	22	10	27	20	22
66	Diseases of organs of vision	22	22	22	20	20
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22	22	22	22	22
68	Pericardial diseases	22	70	102	21	22
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	27	21	24	21	46

Includes December 1941.

for area of admision, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

Male officers - cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Total
	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
25	22	21	23	20	18	28	18	18	10	1
23	22	21	23	19	18	21	12	12	15	2
42	22	19	25	20	24	25	15	14	22	3
221	215	198	240	101	77	170	97	66	224	4
206	228	224	252	120	109	191	124	94	220	5
(12)	(22)	(20)	(25)	(10)	(10)	(18)	(10)	(17)	(24)	7
28	41	26	21	41	40	41	41	41	—	8
25	22	22	21	20	25	24	25	25	22	9
2	10	11	9	11	11	11	10	16	7	10
20	22	22	24	22	22	22	21	20	21	11
7	12	14	11	8	8	8	8	8	7	12
71	60	—	60	22	22	22	20	20	—	13
40	21	22	24	22	22	22	—	—	—	14
16	14	22	14	16	12	12	12	12	12	15
40	22	10	22	46	20	47	49	22	50	16
12	—	—	—	12	17	12	0	10	5	17
19	27	24	22	21	27	20	21	20	22	18
276	2	—	2	121	120	119	—	—	—	19
22	17	—	17	22	24	21	—	—	—	20
20	22	22	40	22	20	27	24	27	27	21
120	222	222	—	77	65	122	62	62	—	22
(21)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(17)	(15)	(20)	(10)	(10)	(21)	23
12	—	—	—	27	42	21	—	—	—	24
2	2	2	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	25
272	242	—	242	177	121	212	—	—	—	27
—	10	10	—	22	20	22	—	—	—	28
172	—	—	—	172	109	121	—	—	—	29
7	10	—	10	2	14	2	11	22	10	30
2	7	—	7	7	12	7	2	—	2	31
22	—	—	—	24	22	22	—	—	—	32
47	—	—	—	40	22	47	—	—	—	33
27	—	—	—	22	22	22	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	—	22	44	24	—	—	—	35
22	22	22	22	22	21	27	21	22	22	36
124	—	—	—	22	102	22	—	—	—	37
212	—	—	—	122	67	122	—	—	—	38
11	2	2	7	10	2	12	2	2	2	39
70	22	22	42	40	21	46	22	22	42	40
112	101	102	10	102	107	100	111	104	104	41
10	12	2	14	9	2	9	7	12	2	42
24	—	—	—	22	20	22	42	42	—	43
12	12	12	22	14	12	12	11	11	10	44
122	122	114	172	112	100	122	122	122	124	45
40	44	22	22	22	21	22	22	22	21	46
24	22	42	21	22	44	70	22	22	24	47
70	102	22	117	27	22	70	40	41	74	48
42	22	21	20	41	27	22	20	12	22	49
29	22	22	27	42	42	44	21	12	22	50
124	20	20	—	70	24	21	—	—	—	51
20	20	47	20	27	22	22	27	22	70	52
—	—	—	—	22	110	27	—	—	—	53
20	120	244	10	22	20	70	24	24	—	54
212	20	20	—	102	22	111	—	—	—	55
10	22	22	12	40	27	46	24	24	—	56
42	22	22	24	22	22	40	12	17	22	57
122	101	127	222	124	100	122	122	121	110	58
110	210	204	240	20	47	100	22	22	—	59
22	22	22	22	27	24	42	12	12	12	60
127	124	100	122	27	72	122	27	21	11	61
72	72	20	22	22	27	22	22	22	22	62
24	22	22	42	22	22	22	20	10	24	63
122	—	—	—	42	22	27	22	22	—	64
20	20	22	27	21	12	22	17	12	10	65
22	21	17	27	21	2	21	12	12	11	66
22	20	20	22	22	21	22	12	12	12	67
114	20	10	20	20	22	100	—	—	—	68
22	22	71	27	22	20	22	21	10	47	69

TABLE 30c.—Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis.

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	84	48	83	80	78
2	Arteriosclerotic disease	43	80	88	65	82
3	Functional cardiac disorders	26	28	20	48	88
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	80	71	107	94	86
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	61	47	64	68	7
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	28	22	28	27	29
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	13	16	18	18	16
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	6	6	6	6	4
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	27	28	22	21	20
10	Minussitis	18	17	18	17	14
11	Tonsillitis, acute	2	9	7	6	7
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	18	12	14	11	10
13	Bronchitis, acute	9	2	9	7	7
14	Bronchitis, chronic	22	28	28	28	22
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	20	20	20	20	27
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	28	28	27	27	22
17	Pleuritis	26	26	28	24	22
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	20	20	22	21	20
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	80	46	102	76	68
20	Appendicitis	27	28	28	28	25
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7	7	8	7	7
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	6	6	5	7	7
23	Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	28	23	28	42	42
24	Cholangitis	26	28	23	24	26
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	16	16	17	16	17
26	Cephalitis, acute	61	42	78	57	64
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	86	68	129	80	67
28	Pyelonephritis	38	27	58	28	28
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20	20	20	23	28
30	Diseases of male genital system	16	16	16	17	18
31	Diseases of female genital system	16	13	20	14	16
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16	28	18	13	16
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	27	34	44	37	42
34	Asthma, bronchial	20	21	64	51	31
35	Hay fever	20	22	42	20	20
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	16	0	27	16	16
37	Arthritis	48	40	66	66	69
38	Fever of unknown origin	7	17	7	8	11
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	16	17	16	16	18
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	30	24	36	32	26
41	Homicide	4	4	6	10	—
42	Suicide	1	1	1	1	8
43	Amputation, traumatic	26	26	101	116	10
44	Wounds	18	13	18	16	13
45	Kicks and stings	8	8	8	7	8
46	Fractures, simple	22	26	28	28	24
47	Fractures, compound	144	118	160	108	123
48	Dislocations and derangements	40	47	62	47	44
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	60	30	63	50	21
50	Sprains and strains	12	11	12	11	16
51	Burns	26	18	51	30	26
52	Crushing	10	12	25	6	6
53	Frostbite	21	14	22	14	10
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	66	40	66	60	67
55	Other effects of cold	14	1	14	16	2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	6	6	6	6	6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	6	6	6	6	6
58	Traumatisms, other	16	13	19	19	17
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	30	24	36	32	26
60	Aircraft accidents	16	28	62	49	41
61	Vehicle accidents	33	46	69	43	39
62	Fleas and mosquitoes	83	60	97	74	66
63	Falls, jumps	34	31	37	37	32
64	Athletics and sports	29	22	24	18	17
65	Ill-fitting clothing	8	7	11	7	6
66	Fire	27	17	32	23	14
67	Tools, instruments	20	10	21	18	17
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	14	11	18	16	13
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	6	6	6	6	6
70	Excessive cold	63	13	67	42	16
71	Agents, other	12	10	10	20	18

Includes December 1941.

for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-48¹—Continued

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Lines
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
98	138	153	68	50	45	81	38	38	—	1
99	73	61	131	43	38	88	20	21	5	2
98	14	12	18	28	22	25	15	15	10	3
100	137	126	224	70	66	95	61	61	—	4
48	—	—	—	40	44	66	21	21	—	5
27	48	49	82	28	22	25	18	18	16	6
18	28	23	23	14	16	13	14	18	8	7
5	6	6	7	6	6	6	5	5	5	8
88	25	18	22	26	22	22	13	15	6	9
20	16	16	16	18	18	18	11	11	10	10
6	7	7	7	8	9	7	7	7	7	11
13	11	10	18	12	12	14	11	11	11	12
8	9	0	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	13
30	87	44	84	32	27	87	22	19	46	14
24	26	27	25	30	20	21	26	26	25	15
24	26	31	20	28	28	28	20	28	40	16
26	26	25	27	26	25	28	14	15	6	17
24	25	27	22	20	20	22	16	14	26	18
119	93	84	184	67	44	106	31	29	58	19
24	22	23	21	27	27	28	28	28	26	20
8	6	5	7	7	7	9	5	5	6	21
7	9	19	7	5	5	5	9	8	8	22
41	43	37	54	34	31	38	67	68	20	23
28	24	26	22	25	26	23	20	22	12	24
20	19	10	18	16	15	17	15	12	17	25
87	80	87	8	61	47	77	69	60	—	26
160	174	174	160	85	65	126	65	65	—	27
33	35	40	30	30	28	30	22	22	4	28
20	26	25	27	20	20	20	16	16	17	29
16	25	32	12	10	16	15	8	8	53	30
10	21	10	24	19	16	20	13	12	17	31
22	18	17	20	16	15	18	12	10	12	32
60	43	44	41	36	33	48	18	17	27	33
60	74	77	70	58	27	64	13	17	31	34
58	43	38	56	27	20	38	17	18	51	35
26	15	18	10	15	9	27	10	7	47	36
85	66	100	90	46	38	64	42	39	73	37
7	16	32	13	7	17	7	5	9	4	38
18	26	19	34	16	17	15	13	11	21	39
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	40
11	—	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	41
3	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	42
167	20	20	—	65	66	101	17	17	—	43
17	18	13	14	16	13	18	8	8	12	44
10	8	5	8	8	9	8	6	5	4	45
78	40	42	57	62	55	72	49	47	55	46
178	176	189	194	143	117	155	215	179	392	47
51	34	36	34	40	47	52	20	21	12	48
70	11	—	11	40	40	52	7	8	6	49
12	12	11	13	12	12	12	9	9	8	50
30	10	8	10	26	18	30	9	10	7	51
13	—	—	—	22	16	26	—	—	—	52
19	6	6	8	25	14	32	6	5	—	53
60	13	—	13	65	38	65	24	—	24	54
12	8	—	8	14	10	14	12	—	12	55
7	3	8	5	5	5	6	3	3	—	56
5	8	8	16	5	5	5	5	5	4	57
23	17	11	22	16	13	19	9	9	14	58
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	59
58	7	2	8	42	37	49	21	58	4	60
64	41	53	46	53	46	59	35	34	39	61
87	151	8	174	86	80	97	15	6	5	62
41	30	29	30	34	32	37	21	20	31	63
22	15	13	17	23	23	24	11	11	9	64
16	5	4	7	8	8	11	4	4	5	65
31	8	9	8	27	18	32	10	10	8	66
19	16	14	17	20	20	21	12	11	36	67
19	11	7	16	14	11	18	9	9	8	68
6	7	3	12	5	5	6	4	4	4	69
48	7	6	8	54	15	52	7	5	20	70
23	14	13	15	19	19	19	13	10	13	71

TABLE 37a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by diagnosis for
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	868.65	668.67	675.62	557.18	480.48
2	Total, disease	891.07	598.15	585.89	454.34	484.27
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.68	65.52	92.33	52.62	46.21
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.99	1.38	0.87	0.82	0.88
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.19	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	88.85	80.46	87.89	10.67	10.06
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.64	0.25	0.19	0.16
9	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.71	0.39	0.46	0.87
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.78	0.87	0.60	0.78	0.88
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	2.55	1.39	1.39	1.36
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.71	0.72
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.01
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	0.89	1.05	1.18	0.85
16	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	0.18	0.04	0.84	0.09	0.02
17	Charooid	8.71	1.87	7.00	0.19	0.04
18	Malaria	16.02	8.88	32.88	10.80	8.04
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.18	2.88	1.71	0.42
22	Neurosyphilis	0.85	0.49	0.16	0.07	0.09
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.40	13.90	7.88	1.80	0.98
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Influenza	7.48	9.89	4.82	0.33	11.08
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.08	0.05	0.10	0.07
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	8.88	0.01	2.48	2.88	0.01
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.41	0.00	0.99	0.43	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
34	Taeniasis (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.00	0.48	0.14	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.87	1.41	0.44	0.18
37	Filariasis	0.10	0.04	0.19	0.06	0.04
38	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.01	0.18	0.04	0.01
39	Scabies	8.95	8.66	4.07	2.83	2.11
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	0.87	0.47	4.77	1.18
41	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.95	0.39	0.24	0.28
42	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.16	2.08	1.86	0.17
43	Veneral diseases, other	0.86	0.62	0.48	0.04	0.02
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20.11	20.62	11.18	19.28	15.87
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.80	0.13	0.26	0.47	0.51
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.64	2.86	2.10	2.22	2.87
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.47	1.48
48	Goiter	0.20	0.26	0.12	0.15	0.16
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	0.17	0.08	0.26	0.28
50	Anemia	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11
51	Leukemia	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.40	0.61	0.22	0.85	0.81
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.04
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.22	2.01	2.51	2.31	2.20
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.48	0.42	0.80	0.87
59	Epilepsy	0.71	0.08	0.37	0.23	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	8.37	8.06	2.97	8.78	8.76
61	Psychoses	2.70	2.66	2.90	1.00	0.70
62	Psychoneuroses	25.50	26.40	24.46	15.29	18.44
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	5.54	5.51	1.71	1.84
64	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.65	0.43	0.01	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.65	2.48	2.65	2.65	2.18
66	Diseases of organs of vision	8.06	8.12	7.08	5.81	6.06
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	7.89	7.22	8.84	6.72	6.12
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.48	1.02	0.85	1.43	1.05

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sea, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Age
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (16)	
558.94	779.85	704.95	890.49	480.17	677.99	688.18	1,180.66	1,109.85	1,455.89	1
489.55	755.09	661.01	810.74	401.12	610.58	588.82	1,047.88	1,017.91	1,337.41	2
64.48	84.78	48.94	70.75	79.05	67.46	94.81	92.88	91.64	97.08	3
0.50	3.45	2.86	4.88	0.99	1.80	0.86	1.22	1.14	1.28	4
0.07	0.16	0.12	0.20	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.17	0.16	0.26	5
11.74	1.00	1.22	0.66	25.97	25.18	29.84	9.88	10.21	7.21	6
0.28	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.62	0.72	0.28	0.28	0.28	—	7
0.27	0.51	1.16	0.80	1.19	1.85	0.89	0.89	0.86	0.87	8
0.65	1.48	1.40	1.47	0.74	0.86	0.88	2.12	2.10	2.85	9
1.86	2.40	1.99	2.99	2.10	2.70	1.27	1.64	1.60	1.97	10
0.69	1.48	0.55	2.27	0.87	0.86	0.99	1.95	2.00	1.55	11
0.07	0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.06	—	12
0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.01	0.06	—	—	—	13
2.67	2.62	0.27	2.84	0.96	0.20	1.88	0.62	0.29	2.27	14
0.28	0.28	0.06	0.58	0.19	0.04	0.29	0.11	0.06	0.22	15
0.45	—	—	—	4.11	1.54	7.61	0.06	0.06	0.05	16
22.28	2.42	0.92	12.04	16.68	2.55	24.41	0.62	0.10	4.93	17
0.01	0.06	—	0.08	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.08	0.08	—	0.15	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	19
2.98	2.27	0.92	2.28	1.02	0.16	2.22	0.66	0.22	4.20	20
0.02	0.07	0.11	—	0.29	0.24	0.17	0.22	0.25	—	21
1.89	0.27	0.53	0.65	12.55	15.22	2.44	2.71	2.26	1.51	22
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	23
6.22	2.12	9.72	5.22	2.22	9.09	4.29	9.11	9.42	6.07	24
0.15	0.02	—	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	25
—	0.07	0.11	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	26
0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
7.92	2.65	—	9.02	2.62	0.00	2.54	0.61	0.02	2.29	28
1.22	0.42	—	1.02	0.41	0.00	0.97	0.20	—	1.22	29
0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	30
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	31
0.27	—	—	—	0.21	0.00	0.49	—	—	—	32
0.04	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	33
0.29	0.20	0.06	0.61	0.92	0.22	1.46	0.11	0.10	0.26	34
0.11	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.20	—	—	—	35
0.09	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.19	—	—	—	36
2.25	1.06	0.22	1.46	4.12	4.06	4.12	2.42	2.61	1.40	37
11.15	4.27	2.15	7.41	4.21	0.61	9.24	1.22	0.64	0.02	38
0.17	1.22	1.50	1.14	0.76	1.02	0.41	0.55	0.59	0.22	39
2.42	1.97	0.19	4.00	1.19	0.12	2.60	0.67	0.10	5.25	40
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.70	0.22	0.02	0.02	—	41
9.61	20.20	22.04	22.21	20.60	27.55	11.12	22.49	22.71	22.29	42
0.41	0.70	0.72	0.52	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.67	0.72	43
1.96	10.09	10.62	9.20	2.44	2.72	2.06	12.04	12.29	10.17	44
1.44	1.72	1.22	1.99	1.15	1.12	1.14	1.44	1.49	1.04	45
0.12	0.92	0.21	1.19	0.19	0.22	0.11	1.54	1.52	1.61	46
0.20	1.20	1.72	1.27	0.10	0.12	0.06	1.72	1.60	1.92	47
0.20	1.27	1.51	2.40	0.09	0.07	0.12	1.62	1.52	2.06	48
0.02	0.06	0.06	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	49
0.27	2.25	2.74	2.51	0.27	0.21	0.12	2.51	2.70	2.94	50
—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	51
0.06	0.07	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.06	—	52
0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	53
0.06	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.11	0.12	—	54
2.52	2.46	4.50	7.26	2.12	1.92	2.42	2.12	2.12	0.22	55
0.62	1.21	1.12	1.22	0.42	0.44	0.29	0.42	0.42	0.52	56
0.21	0.14	0.20	0.06	0.76	1.04	0.29	0.92	1.04	—	57
2.62	7.11	2.22	9.22	2.22	2.27	2.24	10.01	9.12	12.02	58
1.54	2.02	1.92	2.12	2.20	2.74	2.01	4.22	4.21	4.22	59
12.52	11.22	11.92	11.72	22.49	27.50	24.99	22.42	22.02	22.22	60
1.47	1.02	2.22	1.41	4.92	5.92	2.29	2.22	2.29	4.22	61
0.01	—	—	—	1.27	1.25	0.47	0.29	0.22	—	62
2.20	2.24	2.12	2.11	2.40	2.42	2.27	10.22	9.77	12.12	63
2.27	22.79	12.14	7.22	2.24	2.22	2.20	7.09	7.22	9.20	64
7.72	9.12	2.22	10.59	7.92	7.20	2.90	10.51	9.21	12.42	65
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	66
1.22	1.64	1.62	1.67	1.44	1.95	0.72	1.02	1.00	0.22	67

TABLE 37a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,¹ by diagnosis for

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.18	0.22	0.06	0.22	0.22
2	Endocardial disease	0.79	1.22	0.12	0.22	0.40
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.11	1.22	0.21	1.22	1.22
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	1.12
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	12.41	12.02	11.14	11.46	11.02
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.14	1.79	2.62	1.10	0.22
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.22	122.22	24.22	101.22	110.44
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.20	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22
10	Sinusitis	4.21	4.27	2.02	7.12	2.22
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.22	20.22	12.74	11.22	11.22
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	2.22	10.42	2.22	7.77	9.27
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.72	16.42	12.44	12.27	11.22
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.22	1.27	1.41	1.12	0.22
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	2.22	7.44	4.72	2.21	2.04
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.21	2.22	1.27	1.70	1.72
17	Pleuritis	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.11	0.21
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.72	2.20	2.22	4.19	4.72
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2.74	2.22	1.42	2.24	2.27
20	Appendicitis	7.41	7.22	2.77	7.02	7.02
21	Gastritis and enteritis	22.41	22.22	24.72	22.22	22.72
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.20	2.19	11.24	2.24	2.21
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.20	0.22	0.27	0.72	0.22
24	Cholangitis	2.22	2.12	2.20	2.42	1.24
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.41	12.22	12.77	12.42	12.40
26	Nephritis, acute	0.27	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.20	0.12	0.12	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	2.22	2.22	0.42	7.12	2.04
30	Diseases of male genital system	12.11	12.10	14.22	2.20	2.22
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.01	1.22	0.42	0.02	0.02
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	40.14	22.21	49.02	22.22	20.72
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	22.21	24.72	21.70	20.22	22.22
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.42	4.17	2.42	2.02	2.14
35	Hay fever	0.20	0.27	0.21	1.22	1.42
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11.01	12.20	7.24	2.24	9.02
37	Arthritis	2.21	2.22	2.24	4.22	2.12
38	Fever of unknown origin	2.22	0.24	12.70	2.22	0.71
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	22.42	22.22	22.77	22.42	22.22
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	72.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	42.21
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02
42	Suicide	0.22	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.02
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.22	0.21	0.71	0.22	0.24
44	Wounds	24.42	12.22	21.72	12.72	11.22
45	Bites and stings	1.42	1.22	1.22	0.21	0.72
46	Fractures, simple	12.10	12.44	12.72	9.74	2.24
47	Fractures, compound	2.24	1.42	4.24	1.21	1.17
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.20	2.02	2.12	1.22	1.42
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.24	0.12
50	Sprains and strains	12.72	12.72	12.12	10.72	10.21
51	Burns	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.12	1.22
52	Crushing	0.20	0.22	0.42	2.21	2.22
53	Frostbite	0.41	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.11
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	1.42	0.22	2.22	0.22	0.01
55	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.04	0.22	0.07	0.02
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.22	1.24	0.77	0.22	0.24
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.22	0.72	0.22	0.22	0.22
58	Traumatism, other	7.04	2.22	7.22	7.07	2.22
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	72.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	42.21
60	Aircraft accidents	1.22	1.72	1.22	2.44	2.12
61	Vehicle accidents	2.12	2.22	12.02	2.22	2.12
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.22	2.22	7.22	2.42	1.22
63	Falls, jumps	2.02	7.20	11.22	4.22	2.22
64	Athletics and sports	2.02	2.22	2.21	2.24	2.72
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.12	1.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
66	Fire	2.22	1.21	4.22	0.24	0.22
67	Tools, instruments	4.12	1.07	2.20	1.17	0.22
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.22	2.12	0.22	0.22	0.22
70	Excessive cold	2.02	0.22	4.20	0.22	0.12
71	Agents, other	20.20	22.22	24.42	14.02	14.21

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1948-49—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Male officers --cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Rank
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
0.19	0.11	0.17	0.06	0.15	0.21	0.06	0.11	0.15	—	1
0.18	0.84	1.16	0.86	0.84	1.88	0.18	0.81	1.02	0.05	2
1.27	0.98	0.98	0.99	1.00	1.82	0.77	1.89	1.68	0.88	3
0.86	0.18	0.18	0.06	0.16	0.20	0.00	0.08	0.10	—	4
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.06	—	5
10.84	9.85	9.58	9.02	12.65	13.44	11.20	11.26	11.48	9.86	6
1.80	2.84	2.14	2.38	2.24	1.88	2.78	2.17	2.04	2.27	7
88.94	168.75	169.51	167.69	112.40	183.50	83.75	207.42	269.42	822.71	8
0.86	1.10	0.91	1.80	0.46	0.46	0.20	1.00	0.92	1.02	9
3.52	17.53	12.07	20.10	4.24	2.92	4.85	9.70	9.22	12.68	10
12.83	18.73	12.12	14.76	20.64	21.66	19.25	26.25	24.98	26.59	11
4.42	5.10	9.52	6.52	9.20	10.42	5.42	17.10	18.27	7.53	12
12.88	20.29	20.28	22.45	14.66	14.61	12.01	22.02	27.55	41.02	13
1.88	4.09	2.50	6.44	1.24	1.29	1.42	2.56	2.40	2.80	14
4.82	11.88	10.12	14.41	6.25	7.68	4.85	5.15	5.04	9.06	15
1.55	2.89	2.61	2.57	2.37	2.12	1.25	1.26	1.95	1.09	16
1.47	2.98	2.25	2.92	1.22	1.22	1.40	2.10	2.08	2.44	17
2.17	2.06	2.04	2.09	4.23	3.72	2.59	4.22	4.24	4.10	18
2.12	1.22	2.07	0.71	2.71	2.67	1.40	1.25	1.46	0.42	19
0.99	0.19	0.25	0.25	7.29	7.27	6.75	12.42	12.27	9.21	20
22.66	25.02	41.59	74.22	27.52	22.76	24.02	22.47	20.72	121.61	21
10.61	9.22	2.71	17.69	2.97	2.02	11.21	10.72	7.85	22.24	22
0.97	0.84	0.71	0.25	0.59	0.54	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.02	23
2.21	2.14	1.29	2.50	2.22	2.19	2.41	0.26	0.20	0.22	24
12.60	21.61	22.22	20.62	14.21	12.55	12.62	22.22	24.42	22.09	25
0.25	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	26
0.09	0.14	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.16	—	27
0.22	1.04	0.21	1.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	1.02	0.22	28
9.12	10.66	10.21	11.22	2.22	2.27	9.42	12.49	12.22	14.22	29
2.74	0.06	0.06	0.12	12.94	12.07	12.12	0.12	0.10	0.27	30
0.04	20.24	21.22	27.22	0.02	0.06	0.06	27.24	26.44	102.60	31
22.72	22.64	21.24	20.42	41.24	22.22	20.22	22.17	22.17	70.22	32
16.49	21.12	19.79	22.12	20.12	22.11	22.11	21.22	21.74	22.62	33
1.22	2.24	2.29	2.76	2.29	4.40	2.46	2.27	4.04	2.49	34
1.21	1.27	1.22	0.92	0.21	0.27	0.44	1.22	1.24	1.20	35
7.06	16.27	12.41	14.10	11.12	12.42	7.26	22.00	27.22	12.64	36
2.77	2.29	2.92	2.22	2.24	2.27	2.22	2.49	2.72	2.22	37
9.27	2.24	0.94	2.22	2.22	0.22	12.02	2.22	0.27	12.00	38
27.22	22.72	21.72	22.24	22.24	22.21	22.22	27.27	22.72	122.12	39
64.42	24.72	42.94	70.72	79.02	27.42	24.21	22.22	21.24	27.22	40
0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.02	41
0.06	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	42
0.42	0.06	0.06	—	0.29	0.20	0.72	—	0.22	—	43
12.00	12.14	11.67	20.27	20.20	20.12	22.02	24.22	24.22	22.22	44
1.14	1.46	0.24	2.22	1.47	1.22	1.42	1.21	1.21	2.29	45
12.20	10.12	2.22	12.22	12.46	12.12	12.22	12.24	11.12	12.10	46
2.20	0.72	0.44	1.12	2.74	1.47	4.46	0.42	0.42	0.72	47
2.10	1.72	1.14	2.22	2.14	2.10	2.20	1.17	1.12	1.20	48
0.22	0.02	—	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.21	0.12	0.06	0.27	49
10.22	12.21	12.27	12.72	17.21	12.02	12.74	21.20	22.62	22.42	50
2.97	2.06	1.12	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.19	2.22	2.22	2.79	51
1.26	0.00	0.06	0.12	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.11	0.10	0.22	52
0.12	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.44	0.21	0.22	0.40	0.42	—	53
0.79	0.07	—	0.17	1.22	0.02	2.79	0.02	—	0.21	54
0.14	0.14	—	0.22	0.12	0.04	0.21	0.02	—	0.24	55
0.20	0.22	0.72	0.22	1.42	1.22	0.79	2.24	2.21	—	56
0.41	1.02	1.12	0.02	0.22	0.72	0.24	2.22	2.22	2.20	57
9.20	2.22	4.29	7.22	7.02	4.76	7.40	9.47	9.42	11.62	58
64.42	24.72	42.94	70.72	79.02	27.42	24.21	22.22	21.24	27.22	59
11.71	0.49	0.12	0.24	1.09	1.02	1.14	0.22	0.12	1.27	60
12.22	2.47	2.12	14.22	0.12	7.07	12.01	9.72	2.22	20.20	61
2.24	0.21	0.04	0.42	4.72	2.44	7.22	0.17	0.12	0.22	62
4.26	12.22	10.22	12.22	2.22	7.21	11.27	21.12	21.10	21.22	63
7.22	4.22	4.22	4.27	9.10	9.42	2.22	2.20	9.27	4.22	64
0.27	0.20	0.02	0.26	1.21	1.22	0.21	2.22	2.22	1.22	65
7.40	1.22	0.77	2.27	2.22	1.20	4.49	2.42	2.49	2.42	66
1.27	1.24	1.22	2.00	4.44	2.22	2.27	2.22	2.24	2.22	67
0.20	1.20	1.09	1.27	0.20	0.22	9.29	1.40	1.41	2.12	68
0.72	1.29	1.20	1.22	1.71	2.22	0.29	2.12	2.22	4.20	69
1.22	0.24	0.22	0.21	2.17	0.22	4.44	0.42	0.42	0.22	70
12.22	20.22	17.14	22.24	22.42	22.20	22.00	27.72	22.11	24.21	71

TABLE 37b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	8.016	8.889	8.898	8.878	6.998
2	Total, disease	0.888	0.848	0.640	0.798	0.788
3	Total, nonbattle injury	8.488	1.844	8.248	7.488	8.210
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.028	0.016	0.060	0.010	0.008
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.008
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.080	0.086	0.018	0.010	0.008
9	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.017	0.018	0.014	0.018
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.000	0.008	0.001	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.001	0.011	0.008	—
17	Chancroid	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
18	Malaria	0.018	0.001	0.060	0.007	0.001
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.001
22	Neurosyphilis	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.002	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—	—
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.006	0.017	0.028	0.018
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
30	Dengue	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	—
34	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.000	0.087	0.011	0.001
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	—	0.008	0.000	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—
37	Filaria	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
39	Scabies	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.008	0.028	0.018	0.008
41	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.001
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.000	0.004	0.002	—
43	Veneral disease, other	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.010
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.088	0.060	0.047	0.116	0.128
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.018	0.018
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.004	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.004
48	Gout	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
50	Anemia	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.008	0.001
51	Leukemia	0.018	0.014	0.018	0.018	0.018
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.006	0.008
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.004
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.003	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.006
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
59	Epilepsy	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	0.028	0.027	0.081	0.041	0.040
61	Psychoses	0.005	0.004	0.006	0.002	—
62	Psychoneuroses	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders	0.006	0.004	0.009	0.001	0.002
64	Disorders of intelligence	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001
68	Pericardial disease	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.016	0.016

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹
 per 1,000 average strength per year)

Male officers - cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Age in years
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
10.514	1.558	1.048	1.887	8.824	1.918	8.882	1.093	0.820	1.095	1
0.808	0.528	0.548	0.518	0.870	0.891	0.837	0.891	0.875	0.819	2
9.718	0.838	0.804	1.884	1.984	1.894	2.718	0.884	0.448	1.100	3
0.014	0.018	0.028	—	0.028	0.017	0.008	—	—	—	4
0.006	0.018	0.028	—	0.010	0.011	0.010	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	6
0.014	0.007	—	0.017	0.001	0.008	0.118	0.008	—	0.002	7
0.001	—	—	—	0.008	0.004	0.001	0.008	0.008	—	8
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	9
0.014	0.018	0.011	0.017	0.016	0.017	0.016	0.017	0.019	—	10
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	11
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.008	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	13
0.008	0.007	—	0.017	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	14
0.008	0.007	0.011	—	0.004	0.001	0.011	0.008	0.008	—	15
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	16
0.018	—	—	—	0.014	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	21
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	24
0.047	—	—	—	0.000	0.008	0.018	0.008	—	0.002	25
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.012	—	26
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	33
0.020	—	—	—	0.011	—	0.017	—	—	—	34
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.008	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.017	0.007	—	0.017	0.014	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.008	0.000	—	—	—	41
0.008	—	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.004	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.018	0.018	—	0.008	0.018	0.013	0.018	0.006	—	0.002	44
0.040	0.047	0.122	0.008	0.049	0.062	0.048	0.040	0.038	0.062	45
0.016	0.018	—	0.003	0.006	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.012	—	46
0.008	0.007	0.011	—	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.006	—	47
0.001	—	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	49
0.008	0.018	0.011	0.017	0.008	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	50
0.012	0.018	0.022	—	0.014	0.014	0.018	0.008	0.006	—	51
0.004	—	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.011	0.012	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.008	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.002	—	—	—	54
0.004	0.007	—	0.017	0.003	0.008	0.004	—	—	—	55
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	0.002	56
—	0.007	0.011	—	0.006	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.006	—	57
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	58
—	0.007	0.011	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	59
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	60
0.048	0.007	0.011	—	0.027	0.028	0.000	0.008	0.010	0.002	61
0.004	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.011	0.004	0.002	62
—	0.007	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.008	0.006	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	67
0.001	—	—	—	0.008	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	69
0.014	—	—	—	0.007	0.006	0.008	—	—	—	70

TABLE 37b.--Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for
(Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.018	0.020	0.014	0.081	0.084
2	Endocardial disease	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.018
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.004	0.003	0.006	0.007	0.008
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.061	0.071	0.046	0.104	0.120
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.008	0.007
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.028	0.020	0.028	0.028	0.034
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.005
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.025	0.025	0.024	0.021	0.018
17	Pleuritis	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.011	0.010
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.002	0.010	0.006	0.007	0.008
20	Appendicitis	0.021	0.024	0.018	0.014	0.014
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.001
24	Cholangitis	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.027	0.022	0.028	0.024	0.024
26	Nephritis, acute	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.001
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.008
28	Pyelonephritis	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.004	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.007
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	0.003	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.001
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
37	Arthritis	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.001	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	0.023	0.016	0.022	0.022	0.018
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	2.422	1.844	2.246	7.422	6.210
41	Homicide	0.052	0.038	0.072	0.028	0.014
42	Murder	0.008	0.008	0.106	0.144	0.121
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.072	0.084	0.086	0.308	0.444
44	Wounds	0.312	0.149	0.555	0.373	0.187
45	Bites and stings	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	0.241	0.208	0.205	0.409	0.432
47	Fractures, compound	0.147	0.121	0.220	0.470	0.380
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.019	0.015	0.049	0.117	0.075
50	Sprains and strains	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
51	Burns	0.147	0.115	0.192	0.522	0.498
52	Crushing	0.422	0.222	0.294	2.122	2.602
53	Frostbite	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.000	—	0.001	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.000	0.014	0.006	0.002	0.002
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatism, other	0.222	0.401	1.222	2.224	1.202
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	2.422	1.844	2.246	7.422	6.210
60	Aircraft accidents	1.042	0.072	1.141	6.222	5.222
61	Vehicle accidents	0.407	0.372	0.664	0.440	0.224
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.222	0.172	0.222	0.340	0.172
63	Falls, jumps	0.042	0.022	0.042	0.040	0.020
64	Athletics and sports	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.010	0.010
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
66	Fire	0.024	0.012	0.041	0.025	0.022
67	Tools, instruments	0.020	0.010	0.020	0.006	0.006
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.046	0.022	0.070	0.040	0.037
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.005	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001
70	Excessive cold	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
71	Agents, other	0.222	0.192	0.202	0.202	0.190

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers - cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
0.026	0.013	0.023	---	0.017	0.019	0.018	---	---	---	1
0.006	0.018	0.022	---	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.012	---	2
0.007	0.007	0.011	---	0.004	0.006	0.006	---	---	---	3
0.121	---	---	---	0.042	0.055	0.029	0.011	0.012	---	4
0.008	---	---	---	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.017	0.019	---	5
0.037	0.007	0.011	---	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.006	0.006	---	6
---	---	---	---	0.030	---	0.000	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.001	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.006	0.006	---	11
0.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.000	---	---	---	12
0.002	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	14
0.010	0.020	0.024	---	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.006	---	0.022	15
0.025	0.022	---	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.022	---	16
---	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	17
0.012	0.012	0.022	---	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.006	0.006	---	18
0.004	0.007	0.011	---	0.002	0.010	0.006	0.006	0.006	---	19
0.012	0.012	0.022	---	0.022	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.022	---	20
0.002	0.007	---	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	21
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.000	---	---	---	22
0.010	0.007	0.011	---	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	0.006	---	23
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.000	---	---	---	24
0.022	0.047	0.024	0.046	0.024	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.019	0.022	25
0.000	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.004	---	---	---	26
0.009	0.007	---	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.007	---	---	---	27
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.001	---	---	---	28
0.007	0.012	---	0.022	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	29
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.001	---	---	---	30
0.004	0.0	0.011	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.022	0.022	---	31
0.002	---	---	---	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	32
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.001	---	---	---	33
0.002	0.007	0.011	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	34
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	---	35
0.002	0.007	0.011	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	36
---	---	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.002	---	---	---	37
0.044	0.022	0.046	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.022	0.017	0.012	0.022	38
0.712	0.222	0.204	1.224	1.024	1.204	2.712	0.224	0.446	2.120	39
0.042	0.012	0.022	---	0.022	0.022	0.021	0.006	---	0.022	40
0.124	0.107	0.122	0.022	0.024	0.020	0.020	0.079	0.020	---	41
0.200	0.007	---	0.017	0.042	0.047	0.022	---	---	---	42
0.122	0.072	0.022	0.149	0.212	0.149	0.242	0.021	0.046	0.104	43
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	44
0.410	0.072	0.027	0.022	0.212	0.120	0.220	0.021	0.022	0.126	45
0.479	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.120	0.022	0.124	0.024	0.022	0.022	46
0.002	0.007	---	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	47
0.120	0.012	---	0.022	0.020	0.002	0.027	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	---	49
0.724	0.107	0.022	0.222	0.102	0.072	0.147	0.022	0.012	0.126	50
1.421	0.140	0.072	0.222	0.220	0.202	0.122	0.112	0.072	0.412	51
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	---	52
0.002	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.001	---	---	---	53
0.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.001	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	0.010	0.012	0.002	---	---	---	55
4.722	0.240	0.124	0.227	0.202	0.222	1.107	0.222	0.102	1.246	56
0.712	0.222	0.204	1.224	1.024	1.204	2.712	0.224	0.446	2.120	57
7.720	0.221	0.020	0.222	0.241	0.202	0.222	0.212	0.027	1.202	58
0.220	0.224	0.127	0.247	0.202	0.227	0.242	0.210	0.191	0.222	59
0.222	0.027	---	0.022	0.222	0.179	0.222	0.022	0.022	---	60
0.022	0.047	0.024	0.022	0.042	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	---	61
0.022	0.007	0.011	---	0.042	0.022	0.020	0.006	---	0.022	62
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	---	---	---	---	63
0.027	0.007	0.011	---	0.022	0.011	0.042	0.006	---	0.022	64
0.012	0.012	0.022	---	0.021	0.021	0.021	---	---	---	65
0.040	0.107	0.122	0.022	0.042	0.024	0.072	0.042	0.070	---	66
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.007	0.002	---	---	---	67
0.002	---	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.002	---	---	---	68
0.422	0.072	0.022	0.020	0.222	0.124	0.210	0.021	0.072	0.202	69

TABLE 37c.—Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for
[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	84.55	81.81	79.09	87.84	88.45
2	Total, disease	28.78	27.07	21.17	28.86	20.78
3	Total, nonbattle injury	5.77	4.84	7.02	8.68	8.67
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.85	0.86	0.84	0.85	0.84
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTs	(0.80)	(0.88)	(0.69)	(0.80)	(0.19)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTs					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.01
9	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.13	0.08	0.08	0.04
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.17	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.08
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
13	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.06	0.01
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.00
17	Chancroid	0.18	0.08	0.22	0.01	0.00
18	Malaria	0.08	0.05	1.85	0.00	0.28
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.04	0.28	0.15	0.08
22	Neurosyphilis	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.08
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTs	(0.40)	(0.22)	(0.42)	(0.06)	(0.04)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Influenza	0.12	0.10	0.06	0.14	0.18
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viralborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Dengue	0.07	0.00	0.18	0.04	0.00
31	Sandfly fever (papunkel fever)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	0.00	0.12	0.08	0.00
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.03
37	Ellariasis	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.00
38	Histiocytosis	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.02	0.00
39	Scabies	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.06	0.04
40	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	0.05	0.08	1.15	0.08	0.12
41	Rheumatic fever	0.21	0.22	0.11	0.08	0.11
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.02	0.00
43	Veneral diseases, other	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.00	0.00
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.70	0.97	0.80	0.82	0.86
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.16
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	0.22	0.24	0.10	0.20	0.21
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.16	0.13	0.21	0.21	0.21
48	Gout	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02
50	Anemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
51	Leukemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.00
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	0.21	0.17	0.27	0.24	0.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.24	0.21
59	Epilepsy	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.05	0.05
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.40	0.42
61	Psychoses	0.71	0.51	0.02	0.03	0.19
62	Psychoneuroses	2.17	2.08	2.20	2.28	2.08
63	Character and behavior disorders	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.12	0.12
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.00	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.20	0.15
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.46	0.47	0.44	0.43	0.44
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	0.46	0.42	0.52	0.44	0.42
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.14	0.16	0.12	0.22	0.22

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1948-49

reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Male officers --cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Rank	
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)		Outside continental U.S. (16)
22.22	42.11	22.22	22.17	22.10	22.00	22.41	27.79	22.22	22.02	22.02	1
22.42	22.10	22.22	22.02	22.17	27.22	21.22	24.42	22.22	21.72	21.72	2
2.42	2.01	2.07	4.12	2.02	4.44	2.12	2.22	2.22	2.22	4.22	3
0.22	1.27	1.22	1.72	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.21	4
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.14	5
(0.21)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.27)	(0.27)	(0.74)	(0.40)	(0.27)	(0.22)	(0.22)	6
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	--	7
0.02	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	8
0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	9
0.11	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	10
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	11
0.01	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	12
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	--	--	--	13
0.11	0.10	0.02	0.22	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.11	14
0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	15
0.01	--	--	--	0.14	0.07	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
1.20	0.22	0.14	0.74	0.22	0.22	1.21	0.04	0.01	0.21	0.21	17
0.00	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	18
0.01	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	19
0.22	0.21	0.12	0.24	0.10	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	20
0.01	0.02	0.02	--	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	--	21
(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.44)	(0.42)	(0.42)	(0.12)	(0.12)	(0.12)	(0.14)	22
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	23
0.10	0.17	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	24
0.02	0.01	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	--	--	--	--	25
--	0.00	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	26
0.01	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	--	--	--	27
0.12	0.10	--	0.22	0.02	0.20	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.14	0.14	28
0.02	0.01	--	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	--	0.02	0.02	29
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	30
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	31
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	32
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	33
0.04	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.27	0.22	0.11	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	34
0.04	--	--	--	0.02	0.01	0.02	--	--	--	--	35
0.04	--	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.02	--	--	--	--	36
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.00	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	37
1.22	0.42	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.02	1.12	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.22	38
0.04	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	39
0.00	0.07	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.00	--	--	--	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	--	--	41
0.47	1.22	1.17	1.40	0.21	1.01	0.22	1.07	1.04	1.22	1.22	42
0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	43
0.12	1.04	1.02	1.02	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.27	1.01	0.22	0.22	44
0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12	45
0.02	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.11	46
0.02	0.20	0.17	0.24	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	47
0.02	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.02	0.27	0.27	48
0.00	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	--	--	49
0.04	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.40	0.22	0.72	0.72	50
--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	51
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	--	52
0.02	0.00	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	53
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	--	--	54
0.22	0.21	0.40	0.22	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.40	0.40	55
0.22	0.42	0.27	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.02	0.02	56
0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.02	0.02	--	--	57
0.20	0.20	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.72	0.72	58
0.22	0.70	0.22	0.27	0.74	0.24	1.01	0.77	0.22	1.74	1.74	59
2.22	2.07	1.24	2.22	2.22	2.72	2.22	2.24	2.22	2.72	2.72	60
0.12	0.17	0.17	0.12	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44	61
0.00	--	--	--	0.10	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	--	--	62
0.20	0.27	0.12	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.47	0.42	0.70	0.70	63
0.42	0.74	0.22	0.22	0.47	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	64
0.42	0.27	0.22	0.01	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.44	0.42	0.22	0.22	65
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	--	--	--	66
0.22	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.11	0.11	67

TABLE 37c.—Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for
[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.06	0.04
2	Endocardial disease	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.05
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.14	0.12
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.20	0.22
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.54	0.50	0.75	0.21	0.22
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.04
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1.17	1.12	1.21	1.20	1.22
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.05	0.04
10	Minuitis	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.22
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.29	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.21
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.21
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.08
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.49	0.27	0.29	0.24	0.20
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.17	0.22	0.19	0.10	0.11
17	Pleuritis	0.06	0.04	0.10	0.07	0.05
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.20	0.29	0.21	0.22	0.22
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.42	0.42	0.41	0.22	0.22
20	Appendicitis	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.06	0.05	0.17	0.10	0.02
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06
24	Cholangitis	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
26	Nephritis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
28	Pyelonephritis	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.02
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.47	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.22
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1.72	1.22	2.24	1.09	0.79
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	2.22	2.07	2.42	2.22	2.42
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22
35	Hay fever	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.14	0.11
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24
37	Arthritis	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.11	0.06	0.22	0.09	0.02
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	1.42	1.24	1.40	1.22	1.27
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	2.77	2.24	2.22	2.22	2.27
41	Homicide	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
42	Suicide	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.12	0.06	0.17	0.07	0.02
44	Wounds	1.01	0.29	1.42	0.21	0.22
45	Bites and stings	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
46	Fractures, simple	2.02	1.22	2.41	1.21	1.12
47	Fractures, compound	0.20	0.22	1.27	0.22	0.22
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.19
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
50	Sprains and strains	0.22	0.29	0.22	0.22	0.21
51	Burns	0.22	0.11	0.22	0.14	0.00
52	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
53	Frostbite	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.21	0.00	0.10	0.02	0.00
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
58	Traumatisms, other	0.27	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.20
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	2.77	2.24	2.22	2.22	2.27
60	Aircraft accidents	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.22	0.22
61	Vehicle accidents	1.12	0.22	1.20	0.22	0.22
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.21	0.22	1.29	0.22	0.20
63	Falls, jumps	0.20	0.24	1.02	0.22	0.22
64	Athletics and sports	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
66	Fire	0.10	0.07	0.22	0.02	0.02
67	Toxic, instrumental	0.22	0.14	0.20	0.02	0.04
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
70	Excessive cold	0.21	0.01	0.22	0.02	0.00
71	Agents, other	1.22	1.22	1.27	0.22	0.22

¹ Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued
reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	1
0.08	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.00	2
0.19	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.02	3
0.17	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	4
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.72	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.21	0.72	0.22	0.22	0.22	6
0.02	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
1.22	2.24	2.72	2.24	1.22	2.20	1.20	2.72	2.21	4.40	8
0.07	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.24	0.04	0.04	0.02	9
0.44	0.72	0.47	1.04	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	10
0.22	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.41	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.42	0.71	11
0.14	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.22	12
0.21	1.10	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	13
0.12	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.42	14
0.41	0.22	0.74	0.02	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	15
0.09	0.22	0.20	0.12	0.12	0.24	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	16
0.10	0.12	0.11	0.24	0.09	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.04	17
0.20	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.22	18
0.44	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.44	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.27	19
0.42	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	20
0.22	0.22	0.20	1.42	0.24	0.44	0.71	0.21	0.20	1.20	21
0.20	2.24	0.12	0.21	0.09	0.02	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.20	22
0.10	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.02	23
0.20	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.01	0.02	24
0.74	1.09	1.11	1.02	0.21	0.22	0.27	1.14	1.12	1.02	25
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	26
0.04	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	—	27
0.02	0.02	0.07	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	28
0.12	0.27	0.21	0.72	0.42	0.47	0.42	0.22	0.27	0.27	29
0.27	0.00	—	0.00	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.02	0.02	0.00	30
0.00	1.22	1.42	1.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.20	2.14	4.22	31
1.21	1.22	0.90	1.22	1.22	1.22	2.40	1.22	0.92	2.71	32
2.12	1.22	1.12	2.22	2.22	2.12	2.42	1.42	1.41	2.12	33
0.22	0.24	0.24	0.72	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.17	34
0.12	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.17	35
0.42	0.24	0.22	0.72	0.42	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.20	1.22	36
0.20	1.27	1.22	1.42	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.27	1.22	37
0.17	0.14	0.09	0.22	0.11	0.02	0.24	0.02	0.02	0.17	38
1.20	4.22	2.44	7.12	1.47	1.22	1.22	2.22	2.41	7.42	39
2.42	2.21	2.07	4.12	2.02	4.44	2.12	2.22	2.22	4.22	40
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	41
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	42
0.12	0.00	0.00	—	0.12	0.02	0.17	0.01	0.01	—	43
0.74	0.21	0.22	0.42	1.07	0.72	1.22	0.24	0.21	0.20	44
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	45
2.17	1.20	0.24	1.72	2.12	1.24	2.44	1.22	1.22	2.22	46
1.02	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.42	1.22	0.12	0.12	0.22	47
0.27	0.14	0.10	0.20	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.02	0.07	0.04	48
0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
0.24	0.42	0.40	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.21	0.74	0.72	0.22	50
0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.47	0.22	0.02	0.02	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	52
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	0.01	—	53
0.12	0.00	—	0.01	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.00	—	0.02	54
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	56
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04	57
0.22	0.22	0.12	0.40	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.17	58
2.42	2.21	2.07	4.12	2.02	4.44	2.12	2.22	2.22	4.22	59
0.72	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
1.72	0.22	0.42	1.41	1.17	0.22	1.20	0.22	0.20	1.22	61
0.20	0.02	0.00	0.12	0.22	0.22	1.72	0.00	0.00	0.01	62
0.22	0.22	0.71	1.12	0.22	0.27	1.02	1.14	1.10	1.42	63
0.40	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.12	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	65
0.10	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.20	0.02	0.27	0.07	0.07	0.02	66
0.00	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.24	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.07	0.21	67
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	68
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	69
0.14	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.22	0.01	0.22	0.01	0.01	0.02	70
0.22	0.72	0.21	0.22	1.21	1.22	1.74	0.22	0.22	0.24	71

TABLE 38.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,081	100.0	78,764	0.6
2	Total, disease	14,998,869	100.0	16,348	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	85,027	100.0	589	2.2
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,868	100.0	241	7.8
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	18,889	100.0	612	4.1
9	Scarlet fever	28,898	100.0	59	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	100.0	80	0.3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	61,890	100.0	661	0.7
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	23,022	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	481	100.0	26	5.8
14	Paratyphoid fever	742	100.0	1	0.3
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,868	100.0	26	0.1
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	4,661	100.0	164	8.8
17	Chancroid	94,049	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	408,686	100.0	988	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	129	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	222	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	100.0	40	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	8,078	100.0	31	0.3
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
25	Relapsing fever	161	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	188,226	100.0	42	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,028	100.0	163	21.8
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	100.0	16	9.1
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	208	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	89,537	100.0	18	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (papaitau fever)	10,480	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	201	100.0	22	2.7
34	Taiga-mushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	8,078	100.0	218	6.2
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	280	100.0	20	8.0
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	28,890	100.0	6	0.0
37	Filariasis	8,498	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	2,068	100.0	5	0.2
39	Hemiasis	99,988	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,898	100.0	217	0.2
41	Rheumatic fever	18,177	100.0	27	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	20,422	100.0	71	0.2
43	Veneral disease, other	14,224	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	609,800	100.0	385	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,629	100.0	1,467	19.2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,878	100.0	285	0.4
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	20,020	100.0	239	1.0
48	Goiter	5,126	100.0	7	0.1
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	8,447	100.0	5	0.1
50	Anemia	8,992	100.0	85	1.8
51	Leukemia	671	100.0	218	55.7
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of	11,216	100.0	129	1.1
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	129	100.0	88	44.9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,128	100.0	79	6.8
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	224	100.0	80	12.8
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,649	100.0	149	9.0
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	26,804	100.0	42	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,828	100.0	9	0.1
59	Epilepsy	18,078	100.0	68	0.8
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	25,484	100.0	418	0.7
61	Psychoses	68,855	100.0	325	0.5
62	Psychoneuroses	648,460	100.0	97	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	118,989	100.0	197	0.2
64	Disorders of intelligence	28,886	100.0	6	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	44,640	100.0	10	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	294,178	100.0	10	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	100.0	61	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	898	100.0	24	4.0
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	27,422	100.0	217	0.6

¹ Includes cases entered for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

* Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45^a

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
912,876	5.4	96,867	0.6	16,863,084	93.5	1
862,366	5.7	93,436	0.6	14,026,229	93.6	2
50,620	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,866	94.0	3
14,660	58.5	786	3.1	9,082	86.2	4
2,422	60.2	47	2.6	706	81.0	5
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7
864	2.9	1	0.1	11,474	92.9	8
196	0.7	7	0.0	28,188	99.1	9
86	0.4	10	0.1	19,070	99.8	10
578	1.1	57	0.1	80,318	98.1	11
85	0.2	10	0.0	21,981	99.8	12
10	2.2	---	---	418	92.0	13
18	2.4	---	---	722	97.8	14
127	0.5	21	0.1	24,684	96.8	15
146	5.2	18	0.3	4,886	93.2	16
60	0.1	21	0.0	28,068	99.9	17
4,290	1.1	858	0.1	298,744	98.7	18
10	7.9	---	---	116	92.1	19
---	---	5	1.6	317	98.4	20
878	2.1	85	0.3	27,190	97.5	21
4,782	22.8	124	1.4	4,094	45.6	22
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	24
---	---	---	---	161	100.0	25
94	0.0	18	0.0	188,071	100.0	26
427	41.7	21	2.1	852	34.4	27
60	30.5	6	3.0	119	57.4	28
100	48.8	15	7.8	90	43.9	29
86	0.1	6	0.0	89,482	99.9	30
6	0.0	---	---	10,425	100.0	31
6	3.4	---	---	178	98.6	32
12	1.5	5	0.6	792	93.2	33
273	4.4	---	---	4,487	88.4	34
10	4.0	---	---	220	88.0	35
598	1.7	17	0.1	22,860	92.2	36
168	0.2	26	1.1	2,810	92.7	37
126	8.9	95	4.5	1,866	89.4	38
280	6.2	88	0.0	90,692	99.8	39
2,632	2.4	264	0.2	106,482	97.1	40
7,000	29.1	110	0.6	10,931	60.1	41
111	0.4	2	0.0	39,437	99.4	42
318	2.2	---	---	12,906	97.8	43
2,468	0.5	248	0.0	206,204	99.4	44
2,623	34.4	132	1.7	2,497	44.7	45
4,717	7.3	241	0.4	69,189	91.9	46
7,766	25.8	697	2.0	21,268	71.2	47
801	16.6	36	0.7	4,222	23.6	48
871	10.8	20	0.6	2,081	28.5	49
342	11.4	41	1.4	2,554	25.4	50
212	37.1	---	---	41	7.2	51
1,898	15.9	87	0.8	9,297	82.2	52
20	22.6	---	---	42	22.6	53
249	20.2	1	0.1	726	62.9	54
106	45.3	---	---	98	41.9	55
106	6.4	1	0.1	1,593	84.5	56
5,482	9.7	491	0.7	50,881	89.5	57
6,726	68.3	473	4.1	4,216	87.6	58
14,718	81.5	311	1.7	2,980	16.8	59
21,783	26.5	1,234	1.4	61,819	72.4	60
50,657	27.2	1,126	1.7	7,159	10.6	61
246,712	88.0	6,494	1.0	295,217	61.0	62
2,031	2.2	21,298	26.8	24,468	71.0	63
2,556	8.9	13,396	46.4	12,909	44.7	64
398	0.6	2,620	5.0	60,898	93.8	65
23,614	11.6	1,110	0.5	179,441	87.9	66
28,436	14.2	1,090	0.5	170,860	85.3	67
174	29.3	1	0.2	894	66.5	68
12,962	84.6	762	2.0	23,491	62.8	69

TABLE 35.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	8,857	100.0	326	3.5
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	100.0	268	1.3
3	Functional cardio disorders	28,032	100.0	116	0.4
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,669	100.0	1,617	28.5
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	604	100.0	73	11.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	889,742	100.0	465	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	100.0	17	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,859,844	100.0	80	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,898	100.0	6	0.0
10	Sinusitis	116,717	100.0	68	0.1
11	Tonsillitis, acute	508,187	100.0	21	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	100.0	28	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	874,560	100.0	22	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	84,199	100.0	6	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,168	100.0	190	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,685	100.0	718	1.2
17	Pleuritis	33,663	100.0	60	0.2
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,895	100.0	286	0.2
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	100.0	203	0.3
20	Appendicitis	187,712	100.0	622	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	100.0	249	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	18,187	100.0	84	0.5
24	Cholangitis	87,893	100.0	18	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	865,166	100.0	649	0.2
26	Nephritis, acute	1,088	100.0	72	4.3
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,869	100.0	167	3.5
28	Pyelonephritis	6,498	100.0	66	1.0
29	Urinary system, other diseases	225,447	100.0	191	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	832,042	100.0	26	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,036	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	100.0	127	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,553	100.0	184	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,484	100.0	14	0.0
35	Hay fever	18,218	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	278,019	100.0	51	0.0
37	Arthritis	134,491	100.0	10	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,804	100.0	27	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	847,682	100.0	331	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,719	100.0	62,406	3.2
41	Homicide	878	100.0	878	100.0
42	Suicide	1,337	100.0	1,347	99.3
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,988	100.0	1,936	13.0
44	Wounds	650,832	100.0	9,657	1.5
45	Bites and stings	55,957	100.0	7	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	100.0	6,485	1.9
47	Fractures, compound	46,783	100.0	4,580	9.8
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	100.0	71	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	100.0	850	18.2
50	Sprains and strains	422,830	100.0	18	0.0
51	Burns	96,820	100.0	5,587	5.7
52	Crushing	12,547	100.0	10,944	87.2
53	Frostbite	10,881	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	3,687	100.0	20	0.5
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	26,533	100.0	225	0.6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,903	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	100.0	22,851	12.8
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
60	Aircraft accidents	46,163	100.0	26,427	57.3
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	100.0	18,082	7.8
62	Firearms and ammunition	118,805	100.0	10,043	8.4
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	100.0	1,146	0.5
64	Athletics and sports	228,082	100.0	1,185	0.5
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,348	100.0	5	0.0
66	Fire	67,017	100.0	411	0.6
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	100.0	465	0.4
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	100.0	1,159	5.3
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	100.0	110	0.3
70	Excessive cold	50,588	100.0	20	0.1
71	Agents, other	782,001	100.0	8,225	1.1

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,803	40.0	187	4.3	1,472	38.2	1
13,864	68.8	202	1.3	5,768	28.6	2
3,917	14.0	371	1.3	23,620	84.8	3
2,478	43.6	581	9.2	1,088	12.7	4
216	85.6	10	1.7	808	50.8	5
16,620	4.0	1,225	0.4	221,232	94.6	6
483	0.9	81	0.1	58,700	90.0	7
2,208	0.1	225	0.0	2,206,671	90.9	8
1,139	9.0	72	0.6	11,477	90.4	9
4,689	4.0	800	0.6	111,665	95.6	10
227	0.1	88	0.0	508,746	90.9	11
227	0.2	59	0.0	210,229	99.8	12
422	0.1	89	0.0	274,076	95.9	13
2,512	10.6	178	0.3	20,402	88.9	14
1,526	1.0	94	0.1	186,858	98.8	15
568	1.0	72	0.1	57,221	97.7	16
1,829	5.6	62	0.2	21,592	94.1	17
6,570	5.5	270	0.2	118,169	94.1	18
20,221	72.4	2,124	2.1	16,781	84.2	19
914	0.5	145	0.1	186,021	90.1	20
4,692	0.7	220	0.0	714,455	99.8	21
165	0.1	24	0.0	151,768	99.9	22
274	1.8	21	0.1	14,788	97.5	23
129	0.2	20	0.0	57,725	90.8	24
6,994	1.9	552	0.2	226,971	97.7	25
220	16.0	5	0.3	1,231	72.8	26
2,722	62.2	22	2.0	1,826	21.0	27
786	12.1	27	0.6	2,609	86.2	28
9,188	4.1	508	0.2	212,210	95.6	29
2,046	0.6	199	0.1	229,772	99.2	30
1,090	4.8	119	0.5	21,721	94.7	31
17,222	1.8	1,022	0.1	997,986	96.7	32
104,727	14.1	4,922	0.7	622,694	85.2	33
26,209	42.1	1,165	1.3	49,226	86.6	34
2,022	12.7	222	1.9	12,229	84.4	35
6,212	2.4	424	0.2	271,702	97.4	36
42,605	22.4	2,121	2.2	27,725	65.2	37
206	0.1	2	0.0	141,742	99.9	38
14,940	1.2	2,102	1.0	222,722	97.1	39
50,220	2.6	2,921	0.2	1,226,226	94.0	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	10	0.7	42
2,220	14.8	77	0.6	10,722	71.2	43
7,422	1.2	246	0.1	602,701	97.1	44
22	0.1	6	0.0	22,211	90.0	45
12,220	5.1	1,122	0.4	207,216	92.6	46
14,220	21.5	502	0.8	47,221	70.2	47
1,220	2.5	121	0.2	21,222	96.2	48
222	2.6	12	0.2	2,245	72.0	49
1,212	0.2	146	0.0	422,224	99.7	50
1,070	1.7	27	0.1	90,996	94.2	51
112	0.0	7	0.1	1,422	11.2	52
122	1.2	—	—	10,240	98.7	53
1,271	4.2	29	0.1	22,226	95.7	54
12	0.4	—	—	2,202	99.1	55
24	0.2	5	0.0	22,019	99.2	56
11	0.1	—	—	14,221	99.9	57
2,247	1.6	174	0.1	122,205	85.9	58
50,220	2.6	2,921	0.2	1,226,226	94.0	59
222	1.2	121	0.2	12,722	40.6	60
14,400	6.2	471	0.2	202,225	27.9	61
12,226	13.6	592	0.5	27,224	77.1	62
2,224	2.6	464	0.2	212,710	96.7	63
2,271	1.9	122	0.1	224,462	92.4	64
22	0.1	12	0.0	29,195	99.9	65
1,122	1.2	22	0.1	22,129	97.2	66
1,220	1.2	90	0.1	102,297	97.9	67
226	1.2	22	0.2	20,410	92.2	68
77	0.2	1	0.0	41,224	99.2	69
1,706	2.4	29	0.1	42,222	96.4	70
2,090	0.9	672	0.1	727,012	97.9	71

TABLE 38a.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury ..	9,817,680	100.0	36,888	0.4
2	Total, disease	8,848,443	100.0	8,391	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	969,237	100.0	27,077	2.8
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	18,078	100.0	230	1.3
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,148	100.0	168	7.1
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTM	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTM	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,708	100.0	879	9.0
9	Scarlet fever	28,828	100.0	58	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	12,891	100.0	10	0.1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	27,880	100.0	220	0.8
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poison- ing	12,694	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	80	100.0	1	1.3
14	Paratyphoid fever	118	100.0	1	0.9
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,840	100.0	5	0.1
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	427	100.0	15	3.4
17	Chancroid	20,860	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	68,275	100.0	1	0.0
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	2,820	100.0	28	0.8
22	Neurosyphilis	7,865	100.0	18	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTM ..	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
25	Relapsing fever	48	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	187,885	100.0	18	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	100.0	62	13.9
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	129	100.0	19	0.8
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	85	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	76	100.0	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (papapatai fever)	10	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (feaborne)	437	100.0	5	1.1
34	Taatsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite- borne)	20	100.0	5	25.0
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	80	100.0	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,486	100.0	—	—
37	Filariasis	520	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	185	100.0	5	2.7
39	Scabies	57,046	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) ..	9,897	100.0	78	0.8
41	Rheumatic fever	14,048	100.0	22	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	2,390	100.0	—	—
43	Veneral disease, other	9,181	100.0	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	892,302	100.0	220	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	4,837	100.0	901	18.6
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	42,198	100.0	142	0.3
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	17,708	100.0	67	0.4
48	Goiter	3,828	100.0	7	0.2
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,688	100.0	—	—
50	Anemia	1,485	100.0	7	0.5
51	Leukemia	861	100.0	194	22.7
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticulo- endothelial systems, other diseases of ..	9,022	100.0	76	0.8
53	Abcesses of brain, dura, or spinal cord ..	88	100.0	41	46.6
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	825	100.0	88	4.6
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	142	100.0	18	12.7
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,127	100.0	77	6.8
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	29,701	100.0	20	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,128	100.0	5	0.1
59	Epilepsy	14,142	100.0	28	0.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	24,094	100.0	280	0.7
61	Psychoses	27,824	100.0	122	0.4
62	Psychoneuroses	290,680	100.0	17	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	21,979	100.0	70	0.1
64	Disorders of intelligence	24,252	100.0	5	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified ..	26,716	100.0	5	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	120,064	100.0	5	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	106,739	100.0	37	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	488	100.0	12	2.5
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	28,466	100.0	104	0.4

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45*

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Rank and grade
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
684,562	7.0	1,293	0.8	9,019,487	91.8	1
670,101	7.6	305	0.9	8,098,686	91.4	2
14,481	1.5	528	0.1	925,871	95.5	3
10,744	86.6	521	2.7	7,480	89.5	4
1,468	87.8	45	2.1	486	55.2	5
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	6
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	7
282	2.6	5	0.1	9,086	92.4	8
182	0.6	5	0.0	25,116	99.2	9
76	0.6	10	0.1	12,785	99.2	10
414	1.1	40	0.1	87,006	98.2	11
5	0.0	5	0.0	12,678	100.0	12
5	6.8	—	—	74	92.4	13
5	4.4	—	—	197	94.7	14
46	1.1	—	—	4,289	92.8	15
22	2.5	5	0.8	523	92.5	16
15	0.1	1	0.0	20,244	99.9	17
1,180	2.2	106	0.2	60,922	97.5	18
5	22.8	—	—	10	76.2	19
—	—	—	—	5	100.0	20
147	5.2	10	0.4	2,649	92.6	21
4,070	56.1	90	1.2	2,087	42.5	22
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	23
(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	24
—	—	—	—	48	100.0	25
87	0.0	1	0.0	127,200	100.0	26
170	22.1	—	—	214	42.0	27
22	29.5	5	2.9	74	87.2	28
15	42.2	10	22.0	10	22.6	29
—	—	—	—	76	100.0	30
—	—	—	—	10	100.0	31
5	9.1	—	—	50	90.9	32
5	1.1	5	1.1	442	96.7	33
—	—	—	—	15	75.0	34
—	—	—	—	80	100.0	35
148	1.7	10	0.1	2,202	92.2	36
60	11.5	10	1.9	450	22.6	37
10	5.4	—	—	170	91.9	38
105	0.2	16	0.0	56,945	90.2	39
220	2.2	20	0.5	9,489	95.4	40
5,266	41.2	62	0.4	2,002	87.6	41
3	0.1	—	—	2,299	99.9	42
202	2.2	—	—	2,222	96.2	43
1,552	0.4	105	0.0	290,410	99.5	44
1,640	22.9	74	1.5	2,222	46.0	45
2,741	2.9	149	0.4	22,161	90.4	46
5,226	22.2	422	2.4	11,220	64.0	47
261	17.2	22	0.7	2,124	21.2	48
214	12.1	15	0.6	2,220	27.2	49
202	17.2	21	1.4	1,202	20.2	50
140	41.2	—	—	12	5.0	51
1,570	17.4	70	0.2	7,206	21.0	52
22	25.0	—	—	25	22.4	53
290	22.2	—	—	497	20.2	54
25	45.2	—	—	20	41.5	55
22	7.2	—	—	922	22.9	56
2,217	12.2	265	0.9	25,229	26.2	57
4,022	27.2	221	4.5	2,714	22.1	58
11,644	22.4	246	1.7	2,222	15.7	59
17,270	22.1	927	1.2	24,242	24.4	60
22,769	29.2	522	1.5	2,220	2.0	61
10,202	49.5	4,222	1.2	192,272	49.2	62
2,472	2.0	29,422	22.9	20,012	21.0	63
2,222	0.1	12,721	22.2	9,401	22.2	64
222	0.9	2,522	9.7	22,227	29.4	65
20,727	17.2	227	0.7	22,422	22.0	66
24,222	22.7	241	0.2	21,222	76.2	67
122	20.2	—	—	220	22.7	68
11,120	29.1	601	2.1	16,612	22.4	69

TABLE 3Ba.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Not admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	8,181	100.0	198	8.1
2	Endocardial disease	18,248	100.0	188	1.0
3	Functional cardiac disorders	19,823	100.0	88	0.3
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	4,818	100.0	1,180	26.3
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	469	100.0	48	9.0
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	228,287	100.0	286	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	26,848	100.0	8	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,964,848	100.0	46	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	7,067	100.0	—	—
10	sinusitis	68,188	100.0	89	0.0
11	Tonsillitis, acute	208,880	100.0	8	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	184,808	100.0	10	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	248,484	100.0	8	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	18,788	100.0	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	110,977	100.0	118	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	44,147	100.0	888	0.8
17	Pleuritis	18,604	100.0	47	0.2
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	22,944	100.0	108	0.1
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	84,114	100.0	148	0.8
20	Appendicitis	116,818	100.0	881	0.8
21	Gastritis and enteritis	288,878	100.0	68	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	22,488	100.0	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	8,067	100.0	88	0.4
24	Cholangitis	21,888	100.0	8	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	280,872	100.0	211	0.1
26	Nephritis, acute	818	100.0	88	4.2
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	2,967	100.0	69	2.2
28	Pyelonephritis	8,840	100.0	80	1.8
29	Urinary system, other diseases	124,066	100.0	116	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	178,988	100.0	8	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	18,488	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	800,191	100.0	87	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	818,784	100.0	98	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	61,668	100.0	18	0.0
35	Hay fever	9,878	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	198,864	100.0	80	0.0
37	Arthritis	98,987	100.0	8	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	8,061	100.0	8	0.1
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	491,888	100.0	284	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	989,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
41	Homicide	288	100.0	288	100.0
42	Suicide	948	100.0	940	99.2
43	Amputation, traumatic	7,880	100.0	1,847	17.9
44	Wounds	288,291	100.0	8,790	1.0
45	Bites and stings	18,879	100.0	1	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	186,918	100.0	2,182	1.7
47	Fractures, compound	21,088	100.0	1,919	9.1
48	Dislocations and derangements	20,300	100.0	80	0.2
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,378	100.0	298	21.4
50	Sprains and strains	228,780	100.0	10	0.0
51	Burns	88,888	100.0	1,788	2.0
52	Criahing	8,108	100.0	7,728	95.3
53	Frostbite	4,898	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	268	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	887	100.0	11	2.0
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	27,328	100.0	108	0.7
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	11,848	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatism, other	98,891	100.0	7,848	7.6
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	989,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
60	Aircraft accidents	28,847	100.0	14,881	51.0
61	Vehicle accidents	108,882	100.0	8,919	8.7
62	Firearms and ammunition	84,808	100.0	2,818	3.2
63	Falls, jumps	107,867	100.0	849	0.8
64	Athletics and sports	188,871	100.0	688	0.4
65	Ill-fitting clothing	28,018	100.0	—	—
66	Fire	28,378	100.0	210	0.8
67	Tools, instruments	48,800	100.0	288	0.6
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12,718	100.0	407	3.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	21,818	100.0	91	0.3
70	Excessive cold	4,028	100.0	11	0.2
71	Agents, other	418,070	100.0	2,708	0.7

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-48—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,078	52.9	186	4.3	1,172	36.3	1
12,914	70.8	212	1.3	4,922	27.0	2
2,277	17.2	272	1.4	12,224	21.0	3
1,922	45.4	401	9.3	222	19.1	4
122	22.0	10	2.1	224	49.9	5
12,422	6.0	1,022	0.6	227,422	22.4	6
224	1.2	12	0.1	22,122	22.4	7
1,221	0.1	172	0.0	1,222,222	22.2	8
222	12.1	22	0.0	2,127	27.2	9
2,771	0.9	127	0.2	22,122	22.7	10
121	0.1	12	0.0	222,222	22.2	11
222	0.1	22	0.0	122,222	22.2	12
121	0.1	14	0.0	222,222	22.2	13
2,722	14.4	117	0.2	12,222	22.0	14
222	0.2	21	0.0	122,222	22.1	15
222	0.2	21	0.1	22,227	22.2	16
1,112	0.9	22	0.1	17,212	22.2	17
2,274	0.6	127	0.2	77,212	22.2	18
22,222	72.2	1,222	2.2	12,277	22.2	19
222	0.2	22	0.1	112,222	22.2	20
2,222	0.2	222	0.1	222,222	22.2	21
27	0.2	12	0.0	22,221	22.7	22
122	2.2	11	0.1	7,222	27.2	23
22	0.2	12	0.0	21,222	22.7	24
2,212	2.4	222	0.2	222,272	27.2	25
122	14.1	—	—	722	21.7	26
1,222	22.2	72	2.4	222	22.2	27
222	12.2	22	0.2	2,122	21.7	28
7,222	0.1	222	0.2	112,222	22.2	29
1,222	0.2	112	0.1	177,222	22.2	30
1,222	0.7	72	0.4	17,222	22.2	31
11,727	2.4	222	0.1	227,727	27.2	32
21,222	17.2	2,222	0.7	212,222	21.2	33
22,122	27.2	212	1.2	21,221	21.4	34
1,222	17.2	221	2.2	7,222	22.7	35
2,722	1.2	122	0.1	121,221	22.2	36
22,222	22.2	2,222	2.4	22,127	22.2	37
112	1.4	2	0.1	7,221	22.4	38
12,722	2.2	2,212	1.2	272,712	22.2	39
14,221	1.2	222	0.1	222,271	22.2	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	2	0.2	42
221	11.2	22	0.4	2,222	72.4	43
2,222	0.7	222	0.1	222,122	22.2	44
22	0.1	1	0.0	12,222	22.2	45
2,222	2.2	222	0.2	177,212	22.1	46
2,722	12.2	117	0.2	12,122	77.1	47
722	2.2	22	0.2	22,222	27.1	48
22	2.2	2	0.4	1,222	72.2	49
272	0.2	22	0.0	221,272	22.7	50
212	0.2	11	0.0	21,272	24.2	51
22	0.2	1	0.0	222	4.2	52
22	0.2	—	—	2,227	22.4	53
22	22.2	—	—	172	24.2	54
2	0.2	—	—	221	27.1	55
22	0.2	2	0.0	22,227	22.1	56
12	0.1	—	—	11,227	22.2	57
1,222	1.2	22	0.1	22,722	21.1	58
14,221	1.2	222	0.1	222,271	22.2	59
222	1.2	22	0.2	12,227	21.2	60
2,227	4.1	122	0.2	22,221	22.2	61
2,121	2.2	127	0.2	22,212	22.2	62
1,222	1.2	121	0.1	122,277	27.2	63
227	0.7	22	0.0	122,722	22.2	64
22	0.1	11	0.0	22,222	22.2	65
111	0.2	1	0.0	22,222	22.2	66
222	1.2	22	0.1	22,222	22.1	67
127	0.2	22	0.2	12,122	22.2	68
22	0.2	—	—	21,227	22.2	69
122	2.2	—	—	2,727	27.2	70
2,222	0.7	222	0.1	212,222	22.2	71

TABLE 35b.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	7,122,401	100.0	42,384	0.6
2	Total, disease	6,149,926	100.0	7,927	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	972,475	100.0	24,457	2.5
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	6,052	100.0	209	3.4
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	1,226	100.0	22	1.8
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTM	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTM	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,027	100.0	122	6.0
9	Scarlet fever	3,070	100.0	7	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	6,202	100.0	20	0.3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	12,212	100.0	121	1.0
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	9,292	100.0	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	271	100.0	22	8.1
14	Paratyphoid fever	229	100.0	1	0.4
15	Dysentery, bacillary	20,212	100.0	21	0.1
16	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	4,024	100.0	129	3.2
17	Chancroid	72,722	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	221,414	100.0	227	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	102	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	217	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	22,022	100.0	17	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	1,707	100.0	2	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTM	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
25	Measles	102	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	20,270	100.0	24	0.1
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	277	100.0	121	43.7
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	22	100.0	6	27.3
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	22,421	100.0	12	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	10,220	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	244	100.0	17	6.9
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	2,222	100.0	202	9.1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	100.0	20	9.1
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,224	100.0	2	0.0
37	Filariasis	1,272	100.0	—	—
38	Heliotheciasis	1,202	100.0	—	—
39	Bubias	22,222	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22,722	100.0	229	0.2
41	Rheumatic fever	4,122	100.0	12	0.3
42	Dysentery, unclassified	22,222	100.0	71	0.3
43	Venerel disease, other	2,022	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	117,222	100.0	122	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	2,722	100.0	222	8.2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	22,222	100.0	122	0.6
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	12,212	100.0	222	1.9
48	Goiter	1,222	100.0	—	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	222	100.0	2	0.9
50	Anemia	1,204	100.0	22	1.8
51	Leukemia	210	100.0	124	59.0
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of	2,224	100.0	22	2.2
53	Abcesses of brain, dura, or spinal cord	41	100.0	17	41.5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	220	100.0	41	18.6
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	22	100.0	12	54.5
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	222	100.0	72	32.4
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	22,212	100.0	22	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,222	100.0	4	0.1
59	Epilepsy	2,220	100.0	27	1.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	21,220	100.0	222	1.0
61	Psychoses	20,222	100.0	172	0.8
62	Psychoneuroses	22,271	100.0	22	0.1
63	Character and behavior disorders	27,010	100.0	127	0.5
64	Disorders of intelligence	4,214	100.0	1	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	27,224	100.0	2	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	24,111	100.0	2	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22,202	100.0	24	0.1
68	Pericardial disease	120	100.0	12	10.0
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	2,272	100.0	112	4.9

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.³ Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45*

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
228,314	8.2	19,074	0.8	4,222,627	95.9	1
192,222	8.1	17,071	0.8	5,922,648	96.3	2
26,099	2.7	2,003	0.2	900,984	92.8	3
2,906	44.5	245	4.4	1,572	24.0	4
884	78.1	48	2.4	212	17.3	5
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
112	4.3	4	0.2	2,408	96.6	8
44	1.4	2	0.1	8,017	98.8	9
10	0.2	—	—	6,273	99.3	10
129	1.2	17	0.1	19,312	97.7	11
20	0.2	2	0.1	9,302	99.6	12
5	1.2	—	—	241	92.0	13
14	2.1	—	—	615	97.7	14
61	0.4	21	0.1	20,202	99.4	15
126	2.1	2	0.2	2,721	92.2	16
46	0.1	20	0.2	78,754	99.9	17
2,119	0.9	222	0.1	247,786	98.9	18
5	4.3	—	—	100	96.2	19
—	—	2	1.6	212	98.4	20
429	1.7	75	0.2	24,241	97.9	21
668	22.2	24	2.0	1,007	22.0	22
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24
—	—	—	—	106	100.0	25
27	0.1	17	0.0	20,772	99.9	26
227	44.6	21	2.6	122	22.9	27
22	22.4	1	1.2	29	27.2	28
22	20.0	2	2.2	20	47.1	29
22	0.1	2	0.0	29,224	99.9	30
2	0.0	—	—	10,412	100.0	31
1	0.2	—	—	122	99.2	32
7	2.0	—	—	220	92.1	33
272	2.4	—	—	4,472	92.5	34
10	4.2	—	—	120	20.4	35
222	1.7	7	0.0	14,246	92.2	36
22	4.2	12	0.9	1,240	94.2	37
112	2.9	22	2.0	1,692	99.1	38
122	0.2	17	0.0	42,747	99.7	39
2,209	2.2	214	0.2	27,042	97.2	40
1,222	29.9	42	1.2	2,222	62.5	41
104	0.4	2	0.0	22,041	99.2	42
20	0.4	—	—	2,021	92.6	43
210	0.2	122	0.1	116,094	99.0	44
222	22.2	22	2.1	1,122	42.4	45
272	4.4	22	0.4	20,242	94.4	46
1,270	12.2	172	1.4	10,022	21.2	47
140	10.2	10	0.2	1,142	22.4	48
27	6.2	2	0.2	722	22.2	49
24	2.4	20	1.2	1,222	29.9	50
22	20.0	—	—	22	11.0	51
222	10.2	17	0.7	1,201	22.2	52
7	17.1	—	—	17	41.4	53
29	17.9	1	0.2	229	22.4	54
41	44.6	—	—	29	42.4	55
24	4.4	1	0.2	422	21.4	56
1,222	6.2	122	0.5	24,222	92.1	57
2,227	29.2	122	2.2	1,222	22.2	58
2,074	72.2	22	1.7	724	19.2	59
2,204	12.4	247	0.2	22,271	22.0	60
22,222	22.2	222	1.2	2,222	12.7	61
22,274	20.2	1,272	0.2	202,222	72.2	62
229	1.2	1,222	2.0	24,222	92.2	63
221	7.2	274	14.9	2,202	77.2	64
72	0.2	27	0.2	27,772	22.2	65
2,277	2.4	222	0.2	20,222	22.2	66
4,201	4.2	249	0.2	22,724	22.2	67
42	22.2	1	0.2	102	22.2	68
1,222	20.2	121	1.2	2,272	72.2	69

TABLE 38b.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,¹ by diagnosis and

Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
	Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1 Myocardial disease	678	100.0	181	10.4
2 Endocardial disease	1,889	100.0	68	3.6
3 Functional cardiac disorders	3,804	100.0	61	0.7
4 Diseases of coronary arteries	1,887	100.0	487	25.8
5 Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	187	100.0	80	21.9
6 Diseases of peripheral vessels	117,488	100.0	209	0.3
7 Diseases of lymphatic system	27,689	100.0	19	0.0
8 Upper respiratory infections, acute	294,408	100.0	22	0.0
9 Upper respiratory infections, chronic	5,486	100.0	3	0.1
10 Sinusitis	22,522	100.0	24	0.1
11 Tonsillitis, acute	127,597	100.0	12	0.0
12 Tonsillitis, chronic	26,488	100.0	10	0.0
13 Bronchitis, acute	121,186	100.0	19	0.0
14 Bronchitis, chronic	15,441	100.0	4	0.0
15 Pneumonia, primary atypical	20,086	100.0	78	0.2
16 Pneumonia, unclassified	14,422	100.0	223	2.5
17 Pleuritis	14,989	100.0	22	0.1
18 Respiratory system, other diseases of	27,481	100.0	112	0.2
19 Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	12,227	100.0	42	0.4
20 Appendicitis	71,299	100.0	241	0.3
21 Gastritis and enteritis	226,222	100.0	126	0.1
22 Diarrhea, cause unspecified	119,212	100.0	11	0.0
23 Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	1,100	100.0	42	0.7
24 Cholangitis	26,222	100.0	5	0.0
25 Digestive system, other diseases of	124,224	100.0	222	0.2
26 Nephritis, acute	772	100.0	24	4.4
27 Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,402	100.0	92	7.0
28 Pyelonephritis	2,622	100.0	12	0.6
29 Urinary system, other diseases	22,221	100.0	72	0.1
30 Diseases of male genital system	122,222	100.0	20	0.0
31 Diseases of female genital system	4,224	100.0	—	—
32 Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	212,222	100.0	72	0.0
33 Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	222,774	100.0	41	0.0
34 Asthma, bronchial	22,221	100.0	2	0.0
35 Hay fever	2,222	100.0	—	—
36 Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	22,722	100.0	21	0.0
37 Arthritis	41,224	100.0	2	0.0
38 Fever of unknown origin	122,222	100.0	22	0.0
39 Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	222,124	100.0	277	0.2
40 Total, nonbattle injury by type	272,272	100.0	24,222	2.2
41 Hematoma	122	100.0	122	100.0
42 Molelous	427	100.0	427	100.0
43 Amputation, traumatic	7,222	100.0	221	7.9
44 Wounds	222,221	100.0	2,227	2.0
45 Bites and stings	17,272	100.0	2	0.0
46 Fractures, simple	122,222	100.0	2,272	2.2
47 Fractures, compound	42,722	100.0	2,221	2.2
48 Dislocations and derangements	22,124	100.0	21	0.1
49 Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	2,222	100.0	222	12.9
50 Sprains and strains	121,110	100.0	2	0.0
51 Burns	22,224	100.0	1,221	2.9
52 Crushing	4,222	100.0	2,221	72.2
53 Frostbite	2,222	100.0	—	—
54 Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	27,221	100.0	—	—
55 Other effects of cold	2,100	100.0	2	0.2
56 Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	2,111	100.0	27	0.3
57 Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	2,722	100.0	—	—
58 Traumatism, other	72,221	100.0	12,222	12.2
59 Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	272,272	100.0	24,222	2.2
60 Aircraft accidents	22,222	100.0	11,224	27.2
61 Vehicle accidents	127,222	100.0	7,112	2.2
62 Firearms and ammunition	72,222	100.0	7,224	9.1
63 Falls, jumps	112,227	100.0	777	0.7
64 Athletics and sports	22,721	100.0	272	0.6
65 Ill-fitting clothing	2,222	100.0	2	0.1
66 Fire	42,222	100.0	421	0.9
67 Tools, instruments	22,222	100.0	222	0.2
68 Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	2,124	100.0	722	2.2
69 Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	12,222	100.0	12	0.2
70 Excessive cold	42,222	100.0	12	0.0
71 Agents, other	222,222	100.0	2,222	1.2

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1949-48¹—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Total
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
214	31.7	81	4.6	800	44.8	1
940	50.2	87	4.0	888	44.2	2
888	6.8	99	1.2	7,808	91.8	3
818	28.0	120	2.8	285	17.2	4
88	24.1	—	—	74	24.0	5
8,177	8.7	888	0.2	112,888	98.9	6
89	0.0	12	0.0	27,879	99.7	7
1,087	0.1	112	0.0	892,188	99.9	8
884	8.0	27	0.2	8,810	94.4	9
918	1.7	112	0.2	88,497	98.0	10
144	0.1	18	0.0	197,488	99.9	11
187	0.2	82	0.1	88,278	99.8	12
882	0.2	22	0.0	120,810	99.8	13
908	8.9	81	0.4	14,489	98.7	14
884	1.4	22	0.1	49,271	98.2	15
217	1.8	42	0.2	12,894	98.9	16
720	4.8	27	0.2	14,180	94.9	17
1,098	2.9	82	0.2	26,124	96.6	18
10,748	70.4	872	2.7	8,904	25.8	19
880	0.7	22	0.1	70,878	98.9	20
1,848	0.4	100	0.0	268,211	99.5	21
88	0.1	9	0.0	119,484	99.9	22
109	1.8	10	0.1	6,922	97.7	23
41	0.2	12	0.0	28,298	99.2	24
1,478	1.1	186	0.1	122,898	98.2	25
181	19.2	8	0.0	882	78.2	26
818	88.2	18	1.1	472	82.7	27
184	8.2	7	0.2	2,471	92.9	28
1,888	1.8	200	0.2	27,847	92.1	29
808	0.2	81	0.1	122,484	99.8	30
27	0.2	42	1.0	4,402	92.2	31
6,121	1.2	482	0.1	610,129	92.7	32
12,148	8.7	1,221	0.2	214,244	92.7	33
7,441	29.7	292	1.1	17,242	49.2	34
408	7.6	27	1.1	4,277	91.2	35
2,224	2.6	229	0.2	20,421	92.1	36
2,048	19.4	242	2.2	22,222	72.2	37
96	0.1	8	0.0	122,202	99.9	38
2,200	0.2	2,222	0.9	220,022	92.2	39
24,022	2.7	2,002	0.2	200,224	92.2	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1,222	12.4	47	0.2	2,441	72.1	43
2,242	1.2	220	0.1	222,202	92.2	44
11	0.1	8	0.0	17,022	99.9	45
11,221	7.2	220	0.2	122,702	99.2	46
11,220	22.2	441	1.0	21,122	92.0	47
1,122	4.9	72	0.2	21,022	94.7	48
222	0.2	7	0.2	2,207	72.1	49
640	0.2	22	0.0	122,272	99.7	50
1,421	2.2	22	0.1	22,122	94.7	51
70	1.2	6	0.1	1,142	22.2	52
197	1.2	—	—	2,222	92.2	53
1,472	4.0	22	0.1	22,222	92.2	54
10	0.2	—	—	2,021	99.4	55
22	0.2	—	—	2,022	99.4	56
1	0.0	—	—	2,724	100.0	57
1,427	1.2	114	0.1	22,241	79.2	58
22,022	2.7	2,002	0.2	200,224	92.2	59
447	2.2	102	0.2	2,122	24.7	60
10,122	8.0	212	0.4	122,224	92.0	61
12,122	12.4	422	0.2	22,222	72.0	62
2,222	2.4	222	0.2	112,222	92.2	63
1,224	1.2	102	0.1	27,224	97.2	64
12	0.2	1	0.0	2,210	99.2	65
1,071	2.4	24	0.1	42,122	92.2	66
1,094	1.9	42	0.1	27,742	97.7	67
142	1.2	12	0.2	2,222	99.0	68
22	0.2	1	0.0	10,217	99.2	69
1,221	2.2	22	0.1	44,022	94.4	70
4,024	1.1	292	0.1	222,042	97.2	71

TABLE 30.—Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause

(Rates stated as number of disability separations)

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	All nonbattle causes, total	866,187	20,968	1,432	224,321	740,764
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	81,768	847	102	20,449	25,897
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	11,066	286	22	12,360	11,860
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,801	47	2	2,180	1,884
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	8,898	26	1	8,882	8,798
6	Veneral disease, other	807	4	2	747	867
7	Hepatitis, infectious	1,019	10	—	1,008	961
8	Rheumatic fever	3,421	26	6	3,389	3,026
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,646	78	2	3,569	3,361
10	Neoplastic diseases	6,119	249	22	6,816	6,017
11	Neoplasms, malignant	2,286	128	14	2,328	1,898
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	3,833	21	14	3,847	3,122
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system	10,447	404	21	9,490	8,318
14	Diabetes mellitus	4,847	246	7	4,569	4,041
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	2,119	69	1	2,042	1,837
16	Gout	687	11	1	622	574
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	417	16	8	396	323
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	1,089	14	10	923	836
19	Anemia	273	10	2	263	236
20	Leukemia	200	12	2	186	167
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial system, other diseases of	766	26	2	730	674
22	Neurological conditions	81,078	1,810	70	48,981	48,636
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	2,174	163	7	4,984	4,584
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	5,837	223	8	5,855	5,123
25	Epilepsy	18,088	288	17	14,616	12,587
26	Encephalopathy and other post-traumatic conditions of the central nervous system	8,275	211	7	8,025	6,800
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities	1,487	29	1	1,444	1,347
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities	642	19	—	622	581
29	Hemiplegia	389	12	1	368	374
30	Paraplegia	268	2	—	250	222
31	Facial paralysis	411	15	—	396	346
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	1,786	24	2	1,746	1,589
33	Neurological diseases, other	11,717	297	20	10,387	10,023
34	Psychiatric conditions	226,809	6,578	493	324,564	290,041
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	29,164	600	21	28,026	24,466
36	Psychosis, other	24,218	740	100	21,794	18,226
37	Psychoneurosis	204,187	6,078	286	226,469	209,318
38	Mental deficiency	2,653	—	1	2,640	2,046
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	3,497	180	20	3,107	2,767
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	22,677	1,321	19	21,124	18,860
41	Eyes, diseases of, other than blindness	21,278	604	—	20,627	18,336
42	Blindness, total, one eye	2,162	68	1	2,096	1,928
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	291	12	—	271	242
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	214	9	—	203	177
45	Defective hearing	10,709	262	1	10,308	9,797
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	2,006	47	—	1,946	1,821
47	Deafness, total, both ears	1,097	19	—	1,014	961
48	Nar and mastoid process, other diseases	14,881	249	4	14,369	12,228
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems	22,921	2,727	102	20,796	18,423
50	Pericardium, diseases of	197	2	—	196	187
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	2,503	64	12	2,364	2,042
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	10,607	454	11	9,993	8,927
53	Myocardium, diseases of	2,034	121	2	1,891	1,501
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	14,436	236	24	14,083	12,567
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	84	1	—	34	21
56	Functional cardiac disorders	4,077	229	5	3,760	3,122
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	2,431	702	7	1,707	1,311
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	2,642	460	12	1,098	1,027
59	Varicose veins	2,791	62	2	2,679	2,376
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other	10,848	221	24	9,914	9,092

1 Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line No.
Enlisted--continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
92,787	10,184	84.97	9.88	9.90	87.49	28.68	46.80	87.84	1
8,028	846	1.88	0.84	0.68	1.88	1.88	2.48	1.40	2
1,780	97	0.88	0.15	0.88	0.60	0.87	0.88	0.88	3
881	10	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.29	0.09	4
1,784	26	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.24	0.18	0.84	0.16	5
480	84	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.21	0.19	6
47	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	7
808	81	0.21	0.02	0.04	0.28	0.24	0.18	0.29	8
808	80	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.11	9
898	297	0.24	0.11	0.19	0.88	0.24	0.80	1.89	10
188	48	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.28	11
488	188	0.18	0.04	0.09	0.16	0.18	0.21	1.08	12
978	812	0.41	0.18	0.21	0.42	0.41	0.68	2.90	13
828	28	0.19	0.11	0.04	0.20	0.19	0.28	0.18	14
188	7	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.04	15
48	28	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.02	0.18	16
88	80	0.08	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.17	17
89	410	0.04	0.01	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.02	2.22	18
97	8	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.08	19
18	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	20
86	7	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	21
2,868	418	2.02	0.72	0.47	2.18	2.10	2.84	2.28	22
880	80	0.20	0.07	0.04	0.22	0.22	0.19	0.22	23
288	84	0.22	0.10	0.08	0.24	0.26	0.18	0.19	24
2,079	188	0.60	0.14	0.11	0.64	0.60	1.08	0.98	25
1,228	80	0.22	0.09	0.08	0.26	0.28	0.60	0.17	26
87	8	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.02	27
41	1	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	28
84	8	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	29
88	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
80	1	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	31
188	8	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.02	32
844	184	0.48	0.27	0.19	0.68	0.48	0.47	0.70	33
24,228	4,874	12.27	2.22	2.29	14.28	12.28	17.08	26.48	34
4,881	887	1.88	0.27	0.24	1.87	1.81	2.28	2.19	35
2,227	228	0.20	0.28	0.67	0.98	0.22	1.74	1.22	36
24,261	2,954	10.29	2.24	1.91	11.27	11.28	12.28	22.40	37
284	2	0.10	—	0.01	0.12	0.10	0.20	0.01	38
440	108	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.22	0.29	39
2,274	218	2.02	0.29	0.18	2.28	2.22	1.42	1.21	40
1,889	74	0.24	0.26	0.09	0.91	0.91	0.28	0.42	41
188	2	0.09	0.09	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.01	42
89	2	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
86	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
211	48	0.42	0.18	0.01	0.46	0.47	0.28	0.27	45
88	12	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	46
88	4	0.04	0.01	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
228	89	0.29	0.11	0.02	0.24	0.29	0.18	0.29	48
8,245	288	2.18	1.22	0.89	2.22	2.14	2.02	2.06	49
88	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	50
222	41	0.14	0.08	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.24	51
1,888	49	0.41	0.20	0.07	0.44	0.29	0.27	0.22	52
890	10	0.08	0.06	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.19	0.06	53
1,218	92	0.27	0.11	0.18	0.62	0.61	0.76	0.22	54
8	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	55
478	28	0.18	0.12	0.02	0.18	0.18	0.22	0.18	56
178	12	0.10	0.21	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	57
228	8	0.10	0.20	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.12	0.02	58
208	48	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.22	59
222	79	0.41	0.12	0.16	0.44	0.44	0.41	0.46	60

TABLE 39.—Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause

[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system	17,221	887	20	16,208	16,440
2	Asthma	4,224	90	4	4,096	8,614
3	Bronchitis	2,619	84	6	2,493	2,822
4	Bronchiectasis	4,487	60	1	4,412	4,247
5	Pleuritis	1,748	24	0	1,707	1,428
6	Respiratory system diseases, other	2,208	79	8	2,101	2,280
7	Diseases of the digestive system	68,948	1,928	48	61,539	86,226
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach	8,340	84	2	8,249	2,922
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum	49,576	1,499	16	47,728	42,910
10	Gastritis and enteritis	4,098	170	7	3,899	3,961
11	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	987	22	2	962	206
12	Liver, cirrhosis of	829	27	1	801	896
13	Liver, other diseases of	158	6	—	147	124
14	Cholangitis	74	4	—	69	68
15	Digestive system diseases, other	2,822	126	20	2,664	2,109
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system	12,220	224	22	12,074	11,299
17	Nephritis	2,222	74	6	2,182	2,296
18	Pyelonephritis	761	10	4	741	622
19	Pyelitis	96	6	2	90	77
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar	241	6	—	226	211
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1,291	66	1	1,208	1,711
22	Hydronephrosis	1,724	46	2	1,664	1,614
23	Cystitis	471	6	—	462	540
24	Stricture of urethra	1,669	22	—	1,627	769
25	Urinary system, other diseases of	2,277	22	9	2,146	1,271
26	Prostate, diseases of	642	26	—	612	622
27	Genital system male, other diseases of	771	10	—	759	602
28	Menstrual disorders	104	—	2	—	—
29	Cervicitis	17	—	2	1	1
30	Cystocele and rectocele	12	—	1	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of	22	—	—	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of	922	—	21	2	1
33	Diseases of the skin	12,990	200	11	12,644	16,274
34	Scars, painful, adherent or disfiguring	6,080	92	1	5,946	5,277
35	Lichen planus	860	6	—	842	819
36	Psoriasis	1,269	22	—	1,214	1,122
37	Skin, other diseases of	11,221	170	10	11,049	9,996
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system	120,392	2,000	42	117,849	104,222
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations)	22,291	1,422	29	21,022	22,499
40	Osteomyelitis	2,442	22	2	2,201	2,214
41	Osteitis	724	16	—	729	642
42	Pain joint	22	—	—	22	46
43	Ankylosis	4,240	42	2	4,222	2,222
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic	4,222	29	2	4,183	4,100
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral	2,211	124	2	2,006	4,422
46	Joint, other diseases of	22,121	472	6	21,629	19,422
47	Hernia	4,222	76	—	4,491	4,022
48	Contracture, upper extremity	221	2	—	209	422
49	Contracture, lower extremity	294	7	—	286	222
50	Contracture, unspecified	229	2	—	220	261
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle	2,211	26	2	2,140	2,222
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity	121	2	—	122	112
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity	742	19	—	724	662
54	Static deformities of spine	2,402	40	2	2,336	2,121
55	Pes planus	12,001	222	2	11,769	12,022
56	Tallness	221	12	—	222	212
57	Foot deformities, other	4,222	42	2	4,142	2,204
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity	2,079	22	—	2,041	1,222
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity	2,222	22	2	2,021	2,122
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other	1,627	32	—	1,530	1,502
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified	22	4	—	22	21
62	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	7,922	124	4	7,642	6,222

* Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-48¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted -continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
1,368	116	0.08	0.16	0.13	0.74	0.74	0.08	0.00	1
481	88	0.17	0.04	0.03	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.20	2
241	86	0.14	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.20	3
166	14	0.18	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.20	0.08	0.08	4
219	6	0.07	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.03	5
268	26	0.18	0.04	0.03	0.14	0.14	0.18	0.14	6
6,804	276	2.82	0.88	0.32	2.70	2.66	2.11	2.12	7
821	11	0.18	0.08	0.01	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.08	8
4,828	122	1.95	0.67	0.11	2.16	2.07	2.88	0.73	9
388	80	0.16	0.08	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	10
22	8	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.08	11
26	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	12
18	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
6	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
766	198	0.26	0.06	0.18	0.26	0.28	0.27	1.12	15
2,876	1,219	0.80	0.13	0.36	0.60	0.54	1.17	8.91	16
240	17	0.13	0.03	0.04	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.10	17
89	16	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.09	18
8	4	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	19
24	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20
94	19	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.11	21
180	12	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	22
118	10	0.08	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	23
1,088	—	0.07	0.01	—	0.08	0.04	0.28	—	24
277	88	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.23	25
180	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.08	—	26
161	2	0.03	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.01	27
—	101	0.00	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.27	28
—	14	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.08	29
—	11	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.06	30
—	28	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	31
1	382	0.04	—	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.22	32
1,800	115	0.76	0.13	0.07	0.82	0.81	0.83	0.66	33
866	14	0.24	0.04	0.01	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.08	34
98	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	35
81	13	0.03	0.01	—	0.06	0.00	0.02	0.07	36
1,070	86	0.46	0.03	0.07	0.49	0.48	0.53	0.49	37
12,794	627	4.78	0.98	0.28	5.17	5.08	6.22	2.62	38
9,459	474	3.31	0.66	0.19	3.60	3.49	4.66	2.89	39
287	12	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.07	40
94	3	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	41
6	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
406	8	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.08	43
863	12	0.18	0.04	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.07	44
644	74	0.21	0.06	0.03	0.22	0.23	0.27	0.42	45
1,932	107	0.88	0.21	0.04	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.61	46
402	22	0.18	0.03	—	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.12	47
41	4	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
49	2	0.02	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	49
119	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.01	50
211	8	0.10	0.03	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.06	51
10	1	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	52
68	2	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	53
204	81	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.18	54
3,862	76	0.75	0.12	0.02	0.82	0.73	1.76	0.41	55
44	4	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	56
384	91	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.52	57
173	3	0.08	0.02	—	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.02	58
430	8	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.16	0.16	0.22	0.08	59
127	6	0.07	0.01	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.03	60
4	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
817	72	0.31	0.08	0.03	0.34	0.33	0.40	0.41	62

TABLE 30.—Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause
 (Rates stated as number of disability separations)

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Amputation of extremity (subtotal)	4,578	132	1	4,442	4,109
2	Amputation, single, upper extremity	2,466	72	--	2,392	2,217
3	Amputation, single, lower extremity	1,963	54	1	1,898	1,761
4	Amputation, double, upper extremities	66	8	--	62	57
5	Amputation, double, lower extremities	93	8	--	90	84
6	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity	--	--	--	--	--
7	Amputation, three extremities	--	--	--	--	--
8	Amputation, all four extremities	--	--	--	--	--
9	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease	24,927	808	8	23,933	21,428
10	Other diseases and conditions	107,941	2,408	462	103,926	91,290
11	Spina bifida	521	17	--	496	461
12	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	1,883	9	--	1,870	1,856
13	Asthma, bronchial	38,570	606	47	37,866	32,169
14	Hay fever	1,988	200	3	1,716	1,637
15	Allergy and reactions, other	6,274	182	5	6,068	5,705
16	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic	9,310	264	26	8,996	8,188
17	Arthritis, other	88,317	1,644	41	86,580	82,831
18	Enuresis, nocturnal	2,301	1	--	2,297	2,486
19	All other diseases and conditions	8,222	145	240	7,492	6,490

¹Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45¹—Continued
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
222	8	0.18	0.08	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.18	0.02	1
176	2	0.10	0.05	—	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.01	2
147	—	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.07	—	3
8	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	4
6	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
7,208	76	0.96	0.14	0.06	1.04	1.02	1.09	0.44	9
12,186	1,086	4.22	1.11	2.09	4.56	4.40	6.24	2.98	10
43	8	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	11
17	4	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	12
3,607	194	1.52	0.20	0.31	1.66	1.66	2.72	1.11	13
79	19	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.11	14
868	84	0.25	0.07	0.02	0.27	0.22	0.18	0.21	15
713	114	1.24	0.42	0.24	0.89	1.43	1.29	1.76	16
3,989	402	3.77	1.76	1.17	1.62	6.02	7.46	7.19	17
901	8	0.12	0.00	—	0.12	0.12	0.44	0.02	18
1,012	226	0.22	0.06	2.27	0.26	0.21	0.50	1.44	19

TABLE 40.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,987,261	238,074	241,086	283,178
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26,027	1,912	1,649	2,020
3	Tuberculosis, other	3,368	271	264	296
4	Unococcal infections, total	844,871	87,862	80,863	86,946
5	Unococcal infections, not EPTS	778,309	83,294	66,846	52,496
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,344	1,306	1,782	2,238
7	Scarlet fever	26,413	3,078	4,163	5,437
8	Erysipelas	2,804	193	211	229
9	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	1,926	1,514	2,241
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2,866	308	266	436
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,399	7,432	6,264	6,350
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	580	100	80	70
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	22,032	2,178	1,400	1,736
14	Typhoid fever	481	18	19	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	742	36	40	57
16	Dysentery, bacillary	24,868	1,027	1,027	1,221
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	4,681	361	290	334
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	360	40	30	5
19	Chancroid, total	94,049	7,189	6,032	6,784
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	91,661	7,006	5,878	6,612
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12,810	949	1,066	1,406
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	265,139	17,077	15,848	19,746
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,875	177	70	96
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	48,959	2,660	2,750	3,143
25	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	213	119	244
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	64,638	6,374	5,221	6,774
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	196	20	15	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	66	40	36
29	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	1,442	1,803	2,032
30	Protozoal infections, other	5,913	310	266	437
31	Neurosyphilis, total	8,972	516	501	561
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2,716	166	242	261
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	266,736	22,366	20,961	23,261
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	148,740	11,367	10,500	11,666
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	126,947	9,706	9,012	10,203
36	Spirochetosis (erithemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	7,806	96	56	802
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	101,194	7,616	7,123	8,970
38	Influenza	186,226	26,971	19,217	18,062
39	Measles (rubella)	60,300	5,363	12,036	16,196
40	Measles, German (rubella)	134,169	11,116	27,632	44,636
41	Mumps	101,664	8,711	13,233	20,837
42	Chickenpox	10,160	1,649	1,363	1,626
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	20	23	31
44	Encephalitis, infectious	197	16	7	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	206	5	15	5
46	Dengue	66,527	7,522	6,229	7,749
47	Sandfly fever (papulac fever)	10,410	66	36	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	13,443	1,097	836	917
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	11,979	978	748	817
50	Virus diseases, other	19,987	662	902	1,000
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	30	20	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	86	37	26
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,071	404	136	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	290	48	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	172	6	8	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,499	220	177	146
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	10,162	716	639	726
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,300	1,770	1,980	1,647
59	Filariasis	2,493	266	211	110
60	Echinosomiasis	2,078	406	362	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	12,426	624	676	730
62	Scabies	99,966	8,502	7,832	9,216
63	Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	750	662	749
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,696	9,862	9,012	9,703
65	Rheumatic fever	18,177	1,363	1,788	2,361
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	1,670	2,072	2,302
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	781	64	53	47
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	381	41	26	23
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16,297	1,212	1,241	1,406

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
227,693	229,346	234,235	241,300	253,040	227,363	232,232	220,510	222,004	1
1,743	1,974	1,930	2,097	2,247	2,303	2,555	2,370	2,294	2
326	393	366	367	351	310	250	245	241	3
57,547	66,891	71,907	79,546	84,443	79,871	86,801	78,223	74,551	4
53,014	61,621	66,241	73,555	77,790	73,578	78,857	72,080	66,954	5
1,705	1,365	783	614	480	320	365	478	555	6
5,321	3,546	1,704	716	411	352	780	954	1,923	7
240	235	180	201	198	196	122	117	164	8
1,850	1,783	1,382	1,552	1,599	1,594	1,571	1,535	1,555	9
980	980	160	935	150	190	175	225	225	10
4,780	3,553	2,334	2,311	2,106	2,354	3,296	4,097	5,460	11
60	50	80	30	95	30	70	30	5	12
1,392	3,040	1,931	2,699	2,413	1,651	1,009	1,576	1,040	13
38	38	13	22	36	57	100	51	34	14
78	71	94	74	87	55	106	48	49	15
1,413	2,127	3,120	5,202	3,229	2,778	2,647	1,748	1,252	16
279	309	310	295	402	363	544	524	647	17
5	15	5	15	50	55	65	40	35	18
7,648	7,327	7,803	9,144	9,222	7,797	7,575	7,715	9,555	19
7,451	7,140	7,701	8,911	9,045	7,598	7,352	7,515	9,409	20
1,171	1,189	1,212	1,077	1,100	886	931	975	829	21
20,232	23,489	24,225	25,232	26,013	23,457	23,551	20,089	20,250	22
139	95	105	173	155	154	245	124	125	23
3,716	4,545	5,013	5,371	5,324	4,495	4,974	3,492	3,545	24
320	325	331	307	349	272	296	215	255	25
6,780	6,734	7,664	7,901	8,995	7,153	8,051	8,501	7,080	26
10	5	—	—	5	10	15	5	5	27
11	17	5	5	5	5	24	45	65	28
1,924	2,795	3,293	3,168	3,049	2,831	2,368	1,923	1,590	29
489	515	701	714	645	591	451	415	293	30
1,054	1,099	1,159	645	595	482	543	585	650	31
319	333	351	195	180	140	164	177	197	32
26,101	26,183	23,470	22,924	22,810	24,022	25,509	26,030	25,255	33
13,265	13,312	11,928	11,850	11,592	12,205	12,964	12,229	12,537	34
11,385	11,426	10,225	9,999	9,950	10,478	11,127	11,355	11,015	35
1,574	1,611	1,925	815	233	155	209	242	182	36
7,355	7,659	7,223	9,397	9,951	9,843	10,797	9,449	7,731	37
12,333	11,412	8,055	7,377	7,145	6,815	5,480	13,525	45,459	38
11,871	7,032	2,740	1,189	527	483	530	695	1,735	39
20,545	12,955	4,491	1,408	711	553	509	753	2,362	40
18,847	14,937	7,853	4,497	2,477	1,403	1,801	2,703	4,545	41
1,509	1,034	595	229	229	170	229	570	995	42
53	73	85	153	142	95	115	85	113	43
19	17	14	8	15	22	24	21	10	44
20	10	25	25	25	25	25	15	15	45
8,918	5,333	6,752	7,446	13,195	9,377	4,030	4,295	5,552	46
145	580	1,665	2,890	2,815	1,665	360	100	30	47
918	995	925	1,034	1,314	1,431	1,387	1,423	1,183	48
818	887	824	921	1,171	1,275	1,215	1,255	1,054	49
1,038	1,269	1,660	2,557	3,709	3,255	1,603	902	631	50
17	22	13	8	7	11	10	10	20	51
40	41	63	55	114	119	92	73	55	52
135	276	315	536	1,627	522	292	189	209	53
15	15	25	10	25	30	10	15	10	54
5	32	41	14	15	10	11	11	3	55
139	174	282	391	345	381	535	417	331	56
275	274	910	1,107	1,129	1,022	881	753	709	57
1,945	2,175	2,222	2,272	2,139	1,824	1,917	1,810	1,695	58
124	207	145	235	235	331	143	239	241	59
183	112	87	197	225	47	75	71	94	60
695	1,214	1,303	1,297	1,316	1,071	1,732	942	623	61
7,400	7,021	6,575	6,451	8,531	7,715	9,942	10,335	10,362	62
695	451	390	355	429	504	545	654	513	63
10,950	10,980	9,009	9,065	9,549	8,995	7,726	7,903	7,855	64
2,735	2,551	1,845	1,135	955	702	839	835	1,055	65
2,471	2,877	3,541	3,430	3,474	2,855	1,775	1,735	2,115	66
70	55	45	139	74	52	70	31	27	67
34	43	23	65	35	25	34	15	13	68
1,335	1,455	1,335	1,475	1,725	1,505	1,457	1,249	644	69

TABLE 40a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,498,941	137,646	149,084	181,458
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18,975	1,415	1,381	1,471
3	Tuberculosis, other	2,142	175	180	197
4	Onococcal infections, total	490,606	36,936	32,308	37,784
5	Onococcal infections, not EPTM	363,666	32,362	26,183	29,830
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	1,066	1,486	1,879
7	Scarlet fever	25,898	2,076	2,071	4,968
8	Erysipelas	1,434	186	171	191
9	Streptococcal sore throat	12,861	812	1,226	1,814
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,676	170	200	238
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	37,660	3,486	4,665	4,766
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	496	80	80	80
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	12,664	1,560	657	1,097
14	Typhoid fever	80	6	7	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	118	10	11	6
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4,340	41	62	88
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	627	45	36	50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	20,280	1,911	1,608	1,671
20	Chancre, not EPTM	18,414	1,737	1,461	1,519
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7,816	604	660	638
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46,427	4,479	3,377	3,361
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	225	21	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (semito-autumnal)	634	58	56	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	207	22	15	16
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,564	362	348	361
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2,639	171	129	147
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,604	103	115	91
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7,265	364	709	700
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	1,967	106	191	186
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	206,649	16,793	18,447	17,048
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	66,303	5,133	4,911	5,413
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	65,807	4,566	4,304	4,634
36	Spirochetosis interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,669	3	15	238
37	Spirochetosis, other	76,388	6,015	6,469	6,510
38	Influenza	137,366	20,202	14,022	12,709
39	Measles (rubella)	63,964	4,975	11,366	15,066
40	Measles, German (rubella)	124,111	10,367	26,416	42,181
41	Mumps	21,214	7,062	11,227	17,316
42	Chickpox	8,159	1,368	1,166	1,364
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	26	6	25
44	Encephalitis, infectious	129	10	1	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	35	5	—	—
46	Dengue	76	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8,666	796	609	631
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	7,492	663	531	500
50	Virus diseases, other	6,132	500	482	540
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	65	—	10	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	467	34	16	17
53	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	134	1	6	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,269	206	172	144
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,203	174	212	181
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	6,456	624	666	748
59	Malaria	590	15	15	15
60	Helicobacteriosis	185	5	15	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4,508	299	295	258
62	Scabies	57,066	5,282	4,785	5,457
63	Arthropod infestation, other	4,849	574	485	417
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,697	611	666	570
65	Rheumatic fever	14,048	1,125	1,341	1,945
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,399	118	126	110
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	246	69	31	41
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not EPTM	312	37	18	22
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10,754	778	804	927

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
161,124	129,911	101,479	96,766	98,699	98,418	104,866	104,739	142,093	1
1,364	1,369	1,423	1,554	1,708	1,734	2,165	1,760	1,853	2
216	214	178	169	208	134	151	169	180	3
33,542	36,964	36,134	39,533	42,796	42,005	42,180	36,794	37,428	4
29,318	31,696	30,708	34,553	37,407	36,714	36,967	33,807	32,713	5
1,473	1,091	873	465	281	185	247	295	669	6
4,970	2,154	1,484	546	336	270	562	793	1,730	7
192	144	101	131	108	90	59	92	110	8
1,462	1,231	823	969	963	714	802	1,066	907	9
180	165	80	185	95	86	105	110	126	10
5,479	2,431	1,678	1,578	1,425	1,648	2,361	2,904	5,075	11
80	38	10	18	10	30	40	10	8	12
855	1,974	1,394	1,598	1,943	977	431	737	897	13
8	7	—	1	7	18	9	11	10	14
6	7	11	13	23	13	7	—	6	15
122	294	777	800	741	764	489	167	45	16
53	54	43	36	70	42	85	46	87	17
—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	18
1,677	1,676	1,717	1,862	1,738	1,467	1,861	1,577	1,697	19
1,624	1,523	1,581	1,511	1,572	1,333	1,510	1,433	1,724	20
722	750	764	647	612	535	568	514	611	21
2,776	3,645	3,645	3,863	4,018	4,070	3,975	4,163	5,077	22
36	18	18	14	36	6	16	12	30	23
7	54	106	37	73	63	98	38	41	24
20	16	7	8	7	36	38	8	18	25
226	436	544	379	445	388	390	416	365	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	—	27
—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
164	180	228	226	304	336	419	276	247	29
102	91	166	164	144	191	177	169	116	30
849	925	1,010	517	451	512	368	467	487	31
229	249	272	139	122	88	107	126	131	32
18,973	18,049	16,507	15,382	15,175	16,264	17,935	18,482	17,877	33
6,247	6,049	5,242	4,853	4,819	5,266	5,666	5,662	5,813	34
5,348	5,179	4,488	4,155	4,196	4,508	4,876	5,018	4,805	35
73	764	495	850	88	52	38	37	30	36
5,610	5,725	5,082	7,045	7,159	7,627	5,275	7,157	5,674	37
8,180	7,181	4,242	4,184	4,027	4,466	5,668	9,034	42,199	38
10,564	6,128	2,263	855	274	230	378	461	1,481	39
20,061	11,667	3,259	1,087	440	336	334	667	2,796	40
15,446	11,896	5,968	3,372	1,271	1,267	1,137	1,960	3,532	41
1,147	801	422	301	101	116	179	452	823	42
8	22	22	65	63	49	64	41	30	43
13	15	13	4	9	6	21	10	6	44
—	10	—	—	10	—	—	5	8	45
2	11	—	31	6	10	11	—	8	46
—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	47
607	664	676	643	784	911	824	851	666	48
529	579	502	560	687	794	718	742	607	49
443	464	584	581	680	701	525	466	386	50
8	10	10	8	—	—	8	8	—	51
17	22	51	30	25	65	62	46	40	52
—	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	8	—	10	10	5	—	—	54
7	27	41	7	13	10	5	6	1	55
134	164	250	383	341	349	522	402	329	56
159	177	233	337	303	360	270	218	184	57
650	654	662	665	676	649	1,004	714	637	58
25	40	25	60	40	215	36	25	10	59
10	25	—	26	56	—	20	15	15	60
245	294	324	312	319	296	1,079	479	268	61
4,341	3,965	3,377	2,972	4,683	4,411	5,878	5,344	6,083	62
371	319	290	264	329	467	419	580	369	63
542	631	976	903	1,064	1,091	1,064	835	745	64
2,209	2,126	1,407	823	634	478	564	516	748	65
99	120	271	322	272	701	108	88	62	66
64	63	23	94	51	41	65	26	18	67
34	33	12	50	27	22	36	14	10	68
657	978	815	915	1,228	1,042	1,051	806	653	69

TABLE 40b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,471,010	94,438	92,032	111,718
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6,082	497	366	549
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,226	94	64	96
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	394,218	20,917	18,597	21,000
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTM	396,106	20,396	18,214	22,723
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,642	219	264	358
7	Scarlet fever	3,085	800	492	808
8	Erysipelas	680	54	40	51
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6,305	417	379	427
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,090	138	66	100
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14,619	1,943	1,619	1,894
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	156	30	10	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	9,336	618	543	689
14	Typhoid fever	371	11	12	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	699	54	59	51
16	Dysentery, bacillary	90,918	1,046	968	1,183
17	Nephritis (nephrolithiasis)	4,094	308	264	364
18	Nephritis, cutaneous	370	40	30	5
19	Chancroid, total	72,789	8,278	4,484	5,112
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	72,838	8,187	4,381	5,006
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,998	345	435	468
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	218,519	12,596	12,471	16,484
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	1,482	105	59	92
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	46,895	2,637	2,096	3,186
25	Malaria, mixed type	2,871	191	104	226
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	80,364	4,012	3,472	5,413
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	108	50	12	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	65	40	65
29	Dysentery, amoebic	56,082	1,271	1,474	1,866
30	Protozoal infections, other	4,805	307	260	346
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,707	122	96	161
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	796	55	41	72
33	Myphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	83,096	5,572	5,194	6,346
34	Myphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	77,710	5,212	4,866	5,866
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	68,285	4,446	4,144	5,022
36	Spirochetosis (syphilis) (Wassermann's disease)	6,032	35	46	56
37	Spirochetosis, other	24,206	1,801	1,624	1,680
38	Influenza	80,870	6,069	5,396	5,363
39	Measles (rubella)	6,332	890	740	1,141
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9,848	749	1,416	2,375
41	Mumps	20,040	1,649	2,006	2,381
42	Chickenpox	2,081	191	218	222
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	877	22	17	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	68	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	170	—	15	5
46	Dengue	89,481	7,522	6,329	7,749
47	Handfly fever (papillated fever)	10,400	65	36	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,848	302	230	266
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	4,609	284	216	260
50	Virus diseases, other	10,635	368	490	510
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	30	10	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	344	52	19	9
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,063	399	136	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	280	45	30	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	38	5	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	100	11	5	3
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,329	541	427	567
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,544	1,146	1,394	1,102
59	Filariasis	1,973	261	196	96
60	Schistosomiasis	1,821	453	307	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,918	525	381	472
62	Scabies	49,899	3,240	2,107	3,789
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,962	176	167	329
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	99,798	9,241	8,347	9,133
65	Rheumatic fever	4,129	268	293	406
66	Dysentery, unclassified	28,221	1,722	1,944	2,192
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	195	15	22	6
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	69	5	5	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,543	434	437	479

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
118,008	128,337	132,788	144,534	154,341	128,987	127,348	116,071	119,911	1
479	606	607	543	541	470	433	610	441	2
110	179	87	98	142	78	99	86	91	3
24,006	30,627	36,773	40,313	41,848	37,906	43,421	39,499	37,423	4
23,511	29,997	36,017	39,484	40,788	37,087	42,524	38,618	36,853	5
292	274	210	169	179	135	121	163	227	6
351	388	340	170	85	82	188	191	195	7
48	91	79	70	85	38	63	95	84	8
368	622	558	603	538	580	769	467	789	9
70	80	80	110	55	95	70	118	100	10
1,301	1,122	685	685	681	716	947	1,193	1,886	11
—	18	90	18	18	10	80	—	—	12
637	1,086	633	1,171	1,120	684	578	799	748	13
10	19	13	81	29	49	91	40	84	14
90	84	83	81	84	42	99	48	43	15
1,391	1,333	2,343	2,402	2,481	2,014	2,158	1,581	1,814	16
248	255	267	280	332	321	459	478	500	17
8	15	5	10	50	85	60	40	88	18
8,999	8,651	8,188	7,482	7,548	6,330	5,914	6,138	7,788	19
6,844	5,532	4,088	7,825	7,587	6,197	5,790	6,008	7,085	20
448	489	488	480	488	351	563	461	818	21
17,458	19,446	20,411	24,549	23,988	19,387	19,278	15,998	15,778	22
101	80	93	128	123	148	322	112	98	23
3,708	4,591	5,408	5,584	5,581	4,432	4,579	2,454	2,805	24
330	309	324	399	542	254	358	213	241	25
9,324	6,398	7,120	7,522	8,550	6,785	7,761	5,022	6,715	26
8	8	—	—	8	8	10	—	8	27
11	17	8	8	—	8	24	48	66	28
1,780	2,618	3,085	2,882	2,745	2,305	1,840	1,715	1,842	29
897	427	546	580	504	400	274	347	177	30
168	174	149	128	145	144	145	119	168	31
75	78	67	87	65	65	65	58	78	32
8,498	7,144	6,963	7,642	7,535	7,438	7,274	7,288	7,581	33
6,012	6,682	6,512	7,148	7,141	6,957	7,084	7,078	7,091	34
5,128	5,700	5,565	6,097	6,091	5,954	6,042	6,087	6,048	35
1,801	1,047	1,433	885	145	103	171	205	162	36
1,748	1,934	2,251	2,552	2,202	2,218	2,022	2,262	2,087	37
4,173	4,331	5,213	3,190	3,118	2,352	2,322	4,791	6,980	38
1,087	924	487	214	253	253	353	235	225	39
1,854	1,398	982	219	271	217	178	186	338	40
3,401	3,271	1,898	1,128	608	628	464	758	1,013	41
969	233	173	68	59	54	80	118	172	42
48	51	58	58	59	46	22	47	85	43
6	2	1	4	7	18	3	11	7	44
30	—	26	26	15	25	20	10	10	45
8,914	8,322	8,782	7,418	13,189	9,387	4,019	4,298	5,877	46
145	280	1,860	2,885	2,815	1,885	380	100	30	47
311	331	349	361	328	520	543	572	487	48
292	311	328	368	426	429	511	528	428	49
585	705	1,282	1,976	2,119	2,757	1,078	458	475	50
12	12	3	3	7	11	5	8	30	51
21	19	12	25	59	54	30	27	15	52
125	278	310	536	1,617	522	292	189	302	53
15	15	20	10	15	20	5	15	10	54
1	5	—	7	5	—	6	8	2	55
5	10	12	8	6	12	13	15	2	56
518	997	677	770	821	672	611	545	525	57
1,395	1,622	1,590	1,587	1,443	1,175	913	796	861	58
99	167	123	175	186	116	108	214	251	59
173	87	87	175	170	47	56	56	79	60
253	220	279	285	297	775	653	483	335	61
3,069	3,088	3,198	3,508	3,848	3,304	4,106	4,384	4,299	62
324	129	95	72	100	137	129	144	144	63
10,418	9,829	8,033	8,185	8,585	7,804	6,682	6,266	7,113	64
476	445	388	315	298	224	275	222	322	65
2,372	2,757	3,370	3,108	3,502	2,155	1,668	1,850	2,053	66
8	25	23	45	23	11	5	5	9	67
2	9	8	18	8	4	2	2	2	68
678	487	523	563	428	464	408	443	381	69

TABLE 40c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	(1) Diagnosis	(2) Total	(3) January	(4) February	(5) March
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	426,528	23,867	23,183	31,123
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,958	107	137	206
3	Tuberculosis, other	645	38	27	56
4	(Nonvenereal) infections, total	308,376	9,306	7,787	9,768
5	(Nonvenereal) infections, not KPTM	203,631	6,006	7,680	8,669
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,369	143	191	264
7	Scarlet fever	2,186	184	369	383
8	Kryospias	199	7	8	8
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,677	145	184	213
10	Streptococcal infection, other	365	40	10	50
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8,746	1,067	736	867
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	65	10	10	8
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2,283	247	186	196
14	Typhoid fever	69	—	8	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	84	10	10	8
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,718	189	137	76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,347	111	123	176
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	6	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,767	646	670	670
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	12,340	627	666	666
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,436	177	101	129
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	21,366	930	1,089	2,226
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	147	11	6	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	334	21	10	26
25	Malaria, mixed type	63	1	6	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8,976	161	126	392
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	31	6	—	6
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,067	133	96	96
30	Protozoal infections, other	468	31	60	68
31	Neurosyphilis, total	622	23	26	67
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	610	8	9	23
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	37,797	2,317	2,030	2,819
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	36,634	2,080	1,904	2,374
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not KPTM	32,640	1,917	1,747	2,176
36	Spirchotosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	73	—	—	—
37	Spirchotosis, other	12,377	217	766	771
38	Influenza	14,527	1,706	1,571	1,369
39	Measles (rubella)	2,379	192	306	680
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,284	187	371	664
41	Mumps	10,111	616	1,180	1,699
42	Chickenpox	714	84	82	65
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	49	6	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	17	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	65	—	6	6
46	Dengue	121	16	26	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	226	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	998	60	36	36
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	917	56	32	32
50	Virus diseases, other	1,613	23	146	137
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	6	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	6	—	—	—
53	Tautaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	6	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	27	6	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	764	66	27	62
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	364	61	30	37
59	Pinariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchilusomiasis	6	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	210	73	66	90
62	Scabies	26,439	1,207	1,265	2,127
63	Arthropod infestation, other	914	104	64	214
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	27,215	1,216	2,064	3,821
65	Rheumatic fever	1,927	107	163	226
66	Dysentery, unclassified	932	37	114	106
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	21	—	10	6
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	21	—	10	6
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,612	220	235	306

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45*

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
30,082	36,663	39,170	48,017	41,929	36,372	43,863	39,765	55,399	1
196	238	159	172	167	100	121	214	146	2
60	109	68	65	73	32	39	41	47	3
9,945	15,668	21,915	24,044	24,506	22,229	25,826	20,456	16,646	4
9,771	15,333	21,446	23,669	23,984	21,754	25,273	20,018	16,486	5
197	178	114	80	75	58	60	107	184	6
244	281	182	134	56	54	131	119	108	7
17	25	25	19	38	7	22	3	22	8
138	183	831	217	150	189	841	155	414	9
30	20	18	20	—	25	40	55	50	10
597	484	202	167	135	178	310	298	619	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	30	10	—	12
170	139	180	361	180	185	70	264	130	13
5	—	—	7	10	5	25	—	1	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	1	7	5	15
215	73	142	377	162	115	62	56	44	16
163	173	182	113	178	163	301	253	311	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
608	642	1,398	2,064	2,177	1,915	1,713	1,638	1,818	19
591	625	1,360	2,008	2,118	1,863	1,667	1,594	1,769	20
98	117	65	118	119	99	108	184	108	21
2,545	2,284	1,841	2,121	1,817	1,713	1,654	1,141	208	22
10	5	10	18	12	10	20	7	22	23
15	21	16	20	10	10	29	111	40	24
10	10	—	—	5	1	11	2	17	25
610	720	623	665	629	610	337	264	306	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	1	28
61	100	78	82	50	77	77	123	96	29
41	30	40	51	25	18	27	55	37	30
28	91	50	48	62	49	28	45	49	31
29	31	17	16	21	15	2	15	16	32
2,665	3,014	3,177	3,612	3,569	3,555	3,869	2,996	3,844	33
2,418	2,841	2,994	3,404	3,525	3,351	3,665	2,768	3,434	34
2,212	2,606	2,747	3,123	2,102	2,074	2,822	2,455	2,150	35
10	5	9	12	—	11	1	—	25	36
258	1,243	1,565	1,522	1,549	1,326	1,678	1,458	1,215	37
982	801	546	507	498	645	987	2,845	2,323	38
525	378	180	79	43	25	12	49	47	39
1,044	857	282	101	51	37	65	56	52	40
1,810	1,669	783	430	280	209	247	242	456	41
90	80	54	18	27	26	25	67	67	42
—	—	1	18	7	5	12	3	—	43
5	—	—	1	1	5	2	—	2	44
5	—	15	15	5	5	5	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	0	15	10	5	10	46
—	5	10	55	20	60	15	—	—	47
42	21	53	43	147	129	164	174	95	48
39	19	49	39	135	119	151	180	87	49
157	151	107	165	161	136	76	69	136	50
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	55
—	—	5	1	—	5	5	—	—	56
64	65	61	94	97	42	75	44	53	57
28	37	28	28	25	15	17	14	50	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
75	60	40	109	67	48	74	51	51	61
1,784	1,893	1,817	1,980	2,341	2,128	2,805	2,654	2,420	62
188	80	12	14	13	61	66	52	58	63
2,760	2,274	2,143	1,870	1,546	1,554	2,027	1,817	2,014	64
280	201	224	145	104	68	127	150	132	65
62	55	65	57	20	112	69	80	69	66
—	20	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	20	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	68
320	200	270	257	285	289	252	262	176	69

TABLE 40d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Disease	Total	January	February	March
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	308,080	24,664	21,672	23,087
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	880	77	38	81
3 Tuberculosis, other	184	31	8	10
4 Gonococcal infections, total	93,424	7,642	6,796	6,140
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	93,061	7,612	6,769	6,113
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	414	36	38	45
7 Measles fever	319	31	80	58
8 Cryptosporidiosis	198	18	11	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	1,121	78	51	107
10 Streptococcal infection, other	145	35	10	16
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,462	498	317	379
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,894	145	225	25
14 Typhoid fever	134	1	—	12
15 Paratyphoid fever	197	2	—	15
16 Dysentery, bacillary	4,043	69	52	40
17 Dysentery (nonbacillary)	669	108	67	59
18 Dysentery, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
19 Chancre, total	31,365	3,365	2,831	2,840
20 Chancre, not EPTM	31,181	3,346	2,823	2,832
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	818	58	55	82
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	51,153	2,670	2,961	4,184
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	492	58	8	21
24 Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	7,354	127	173	107
25 Malaria, mixed type	268	24	21	75
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	15,892	498	456	628
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	5	5
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	10	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic	1,501	123	124	69
30 Protozoal infections, other	584	30	20	30
31 Neurosyphilis, total	317	36	12	8
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	93	16	5	3
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	20,227	1,820	1,669	1,790
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	19,754	1,767	1,632	1,748
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	17,045	1,542	1,392	1,606
36 Spirochetes (leishmaniasis, Weil's disease)	447	63	18	5
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	2,739	262	241	202
38 Influenza	15,387	1,771	1,794	1,791
39 Measles (rubella)	647	11	67	161
40 Measles, German (rubella)	638	16	120	262
41 Mumps	2,103	100	124	251
42 Chickenpox	343	21	61	44
43 Polymyositis, acute	147	—	6	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	12	—	5	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (viral)	20	—	5	—
46 Dengue	504	32	16	35
47 Sandfly fever (papillae fever)	7,255	5	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	625	50	50	43
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	522	50	50	43
50 Virus diseases, other	4,551	74	68	50
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	12	1	1	1
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	8	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	43	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	5
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	8	—	1	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	12	—	5	1
57 Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	520	37	38	46
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	284	16	12	21
59 Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60 Nematodiasis	8	1	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	419	15	21	45
62 Scabies	8,195	687	759	676
63 Arthropod infestation, other	308	23	55	54
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,100	3,409	2,020	1,423
65 Rheumatic fever	736	75	56	55
66 Dysentery, unclassified	5,276	152	105	79
67 Granuloma, inguinal, total	31	—	5	—
68 Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	16	—	3	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	618	103	40	48

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
21,998	21,553	24,810	30,206	36,041	28,184	28,172	22,980	26,755	1
75	81	73	92	62	65	64	79	83	2
6	30	4	18	21	9	21	11	14	3
6,425	7,248	7,095	7,970	8,434	7,434	8,354	8,899	10,509	4
6,399	7,219	7,067	7,938	8,404	7,404	8,305	8,854	10,467	5
84	48	41	21	31	22	8	32	40	6
46	30	12	14	9	6	3	21	26	7
30	17	1	6	19	12	7	4	15	8
124	300	24	91	71	121	92	61	41	9
5	30	10	5	—	15	5	—	15	10
244	199	97	91	97	99	136	197	221	11
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	12
95	150	62	125	340	215	145	80	87	13
5	5	—	1	6	30	43	23	7	14
—	3	—	2	23	20	23	21	22	15
98	578	973	553	574	421	430	189	224	16
43	47	33	27	60	62	66	130	127	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
2,636	2,144	2,154	2,540	2,624	2,224	2,258	2,151	3,440	19
2,629	2,139	2,148	2,543	2,617	2,278	2,250	2,145	3,432	20
125	63	75	96	37	51	40	72	54	21
4,033	3,382	4,582	5,975	7,208	5,080	4,735	2,417	2,276	22
46	5	25	27	42	52	109	43	23	23
90	107	283	1,020	1,645	1,148	1,128	650	373	24
51	26	20	32	56	47	61	46	41	25
611	512	1,001	2,042	3,732	2,320	2,427	911	734	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
106	97	120	124	123	122	99	155	149	29
26	21	70	53	44	26	21	9	14	30
22	24	24	9	12	19	21	8	22	31
10	10	10	4	5	6	9	3	10	32
1,778	1,871	1,878	1,855	1,812	1,612	1,504	1,447	1,885	33
1,737	1,827	1,839	1,896	1,776	1,574	1,469	1,413	1,896	34
1,499	1,579	1,414	1,403	1,533	1,368	1,268	1,219	1,403	35
2	—	1	3	14	25	26	135	85	36
255	199	207	176	209	221	234	214	319	37
1,369	1,129	1,221	1,109	1,016	827	784	1,122	1,422	38
171	99	22	12	2	1	2	12	45	39
91	63	23	12	1	9	5	1	9	40
485	482	222	43	35	30	6	165	124	41
129	14	17	7	7	6	12	6	19	42
1	2	19	44	19	10	17	20	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	45
134	62	32	30	60	23	10	15	43	46
—	160	1,190	2,175	2,185	1,310	205	45	—	47
47	42	56	64	43	52	49	52	75	48
47	42	55	64	43	52	49	57	74	49
104	123	189	420	1,429	1,541	325	64	54	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	2	52
1	5	6	—	27	2	—	—	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	56
30	27	66	71	47	40	26	30	34	57
36	29	10	39	33	12	41	15	14	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
72	59	48	35	127	66	27	21	55	61
732	642	619	525	478	410	531	729	872	62
22	14	16	13	12	20	14	31	27	63
1,287	881	872	789	1,227	1,495	1,405	2,409	3,097	64
71	24	42	72	52	45	29	49	44	65
25	426	1,162	732	232	622	423	311	205	66
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	5	1	67
—	3	3	2	2	—	—	3	—	68
22	22	15	50	26	32	34	42	50	69

TABLE 40a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32,788	1,913	1,880	1,873
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	84	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	—	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,721	326	231	368
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	3,491	322	229	363
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	27	—	2	9
7	Scarlet fever	20	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	22	—	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	114	20	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	20	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	228	42	42	33
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	525	20	10	5
14	Typhoid fever	14	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,120	29	9	31
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	39	12	2	7
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,737	222	192	202
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	1,941	158	137	215
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	87	—	10	10
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2,131	54	53	56
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	—	2	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (olive-summer)	7,328	399	378	346
25	Malaria, mixed type	62	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	622	35	38	27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	50	50	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	229	35	35	20
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,080	55	53	55
30	Protozoal infections, other	265	11	12	12
31	Neurosyphilis, total	51	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	31	1	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,837	157	151	152
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	1,805	154	149	150
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	1,574	134	130	139
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	52	—	1	1
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	263	22	5	13
38	Influenza	1,047	24	29	105
39	Measles (rubella)	52	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	20	20	7	27
41	Mumps	418	35	30	227
42	Chickenpox	44	—	7	5
43	Polomyelitis, acute	30	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Tongue	40	—	1	—
47	Handfly fever (papular fever)	270	10	10	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	264	18	24	19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	174	12	18	13
50	Virus diseases, other	3,513	20	11	13
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	29	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	34	—	—	5
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	109	13	1	7
62	Scabies	242	24	30	31
63	Arthropod infestation, other	63	5	7	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	659	114	44	37
65	Rheumatic fever	59	5	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,082	37	14	43
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	61	5	10	5

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U. S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1942-45 ¹
2,284	3,219	3,488	3,767	3,725	3,412	3,188	2,380	1,869	1
1	8	23	8	11	1	4	6	4	2
5	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
364	319	367	235	325	291	328	311	279	4
351	317	364	233	322	289	325	309	277	5
1	—	—	2	2	7	—	1	3	6
5	—	—	—	—	1	2	11	7	7
1	1	2	1	2	4	—	1	—	8
10	11	—	—	12	51	—	10	—	9
8	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	10
29	16	9	3	7	7	10	33	46	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
20	330	10	75	5	25	15	5	5	13
1	1	2	2	—	1	3	1	1	14
—	—	1	5	3	4	8	8	1	15
173	358	323	284	302	230	205	166	70	16
1	1	5	1	—	3	3	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
234	201	168	173	200	275	319	240	201	19
186	143	120	123	142	196	227	171	143	20
10	—	—	6	1	17	10	1	2	21
111	255	273	246	330	287	248	152	68	22
—	5	11	50	12	15	7	1	1	23
471	528	840	882	648	780	987	678	513	24
5	17	2	6	7	8	8	7	1	25
29	28	66	80	65	69	66	31	48	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	5	5	—	—	6	18	41	58	28
80	143	165	143	115	78	83	35	47	29
42	64	36	7	29	17	13	11	1	30
—	2	3	12	6	8	9	1	1	31
—	1	2	7	3	5	5	1	1	32
125	146	114	173	171	170	155	153	160	33
123	144	112	170	168	167	152	150	167	34
107	126	98	148	146	146	132	131	137	35
—	3	—	1	2	1	12	15	18	36
34	19	23	30	26	23	27	15	19	37
159	152	61	53	54	58	71	68	73	38
4	—	5	5	4	—	—	—	5	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	5	7	40
48	17	27	2	6	8	7	1	10	41
25	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	42
5	2	6	6	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
8	—	5	1	—	12	10	—	5	46
45	200	170	215	125	90	70	20	5	47
12	8	19	24	19	31	44	31	15	48
8	5	13	16	13	20	29	20	9	49
64	207	641	733	951	610	283	48	32	50
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	4	1	2	5	57
—	1	3	2	10	—	7	8	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	13	6	23	3	10	1	17	6	61
12	25	11	23	20	8	12	14	25	62
35	1	4	1	—	—	1	3	3	63
27	32	38	27	42	37	59	87	75	64
1	2	10	6	5	2	13	3	2	65
73	87	98	205	155	148	58	103	41	66
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	6	2	2	—	9	8	12	3	69

TABLE 40f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,466	8,447	4,281	5,008
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	331	46	1	21
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	5	5	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8,157	498	594	810
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	8,099	485	580	804
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	67	10	—	7
7	Scarlet fever	47	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	50	5	5	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	368	20	—	10
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	65	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	69	63	49
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	901	30	5	40
14	Typhoid fever	75	6	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	84	1	6	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3,727	189	141	261
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	78	1	—	3
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	125	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,462	485	368	361
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	4,450	484	367	360
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	509	20	22	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22,687	1,339	789	750
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	219	3	3	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,873	198	114	79
25	Malaria, mixed type	392	13	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3,244	329	231	231
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,299	428	457	465
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,427	101	93	87
31	Neurosyphilis, total	92	1	10	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	61	1	7	11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	8,098	409	408	422
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	4,844	323	392	405
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	4,080	328	328	338
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	46	1	2	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	465	41	44	43
38	Influenza	1,472	188	183	185
39	Measles (rubella)	102	11	6	8
40	Measles, German (rubella)	187	25	19	47
41	Mumps	521	90	31	45
42	Chickenpox	78	10	6	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	77	2	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	25	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7,682	100	71	170
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	1,780	35	15	70
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	978	102	43	73
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	963	100	42	72
50	Virus diseases, other	1,431	28	18	57
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	35	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	43	5	—	—
53	Taungaumushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	661	130	—	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	100	20	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	678	24	22	31
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	803	55	41	45
59	Pinuriasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	21	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	815	41	30	17
62	Scabies	549	20	46	32
63	Arthropod infestation, other	27	6	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,768	190	165	140
65	Rheumatic fever	120	6	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,704	134	197	330
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	31	10	5	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	7	2	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	148	10	20	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
8,733	7,631	8,987	12,334	13,182	12,083	11,482	8,848	7,770	1
18	11	83	37	46	28	18	33	23	2
8	10	—	—	1	—	8	—	8	3
566	639	520	573	764	783	833	834	733	4
562	634	516	569	759	777	827	846	788	5
14	10	—	—	10	2	8	—	8	6
—	2	7	1	3	4	12	8	8	7
—	8	15	8	2	8	8	—	8	8
10	40	20	40	55	45	45	42	45	9
8	8	—	10	8	8	10	8	—	10
48	71	74	29	58	44	56	81	55	11
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	12
60	55	45	165	125	50	15	25	244	13
17	8	—	8	12	3	6	7	10	14
8	10	8	8	2	—	18	7	12	15
337	282	317	408	590	415	361	249	209	16
2	8	16	10	8	8	11	8	7	17
—	8	—	8	40	45	15	10	8	18
304	361	282	313	304	423	404	390	477	19
383	380	281	312	303	422	403	389	476	20
41	43	71	51	31	17	71	52	45	21
971	1,557	1,835	2,588	2,894	2,872	3,202	2,359	1,831	22
7	6	8	20	25	34	49	42	98	23
151	461	1,001	1,222	1,152	934	1,045	848	480	24
7	40	37	55	34	34	50	56	21	25
348	489	839	1,111	1,235	1,010	1,116	717	613	26
5	8	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
823	783	890	1,201	1,180	995	851	891	837	29
175	151	149	125	107	176	98	73	94	30
10	21	8	11	8	—	—	11	—	31
7	14	3	7	4	—	—	7	—	32
402	387	368	411	438	539	445	330	519	33
388	381	363	395	419	518	427	317	498	34
322	318	295	330	350	433	387	285	418	35
2	1	1	2	—	5	8	7	18	36
27	46	18	32	42	38	62	51	23	37
195	21	121	120	108	88	84	42	137	38
7	9	16	7	6	12	10	7	3	39
21	1	12	1	12	20	9	11	9	40
42	61	50	22	32	48	17	15	66	41
12	13	15	1	—	—	—	—	14	42
5	10	10	10	19	7	—	8	3	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	10	5	8	—	45
304	382	713	1,285	1,690	1,397	910	451	209	46
95	125	245	400	405	195	85	30	20	47
52	33	34	74	62	122	117	118	149	48
51	33	33	73	61	120	115	118	147	49
48	35	192	375	221	191	109	42	53	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	5	3	13	51
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	8	8	52
20	105	80	80	35	45	95	78	30	53
5	5	10	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
52	40	104	80	91	62	77	52	37	57
55	73	87	87	63	175	83	51	58	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
—	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	60
48	67	50	36	108	89	43	60	28	61
48	42	31	30	41	23	62	64	110	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	2	63
125	207	202	248	648	702	448	385	308	64
15	21	2	15	7	8	12	18	14	65
421	687	448	758	680	360	275	217	289	66
—	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	18	8	11	23	28	10	13	69

TABLE 40g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	321,727	23,684	24,048	27,908
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,092	128	68	102
3	Tuberculosis, other	97	11	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	41,469	702	982	2,761
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	41,298	699	957	2,768
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	199	17	11	12
7	Scarlet fever	143	7	3	13
8	Erysipelas	136	6	12	7
9	Streptococcal sore throat	818	71	36	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	178	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,112	114	94	114
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	1,705	95	147	205
14	Typhoid fever	59	—	6	16
15	Paratyphoid fever	149	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5,961	354	475	588
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	265	36	27	21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	90	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	12,149	32	72	534
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	12,138	32	72	534
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	731	35	62	48
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	60,505	3,629	4,112	5,224
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	250	34	12	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	12,543	417	1,043	1,422
25	Malaria, mixed type	969	70	41	87
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	23,527	3,321	3,081	2,842
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	—	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,113	430	633	1,034
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,100	5	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	294	27	20	11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	159	15	11	0
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7,154	287	296	614
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	6,890	269	277	574
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	4,364	175	181	374
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	734	22	3	6
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,755	120	129	115
38	Influenza	3,829	269	304	361
39	Measles (rubeola)	782	25	20	53
40	Measles, German (rubella)	936	66	88	123
41	Mumps	1,908	64	76	136
42	Chickenpox	81	2	13	3
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	250	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	21	5	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	60	—	5	—
46	Dengue	20,025	6,750	4,980	4,988
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	125	15	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	855	5	12	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	843	5	12	30
50	Virus diseases, other	1,266	58	87	133
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	47	29	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	153	21	7	8
53	Taungaumunhi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,243	289	133	135
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	75	25	5	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	42	10	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,645	217	193	203
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,409	729	1,000	673
59	Elleriosis	238	15	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,381	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3,201	80	137	145
62	Scabies	3,076	168	129	175
63	Arthropod infestation, other	180	2	7	14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	41,102	3,260	3,810	3,392
65	Rheumatic fever	578	23	91	77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11,307	767	1,096	1,161
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	16	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	16	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	481	30	51	37

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45*

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
32,334	30,388	33,667	31,721	29,820	31,884	19,668	19,368	22,166	1
79	91	72	84	99	123	92	82	72	2
11	2	5	5	14	6	16	13	12	3
4,125	4,483	4,474	4,286	4,662	4,027	4,040	3,872	3,142	4
4,102	4,458	4,449	4,262	4,536	4,004	4,017	3,850	3,124	5
8	8	36	23	24	14	19	13	14	6
12	7	36	8	5	8	14	19	11	7
8	18	20	16	20	5	9	11	4	8
45	77	67	123	125	80	56	70	36	9
10	20	5	30	16	30	—	25	10	10
132	197	185	209	229	232	213	223	180	11
—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
137	196	120	130	175	75	115	215	95	13
—	4	5	—	—	7	8	7	5	14
10	11	34	22	22	1	14	—	—	15
280	410	428	524	522	483	508	484	610	16
26	15	28	41	21	10	25	15	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	5	—	10	5	18
1,587	1,842	1,773	1,857	1,749	1,013	512	548	530	19
1,688	1,840	1,771	1,855	1,747	1,012	512	548	530	20
67	98	82	75	83	56	41	39	27	21
6,359	6,938	6,368	5,640	5,303	4,277	4,325	4,039	4,391	22
19	46	32	24	13	9	18	7	18	23
1,315	1,752	1,485	1,082	815	768	708	597	759	24
103	154	85	66	84	57	54	68	90	25
2,103	1,729	1,717	1,349	970	784	1,380	1,345	2,066	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
748	1,253	1,220	1,065	586	587	427	280	289	29
45	95	186	250	236	99	58	66	5	30
8	20	22	25	27	34	37	33	32	31
3	11	12	14	15	18	19	18	17	32
784	903	754	833	644	691	580	441	447	33
733	844	700	779	602	553	524	412	418	34
478	550	460	508	383	381	342	289	273	35
22	139	357	122	24	9	11	14	5	36
159	123	112	186	213	204	120	150	124	37
346	341	351	317	322	141	180	170	237	38
156	100	74	110	72	60	20	29	58	39
99	126	69	90	89	62	30	31	73	40
385	300	268	278	101	114	91	50	43	41
2	—	4	3	13	10	8	11	12	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	15	75	43
—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	44
5	—	5	16	5	5	5	5	10	45
5,079	4,865	4,145	3,922	3,218	2,150	2,040	3,305	4,575	46
—	10	30	20	15	10	5	5	5	47
78	182	123	85	130	64	56	77	33	48
77	160	121	84	128	63	55	76	32	49
112	129	128	84	91	85	131	137	81	50
1	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
17	9	7	8	23	26	14	8	5	52
112	181	244	783	1,508	454	187	112	165	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	5	5	5	5	5	—	5	—	56
158	299	226	250	245	283	171	217	303	57
779	1,023	905	817	778	512	366	335	432	58
15	8	17	5	27	39	18	10	11	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	5	46	60
328	444	538	486	400	244	225	108	70	61
179	192	315	351	406	380	255	323	203	62
29	5	29	18	33	23	10	7	8	63
4,767	5,130	4,870	4,831	4,415	3,118	1,861	961	597	64
51	58	33	25	76	42	28	32	42	65
1,251	1,208	1,291	973	823	507	547	677	1,016	66
5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	68
16	74	46	53	61	37	16	36	24	69

TABLE 40h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	175,815	9,958	9,348	13,999
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	900	58	63	70
3 Tuberculosis, other	159	3	22	11
4 Gonococcal infections, total	12,587	450	429	497
5 Gonococcal infections, not EIP ²	12,382	438	419	485
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	180	14	9	3
7 Scarlet fever	112	12	—	20
8 Erysipelas	85	18	—	6
9 Streptococcal sore throat	981	71	12	38
10 Streptococcal infection, other	350	30	10	20
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	53	53	111
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	25	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,840	66	263	125
14 Typhoid fever	19	—	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever	32	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	2,730	236	117	180
17 Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	388	5	11	18
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	110	15	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	3,301	49	17	32
20 Chancroid, not EIP ²	3,147	49	17	22
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,062	31	103	123
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47,045	2,967	2,551	2,974
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	139	39	16	26
24 Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	5,550	660	743	1,113
25 Malaria, mixed type	680	40	18	50
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	24,662	1,574	1,450	2,081
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	29	5	5	5
29 Dysentery, amoebic	4,540	92	94	105
30 Protozoal infections, other	504	7	49	52
31 Neurosyphilis, total	334	16	4	23
32 Neurosyphilis, not EIP ²	98	7	2	10
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,234	141	152	207
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIP ²	2,998	113	130	186
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP ²	1,432	62	72	91
36 Spirochetes icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,618	8	30	476
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	999	61	99	84
38 Influenza	4,657	775	459	667
39 Measles (rubella)	945	18	45	97
40 Measles, German (rubella)	717	38	64	154
41 Mumps	1,457	120	98	154
42 Chickenpox	231	12	13	14
43 Polioomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusburn)	10	—	—	—
46 Dengue	29,464	645	1,064	2,506
47 Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	45	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	375	15	21	24
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP ²	367	15	20	23
50 Virus diseases, other	878	59	50	53
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52 Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	117	25	6	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	90	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	15	—	5	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	17	1	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,984	161	110	158
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,234	146	127	144
59 Filariasis	1,392	215	110	55
60 Schistosomiasis	97	5	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	1,402	36	38	47
62 Scabies	1,784	96	71	104
63 Arthropod infestation, other	101	3	—	16
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,430	433	162	154
65 Rheumatic fever	378	27	27	30
66 Dysentery, unclassified	4,335	491	390	456
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	21	5	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EIP ²	18	4	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	533	41	35	42

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-48

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
15,208	14,807	14,285	15,412	20,377	17,175	15,134	15,014	16,130	1
56	94	65	98	75	85	73	83	57	2
16	14	3	14	16	24	14	14	5	3
578	449	434	587	553	559	1,268	2,991	3,152	4
554	436	423	573	540	545	1,242	2,918	3,076	5
3	12	16	10	22	18	23	16	15	6
9	5	18	7	2	1	16	6	12	7
1	12	13	15	1	—	11	2	9	8
41	60	25	97	112	85	131	100	188	9
15	15	40	20	25	20	5	25	25	10
106	43	20	42	42	53	28	128	128	11
—	5	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	12
20	175	75	235	265	111	75	140	100	13
—	1	5	5	—	3	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	17	7	2	—	1	—	15
64	126	125	209	273	306	581	358	163	16
10	5	1	5	53	75	21	68	102	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	15	10	18
27	19	29	71	61	55	271	727	840	19
27	19	29	71	61	55	270	726	838	20
60	93	113	54	127	78	83	77	44	21
2,531	2,270	2,270	2,227	4,226	4,276	4,213	4,265	5,023	22
11	5	2	10	9	10	10	8	2	23
1,528	1,300	1,010	642	344	381	321	241	277	24
29	45	40	123	96	70	55	28	55	25
2,735	2,589	2,759	2,065	1,755	1,958	2,143	1,550	1,720	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	28
117	209	232	204	270	415	379	208	215	29
22	51	50	57	56	53	57	23	17	30
24	11	24	18	17	19	21	10	33	31
12	5	11	8	7	8	9	4	15	32
168	227	241	312	262	317	375	326	414	33
130	190	194	251	210	255	301	220	222	34
74	108	107	138	116	141	166	176	164	35
1,125	630	847	324	22	42	37	16	10	36
79	108	53	22	25	71	68	110	29	37
488	360	421	441	321	197	215	251	222	38
42	53	107	46	26	131	121	26	33	39
121	102	70	29	23	20	27	7	22	40
153	242	248	171	79	64	19	49	62	41
27	35	34	3	46	5	14	2	16	42
2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	5	—	1	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
3,353	2,271	1,815	2,117	7,552	5,565	997	474	755	46
—	—	10	15	20	—	—	—	—	47
9	17	12	27	33	26	61	60	53	48
9	16	17	26	31	34	55	67	51	49
69	51	74	100	106	113	90	58	55	50
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	51
—	—	3	16	29	14	15	6	3	52
1	5	—	11	47	21	—	—	5	53
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	56
156	150	152	174	260	105	177	104	121	57
242	215	305	429	405	329	225	223	214	58
29	125	92	118	101	56	79	126	208	59
5	10	15	15	25	1	—	20	—	60
42	172	121	159	126	126	122	122	64	61
69	110	124	191	145	109	212	275	273	62
20	11	0	4	2	3	9	14	10	63
325	214	169	255	445	574	648	443	532	64
34	30	44	12	25	17	28	32	64	65
454	194	231	342	633	209	200	236	391	66
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	5	67
—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	68
43	41	43	45	51	51	50	42	40	69

TABLE 401.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20,360	2,273	1,927	2,163
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	391	41	31	40
3	Tuberculosis, other	52	2	2	2
4	Onionococcal infections, total	1,509	241	249	365
5	Onionococcal infections, not EPTB	1,178	232	240	351
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	100	12	10	13
7	Scarlet fever	146	13	20	23
8	Erysipelas	13	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	199	7	18	19
10	Streptococcal infection, other	90	10	6	6
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	580	74	53	58
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	302	2	—	6
14	Typhoid fever	2	2	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	33	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	10	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	108	13	8	14
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	108	13	8	14
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	131	16	17	16
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	94	—	1	3
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	29	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	44	—	1	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	17	—	1	11
30	Protozoal infections, other	26	6	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	80	16	11	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	52	9	6	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	187	44	42	69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	720	37	30	56
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	409	21	20	33
36	Spirochetosis (terreheumonhagica (Weil's disease))	293	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,647	134	203	110
38	Influenza	6,262	1,047	600	523
39	Measles (rubella)	870	54	75	68
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,089	75	208	221
41	Mumps	1,706	292	258	271
42	Chickpox	90	11	2	10
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4	—	—	2
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	17	5	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	17	5	4	—
50	Virus diseases, other	282	18	4	30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	7	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	112	11	3	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	118	7	3	17
59	Filaria	1	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	115	10	18	6
62	Scabies	728	84	64	103
63	Arthropod infestation, other	115	8	7	8
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	187	—	10	75
65	Rheumatic fever	194	18	12	9
66	Dysentery, unclassified	119	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	3	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	3	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	111	1	1	18

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45*

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,752	2,279	1,430	1,268	1,080	1,268	1,236	1,138	2,226	1
34	60	39	23	16	31	22	26	26	2
5	13	6	8	6	3	—	3	4	3
300	248	281	338	367	348	343	236	306	4
279	237	271	325	344	333	330	226	200	5
10	7	10	4	11	6	4	4	6	6
26	56	12	16	8	2	6	—	6	7
—	4	—	4	—	1	4	—	—	8
3	—	16	16	20	2	29	11	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
64	68	81	84	66	64	76	68	41	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	71	30	26	50	29	8	48	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	3	6	6	6	8	1	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8	6	14	10	9	2	5	6	9	19
8	6	14	10	9	2	5	6	9	20
16	6	16	17	8	2	1	16	6	21
—	8	8	21	16	14	1	12	19	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
1	8	1	8	1	—	1	12	7	24
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	6	6	1	4	3	1	9	6	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	29
—	—	10	8	—	1	1	—	—	30
1	3	8	1	1	4	23	5	7	31
1	2	1	1	1	2	12	3	4	32
23	78	106	66	99	45	76	78	42	33
78	66	91	74	63	76	64	61	56	34
44	37	52	42	47	22	36	35	20	35
1	70	160	47	11	1	2	—	1	36
87	103	119	136	117	187	174	194	101	37
462	609	191	141	263	229	220	229	1,376	38
72	166	31	16	25	12	8	23	26	39
156	97	59	21	76	73	10	2	4	40
216	181	134	81	43	24	19	26	120	41
6	4	8	8	1	1	8	13	16	42
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	48
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	49
21	32	36	30	30	22	16	11	31	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	9	6	14	7	6	16	23	10	57
12	21	13	15	7	6	1	6	11	58
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	14	6	14	13	6	6	4	12	61
66	38	22	42	20	76	78	50	61	62
11	15	6	17	19	16	7	7	6	63
10	6	8	10	16	12	20	10	10	64
32	33	12	16	11	17	13	6	13	65
6	61	17	1	19	2	6	3	2	66
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
10	26	10	25	6	7	3	—	5	69

TABLE 40j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	55,800	5,102	4,484	4,944
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	404	32	24	41
3	Tuberculosis, other	24	1	—	9
4	Gonococcal infections, total	13,186	1,186	1,037	1,139
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8,480	862	734	776
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	3	3	2
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	34	2	—	4
9	Streptococcal sore throat	88	5	5	20
10	Streptococcal infection, other	40	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	452	45	26	66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	908	5	10	33
14	Typhoid fever	9	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	71	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	323	49	19	53
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	—	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,635	450	363	431
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,608	263	212	216
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	179	10	25	11
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	11,101	945	610	661
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	100	21	13	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	4,148	418	214	186
25	Malaria, mixed type	158	23	16	13
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	483	39	47	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	260	11	15	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	127	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	115	3	9	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	22	3	1	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6,309	441	503	517
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,797	265	217	329
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,307	245	261	262
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	383	1	1	74
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	812	25	69	73
38	Influenza	2,092	110	66	112
39	Measles (rubella)	376	51	65	67
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,912	339	366	384
41	Mumps	818	66	100	97
42	Chickenpox	346	31	16	46
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Illness	229	56	21	20
47	Randfly fever (papatact fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	595	39	41	56
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	385	33	35	46
50	Virus diseases, other	294	11	32	31
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	1	5	1
53	Tausugamuah fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	4	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	603	30	34	46
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,563	132	116	150
59	Malaria	326	21	16	40
60	Schistosomiasis	603	41	37	66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,010	54	73	86
62	Acarids	1,168	100	84	106
63	Arthropod infestation, other	91	5	2	11
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	45	51	71
65	Rheumatic fever	84	1	2	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	326	120	23	20
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	4	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	209	19	40	23

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
4,523	5,326	5,284	5,465	4,976	4,080	4,131	3,881	3,876	1
8	25	23	30	64	38	41	55	23	2
1	—	1	—	3	3	3	2	1	3
1,201	1,006	946	1,197	1,083	1,124	1,066	1,013	1,070	4
696	722	626	639	607	654	668	692	764	5
1	8	1	2	1	2	—	2	6	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	9	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	8
15	—	5	15	—	1	10	7	5	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	10	5	—	10
44	26	43	40	26	20	37	41	53	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	12
25	—	1	25	—	19	55	20	15	13
1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	14
—	40	5	5	2	1	7	4	2	15
26	19	15	39	45	12	23	21	29	16
—	8	2	—	10	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
408	417	365	384	403	380	399	327	349	19
183	179	106	126	85	63	61	55	35	20
18	20	11	11	20	11	12	3	17	21
753	1,341	1,521	1,349	952	724	636	—	651	22
7	4	5	6	9	12	9	4	5	23
127	422	454	477	427	404	447	293	329	24
18	17	15	12	15	11	9	1	8	25
51	51	36	47	34	30	26	21	24	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	28
14	27	46	37	20	12	22	16	15	29
11	15	5	5	—	11	1	5	9	30
11	2	18	4	14	11	8	6	19	31
11	—	8	1	2	2	7	5	9	32
496	452	432	386	444	415	409	423	374	33
294	245	207	187	224	166	171	208	144	34
243	177	187	174	183	128	149	157	120	35
26	104	44	23	10	9	5	5	1	36
74	51	86	57	55	59	56	62	72	37
25	159	124	451	432	119	212	25	109	38
24	37	13	9	4	7	19	18	28	39
193	252	156	39	13	6	23	65	154	40
112	124	100	69	27	22	21	30	24	41
26	77	39	30	14	6	12	16	19	42
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	43
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	6	12	9	20	30	12	15	26	46
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
60	32	43	65	85	49	41	40	44	48
46	20	28	32	54	29	22	20	20	49
18	15	14	33	22	35	33	17	16	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	52
—	5	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	56
36	50	62	50	61	71	59	51	53	57
145	123	173	140	147	115	102	141	79	58
45	32	13	53	66	17	5	5	11	59
46	22	31	37	75	36	51	31	28	60
62	55	135	103	74	127	86	81	44	61
27	65	101	126	123	60	26	24	104	62
6	16	17	2	4	3	11	9	5	63
26	24	50	45	60	21	23	29	29	64
6	4	14	8	2	3	4	7	8	65
13	13	36	6	58	6	9	8	18	66
—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
14	7	14	11	13	20	16	7	15	69

TABLE 41.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	320,497	17,701	21,823	28,792
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,083	428	332	346
3	Tuberculosis, other	429	21	15	24
4	Gonococcal infections, total	80,878	5,123	6,082	4,918
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,028	18	54	71
7	Scarlet fever	3,086	119	183	538
8	Erysipelas	982	10	14	17
9	Streptococcal sore throat	155	2	11	8
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,441	656	733	694
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	940	25	2	17
14	Typhoid fever	36	1	3	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	41	5	2	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,944	41	6	58
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	122	3	13	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	10,579	690	553	689
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	669	30	48	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10,808	415	344	434
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	119	14	6	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,086	125	99	66
25	Malaria, mixed type	213	19	11	11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5,841	17	48	62
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	519	17	31	27
30	Protozoal infections, other	116	3	5	3
31	Neurosyphilis, total	911	36	43	48
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	21,939	1,258	1,335	1,441
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5,949	3	5	794
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	14,263	798	863	798
38	Influenza	50,171	4,029	5,029	6,720
39	Measles (rubella)	12,773	431	1,560	3,521
40	Measles, German (rubella)	16,197	631	1,217	3,929
41	Mumps	17,983	1,300	2,009	3,202
42	Chickenpox	1,302	139	116	184
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	62	3	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	48	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,447	93	160	291
47	Banana fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,034	106	120	100
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1,936	64	76	81
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	116	5	3	4
53	Tabes dorsalis (syphilis) (mitisborne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	18	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	701	4	7	9
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,036	47	34	63
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,526	200	237	242
59	Malaria	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	874	48	38	48
62	Scabies	7,520	508	520	611
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,812	154	106	127
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,795	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1,649	69	110	170
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,171	29	21	250
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	65	4	6	6
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	141	4	4	4

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942^a

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
29,474	25,014	21,989	20,840	21,470	20,097	28,391	33,954	49,142	1
364	312	344	430	495	495	494	510	647	2
36	20	20	40	27	44	39	69	73	3
5,312	5,812	5,645	7,258	8,646	9,046	11,372	12,542	13,904	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
62	73	70	48	49	42	61	116	364	6
404	308	452	67	56	46	170	221	542	7
19	10	14	23	32	27	22	35	41	8
2	6	4	10	18	20	27	26	27	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
886	485	488	637	613	775	1,164	1,405	2,155	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
260	701	138	9	63	32	94	76	23	13
—	2	—	2	4	5	7	10	1	14
1	3	1	3	8	6	4	6	3	15
18	40	227	105	111	354	410	332	152	16
6	8	6	6	17	9	20	18	10	17
721	672	771	783	948	1,042	1,145	1,073	1,493	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
22	27	56	66	63	35	61	119	94	20
481	1,008	1,382	1,338	1,002	643	767	751	1,265	21
5	8	3	12	10	10	16	9	23	22
78	244	372	458	400	438	634	491	901	23
12	18	19	17	22	11	16	16	41	24
180	132	385	415	284	310	642	1,081	3,333	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	27
321	29	86	44	53	38	65	55	81	28
9	9	6	11	10	11	18	20	15	29
63	42	41	48	84	79	98	161	170	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
1,424	1,504	1,464	1,618	1,681	2,199	2,363	2,586	2,851	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1,008	1,537	1,908	785	194	195	69	71	99	34
1,161	724	620	1,118	1,150	1,487	1,739	1,827	1,778	35
2,283	2,655	2,005	1,740	2,286	3,071	4,327	5,501	10,025	36
2,368	1,908	694	967	133	73	62	136	212	37
4,605	2,753	1,069	494	216	120	90	152	1,091	38
3,191	2,202	1,362	633	515	378	414	567	1,710	39
140	108	71	10	18	17	41	100	222	40
—	3	9	1	4	10	11	12	7	41
3	5	3	0	4	1	12	11	1	42
704	447	360	231	166	267	430	434	638	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
121	95	136	155	185	222	235	256	290	45
79	85	100	131	278	308	273	212	180	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	2	8	7	8	18	14	18	27	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	49
2	2	1	2	5	—	—	1	3	50
9	14	30	123	61	79	110	112	140	51
63	51	84	105	108	118	116	124	121	52
186	189	180	171	197	205	218	223	295	53
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	54
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	55
41	79	62	69	83	104	106	103	93	56
475	434	314	272	346	501	507	1,190	1,514	57
84	76	28	92	123	207	228	242	245	58
12	460	500	339	142	70	69	69	79	59
205	197	141	85	89	80	110	134	249	60
341	117	104	85	222	757	177	373	733	61
—	3	4	4	8	6	5	11	3	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4	5	27	15	11	18	20	14	15	64

TABLE 41a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	250,346	15,049	19,594	25,833
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	4,555	400	311	310
3	Tuberculosis, other	387	20	15	22
4	Clonococcal infections, total	83,040	4,730	4,871	4,300
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	857	16	53	64
7	Scarlet fever	2,879	118	181	627
8	Krysipelas	229	10	11	16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	111	2	11	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9,340	624	690	811
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	874	26	2	17
14	Typhoid fever	20	—	2	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	23	5	1	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	773	11	2	8
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic) (cutaneous)	87	3	9	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	6,405	481	348	404
20	Chancre, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	640	29	45	13
22	Malaria, vivax (terian)	1,382	14	22	48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	163	1	1	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	174	3	0	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	22	2	—	3
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	393	7	8	11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	288	16	14	17
30	Protozoal infections, other	88	3	5	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	825	14	39	48
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15,244	1,123	1,162	1,365
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmaniothapsia (Wells' disease)	1,774	3	3	22
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	12,878	780	809	755
38	Influenza	43,030	3,862	5,282	5,314
39	Measles (rubeola)	11,848	408	1,545	3,106
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,898	547	1,136	3,371
41	Mumps	10,284	1,102	1,887	2,801
42	Chickenpox	1,184	103	110	174
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	51	3	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	44	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (varicella)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0	—	—	—
47	Hantavirus fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,730	100	114	96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Vibrio diseases, other	1,017	55	67	65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	2	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	72	4	0	2
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	699	4	7	9
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	510	14	22	11
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,201	179	221	225
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Helicobacteriosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	623	44	36	39
62	Scabies	8,321	492	496	572
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,644	101	105	122
64	Hepatitis, infectious (contagious jaundice)	132	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1,473	65	108	160
66	Dysentery, unclassified	969	23	2	15
67	Cranium, inguinal, total	81	4	6	6
68	Cranium, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	84	3	4	2

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942³

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Less sg
23,894	18,696	15,024	14,691	15,809	18,071	22,091	25,284	34,833	1
249	279	303	389	431	439	435	435	568	2
36	24	18	39	24	34	36	54	65	3
4,732	5,064	4,834	6,313	7,398	8,065	9,880	11,089	11,668	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
71	69	58	35	31	25	42	90	324	6
420	231	404	56	41	30	147	196	520	7
17	9	11	16	28	25	19	32	35	8
2	6	3	9	13	14	17	13	17	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
524	421	384	448	505	668	1,031	1,259	1,995	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
260	199	138	8	53	2	86	67	17	13
—	2	—	1	2	3	4	6	—	14
1	2	1	3	3	3	2	—	1	15
2	9	242	180	46	128	134	37	5	16
3	4	3	5	5	7	5	11	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
477	401	492	462	571	607	691	687	782	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
17	25	54	77	52	35	53	54	86	21
61	113	165	243	198	190	120	63	47	22
3	3	—	4	1	1	6	2	10	23
2	4	20	22	18	38	33	13	16	24
—	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	—	25
16	23	59	44	60	56	35	28	30	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
19	15	18	31	24	16	54	28	37	29
7	6	5	9	9	6	12	14	11	30
59	40	35	42	76	68	83	147	157	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1,228	1,279	1,237	1,327	1,545	1,819	1,915	2,082	2,302	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
63	659	485	250	88	47	23	17	10	36
1,116	650	732	1,030	1,029	1,322	1,520	1,607	1,549	37
2,970	2,181	1,663	1,434	1,832	2,458	3,423	4,089	8,544	38
3,199	1,698	603	260	79	40	48	106	468	39
4,336	2,422	849	307	110	51	54	317	1,076	40
2,751	1,828	1,088	632	411	292	332	590	1,452	41
132	101	57	38	16	18	34	87	218	42
—	2	8	—	3	9	9	11	5	43
3	5	3	4	4	1	11	10	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
102	79	116	113	143	181	204	216	261	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
63	64	74	76	85	101	115	116	126	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	2	6	5	5	5	7	11	20	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	2	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	55
9	14	30	123	61	79	112	112	139	56
39	22	48	52	73	65	55	43	49	57
155	139	162	180	166	179	184	179	262	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
35	44	44	52	54	71	74	69	63	60
428	375	257	292	213	380	661	1,029	1,223	61
81	64	80	84	104	182	209	260	204	62
7	31	61	18	4	1	4	—	5	63
189	178	127	63	73	73	99	121	221	64
19	15	46	52	72	601	53	38	27	65
4	3	3	4	6	6	5	11	3	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
2	3	15	5	8	12	11	11	8	68

TABLE 41b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	75,151	2,050	2,229	3,889
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	628	28	21	32
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	12,038	393	411	620
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	171	2	1	7
7	Scarlet fever	213	3	2	11
8	Erysipelas	33	—	1	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	44	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,101	32	43	83
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	68	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	18	1	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,174	30	4	55
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	55	—	4	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,114	209	168	233
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	119	1	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8,328	401	322	398
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	86	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	4,192	122	68	64
25	Malaria, mixed type	191	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,442	10	38	51
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	230	1	7	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	30	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	86	2	4	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,852	135	173	178
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5,175	—	2	498
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,385	38	54	43
38	Influenza	7,141	177	367	406
39	Measles (rubeola)	925	23	15	115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,501	84	81	258
41	Mumps	2,719	148	172	301
42	Chickenpox	78	8	8	10
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,441	93	160	201
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	304	1	6	10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	918	9	9	16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	44	1	—	2
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (acrob typhus) (mite-borne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	593	13	12	32
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	325	21	18	17
59	Filaria	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	251	4	3	10
62	Scabies	1,180	16	25	39
63	Arthropod infestation, other	168	5	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,693	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	176	4	4	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,292	6	13	235
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	4	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	57	1	—	2

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942^a

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	15
5,061	6,318	6,085	5,049	5,641	6,126	7,300	8,700	14,308	1
15	33	41	41	64	46	53	75	79	2
—	2	7	1	3	10	3	5	8	3
580	795	811	945	1,248	1,391	1,492	1,463	2,036	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
9	7	12	13	18	17	19	26	40	6
14	25	48	11	15	16	23	23	22	7
2	1	3	7	4	2	3	3	6	8
—	—	1	1	3	6	10	12	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
72	64	74	89	108	107	123	146	160	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	2	—	1	10	30	8	9	6	13
—	—	—	1	2	2	3	4	1	14
—	1	—	—	3	3	2	6	2	15
18	31	15	15	65	225	278	295	147	16
3	4	3	1	12	2	15	7	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
243	271	279	321	377	435	454	416	711	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	2	4	9	11	3	8	55	8	21
420	893	1,197	1,085	804	653	647	688	1,818	22
2	5	3	8	9	9	10	7	13	23
76	280	352	436	382	400	601	478	935	24
12	17	17	14	20	8	13	13	41	25
144	109	296	371	306	252	607	1,083	3,303	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
14	14	18	13	29	22	31	27	44	29
2	3	1	2	1	5	4	6	4	30
4	2	6	6	8	11	13	14	13	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
198	225	247	291	336	380	438	506	549	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,446	978	1,423	535	106	58	48	54	29	36
46	74	88	88	121	165	219	220	229	37
313	374	342	306	454	605	804	1,412	1,481	38
180	221	91	107	54	33	14	30	63	39
169	331	220	117	106	69	36	15	10	40
440	376	274	201	104	66	82	277	258	41
8	7	14	4	2	1	7	9	4	42
—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	43
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
702	446	360	230	185	267	435	434	838	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
19	16	20	42	43	41	31	40	35	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
16	21	26	55	183	257	158	96	72	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	2	2	3	13	7	7	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	56
24	32	36	53	37	53	60	81	72	57
31	30	23	21	34	26	32	44	33	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	60
6	35	18	17	29	33	32	34	30	61
47	59	57	60	123	115	148	161	311	62
3	12	8	8	19	25	19	22	41	63
5	419	439	321	138	69	65	69	67	64
16	21	14	22	16	17	11	13	28	65
264	102	58	33	160	166	124	335	706	66
1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	2	12	10	3	6	9	3	7	69

TABLE 41c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,007	8	27	60
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	49	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	9	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	2,218	1	5	5
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	68	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	34	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	8	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	24	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	179	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	68	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	36	1	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	27	—	2	1
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	133	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	28	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	41	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	20	—	1	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	1	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	9	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	619	2	2	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	28	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	350	1	—	1
38	Influenza	1,685	2	2	24
39	Measles (rubella)	41	—	—	1
40	Measles, Götman (rubella)	128	—	—	16
41	Mumps	180	—	5	2
42	Chickenpox	4	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	19	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	25	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	13	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	10	—	—	—
62	Scabies	335	—	9	7
63	Arthropod infestation, other	38	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,530	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	27	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	4	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
82	654	651	630	840	1,131	1,375	1,490	1,148	1
--	1	5	1	7	8	11	7	9	2
--	1	--	--	--	4	2	1	1	3
8	28	55	100	263	440	485	421	407	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
3	2	5	5	8	8	8	16	12	6
1	3	4	2	5	4	3	5	4	7
1	--	--	2	2	--	1	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	2	2	9	5	5	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	4	10	15	29	30	35	39	18	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	1	10	30	8	4	5	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	15
--	1	--	--	8	5	5	14	1	16
1	1	--	--	7	2	10	2	1	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	3	3	5	16	25	27	30	24	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	3	--	3	19	3	21
--	1	1	5	8	2	1	3	20	22
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	24
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	25
--	--	1	4	--	1	2	--	11	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	30
--	--	--	1	--	1	2	11	2	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
4	16	14	51	71	80	138	119	111	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	5	9	7	--	5	1	--	--	36
2	7	14	17	34	55	49	67	62	37
16	12	21	47	126	232	351	557	295	38
4	3	8	4	4	3	2	2	10	39
38	38	38	11	5	8	1	--	1	40
12	9	22	13	15	26	19	33	24	41
--	--	1	--	--	--	2	1	--	42
--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	43
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	5	5	5	1	1	1	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	1	2	2	5	5	3	3	1	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	2	2	2	2	5	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	2	1	2	1	2	2	61
2	4	11	14	47	45	77	53	66	62
--	--	--	--	7	13	7	7	4	63
2	415	435	313	137	67	62	59	40	64
--	1	3	4	7	5	2	--	4	65
--	--	--	1	1	1	1	8	2	66
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	1	--	2	1	--	--	69

TABLE 41d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,529	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	724	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	21	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	68	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	21	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nuncupaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	299	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	189	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quarian)	3	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	144	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	213	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	11	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	177	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotonia icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	7	—	—	—
37	Spirchotonia diseases, other	48	—	—	—
38	Influenza	910	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	206	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	1	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	14	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tautogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4	—	—	—
62	Scabies	100	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	8	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	101	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 41c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Diagnosis	Total	January	February	March
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,199	—	—	—
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3 Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total	224	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	—
7 Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	30	—	—	—
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	124	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	141	—	—	—
20 Chancroid, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	95	—	—	—
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	3	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-autumnal)	506	—	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type	4	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	72	—	—	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic	29	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	61	—	—	—
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTS	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	47	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	5	—	—	—
38 Influenza	131	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella)	2	—	—	—
41 Mumps	4	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (viral/born)	—	—	—	—
46 Tongue	1	—	—	—
47 Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	22	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	431	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57 Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Melioidosis	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	3	—	—	—
62 Scabies	27	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other	4	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	14	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	134	—	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 41f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,420	—	—	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	317	—	—	4
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	11	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	15	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	35	—	—	3
17	Diphtheria (mucutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	246	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	411	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	9	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	280	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	158	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	66	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	8	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	65	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	17	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	17	—	—	—
38	Influenza	74	—	—	8
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	18	—	—	—
41	Mumps	32	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	73	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papillari fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	27	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	146	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flammaria)	1	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	35	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4	—	—	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteral jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	91	—	—	4
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	11	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
57	80	78	115	254	477	503	427	401	1
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
7	11	16	12	42	77	56	42	58	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
—	—	1	—	3	3	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	1	2	3	1	1	3	4	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	13
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	14
—	8	2	3	—	4	3	5	7	15
—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	2	2	11	19	77	55	38	42	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
5	8	9	17	25	74	100	73	100	22
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	4	23
—	—	2	4	5	24	95	98	50	24
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	8	8	25
23	16	23	23	35	65	44	54	33	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1	1	1	11	16	18	12	6	29
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	5	8	4	7	6	12	13	10	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
2	1	1	1	—	—	2	7	8	36
—	—	—	—	2	1	5	6	6	37
5	2	4	6	6	4	8	6	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	1	1	9	17	8	1	1	40
—	22	—	—	6	2	1	—	1	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	8	32	20	13	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	5	5	5	6	3	3	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
4	4	1	9	26	48	33	11	4	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1	4	2	5	5	7	11	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	60
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	65
10	10	2	3	31	10	7	8	6	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	2	3	1	1	3	—	1	69

TABLE 41g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	18,045	92	256	575
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	66	8	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	9	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,830	8	25	59
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	29	--	--	3
7	Scarlet fever	93	--	--	1
8	Erysipelas	5	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	142	--	3	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	6	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	1	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	174	--	--	2
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	71	--	1	1
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	--	--	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	892	2	2	3
23	Malaria, malariae quartan)	4	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	233	1	--	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	28	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3,287	1	6	8
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	25	--	--	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	4	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	20	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	382	--	11	11
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetals icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease)	662	--	--	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	296	1	--	4
38	Influenza	975	11	35	93
39	Measles (rubella)	368	--	3	28
40	Measles, German (rubella)	319	--	--	8
41	Mumps	572	--	8	32
42	Chickenpox	7	--	--	--
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	4,224	61	164	264
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	89	--	--	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	32	--	--	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	26	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	77	1	3	8
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	15	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	1	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	78	--	--	2
62	Scabies	261	--	1	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	24	--	--	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	331	--	1	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	760	2	3	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	--	--	--

¹ Includes cases carried for record only² Includes December 1941, excludes data for first Philippine campaign

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942²

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Σ
1,479	1,392	1,509	1,078	919	850	1,088	1,866	4,472	1
2	4	1	6	9	4	10	9	9	2
—	1	5	—	1	—	—	1	1	3
131	172	225	258	245	177	218	162	153	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	2	1	5	3	5	6	3	3	6
1	—	35	5	4	5	12	17	10	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20	9	8	26	24	16	16	11	8	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	6	2	1	7	71	29	54	16
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	7	4	8	1	7	6	16	11	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	21
8	11	16	29	29	20	71	169	522	22
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	23
19	7	6	5	4	3	9	33	143	24
—	3	2	—	—	—	2	3	16	25
7	13	42	41	26	40	411	602	2,090	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	10	29
—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	2	3	7	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
47	29	32	30	31	34	45	34	48	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
15	132	366	111	18	8	5	12	2	36
10	21	23	26	31	46	43	46	35	37
133	180	157	66	78	48	62	52	60	38
101	74	28	68	39	19	2	3	3	39
26	69	53	60	64	25	11	2	3	40
189	118	58	48	30	27	36	12	8	41
1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
701	443	353	225	173	240	392	404	794	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	1	5	2	4	6	6	26	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	10	3	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
7	1	4	4	4	8	9	20	10	57
—	—	—	2	1	4	2	4	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
1	4	11	1	12	11	13	14	9	61
18	21	30	30	47	34	29	30	38	62
1	1	2	3	6	4	4	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	64
3	5	3	6	2	1	3	1	5	65
12	65	32	4	19	44	84	129	382	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	12,073	181	171	982
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	135	6	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,120	31	32	89
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	12	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	7	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	182	5	17	41
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	678	—	1	33
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	115	25	10	11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	60	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	488	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	7	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	247	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	13	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,152	—	—	4
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	17	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	5	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	2	2	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	361	7	24	18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmaniorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,375	—	1	418
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	115	3	3	1
38	Influenza	908	53	65	87
39	Measles (rubella)	65	2	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	189	5	4	18
41	Mumps	221	8	1	28
42	Chickenpox	9	—	—	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	11	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	75	2	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	15	—	—	—
53	Tabagumachi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	85	3	2	7
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	58	1	1	2
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	86	2	—	—
62	Scabies	126	4	2	5
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	2	—	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	982	—	—	211
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	—	—	—

Includes cases carried for record only.
Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Area, 1942^u

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,878	1,081	1,487	1,082	823	708	745	1,212	2,175	1
1	9	12	8	20	15	11	17	21	2
—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	3
99	104	115	125	155	98	84	117	123	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	6
1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	7
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11	10	7	2	8	13	19	16	13	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	15
6	18	5	7	9	172	177	208	42	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	9	16	16	14	2	1	1	5	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	1	1	7	3	1	2	41	2	21
1	4	5	29	24	23	46	49	304	22
—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	23
—	5	1	17	9	16	22	15	162	24
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	9	25
87	48	209	282	107	71	100	329	920	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	1	—	3	1	5	3	3	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	30
3	—	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	27	38	47	31	27	28	56	40	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,094	571	819	321	84	34	19	12	2	36
1	10	7	11	14	19	18	17	11	37
64	79	66	73	65	62	99	122	159	38
4	7	26	9	—	2	4	4	2	39
12	55	43	8	7	12	5	2	—	40
17	30	41	47	11	7	3	12	18	41
—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	2	1	1	4	1	—	4	5	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	2	—	1	1	—	4	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
3	2	4	9	10	14	11	11	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	4	17	13	15	13	7	14	57
3	4	6	3	5	4	12	9	8	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	60
1	29	6	12	10	9	7	7	3	61
6	17	6	13	10	11	14	11	27	62
—	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	63
2	1	1	2	—	1	2	2	11	64
3	9	1	3	2	—	2	2	1	65
255	31	16	19	9	69	12	113	230	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	4	69

TABLE 411.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

(1)	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,732	251	288	293
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	102	7	10	6
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	1	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	704	49	28	25
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	28	2	1	2
7	Scarlet fever	58	3	—	5
8	Kryoplasia	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	211	15	8	12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	28	2	—	2
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	1	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	38	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	9	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	151	6	13	13
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spircheteosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	291	—	—	—
37	Spircheteal diseases, other	247	10	50	10
38	Influenza	1,251	55	54	42
39	Measles (rubeola)	214	—	—	9
40	Measles, German (rubella)	220	5	8	33
41	Mumps	789	52	57	111
42	Chickenpox	9	1	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	1
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	69	1	—	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	27	2	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	22	—	—	1
62	Scabies	105	5	5	11
63	Arthropod infestation, other	22	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	52	2	—	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	12	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	2	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
309	502	482	360	383	452	382	457	553	1
7	7	11	10	7	8	6	12	11	2
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	3
44	42	48	78	73	91	79	80	69	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	2	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	6
11	21	7	4	2	1	3	—	1	7
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
90	90	7	13	90	96	92	92	94	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	8	6	3	—	—	2	2	19
—	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	2	6	8	10	6	1	3	1	22
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	4	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
12	6	9	9	20	15	14	21	13	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	70	163	47	11	1	2	—	—	36
11	13	19	22	19	24	32	23	34	37
55	51	41	47	134	208	161	191	174	38
24	111	14	4	7	3	3	20	19	39
51	56	29	16	8	8	3	2	4	40
98	62	62	50	17	16	19	35	139	41
1	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	42
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	8	5	6	9	8	6	7	18	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	2	3	4	—	4	7	1	57
—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1	—	—	2	1	4	4	3	6	61
5	11	4	12	8	9	8	12	15	62
2	8	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	1	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	65
10	4	4	4	3	5	4	6	7	66
—	—	1	—	5	—	4	1	1	67
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,872	1,484	1,337	1,827
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	162	9	8	18
3 Tuberculosis, other	7	—	—	1
4 Gonococcal infections, total	4,381	277	284	322
5 Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	—	1
7 Scarlet fever	1	—	1	—
8 Erysipelas	11	—	—	1
9 Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	242	9	9	17
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15 Paratyphoid fever	7	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	96	20	3	17
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	3,007	187	150	215
20 Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8,977	398	318	362
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	57	13	5	2
24 Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	2,713	121	86	59
25 Malaria, mixed type	125	17	11	8
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	298	9	30	38
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic	78	—	7	7
30 Protozoal infections, other	7	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	18	—	2	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,403	115	119	121
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	360	—	1	74
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	253	23	14	25
38 Influenza	514	42	28	30
39 Measles (rubeola)	107	19	8	38
40 Measles, German (rubella)	441	74	40	85
41 Mumps	655	54	58	76
42 Chickenpox	48	5	5	7
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue	120	31	8	8
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	197	1	8	9
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	82	5	8	8
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	4	1	—	1
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	243	7	5	18
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	242	20	14	15
59 Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	29	4	2	4
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	41	2	3	7
62 Scabies	128	5	7	8
63 Arthropod infestation, other	32	1	1	1
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever	18	1	1	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	124	4	10	6
67 Granuloma, inguinal, total	1	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	23	1	—	2

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,637	2,410	2,651	2,436	2,281	2,019	2,214	1,745	2,051	1
6	10	10	15	18	10	14	25	14	2
—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	3
282	339	323	329	447	439	474	380	487	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	1	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9
18	17	36	29	22	13	26	23	23	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	13
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	14
10	2	9	2	3	8	11	6	5	15
—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
216	237	242	257	318	287	336	272	308	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
2	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	20
405	564	1,149	994	690	608	411	355	503	21
1	4	3	4	6	6	7	4	3	22
57	267	340	352	390	399	367	214	241	23
15	14	15	12	14	7	9	1	5	24
26	28	20	33	23	28	22	19	22	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	27
13	11	10	9	7	2	1	1	7	28
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	29
—	—	4	1	2	3	1	1	4	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
109	134	142	144	173	199	189	192	175	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
82	104	44	16	10	8	5	5	1	35
22	21	23	19	19	13	28	26	29	36
38	44	27	53	25	39	188	55	67	37
18	7	—	5	2	6	3	1	—	38
36	93	64	19	13	4	7	5	1	39
89	104	81	35	17	7	11	19	8	40
6	3	7	1	1	1	3	4	1	41
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	1	6	3	7	18	11	6	25	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
13	12	15	31	28	20	19	19	24	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
4	6	7	13	4	6	5	8	8	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	56
14	31	25	23	10	22	26	32	30	57
28	25	17	16	23	18	16	29	21	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	—	60
3	2	1	—	5	6	5	2	5	61
15	4	4	11	12	13	12	11	24	62
—	5	3	2	3	2	5	4	5	63
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	64
—	2	3	3	2	3	—	—	3	65
7	6	7	3	49	4	9	6	13	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	2	9	4	1	—	—	2	—	69

TABLE 42.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	266,594	63,698	79,648	108,214
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,059	814	517	637
3	Tuberculosis, other	918	90	104	101
4	Conocercal infections, total	157,763	13,209	12,181	13,296
5	Conocercal infections, not EPTM	123,877	9,779	8,536	9,559
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	7,086	717	1,153	1,447
7	Scarlet fever	12,962	987	1,445	2,599
8	Erysipelas	877	68	94	190
9	Streptococcal sore throat	961	32	33	51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16,538	2,371	2,171	2,181
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	782	270	18	44
14	Typhoid fever	175	8	6	8
15	Paratyphoid fever	271	8	8	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,809	126	141	303
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	869	26	26	36
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	20,426	1,604	1,414	1,840
20	Chancre, not EPTM	19,211	1,444	1,363	1,533
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,866	134	209	496
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	76,541	2,417	2,059	2,481
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	666	58	34	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (religio-autumnal)	27,556	1,425	1,441	1,468
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,136	44	28	28
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	48,167	3,768	3,640	3,997
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2,392	80	158	116
30	Protozoal infections, other	445	57	25	19
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,311	170	438	428
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	793	39	75	66
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	98,264	3,728	3,906	6,010
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	23,021	2,720	2,240	2,740
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	26,018	2,186	1,773	2,096
36	Spirchietosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	704	10	29	78
37	Spirchietal diseases, other	24,701	1,673	1,730	1,892
38	Influenza	22,764	2,552	2,253	2,592
39	Measles (rubella)	140,877	2,807	2,990	2,942
40	Measles, German (rubella)	91,292	2,320	2,172	2,557
41	Mumps	40,081	1,451	2,559	2,016
42	Chickenpox	3,108	465	382	477
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	281	22	7	18
44	Encephalitis, infectious	79	8	1	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/born)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19,330	999	1,379	2,651
47	Handfly fever (papulac fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,829	121	299	358
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	1,261	220	244	300
50	Virus diseases, other	10,927	213	241	259
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	134	25	10	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	255	6	4	2
53	Taukugumuhl fever (scrub typhus) (mitohorite)	721	79	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	88	—	7	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,123	81	55	67
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,611	143	145	120
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4,304	190	253	355
59	Filaria	660	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	87	9	15	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,877	161	143	102
62	Scabies	15,210	1,884	1,787	2,210
63	Arthropod infestation, other	2,124	211	201	212
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,070	26	27	27
65	Rheumatic fever	2,193	349	493	641
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,046	701	596	417
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	111	25	2	11
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	80	20	2	8
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	511	38	37	42

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
86,384	73,074	61,251	59,280	61,785	67,861	60,736	62,306	64,672	1
829	662	661	557	677	613	600	620	472	2
106	107	70	67	99	41	41	56	38	3
12,040	12,514	12,407	13,493	13,237	12,865	12,694	13,848	15,962	4
9,666	9,745	9,724	10,700	10,781	10,378	10,381	11,726	12,922	5
1,163	839	338	331	291	163	167	207	347	6
2,987	1,923	757	334	175	141	270	418	676	7
121	80	61	66	61	64	45	67	66	8
63	92	23	39	36	29	134	140	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,879	1,366	816	709	673	694	774	1,107	2,498	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
37	69	13	95	25	54	45	90	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	37	48	26	18	14
—	43	28	16	31	59	67	29	91	15
320	637	1,418	1,132	1,163	1,096	1,262	631	447	16
13	21	34	19	40	39	94	111	107	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1,701	1,665	1,629	1,741	1,844	1,470	1,495	1,602	2,607	19
1,584	1,512	1,515	1,606	1,735	1,367	1,378	1,723	2,451	20
309	107	114	66	42	63	80	121	150	21
3,196	4,536	7,314	10,054	11,271	9,159	9,494	7,233	6,025	22
24	10	40	61	63	64	137	55	65	23
2,153	2,356	2,961	2,783	3,199	2,847	3,025	2,131	1,945	24
63	67	67	165	177	116	140	100	130	25
0,955	3,577	4,339	4,308	6,617	4,466	6,369	2,855	2,242	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	9	32	59	28
116	199	242	229	221	263	243	236	224	29
5	14	25	33	63	45	60	41	48	30
646	662	696	312	222	163	182	185	185	31
68	66	79	64	65	60	66	63	72	32
7,392	8,134	7,561	7,536	8,394	10,125	11,391	12,412	11,762	33
2,627	3,025	2,645	2,791	2,900	2,841	2,776	2,923	2,700	34
2,190	2,269	2,146	2,206	2,312	2,378	2,366	2,346	2,292	35
50	69	10	15	14	45	125	171	98	36
1,634	2,900	1,663	2,674	2,731	3,116	3,463	3,112	2,623	37
5,440	5,547	3,551	3,192	2,699	2,267	2,373	6,549	10,969	38
5,443	3,246	1,176	482	179	150	260	260	762	39
17,160	6,852	3,977	442	255	166	154	171	441	40
7,966	6,045	3,176	1,464	697	406	477	696	1,210	41
449	366	174	69	66	28	94	224	316	42
6	20	17	37	66	20	30	26	21	43
11	12	5	2	7	6	7	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,060	1,777	1,005	699	540	509	672	2,019	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
312	340	264	289	303	374	352	342	267	48
261	263	237	255	269	269	307	311	255	49
349	679	1,041	1,066	2,731	2,330	780	335	273	50
12	12	6	3	7	11	5	10	20	51
6	9	20	26	40	51	43	25	13	52
45	41	60	41	72	102	67	66	96	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
6	25	20	2	13	5	6	—	—	55
70	70	102	63	110	127	262	185	121	56
162	180	181	282	276	314	261	264	263	57
344	607	462	441	337	294	266	302	513	58
4	52	67	25	23	60	66	164	195	59
9	5	5	3	4	5	8	7	8	60
127	160	183	143	173	147	196	179	145	61
1,847	1,512	1,168	899	915	1,029	1,484	1,776	1,948	62
211	150	162	124	166	262	165	262	128	63
68	65	69	69	77	215	307	1,119	631	64
1,225	1,260	879	460	377	237	324	300	364	65
366	660	1,367	1,085	1,232	629	749	605	437	66
5	10	2	25	6	11	10	—	4	67
5	10	2	10	6	11	5	—	3	68
11	45	26	66	50	64	62	35	29	69

TABLE 42a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	862,286	47,000	63,240	86,700
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,810	55	445	500
3	Tuberculosis, other	780	80	95	90
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,920	11,315	10,220	11,000
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	94,035	7,805	8,000	7,350
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8,370	665	1,065	1,275
7	Scarlet fever	12,680	935	1,480	2,580
8	Kryosipelas	790	60	80	110
9	Diphtheria, sore throat	315	15	20	40
10	Diphtheria, infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14,980	2,730	2,000	2,080
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	640	380	5	20
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	35	—	5	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,850	5	30	80
17	Diphtheria (necrotic)	205	15	15	10
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,180	785	715	680
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	7,425	730	665	675
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,540	125	245	440
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,800	75	85	140
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	35	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (religio-autumnal)	230	5	30	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,215	30	55	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	460	30	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	280	60	15	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,015	160	430	435
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	585	25	70	40
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	87,865	3,060	3,330	3,535
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	24,710	2,065	1,675	2,075
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	19,550	1,665	1,315	1,595
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	75	—	5	10
37	Spirchetosis, other	24,300	1,405	1,360	1,810
38	Influenza	69,840	8,115	8,080	4,970
39	Measles (rubella)	29,325	2,665	2,815	3,725
40	Measles, German (rubella)	28,775	2,665	2,305	3,700
41	Mumps	35,975	3,100	5,240	8,400
42	Chickenpox	2,815	445	380	455
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	200	30	5	15
44	Encephalitis, infectious	65	5	—	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,090	265	255	305
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	2,595	215	200	250
50	Virus diseases, other	2,280	145	190	170
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	35	—	5	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	125	5	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	80	—	5	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,310	80	55	55
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,205	55	60	135
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,510	150	195	275
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Helicostomiasis	5	—	5	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,080	120	90	55
62	Scabies	13,410	1,520	1,240	1,200
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,730	180	140	170
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	85	5	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	8,650	330	440	810
66	Dysentery, unclassified	880	25	20	50
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	100	25	—	10
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPTH	70	20	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	315	25	35	30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diarrhea, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
64,645	49,395	35,015	31,180	28,690	25,790	30,640	34,040	63,620	1
535	575	590	445	540	495	490	390	340	2
100	95	90	90	95	30	30	40	15	3
10,875	10,815	10,410	11,405	10,695	10,040	9,220	9,040	9,135	4
7,815	7,990	7,975	8,960	8,995	8,245	7,875	7,990	7,670	5
1,095	775	290	290	165	110	125	145	250	6
2,835	1,875	735	315	190	125	240	390	900	7
110	65	45	55	30	35	25	60	45	8
55	10	15	15	15	5	10	105	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,535	1,330	730	790	490	490	590	990	2,035	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
35	90	5	95	25	25	30	90	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	14
—	—	5	5	10	5	5	—	—	15
90	205	430	470	355	390	190	75	30	16
—	15	25	10	30	10	35	20	20	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
795	990	935	935	735	470	520	590	490	19
555	790	750	745	690	430	475	495	435	20
300	65	100	35	55	75	50	60	100	21
190	295	390	470	490	395	395	460	515	22
5	—	5	—	90	—	—	—	5	23
—	35	65	—	35	—	45	—	15	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	25
35	155	295	150	190	75	95	70	95	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
15	35	90	40	65	45	35	35	20	29
—	—	5	20	20	25	55	15	30	30
630	635	690	995	300	125	150	160	145	31
45	35	65	65	65	45	45	40	45	32
8,995	7,075	9,995	8,995	7,590	9,090	10,295	11,140	10,400	33
2,155	2,005	2,035	2,235	2,395	2,145	1,930	2,000	1,815	34
1,665	1,720	1,690	1,905	1,630	1,735	1,545	1,590	1,495	35
10	5	—	—	—	5	15	20	5	36
1,340	1,990	1,990	2,040	2,390	2,690	3,000	2,995	1,935	37
3,995	3,630	2,095	1,900	1,415	1,090	1,455	3,975	32,195	38
5,295	3,005	1,010	395	140	115	255	240	695	39
18,920	9,990	1,990	410	165	100	125	125	290	40
7,425	5,355	2,715	1,235	540	275	310	165	915	41
425	320	145	50	50	20	20	195	295	42
5	15	10	25	45	10	20	15	15	43
10	10	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	5	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
245	295	210	240	230	305	270	255	195	48
195	250	195	210	205	240	240	235	170	49
200	195	210	235	225	190	190	175	135	50
5	5	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	51
5	5	10	10	15	30	25	15	5	52
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
5	25	20	—	10	5	5	—	—	55
70	70	100	90	110	125	290	195	120	56
55	95	75	115	130	195	150	135	75	57
255	195	240	190	195	195	190	145	355	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
90	110	90	95	105	70	110	100	65	61
1,440	1,090	810	545	525	690	1,095	1,270	1,395	62
170	125	135	100	135	190	145	195	95	63
10	5	10	20	—	5	10	20	10	64
1,190	1,235	920	450	390	195	270	245	310	65
35	65	200	240	150	30	35	15	25	66
5	10	—	25	5	10	10	—	—	67
5	10	—	10	5	10	5	—	—	68
—	30	20	50	30	40	20	20	15	69

TABLE 42b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	(1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,399	16,518	16,308	20,484
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,249	89	72	87
3	Tuberculosis, other	139	10	9	11
4	Chonococcal infections, total	33,843	1,994	1,981	2,235
5	Chonococcal infections, not KPTM	29,842	1,974	1,939	2,204
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	686	52	58	72
7	Scarlet fever	382	22	25	39
8	Erysipelas	187	8	4	10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	346	17	13	11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,148	171	171	161
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	122	10	13	24
14	Typhoid fever	150	8	1	8
15	Paratyphoid fever	236	8	3	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,599	121	121	173
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	384	13	10	28
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,235	719	699	980
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	11,796	714	698	958
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	396	9	24	56
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	71,741	2,349	1,974	2,291
23	Malaria, malarise (quartan)	631	58	34	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	27,028	1,490	1,461	1,662
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,115	44	29	28
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	46,982	3,762	3,585	3,997
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,922	60	107	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	185	7	10	4
31	Neurosyphilis, total	296	20	8	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	208	14	5	18
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,289	878	876	878
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	8,811	865	868	868
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	8,808	821	808	803
36	Spirochetemia (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	629	10	24	68
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4,401	268	160	192
38	Influenza	19,994	1,437	1,313	1,632
39	Measles (rubella)	1,552	129	128	117
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,817	155	470	797
41	Mumps	4,118	321	319	318
42	Chickenpox	283	20	22	22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	81	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	14	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	10,305	999	1,379	2,003
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	748	38	44	51
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	696	35	44	50
50	Virus diseases, other	8,287	68	51	69
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	29	25	8	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	130	1	4	2
53	Taouga-mushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	711	74	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	9	—	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	13	1	—	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,406	88	65	55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,794	40	56	60
59	Filaria	680	1	1	—
60	Helminthiasis	22	9	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	787	41	51	47
62	Scabies	4,800	344	327	410
63	Arthropod infestation, other	364	31	31	42
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2,975	81	57	87
65	Rheumatic fever	543	19	51	28
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,158	476	578	387
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	11	—	2	1
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	10	—	2	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	196	13	2	12

¹ Includes cases rarded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
21,874	21,888	20,326	20,100	32,925	28,891	30,098	28,358	31,052	1
84	87	101	112	137	118	110	140	132	2
5	12	10	7	14	11	11	16	23	3
2,086	1,999	1,997	2,088	2,562	2,646	3,374	4,908	5,227	4
2,041	1,805	1,849	1,750	2,086	2,133	2,708	4,048	5,252	5
58	57	48	41	50	43	32	62	97	6
32	48	22	19	15	16	30	38	76	7
11	15	6	13	21	19	30	17	13	8
8	19	8	17	23	24	114	55	64	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
144	138	86	119	113	114	184	287	460	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	19	8	—	—	39	15	—	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	27	43	21	15	14
—	43	23	11	21	34	52	22	21	15
220	732	988	682	748	739	1,072	856	417	16
13	8	9	9	10	29	59	91	87	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
938	735	787	916	1,109	1,000	975	1,289	2,117	19
929	712	765	881	1,045	917	903	1,258	2,016	20
9	22	14	31	17	14	30	61	35	21
2,836	4,263	6,954	9,224	10,811	8,774	9,039	6,763	6,010	22
19	10	35	51	73	84	137	55	60	23
2,183	2,321	2,888	2,783	3,184	2,847	2,880	2,131	1,270	24
23	67	57	100	177	116	136	100	110	25
11,980	11,442	11,074	11,166	11,437	11,393	11,294	11,785	11,147	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	9	32	59	28
101	164	162	189	218	218	208	203	201	29
5	14	30	13	31	30	30	26	18	30
10	27	18	27	22	28	32	35	40	31
13	21	14	19	20	15	21	23	27	32
897	759	698	708	804	1,038	1,108	1,272	1,382	33
872	720	610	596	615	798	849	923	975	34
815	649	498	453	502	643	663	758	797	35
40	54	10	15	14	40	110	161	233	36
294	380	283	314	351	408	428	447	588	37
1,635	2,017	1,286	1,292	1,284	917	918	2,576	3,719	38
188	243	188	87	89	35	33	40	67	39
320	262	87	32	90	98	20	48	181	40
481	680	481	220	157	130	187	221	265	41
24	38	29	19	13	8	18	29	53	42
5	5	7	12	13	10	10	11	6	43
1	2	1	2	2	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,081	1,777	1,005	694	635	604	872	2,014	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	45	44	49	73	69	89	87	102	48
66	43	42	45	54	50	67	76	85	49
149	384	831	1,451	2,508	2,140	200	160	158	50
7	7	3	3	7	11	—	5	20	51
3	4	10	18	31	21	18	10	8	52
45	41	50	41	67	102	87	58	66	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	2	8	—	2	2	—	1	56
97	85	106	137	146	149	131	149	178	57
89	322	242	251	142	129	126	157	158	58
4	52	57	25	23	50	68	124	185	59
9	5	5	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
317	70	91	68	68	77	86	79	90	61
407	422	346	324	300	339	400	506	553	62
31	25	27	24	21	22	20	37	43	63
58	60	49	49	77	210	347	1,099	821	64
35	54	59	36	27	42	54	64	74	65
333	595	1,187	845	1,082	899	714	480	412	66
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	3	67
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	3	68
11	15	6	18	20	28	42	15	14	69

TABLE 42c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,831	1,249	1,171	1,283
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	174	2	7	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	31	3	2	1
4	Conocercal infections, total	6,423	379	382	378
5	Conocercal infections, not EPTN	2,669	177	378	367
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	216	13	16	23
7	Scarlet fever	117	1	4	—
8	Krypsidias	18	2	1	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	38	5	4	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	229	21	18	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	30	2	3	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	1
16	Dysentery, bacillus	32	3	7	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	45	1	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	684	30	30	34
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	383	19	19	24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	2	1	4
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	275	—	4	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	21	1	—	—
24	Malaria, faciparum (septic-autumnal)	168	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	8	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	180	1	—	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	22	3	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	1	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	33	3	1	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	13	1	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,488	105	94	103
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	995	102	96	101
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	849	96	73	87
36	Spirochaetosis leishemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2,682	81	75	100
38	Influenza	4,717	183	119	205
39	Measles (rubella)	347	15	28	34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	21	5	18	22
41	Measles	921	35	45	42
42	Chickenpox	45	2	4	—
43	Polymyositis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	84	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	18	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	123	3	4	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	9	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	38	—	2	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	22	1	—	2
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	35	3	—	—
62	Scabies	2,229	117	171	230
63	Arthropod infestation, other	75	4	—	4
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,445	45	39	41
65	Rheumatic fever	80	2	3	—
66	Dysentery unclassified	48	2	4	—
67	Gonorrhea, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	1

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,186	1,209	1,274	1,186	1,459	1,680	2,121	4,846	5,161	1
13	7	7	6	26	22	20	27	32	2
—	3	3	—	3	3	2	5	6	3
362	325	375	394	535	604	785	880	1,014	4
356	304	261	96	104	117	100	178	203	5
14	14	9	10	7	10	12	31	57	6
1	3	8	2	5	5	18	24	44	7
—	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	2	8
—	3	1	7	3	2	2	5	4	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
7	10	7	12	11	23	60	112	253	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	16
7	2	2	3	1	6	1	11	10	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
18	19	45	64	71	75	98	63	79	19
18	17	25	11	11	14	15	11	19	20
3	2	—	6	1	4	2	10	8	21
—	3	—	6	4	6	8	83	181	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	17	23
—	1	1	—	—	—	24	110	31	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	25
—	—	2	1	4	4	5	44	87	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
1	—	1	2	—	2	2	3	6	29
1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	30
1	1	—	2	2	3	4	7	7	31
—	1	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	32
111	148	143	161	263	276	291	402	448	33
108	139	80	31	40	61	58	82	101	34
97	109	62	25	39	50	47	74	86	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
136	141	141	165	176	215	234	281	348	37
121	74	125	60	60	83	168	1,773	1,478	38
26	30	62	25	—	2	—	7	7	39
38	41	28	5	1	6	4	6	16	40
63	70	68	57	60	43	98	155	187	41
—	—	3	1	2	1	3	6	22	42
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	43
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	1	3	3	17	13	18	13	14	48
2	1	1	—	3	3	4	3	1	49
2	6	5	8	15	11	18	26	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	56
4	—	1	2	5	5	3	4	8	57
1	2	3	3	—	—	1	4	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2	1	1	3	4	11	61
212	234	181	146	199	166	128	206	249	62
7	5	2	4	1	8	6	10	19	63
36	34	33	32	39	72	90	523	459	64
—	5	11	6	2	3	5	15	23	65
2	—	1	1	4	2	3	2	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	69

TABLE 42d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	85,571	2,514	2,342	2,097
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	324	12	13	16
3	Tuberculosis, other	28	1	3	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	15,560	602	671	605
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	15,391	600	667	601
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	238	16	31	25
7	Scarlet fever	81	6	5	12
8	Erysipelas	43	1	1	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	110	3	6	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	649	51	67	54
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	83	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	141	2	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,842	9	12	10
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	197	3	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,076	345	366	575
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	8,030	342	366	573
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	134	1	—	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15,714	385	116	29
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	328	13	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	8,215	32	43	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	209	4	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10,344	83	51	23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	335	10	19	14
30	Protozoal infections, other	34	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	50	1	2	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	37	1	1	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,560	185	154	195
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3,482	181	150	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,856	142	128	152
36	Spirochetosis (larchohemorrhagia (Weil's disease))	360	3	3	5
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	686	37	36	47
38	Influenza	6,787	431	380	591
39	Measles (rubella)	345	6	32	71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	393	11	75	187
41	Mumps	838	60	44	116
42	Chickenpox	27	1	1	4
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	42	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	84	2	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	200	5	5	8
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	197	4	5	8
50	Virus diseases, other	3,897	14	8	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	12	1	1	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	7	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	158	7	6	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	49	1	2	1
59	Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	125	5	6	10
62	Scabies	1,170	102	74	111
63	Arthropod infestation, other	123	9	40	19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (cutaneous jaundice)	1,110	8	5	3
65	Rheumatic fever	198	5	26	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,714	32	20	14
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	32	3	—	3

¹ Includes cases cured for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Total (15)
2,866	3,068	6,176	8,541	14,166	11,849	11,302	8,996	10,115	1
30	26	33	32	32	30	20	32	39	2
1	—	4	3	3	3	1	1	6	3
700	698	720	755	1,098	1,119	1,638	2,872	3,992	4
695	695	713	751	1,093	1,114	1,629	2,868	3,975	5
24	23	21	16	20	17	8	12	19	6
10	10	2	4	4	6	3	6	13	7
5	2	1	1	9	7	7	4	5	8
4	5	4	6	16	16	17	15	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	49	27	31	27	34	60	92	118	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
1	—	—	1	6	20	33	13	6	14
—	3	17	2	13	29	43	16	16	15
31	493	753	363	339	326	345	192	39	16
3	2	3	2	6	12	51	89	51	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
676	409	499	600	789	654	601	893	1,769	19
574	409	406	600	796	652	600	892	1,738	20
—	3	10	21	7	6	25	42	17	21
38	92	892	2,485	3,763	2,940	2,800	1,119	1,055	22
1	3	20	22	42	52	109	43	20	23
26	27	636	895	1,663	1,083	1,088	601	228	24
1	1	6	22	51	22	46	31	24	25
26	67	391	1,382	2,997	1,940	2,212	786	426	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	12	20	14	23	52	44	56	60	29
1	1	5	3	4	1	6	4	9	30
2	4	4	4	7	4	6	7	6	31
2	3	4	1	6	2	6	3	6	32
223	236	213	235	268	412	419	457	563	33
214	226	206	223	252	405	414	470	547	34
172	179	174	189	208	329	338	382	463	35
2	—	1	3	9	25	96	133	80	36
35	44	32	46	34	41	54	60	100	37
584	634	638	519	606	592	544	572	617	38
71	89	47	13	2	1	2	3	8	39
66	38	13	3	1	4	—	1	4	40
140	273	107	18	15	15	6	17	27	41
4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	42
1	3	4	9	4	5	7	5	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	8	26	5	25	3	5	—	3	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
22	13	11	19	25	12	19	25	38	48
22	13	11	18	23	12	19	25	37	49
19	63	89	305	1,454	1,521	280	41	28	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	52
1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
10	7	11	31	22	15	16	19	8	57
1	4	—	4	3	8	6	10	9	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
7	4	6	10	12	16	22	14	13	61
102	77	64	86	71	70	101	149	183	62
8	9	1	3	2	5	4	10	13	63
2	1	3	9	17	110	210	449	292	64
11	19	18	12	8	20	19	22	33	65
20	326	892	487	641	578	373	204	117	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
3	4	—	4	1	3	4	3	4	69

TABLE 42a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	17,114	548	565	878
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	2	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	0	—	—	—
4	Nonococcal infections, total	1,287	65	69	111
5	Nonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,271	65	68	110
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	—	2	4
7	Scarlet fever	13	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	103	7	13	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	12	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	13	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	926	4	4	6
17	Diphtheria (mucocutaneous)	23	7	2	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,311	47	72	112
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,306	46	72	112
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	918	14	15	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	32	—	2	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-autumnal)	5,212	214	156	126
25	Malaria, mixed type	18	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	365	15	23	12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	94	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	606	15	21	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	58	1	3	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	1	—	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	1	—	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	731	37	41	47
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	720	36	41	46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	692	35	35	40
36	Spirochaeta leishmanii (Weil's disease)	5	—	1	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	23	3	1	3
38	Influenza	781	74	84	95
39	Measles (rubella)	46	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	43	—	2	27
41	Mumps	229	—	5	207
42	Chickenpox	19	—	2	5
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	15	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	24	—	1	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	87	3	4	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	87	3	4	4
50	Virus diseases, other	3,017	10	6	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	17	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	36	3	1	2
62	Scabies	70	9	5	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	29	—	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	155	4	4	2
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	2	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	493	12	4	18
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,114	1,474	2,098	2,300	2,184	1,898	1,709	1,392	855	1
1	3	8	6	6	—	4	4	4	2
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
129	124	135	102	120	120	112	98	99	4
128	122	131	102	124	120	112	95	98	5
1	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	7
1	1	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
8	11	4	6	5	4	5	12	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	1	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	14
—	—	1	—	3	3	2	3	1	15
88	133	143	136	102	106	86	84	38	16
1	1	—	1	—	3	2	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
109	108	103	121	149	148	148	120	98	19
109	108	103	120	149	148	148	119	94	20
—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	21
11	110	108	142	134	152	122	74	58	22
—	—	1	4	7	9	7	—	1	23
328	366	644	678	489	688	817	557	279	24
—	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	—	25
14	18	55	53	43	42	38	20	21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	1	8	31	53	28
65	118	95	108	80	34	17	13	28	29
2	4	11	2	14	6	3	10	1	30
—	2	3	7	1	3	2	1	1	31
—	2	3	7	1	1	1	—	1	32
65	51	63	71	74	71	91	79	71	33
35	49	63	71	72	69	90	77	71	34
23	35	49	61	68	80	78	70	53	35
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
9	4	8	15	11	8	11	10	10	37
124	142	55	53	43	46	31	14	19	38
4	—	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	40
43	12	10	1	—	3	2	1	5	41
5	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	42
—	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	48
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	49
64	202	534	714	824	440	180	24	11	50
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	3	1	1	—	57
—	1	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
4	3	6	8	3	—	1	2	3	61
7	5	6	8	6	7	7	2	5	62
15	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	1	63
2	2	3	2	12	12	23	65	34	64
1	2	5	1	—	—	3	2	1	65
18	37	63	142	64	57	41	28	9	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	2	69

TABLE 42f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	15,556	322	326	423
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	1	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Oronoccal infections, total	985	63	49	56
5	Oronoccal infections, not KPTN	962	63	48	56
6	meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	16	—	1	1
8	Krypsias	10	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	102	4	13	9
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	85	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	1	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	612	9	11	10
17	Dysentery (noncutaneous)	16	1	—	2
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	616	20	28	46
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	609	20	28	46
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	—	2	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,551	59	49	65
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	76	3	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	2,053	21	19	14
25	Malaria, mixed type	27	3	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,398	21	21	21
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	622	16	27	20
30	Protozoal infections, other	69	1	3	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	6	1	—	1
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	576	14	18	27
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	561	14	18	27
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	501	14	17	23
36	Hepatoerythema icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	14	1	2	1
37	Hepatoerythema, other	128	6	9	16
38	Influenza	183	13	16	14
39	Measles (rubella)	27	1	1	3
40	Measles, German (rubella)	24	—	4	17
41	Mumps	89	—	1	6
42	Chickenpox	13	—	1	2
43	Pharyngitis, acute	9	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	999	5	6	5
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	91	2	3	3
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	28	2	3	3
50	Virus diseases, other	900	6	3	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	11	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	133	9	7	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	43	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	59	1	5	2
62	Scabies	55	—	1	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	7	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	48	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	12	1	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	703	19	17	26
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	3	—	—	1
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not KPTN	2	—	—	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
396	636	1,314	1,929	1,913	2,066	2,339	2,061	1,918	1
3	1	3	1	4	1	—	3	7	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
49	63	66	78	77	121	103	122	147	4
48	60	64	75	77	118	102	120	137	5
3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	6
—	2	1	1	—	1	5	3	5	7
—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
8	1	3	7	5	5	10	15	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
2	3	—	—	1	5	5	5	5	14
—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	15
17	14	20	28	75	81	158	74	67	16
2	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19	19	45	47	35	45	66	107	100	19
18	19	44	47	35	45	66	107	125	20
1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	21
108	129	266	406	449	473	547	561	441	22
2	1	5	14	10	12	8	6	7	23
16	46	194	271	222	275	370	225	210	24
2	5	7	15	9	14	9	23	8	25
36	55	224	308	275	355	427	526	275	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
15	22	24	45	66	79	93	94	66	29
—	6	4	5	11	5	0	9	4	30
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	31
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	32
22	37	36	33	49	65	53	92	99	33
23	37	35	32	49	67	60	89	91	34
17	30	20	20	41	66	72	80	84	35
—	—	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	36
7	6	8	7	10	20	22	10	5	37
5	9	7	9	7	9	11	11	70	38
2	9	1	2	1	2	—	2	3	39
6	1	1	—	3	3	1	10	8	40
2	4	5	2	1	31	6	—	12	41
2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	42
—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	22	48	195	225	199	163	91	36	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	3	4	4	7	22	16	9	16	48
2	1	4	4	7	22	16	9	15	49
14	61	151	320	155	106	51	21	20	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	—	3	13	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	5	13	12	14	22	17	15	11	57
—	3	2	2	3	—	5	11	15	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
3	7	5	6	3	5	6	7	6	60
3	2	1	—	5	1	12	14	15	61
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	62
—	2	2	3	3	2	5	15	13	63
—	1	2	—	2	3	2	2	2	64
21	27	26	25	79	60	108	64	66	65
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	66
2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	68

TABLE 42g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	87,817	8,947	8,413	8,883
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	132	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	13	1	—	2
4	Conococcal infections, total	2,144	171	187	216
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTN	2,144	169	186	214
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	45	4	1	6
7	Scarlet fever	33	7	9	7
8	Krypsidias	96	4	4	4
9	Streptococcal sore throat	95	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	900	9	16	14
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	19	—	2	16
14	Typhoid fever	18	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,987	49	80	78
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	7	1	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	74	12	6	8
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	74	12	6	8
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	—	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	81,234	777	810	1,088
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	86	9	7	8
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	4,965	311	304	619
25	Malaria, mixed type	248	15	18	22
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13,300	2,408	2,308	2,029
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	83	5	23	12
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	58	2	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	53	2	—	1
33	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	889	82	40	84
34	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	834	81	40	87
35	Hyphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	987	27	27	30
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	27	2	3	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	362	39	29	36
38	Influenza	714	73	69	66
39	Measles (rubella)	144	5	7	15
40	Measles, (German rubella)	352	26	64	107
41	Mumps	326	9	8	14
42	Chickpox	39	2	3	3
43	Polymyositis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	6,436	944	831	872
47	Mandibular fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	2	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	9	—	2	—
50	Virus diseases, other	132	3	7	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	37	24	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	81	1	2	2
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	677	74	21	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	348	21	30	12
58	Ancylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,034	4	20	23
59	Filariasis	70	—	—	—
60	Neotomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	213	5	12	8
62	Scabies	440	43	33	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	41	2	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	16	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	50	3	5	4
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,992	170	261	142
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20	—	1	2

¹ Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
4,990	5,151	5,125	4,918	4,441	3,745	4,425	4,277	4,000	1
7	7	5	13	30	14	12	13	15	2
1	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	1	3
152	151	144	153	172	150	159	235	264	4
181	151	142	152	171	150	159	231	253	5
3	1	5	3	5	4	3	5	6	6
1	2	1	5	1	3	2	2	1	7
2	3	—	1	5	—	4	5	1	8
—	2	1	2	—	—	5	5	7	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	8	17	23	25	11	17	22	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	4	—	—	—	2	3	2	3	14
—	1	4	7	2	1	3	—	—	15
75	65	57	72	171	181	210	180	171	16
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	4	9	5	5	5	5	4	19
7	5	4	9	5	5	5	5	4	20
—	1	1	—	2	1	—	4	2	21
1,515	2,157	2,512	2,195	2,399	2,002	2,274	1,870	1,449	22
2	1	2	4	2	4	2	2	11	23
355	525	474	377	381	380	529	274	451	24
23	22	2	11	24	17	22	20	24	25
1,395	911	965	993	549	314	664	525	555	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
3	1	2	2	9	5	5	9	4	29
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	30
5	2	2	4	7	7	9	5	7	31
5	7	2	4	5	5	7	5	5	32
52	39	47	55	35	47	50	47	44	33
79	35	44	55	34	45	47	48	40	34
27	19	31	15	23	21	25	26	17	35
2	2	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	36
34	27	34	40	27	25	27	22	29	37
23	71	79	51	59	25	22	25	22	38
10	15	11	7	12	12	12	15	25	39
52	22	11	5	10	12	14	9	15	40
11	22	20	55	40	17	20	15	15	41
1	—	—	3	2	2	3	10	5	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
253	477	527	102	110	110	112	455	1,295	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	48
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	1	49
12	2	2	7	12	14	15	21	15	50
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
2	4	5	3	13	12	11	2	1	52
42	41	49	35	53	29	27	55	20	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
21	12	32	31	25	30	27	42	22	57
24	272	170	170	22	24	29	25	25	58
—	3	2	—	2	29	15	10	11	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	35	22	20	2	13	17	17	15	61
21	31	35	45	29	21	21	45	40	62
3	4	7	5	2	4	1	7	1	63
2	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	7	64
3	3	5	4	4	5	5	5	2	65
159	22	49	39	112	55	101	102	54	66
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	68
1	4	1	3	1	2	—	1	4	69

TABLE 49h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	78,867	3,422	3,667	6,687
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	275	17	18	25
3	Tuberculosis, other	33	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,847	114	107	126
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	1,173	106	101	127
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	55	4	4	2
7	Measles fever	25	2	—	3
8	Kryospirosis	16	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	64	6	2	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	130	8	11	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	15	6	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	664	46	16	67
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	66	—	1	15
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	36	4	2	6
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	35	4	2	6
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	97	1	18	47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	36,808	687	666	747
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	62	24	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (maligno-tertian)	7,508	571	666	1,068
25	Malaria, mixed type	808	15	12	30
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19,685	1,164	1,165	1,617
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	4	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	208	7	8	4
30	Protozoal infections, other	19	2	4	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	54	4	2	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	32	2	2	2
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	588	34	26	24
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	538	32	25	21
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	158	12	15	5
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	196	3	14	26
37	Spirochetosis, other	224	2	66	13
38	Influenza	1,874	172	229	455
39	Measles (rubella)	25	1	5	2
40	Measles, German (rubella)	153	26	65	33
41	Mumps	421	12	15	26
42	Chickpox	22	2	2	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	11,660	20	454	1,208
47	Handfly fever (papataui fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	19	1	1	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	17	1	1	4
50	Virus diseases, other	163	12	15	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	22	—	1	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (seris typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	453	33	22	16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	271	15	16	2
59	Malaria	557	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	181	11	15	12
62	Scabies	122	17	9	4
63	Arthropod infestation, other	21	1	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	127	22	7	12
65	Rheumatic fever	66	7	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,548	341	240	117
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	94	6	—	2

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
8,860	8,301	8,418	7,985	6,779	5,962	6,444	5,067	5,166	1
26	15	23	30	25	23	22	31	21	2
1	4	2	3	1	2	4	3	7	3
114	75	64	102	96	66	94	114	149	4
113	74	79	94	90	66	83	103	136	5
2	7	5	4	5	3	6	4	9	6
3	4	8	2	2	—	2	2	8	7
1	2	2	4	1	—	1	2	2	8
1	—	—	2	3	5	—	6	56	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
18	8	8	15	9	10	9	7	15	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	15
13	18	5	22	19	31	264	97	76	16
—	—	1	3	3	5	1	16	21	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	3	—	2	1	5	1	—	19
7	5	3	—	1	1	5	1	—	20
4	12	2	1	4	2	1	1	4	21
960	1,468	2,925	4,196	3,522	3,020	3,142	2,781	2,526	22
6	5	2	4	8	5	8	2	1	23
1,533	1,185	964	578	295	335	294	166	105	24
24	20	33	116	66	55	29	22	39	25
2,421	2,216	2,360	1,993	1,526	1,727	1,836	1,001	765	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	28
7	9	16	14	22	36	44	20	17	29
1	1	—	2	1	3	2	2	1	30
5	6	2	5	2	7	5	3	—	31
4	4	—	3	2	3	3	3	—	32
26	45	25	40	21	40	29	32	24	33
21	21	21	33	16	33	25	24	26	34
10	21	12	17	6	14	16	15	17	35
31	49	8	3	4	8	8	4	2	36
1	12	11	11	16	17	20	12	22	37
340	167	125	126	51	35	36	24	75	38
2	11	6	2	1	4	12	2	1	39
26	12	2	1	6	3	2	—	2	40
6	77	92	64	13	7	11	17	19	41
2	4	3	1	—	—	3	1	1	42
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2,952	2,539	1,459	701	326	279	207	315	620	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	48
3	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	49
16	14	10	21	21	19	19	12	17	50
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	51
—	—	2	15	16	7	7	2	2	52
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
26	30	22	37	42	45	44	47	77	57
14	11	15	21	26	30	31	46	46	58
4	45	62	21	16	16	24	108	103	59
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
6	9	10	7	30	27	30	20	16	61
8	22	8	12	10	2	19	27	26	62
—	—	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	63
13	16	2	3	5	2	11	6	7	64
6	6	2	6	3	2	11	5	3	65
26	66	20	74	124	113	73	72	111	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
2	1	2	2	15	15	22	2	1	69

TABLE 421.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Diagnosis	Total	January	February	March
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,178	792	814	840
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	149	9	11	19
3 Tuberculosis, other	18	1	2	2
4 Gonococcal infections, total	1,063	82	81	135
5 Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	1,010	80	78	129
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	82	10	9	6
7 Scarlet fever	75	5	10	13
8 Erysipelas	8	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	100	2	—	4
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	329	29	30	19
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	98	2	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	13	—	—	1
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	1
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancre, total	33	1	8	7
20 Chancre, not KPTM	33	1	8	7
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	5	1	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	50	—	1	9
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (active-sulminal)	24	—	1	1
25 Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	26	—	1	8
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic	5	—	1	1
30 Protozoal infections, other	4	1	—	1
31 Neurosyphilis, total	98	5	1	1
32 Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	17	3	1	1
33 Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	371	18	19	21
34 Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	345	17	19	21
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	185	8	15	12
36 Spirochaeta leishmanii (Woll's disease)	2	—	—	—
37 Spirochaetal diseases, other	600	59	105	10
38 Influenza	2,498	292	116	196
39 Measles (rubella)	221	14	35	34
40 Measles, German (rubella)	204	70	127	236
41 Mumps	797	208	152	180
42 Chickenpox	18	—	2	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue	3	—	—	1
47 Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	4	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	10	—	4	—
50 Virus diseases, other	123	12	4	12
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57 Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	4	3	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	25	2	2	2
59 Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60 Heliothomiasis	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	34	5	6	4
62 Scabies	201	19	9	22
63 Arthropod infestation, other	43	5	2	3
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever	82	1	7	6
66 Dysentery, unclassified	27	2	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	1	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	1	1	3

¹ Includes cases recorded for record only.

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
763	1,167	473	363	467	461	364	301	1,373	1
12	18	13	13	4	13	11	19	7	2
—	3	1	1	1	1	—	2	2	3
86	109	93	90	89	80	69	65	64	4
81	108	91	88	85	86	60	63	68	5
7	6	5	3	7	4	1	3	2	6
9	17	6	7	3	1	—	—	4	7
—	4	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	8
3	—	1	—	—	1	89	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
29	83	9	10	16	21	11	11	12	11
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	3	2	1	1	2	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	2	19
—	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	2	20
—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	21
—	—	2	3	3	6	—	9	13	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	12	6	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	1	—	1	4	6	2	32
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	1	33
86	27	26	29	29	20	22	17	14	34
84	24	22	22	26	16	18	14	13	35
17	19	20	19	19	9	13	2	6	36
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	37
36	36	40	41	53	68	59	56	52	38
272	553	106	64	82	63	34	66	1,151	39
33	42	17	7	13	9	6	3	9	40
120	41	20	6	66	66	7	—	—	41
86	109	52	16	2	3	2	3	2	42
—	—	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	43
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	50
11	16	16	14	11	10	10	4	3	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
4	4	4	1	3	5	2	6	4	58
—	—	3	5	—	1	1	3	4	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	60
3	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	6	61
12	12	12	15	22	22	26	13	6	62
4	5	5	6	7	1	1	3	1	63
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	64
12	14	2	7	2	7	4	2	6	65
1	61	11	1	14	2	2	2	1	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	69

TABLE 42].—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	10,828	2,103	1,662	1,562
2	Tuberculosis of lung or of other lymph nodes	129	8	13	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	79	1	—	5
4	Diphtheria, total	4,218	473	508	377
5	Diphtheria, not EPTB	116	67	364	371
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	15	3	3	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	18	2	—	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	106	61	10	11
12	Pneumonia, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	98	—	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	6	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	49	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	75	—	11	1
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	2	—	2	—
18	Dysentery, other	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,054	258	165	178
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	1,054	258	165	178
21	Bacterial infection, other and undiagnosed	6	—	—	1
22	Malaria, <i>tertiana</i> (tertian)	2,829	447	377	364
23	Malaria, <i>quartana</i> (quartan)	33	0	8	3
24	Malaria, <i>schizontem</i> (schizontem)	1,120	297	123	82
25	Malaria, mixed type	26	6	5	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	145	26	17	22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	5	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	34	0	2	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	31	0	1	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	1,715	228	174	192
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	1,477	228	172	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	1,367	188	141	161
36	Spirochetosis (leptospiraemia) (Weil's disease)	8	1	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	269	30	5	22
38	Intussusception	1,103	53	40	14
39	Measles (rubeola)	49	2	5	19
40	Measles, German (rubella)	231	5	8	29
41	Mumps	103	17	24	6
42	Chickenpox	24	5	2	6
43	Pollumyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	49	20	5	4
47	Handfly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	213	23	25	32
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	229	23	25	31
50	Viral diseases, other	92	5	4	6
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (typhus)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (typhus)	1	—	—	—
53	Tabes dorsalis (tabes dorsalis) (mitisborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	210	13	14	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	341	17	17	50
59	Echinococcosis	18	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	29	7	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	96	7	10	9
62	Scabies	287	20	22	23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	19	4	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever	16	—	1	—
66	Dysentery, "unclassified"	159	20	8	14
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	3	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16	3	—	1

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line #
1,411	1,448	1,143	1,404	1,308	926	902	861	919	1
3	10	8	10	21	13	12	10	4	2
1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	3
414	411	328	348	301	300	317	278	273	4
410	402	315	334	297	289	308	267	261	5
—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
6	4	7	6	4	2	6	8	10	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	4	15	—	—	13
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	39	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	15
8	2	1	7	32	4	2	—	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
170	160	84	72	60	63	66	60	31	19
168	159	84	71	60	63	66	60	28	20
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	21
278	287	232	200	187	161	117	116	103	22
1	—	2	2	3	3	2	—	2	23
70	130	69	85	72	70	65	69	68	24
1	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	3	25
25	18	13	9	6	2	4	2	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	1	3	3	3	5	1	5	3	29
—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	30
1	2	4	3	2	3	2	5	10	31
1	—	3	1	2	2	—	5	8	32
187	186	136	107	118	101	116	116	73	33
184	185	127	102	114	98	111	112	68	34
148	131	103	94	83	83	91	79	87	35
4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	36
22	20	13	17	16	26	18	16	28	37
39	50	47	368	367	40	30	10	32	38
6	5	3	4	2	1	1	2	3	39
7	9	7	10	—	2	1	20	133	40
9	5	4	9	5	5	5	6	8	41
7	14	17	9	3	—	4	5	13	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	43
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	5	1	1	3	2	1	4	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
32	15	13	17	14	14	17	16	16	48
31	15	13	17	14	14	17	15	14	49
9	4	7	10	9	10	8	9	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	19	22	17	31	24	18	14	8	57
47	28	46	44	19	22	21	17	13	58
—	2	2	3	3	1	—	5	—	59
9	5	4	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
4	8	9	3	9	11	6	14	9	61
27	26	27	30	26	27	44	36	35	62
1	1	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	63
1	2	—	—	—	1	3	3	9	64
1	2	1	—	—	—	4	7	—	65
1	7	24	3	2	2	—	2	—	66
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 43.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	848,480	81,090	72,820	77,380
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,555	505	500	540
3	Tuberculosis, other	985	90	90	55
4	Gonococcal infections, total	228,285	17,015	15,200	15,215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	212,100	15,560	14,060	15,300
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3,000	300	375	530
7	Scarlet fever	8,270	1,005	1,635	1,865
8	Erysipelas	580	55	70	45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,170	385	500	495
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,870	900	245	340
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	13,325	2,725	2,055	1,955
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	270	60	35	35
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	11,485	1,100	875	700
14	Typhoid fever	125	5	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	120	5	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7,260	360	280	390
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,185	90	70	55
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26,400	2,335	2,555	2,370
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	25,280	2,755	2,440	2,330
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5,615	305	420	465
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	112,810	6,375	6,940	6,975
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	705	80	90	60
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	12,345	795	735	580
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,060	85	45	105
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	21,330	1,605	1,315	1,565
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	90	50	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	80	35	30
29	Dysentery, amoebic	7,945	280	210	195
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,000	55	100	95
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2,335	170	175	180
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	565	55	40	50
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	91,780	11,460	9,880	9,325
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	43,005	3,210	3,225	3,270
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	34,290	2,665	2,565	2,530
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	255	85	25	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	29,530	2,605	2,415	2,310
38	Influenza	34,925	11,700	6,855	4,160
39	Measles (rubella)	12,615	1,830	2,890	3,115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,025	1,170	2,805	3,810
41	Mumps	25,335	1,995	3,210	4,965
42	Chickenpox	3,365	525	490	575
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	5	10	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	35	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	65	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,130	3,945	3,270	3,080
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	6,460	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,305	315	215	265
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,965	305	190	225
50	Virus diseases, other	3,735	320	245	390
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	280	50	15	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	110	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	130	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	45	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	890	70	80	60
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,675	205	265	300
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,375	420	330	435
59	Filariasis	1,895	235	185	90
60	Schistosomiasis	265	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,505	130	170	210
62	N-bites	28,480	2,360	2,715	2,755
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,040	260	195	135
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrha ¹ jaundice)	28,345	2,355	1,830	1,235
65	Rheumatic fever	6,015	655	735	925
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,295	455	495	615
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	365	35	20	20
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	275	30	10	15
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,245	450	570	650

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
73,085	72,880	61,885	69,300	74,005	69,815	66,975	60,670	64,870	1
405	480	350	450	400	350	415	500	380	2
100	105	80	70	105	80	100	85	70	3
15,945	17,690	16,715	18,655	19,700	20,635	23,790	20,000	21,495	4
14,805	16,410	16,765	17,790	18,730	19,845	23,280	19,485	20,565	5
415	335	345	180	140	70	90	135	115	6
1,310	920	980	165	85	80	300	325	300	7
55	75	65	50	65	25	30	10	45	8
420	445	300	165	280	205	385	340	390	9
90	140	105	105	85	65	135	140	140	10
1,540	785	535	435	415	450	665	595	640	11
40	35	5	15	5	10	25	10	5	12
595	2,070	790	1,305	1,115	1,160	395	535	545	13
90	15	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	20	—	15	5	5	20	20	10	15
430	800	710	790	1,135	785	585	610	585	16
55	65	20	85	110	135	105	130	235	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	65	25	15	18
2,175	1,660	1,625	2,115	2,085	2,070	2,185	1,970	2,395	19
2,085	1,800	1,620	2,070	2,040	1,970	2,065	1,885	2,320	20
440	550	555	485	505	480	470	445	405	21
8,540	10,020	9,970	12,270	12,345	10,450	10,890	8,370	8,165	22
100	30	60	100	45	35	90	42	40	23
820	1,260	1,580	1,755	1,495	1,025	1,170	705	480	24
105	125	80	80	70	105	85	80	85	25
1,520	1,795	2,200	2,610	2,665	1,980	1,670	1,435	1,170	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	10	5	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
380	635	635	815	945	980	960	915	815	29
190	285	170	155	190	245	180	165	170	30
230	275	245	170	200	145	165	165	215	31
90	90	85	80	90	55	65	80	55	32
10,805	9,425	7,455	6,280	6,610	5,155	5,315	5,220	6,060	33
3,520	3,570	3,220	3,455	3,430	3,470	3,815	3,735	4,335	34
2,835	2,830	2,610	2,305	2,220	2,275	3,080	2,975	3,330	35
15	15	10	15	25	5	15	—	45	36
2,520	2,335	2,065	2,530	2,790	2,490	2,730	2,520	2,170	37
2,380	1,790	1,500	1,475	1,390	990	1,125	1,170	1,390	38
2,430	1,365	480	180	40	55	60	80	150	39
3,045	1,805	610	205	85	70	90	190	300	40
4,975	4,380	1,980	1,025	590	580	430	775	1,100	41
600	310	145	70	30	55	55	135	275	42
5	—	20	75	25	25	40	25	65	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	5	5	15	5	10	10	10	15	45
2,830	3,080	3,015	4,465	10,645	7,820	2,800	2,700	2,870	46
95	315	580	1,495	1,980	1,490	340	85	30	47
225	220	225	220	320	340	275	370	280	48
235	180	190	185	290	295	240	335	295	49
300	285	410	320	370	315	305	230	245	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	25	25	15	45	35	25	15	15	52
70	190	225	755	1,535	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	15	5	20	30	10	15	5	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	5	5	—	55
40	55	80	85	110	95	120	70	5	56
280	370	425	370	430	405	300	250	265	57
320	370	395	540	540	580	495	420	620	58
95	130	75	190	180	260	65	55	35	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	25	70	60
170	190	165	220	285	265	285	190	225	61
2,040	1,980	1,520	1,500	1,385	1,725	2,865	2,930	3,085	62
135	105	85	90	90	135	105	120	95	63
1,380	1,480	1,335	1,575	2,690	3,225	2,970	3,380	4,555	64
850	770	520	310	275	205	280	245	200	65
730	905	705	1,245	1,320	705	585	670	855	66
45	35	20	65	45	20	30	15	15	67
20	35	15	40	30	15	20	15	10	68
635	580	680	605	780	825	740	620	480	69

TABLE 43a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	379,560	47,068	41,110	42,048
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3,378	340	370	368
3	Tuberculosis, other	520	56	60	28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,860	10,770	9,400	9,808
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	111,448	9,370	8,318	8,968
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,888	310	270	370
7	Scarlet fever	7,180	1,410	1,488	1,480
8	Erysipelas	530	40	40	30
9	Streptococcal sore throat	8,730	848	488	410
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,110	138	280	188
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8,770	8,100	1,680	1,318
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	818	88	80	88
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	7,380	998	448	580
14	Typhoid fever	10	8	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	28	8	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	730	80	30	8
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	188	10	—	30
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	3,378	548	400	480
20	Chancreoid, not EPTS	2,968	470	348	388
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3,070	248	268	268
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23,518	880	870	880
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	18	8	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	168	30	18	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	130	18	18	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,740	108	100	180
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	18	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	880	48	38	38
30	Protozoal infections, other	848	8	88	38
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,700	148	140	140
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	708	40	30	68
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	66,610	9,800	8,010	7,348
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	18,170	1,880	1,610	2,080
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14,108	1,380	1,238	1,280
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	80	—	8	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	22,480	2,180	1,968	1,840
38	Influenza	19,288	8,410	3,380	1,940
39	Measles (rubella)	10,448	1,898	2,838	2,830
40	Measles, German (rubella)	11,388	880	2,230	3,480
41	Mumps	18,188	1,800	2,848	3,880
42	Chickenpox	2,848	488	480	870
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	128	8	—	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	8	8	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	18	—	—	—
46	Dengue	18	—	—	—
47	Bandy fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,098	208	140	180
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,880	200	128	140
50	Virus diseases, other	1,710	210	120	218
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	18	—	8	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	188	18	8	8
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	28	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	30	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	810	70	80	80
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	680	80	118	80
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,680	180	188	140
59	Filariasis	430	18	10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	18	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	800	80	90	100
62	Scabies	18,028	1,808	1,880	1,740
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,048	208	180	88
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,488	308	300	280
65	Rheumatic fever	4,488	588	610	788
66	Dysentery, unclassified	398	80	90	38
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	308	30	30	18
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	200	28	10	10
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,180	288	438	478

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
38,000	36,305	27,840	28,965	25,105	24,705	24,300	23,155	23,915	1
225	290	240	315	220	225	270	245	220	2
70	55	40	35	45	40	40	25	30	3
9,520	11,055	10,540	10,940	11,120	10,520	10,090	8,915	9,185	4
8,480	9,810	9,545	9,955	10,300	9,900	9,545	8,455	8,725	5
225	190	140	95	55	25	50	45	20	6
1,155	780	195	110	70	55	160	150	180	7
35	45	40	25	25	30	5	10	15	8
380	210	90	105	115	155	160	210	265	9
65	75	55	70	45	25	55	55	75	10
1,005	420	320	250	205	280	405	435	505	11
40	20	—	10	5	5	20	—	5	12
445	1,505	800	725	550	725	130	440	220	13
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	15
25	60	75	120	90	120	120	45	60	16
30	20	5	5	10	15	5	15	50	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
225	255	230	230	280	170	170	125	165	19
280	235	200	215	255	155	160	125	160	20
280	220	315	280	265	240	235	210	210	21
220	1,275	2,070	2,145	2,275	2,280	2,015	2,240	3,375	22
30	5	10	5	5	5	10	5	15	23
5	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	5	24
20	15	—	5	5	30	15	—	5	25
65	120	120	100	120	205	155	265	225	26
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
30	40	40	55	55	55	60	40	60	29
45	50	20	55	50	45	30	60	55	30
160	190	200	120	125	100	105	115	140	31
65	70	55	80	80	50	55	55	40	32
8,540	7,200	8,520	4,110	3,400	2,970	2,245	2,555	2,925	33
1,480	1,570	1,425	1,460	1,310	1,420	1,315	1,315	1,370	34
1,280	1,220	1,160	1,180	1,030	1,245	1,155	1,035	975	35
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	36
1,915	1,720	1,540	1,955	2,065	1,840	2,030	1,725	1,525	37
1,035	930	810	550	495	430	445	585	575	38
1,275	1,100	320	110	15	35	30	20	60	39
2,395	1,420	440	135	80	45	45	110	185	40
3,425	2,565	1,195	705	410	340	220	270	720	41
350	225	90	50	5	35	25	90	220	42
—	—	10	40	15	15	25	—	5	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	45
—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
195	195	145	145	245	200	175	210	120	48
160	120	120	125	220	165	165	165	105	49
110	140	125	125	120	110	125	100	60	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	10	25	10	25	20	20	15	15	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	—	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	—	—	—	55
40	60	55	55	110	90	110	55	5	56
40	45	80	70	60	70	30	20	30	57
125	120	145	155	115	175	135	115	110	58
10	25	20	50	35	200	30	25	10	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	60
60	55	80	55	40	45	95	25	65	61
1,265	1,220	785	655	560	945	1,405	1,535	1,420	62
80	80	55	70	55	80	30	80	55	63
255	280	200	320	315	325	315	300	190	64
550	595	365	210	160	120	120	100	155	65
35	30	10	20	50	40	10	20	5	66
45	25	15	50	40	15	25	15	10	67
20	25	10	25	25	15	15	15	5	68
420	455	420	405	525	445	550	345	310	69

TABLE 48b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	468,490	34,008	31,610	35,320
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,890	185	130	185
3	Tuberculosis, other	465	25	30	30
4	Chonococcal infections, total	101,375	8,240	8,800	8,410
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTM	100,655	8,190	8,740	8,335
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,115	80	105	180
7	Scarlet fever	1,080	95	180	305
8	Krysiptosis	250	15	30	15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1,440	80	35	85
10	Streptococcal infection, other	880	65	15	45
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,555	525	585	640
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	55	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4,105	105	410	180
14	Typhoid fever	115	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	95	—	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,850	360	360	375
17	Ephithria (noncutaneous)	970	80	70	35
18	Ephithria, cutaneous	315	—	—	—
19	Chaneroid, total	21,125	2,290	2,155	1,950
20	Chaneroid, not EPTM	21,095	2,285	2,095	1,845
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,445	60	175	200
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89,365	5,795	6,070	4,085
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	585	65	15	80
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,280	775	780	695
25	Malaria, mixed type	990	70	30	100
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19,580	1,500	1,215	1,415
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	70	80	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	80	35	30
29	Dysentery, amoebic	7,365	235	185	370
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,455	50	35	80
31	Neurosyphilis, total	635	35	35	40
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	180	15	10	15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	38,140	1,580	1,690	1,980
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	37,635	1,530	1,615	1,910
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	30,415	1,265	1,350	1,580
36	Spirochetosis (lethargic hemorrhagic) (Weil's disease)	235	85	20	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	7,070	445	480	470
38	Influenza	15,630	3,290	2,565	2,320
39	Measles (rubella)	2,170	135	385	485
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,640	390	365	380
41	Mumps	7,770	495	685	1,405
42	Chickenpox	820	70	70	105
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	180	—	10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	30	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	70	—	5	—
46	Dengue	80,115	3,295	3,370	3,080
47	Mandry fever (pappataci fever)	6,480	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,210	110	75	115
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	1,095	105	65	115
50	Virus diseases, other	2,025	110	125	175
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flavoborne)	125	35	10	5
53	Tautaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	105	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	40	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,185	145	170	240
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,685	230	175	185
59	Filariasis	1,165	220	175	90
60	Schistosomiasis	260	10	15	15
61	Infestations due to helminths, other	1,705	70	80	110
62	Scabies	11,455	775	885	1,015
63	Arthropod infestation, other	485	45	15	40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	24,890	2,090	1,335	885
65	Rheumatic fever	1,580	100	135	130
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,900	405	405	580
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	80	5	—	5
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	55	5	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,065	165	135	175

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
35,000	36,570	34,000	43,235	52,900	45,110	42,875	37,485	40,865	1
120	170	110	135	180	125	145	225	160	2
30	50	40	35	60	25	60	40	40	3
4,400	6,830	6,175	7,915	8,090	10,115	13,710	11,085	12,300	4
6,340	6,600	6,140	7,835	8,630	10,045	13,635	11,030	12,230	5
130	140	105	65	85	45	40	90	60	6
185	140	85	55	15	15	40	75	80	7
20	30	25	25	40	5	15	—	30	8
100	235	110	80	185	70	225	130	125	9
25	35	20	35	20	40	50	65	65	10
255	345	215	185	210	180	260	290	445	11
—	15	5	5	—	5	5	10	—	12
150	265	180	260	265	435	265	395	325	13
20	10	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	15	—	10	5	—	20	20	5	15
405	540	635	670	1,045	655	485	665	665	16
35	45	15	80	100	120	100	115	165	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	55	25	15	18
1,890	1,805	1,455	1,895	1,805	1,900	2,015	1,845	2,220	19
1,805	1,565	1,430	1,555	1,775	1,815	1,900	1,760	2,100	20
190	230	240	225	240	220	235	235	195	21
7,790	8,345	7,900	10,125	9,770	7,590	7,675	5,430	4,790	22
70	25	80	95	40	30	60	40	25	23
815	1,250	1,085	1,740	1,490	1,005	1,150	690	445	24
85	110	80	75	65	70	70	80	80	25
1,455	1,665	2,090	2,510	2,545	1,775	1,515	970	945	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
330	595	595	760	890	925	890	875	765	29
145	235	130	100	140	200	190	125	115	30
70	85	45	40	65	45	60	60	75	31
25	20	—	20	10	5	10	15	15	32
2,165	2,125	1,535	2,120	2,210	2,185	2,470	2,665	3,135	33
2,080	2,000	1,905	2,005	2,130	2,090	2,355	2,490	2,965	34
1,875	1,810	1,460	1,745	1,790	1,730	1,905	1,940	2,255	35
15	15	—	15	25	5	15	—	40	36
635	615	545	545	725	630	700	735	645	37
1,345	980	980	925	895	680	680	625	815	38
555	565	100	70	20	30	30	60	70	39
690	385	170	70	35	25	45	80	115	40
1,560	1,415	795	1,080	1,000	910	160	265	360	41
270	85	55	30	25	20	30	45	45	42
5	—	10	35	10	10	15	25	60	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	—	5	15	5	10	10	5	10	45
2,220	3,065	3,015	4,495	10,645	7,815	2,595	2,700	2,570	46
95	315	590	1,495	1,990	1,490	340	85	30	47
60	55	80	75	75	140	100	160	165	48
55	50	70	60	60	130	75	160	180	49
190	145	225	185	190	205	180	130	165	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	15	—	5	20	15	5	—	—	52
70	190	225	765	1,735	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	10	5	15	20	5	15	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0	—	55
—	5	5	—	—	5	10	15	—	56
240	325	345	300	370	335	270	220	225	57
265	240	220	385	425	405	360	305	210	58
85	105	55	140	145	60	35	30	25	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	20	60	60
110	135	85	135	240	220	190	165	160	61
775	680	745	645	725	740	1,220	1,395	1,665	62
55	25	30	20	35	55	75	60	40	63
1,135	1,170	1,035	1,255	2,575	2,960	2,655	3,080	4,565	64
260	175	155	100	115	75	130	145	110	65
695	875	695	1,225	1,290	665	575	650	650	66
—	10	5	15	5	5	5	—	5	67
—	10	5	15	5	—	5	—	5	68
205	125	140	170	105	180	190	235	170	69

TABLE 43c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Disease	Total	January	February	March
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,770	4,870	5,115	5,895
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	890	35	70	60
3 Tuberculosis, other	270	10	10	30
4 Gonococcal infections, total	38,800	1,245	1,095	1,175
5 Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	38,845	1,240	1,090	1,175
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	630	65	100	135
7 Scarlet fever	890	75	145	160
8 Erysipelas	70	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	375	5	5	5
10 Streptococcal infection, other	155	—	—	15
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,390	265	260	405
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	30	5	5	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	555	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	25	—	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	455	30	80	15
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	195	—	5	30
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	2,500	30	65	80
20 Chancroid, not KPTN	2,495	30	65	80
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	590	—	10	35
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,000	210	330	595
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	5	5	5
24 Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	110	15	5	30
25 Malaria, mixed type	35	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	2,905	40	35	40
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic	395	10	5	15
30 Protozoal infections, other	300	5	5	10
31 Neurosyphilis, total	240	5	5	10
32 Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	30	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9,180	455	465	680
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	9,025	445	465	680
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	5,100	400	465	630
36 Spirochaetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	45	—	—	—
37 Spirochaetal diseases, other	4,130	250	250	270
38 Influenza	4,220	625	640	520
39 Measles (rubella)	1,305	65	180	360
40 Measles, German (rubella)	1,300	30	65	245
41 Mumps	5,515	285	505	1,130
42 Chikungunya	345	40	30	45
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	15	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (viruaburne)	15	—	—	—
46 Dengue	35	—	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papillat fever)	70	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	185	10	10	15
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	185	10	10	15
50 Virus diseases, other	590	10	35	60
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	335	10	10	15
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	130	30	5	20
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	225	15	5	25
62 Rabies	5,370	400	445	480
63 Arthropod infestation, other	180	15	—	5
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,310	250	155	120
65 Rheumatic fever	725	30	50	65
66 Dysentery, unclassified	390	15	10	30
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	20	—	—	5
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	20	—	—	5
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,095	45	45	80

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
7,475	7,000	5,886	6,510	6,815	9,870	14,900	19,785	14,380	1
45	45	20	30	80	25	80	130	80	2
10	30	35	20	40	20	30	30	30	3
1,320	1,480	1,870	1,905	2,275	4,355	7,870	8,885	6,865	4
1,310	1,480	1,870	1,875	2,270	4,310	7,830	8,875	6,840	5
105	115	65	35	55	20	35	80	60	6
105	130	85	45	10	15	30	45	45	7
10	—	5	5	30	—	10	—	30	8
—	5	15	25	80	55	105	45	50	9
5	10	5	10	—	5	25	50	40	10
220	200	105	75	70	80	145	200	205	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	12
—	—	25	225	70	45	45	95	80	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	15
55	—	10	5	50	70	40	60	35	16
—	15	—	—	5	5	30	30	25	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
70	40	—	50	50	400	505	470	580	19
70	40	—	50	45	400	505	470	580	20
15	50	30	80	40	75	80	115	80	21
870	1,395	815	1,300	1,475	1,540	1,615	1,040	725	22
5	—	10	15	10	10	30	5	5	23
10	10	—	20	10	10	5	—	5	24
5	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	15	25
115	180	290	455	445	455	330	230	210	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	28
10	10	10	5	20	50	65	120	75	29
10	5	25	15	15	5	20	50	35	30
35	40	20	5	40	15	10	25	30	31
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	32
620	620	555	590	480	695	1,125	1,380	1,555	33
620	605	555	575	480	675	1,135	1,300	1,530	34
595	545	510	535	445	610	1,005	1,075	1,315	35
10	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	25	36
300	375	355	320	415	290	420	455	370	37
355	215	185	190	195	285	340	270	450	38
300	200	55	30	15	5	5	25	25	39
285	320	120	40	25	15	20	30	35	40
1,100	1,070	550	265	20	20	110	135	195	41
55	55	25	10	5	10	20	30	20	42
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	5	10	46
—	—	—	—	25	45	—	—	—	47
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	48
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	49
60	35	50	55	55	90	45	35	70	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	55
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	56
20	50	30	25	40	20	40	30	45	57
5	10	—	—	—	5	5	5	45	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	—	10	35	10	20	35	30	30	61
390	290	235	235	210	395	520	760	970	62
10	—	5	5	5	25	50	30	30	63
290	390	225	225	280	320	615	540	905	64
105	55	110	40	35	25	70	90	60	65
5	10	10	25	20	55	60	70	40	66
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	68
125	50	75	90	95	100	120	160	100	69

TABLE 43d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100,915	12,390	12,190	12,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	25	15	30
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	10	5	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	47,700	3,690	3,425	3,535
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	47,655	3,645	3,410	3,520
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	115	5	5	15
7	Scarlet fever	95	10	30	15
8	Erysipelas	80	5	10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	495	40	15	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	35	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,095	195	175	110
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,375	70	220	20
14	Typhoid fever	45	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	925	40	10	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	500	70	55	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17,400	1,990	1,875	1,555
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	17,365	1,970	1,865	1,550
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	480	20	50	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	30,105	1,525	2,175	3,510
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	125	45	5	55
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-automnal)	930	90	120	85
25	Malaria, mixed type	235	5	10	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,870	320	345	530
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	10	—	—	5
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	10	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	840	60	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	230	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	95	5	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	25	5	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,030	740	745	790
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	9,775	735	730	760
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	8,120	590	590	595
36	Histocholous (terohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	80	60	15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,000	45	55	55
38	Influenza	8,905	1,070	1,190	980
39	Measles (rubella)	170	—	10	50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	105	5	10	—
41	Mumps	785	30	40	90
42	Chickenspox	240	10	40	25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	60	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	15	—	5	—
46	Dengue	345	—	10	35
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	4,095	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	320	35	25	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	320	35	25	35
50	Virus diseases, other	395	40	20	20
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetsefly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	30	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	275	10	15	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	195	15	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Melastomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	530	10	15	25
62	Scabies	3,440	205	230	320
63	Arthropod infestation, other	130	15	5	15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11,960	1,590	970	815
65	Rheumatic fever	365	40	40	45
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,285	90	65	45
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	15	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	15	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	360	60	20	30

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
12,600	11,475	11,735	15,480	16,770	12,145	11,305	10,645	11,575	1
30	20	15	50	30	20	35	40	30	2
—	10	—	5	15	5	20	10	5	3
3,510	3,925	3,375	4,590	4,890	4,145	4,385	3,905	4,360	4
3,480	3,915	3,375	4,555	4,870	4,135	4,380	3,905	4,355	5
25	15	20	5	5	5	—	15	—	6
—	5	—	10	5	—	—	15	5	7
10	10	—	5	10	—	—	—	10	8
35	140	55	30	35	15	35	30	25	9
5	30	10	5	—	10	5	—	10	10
180	55	35	35	55	45	50	70	50	11
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
50	130	25	115	255	210	145	80	55	13
5	5	—	—	—	10	10	10	—	14
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	5	—	15
35	50	180	175	330	80	80	40	50	16
50	50	10	70	40	40	55	70	75	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
1,530	1,340	1,225	1,550	1,540	1,175	1,215	1,090	1,225	19
1,515	1,340	1,225	1,555	1,540	1,170	1,215	1,090	1,225	20
55	35	50	55	25	35	15	30	35	21
3,110	2,415	3,180	4,035	3,930	2,045	1,930	1,275	575	22
45	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	23
50	75	40	110	175	55	50	50	50	24
45	15	10	5	5	25	15	15	15	25
510	405	575	530	725	355	215	140	110	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
55	55	50	140	100	50	55	55	70	29
15	50	50	50	40	50	15	5	5	30
10	15	15	5	—	10	15	—	15	31
10	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
570	515	575	505	1,140	555	755	555	755	33
550	515	530	555	1,110	550	710	555	755	34
725	750	700	750	1,055	750	555	555	515	35
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	36
70	70	55	45	110	105	105	100	135	37
515	450	545	540	380	210	230	225	150	38
55	5	5	5	—	—	—	10	—	39
50	35	10	10	—	5	5	—	5	40
220	155	100	50	20	15	—	55	50	41
115	5	15	—	5	5	10	5	5	42
—	—	5	55	—	5	5	15	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	45
125	45	10	25	20	15	5	15	40	46
—	5	225	540	1,500	1,190	2,035	40	—	47
50	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	48
50	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	49
45	30	50	55	45	15	35	15	55	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
15	40	45	40	50	25	10	10	20	57
25	15	10	100	25	10	35	5	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
30	50	50	15	50	45	5	5	35	61
270	225	230	255	275	145	350	420	415	62
10	5	15	10	10	15	10	20	—	63
515	400	350	400	555	545	530	1,525	2,595	64
40	50	20	25	25	25	5	25	5	65
55	70	230	230	150	100	105	70	25	66
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	68
40	15	—	40	55	20	25	35	50	69

TABLE 49a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,780	780	808	840
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	28	8	—	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	—	—	—
4	Chlamydial infections, total	1,188	80	88	96
5	Chlamydial infections, not KPTM	1,188	80	88	96
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	8	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	8	8
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	188	80	88	10
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	480	10	8	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	808	10	—	80
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	8	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	780	80	80	100
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	80	—	8	8
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,088	88	88	88
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	78	—	—	8
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	1,480	188	210	180
25	Malaria, mixed type	80	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	138	8	10	10
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	80	80	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	188	88	80	80
29	Dysentery, amoebic	318	28	28	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	180	10	8	8
31	Neurosyphilis, total	88	—	—	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	10	—	—	8
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	888	80	70	88
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	878	80	88	80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	800	80	88	88
36	Spirochetosis (erithemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	100	18	8	8
38	Influenza	188	18	18	10
39	Measles (rubella)	8	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	80	8	8	—
41	Mumps	88	18	80	18
42	Chickenpox	18	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	18	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	888	8	—	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	80	8	10	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	48	8	—	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	8	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	80	—	—	—
59	Leishmaniasis	—	—	—	—
60	Helicostomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	80	10	—	—
62	Scabies	80	10	18	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	80	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	240	40	18	28
65	Rheumatic fever	88	8	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	388	8	10	18
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	8	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	80	8	—	8

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 43f.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	53,760	1,865	1,125	2,040
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	145	30	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,590	120	105	270
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTN	2,590	120	105	270
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	25	5	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	105	10	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	25	25	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	285	—	—	15
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,845	70	30	135
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	40	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	115	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,025	185	145	155
20	Chancroid, not KFTN	2,025	185	145	155
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	280	—	10	25
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14,470	410	305	380
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	130	—	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	5,105	100	65	45
25	Malaria, mixed type	210	10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,975	145	135	180
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4,910	105	70	145
30	Protozoal infections, other	500	10	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	45	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTN	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,310	140	135	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTN	2,245	140	130	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTN	1,845	100	105	115
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica / Weil's disease)	15	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	105	5	15	10
38	Influenza	715	105	80	85
39	Measles (rubeola)	50	5	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	45	15	10	15
41	Mumps	300	55	10	5
42	Chickpox	40	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis acuta	25	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,730	35	20	85
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,350	15	10	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	380	30	10	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTN	355	30	10	30
50	Virus diseases, other	145	5	10	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	30	5	—	—
53	Tauszmanni fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	420	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	45	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	300	10	10	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	240	25	5	15
59	Filariasis	15	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	15	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	175	10	5	5
62	Scabies	100	—	15	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	5	—	—
64	Hepatitis (infectious) (catarrhal jaundice)	1,915	80	50	50
65	Rheumatic fever	55	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,430	55	80	115
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	5	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KFTN	5	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	—	5	—

¹ Includes cases cured for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
2,770	4,290	4,830	6,785	7,725	8,900	8,510	4,455	3,930	1
10	—	30	20	—	20	—	20	10	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
220	180	175	180	280	285	280	230	270	4
215	180	175	180	250	285	285	230	270	5
—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	15	15	—	—	—	20	10	15	9
—	5	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	10
25	25	30	15	30	10	15	40	25	11
15	30	10	70	70	30	5	—	40	12
15	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	13
—	10	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	14
150	135	150	170	370	245	160	100	100	15
—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16
—	—	—	5	40	40	15	10	5	17
155	155	155	155	180	230	175	170	225	18
155	155	155	155	180	230	175	170	225	19
20	5	20	30	10	15	55	35	30	20
585	1,085	1,280	1,525	1,530	1,965	2,215	1,440	1,170	21
—	5	—	5	15	10	40	35	15	22
115	390	745	890	835	880	740	385	220	23
—	30	35	35	30	30	30	25	5	24
255	350	530	750	890	565	610	305	275	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	26
360	385	355	510	515	525	545	530	345	27
75	105	5	40	30	125	60	50	70	28
5	20	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	29
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	30
225	170	185	215	270	285	215	105	320	31
220	170	185	215	210	260	210	100	280	32
170	140	130	180	160	205	170	95	245	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	34
10	20	5	10	10	10	25	10	5	35
120	45	55	65	65	10	20	20	35	36
—	—	10	5	5	10	—	5	—	37
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
15	5	15	10	10	10	5	10	50	39
5	5	10	—	5	—	—	—	10	40
—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
180	250	335	725	1,125	880	580	280	115	45
80	155	155	345	310	160	60	30	20	46
10	20	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	47
10	15	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	48
15	—	25	15	10	20	20	5	5	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	51
20	85	35	40	20	35	85	75	20	52
—	5	5	—	5	10	5	10	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
30	15	60	30	35	30	35	20	10	56
—	15	15	20	20	30	60	20	25	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	59
10	—	15	5	35	25	20	25	20	60
10	—	15	—	10	5	25	20	50	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	62
60	125	110	125	370	385	220	200	130	63
5	15	—	15	5	—	5	10	—	64
180	405	245	470	330	175	125	90	180	65
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	15	—	—	10	25	5	5	68

TABLE 48g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	81,770	6,890	6,026	6,090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	30	36	46
3	Tuberculosis, other	25	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,360	240	246	324
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,310	230	240	318
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	70	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	6
8	Erysipelas	55	—	10	6
9	Streptococcal sore throat	140	10	6	6
10	Streptococcal infection, other	80	6	6	6
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	56	6	36
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	6	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	736	16	110	96
14	Typhoid fever	10	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	6	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,060	66	30	156
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	10	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	16	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	146	10	—	10
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	140	10	—	10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	330	90	36	30
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17,576	1,390	1,366	1,366
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	106	10	—	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	3,736	260	270	236
25	Malaria, mixed type	270	10	16	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,296	616	406	400
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	6	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	10	—	6
29	Dysentery, amoebic	660	10	10	96
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	—	—	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	66	6	10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	26	6	6	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,576	40	76	146
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,506	40	76	146
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	526	90	16	60
36	Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	46	90	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	466	90	26	40
38	Influenza	646	70	110	96
39	Measles (rubella)	66	10	—	6
40	Measles, German (rubella)	160	16	20	10
41	Mumps	426	30	26	66
42	Chickenpox	90	—	6	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	30	—	—	—
46	Dengue	27,670	3,660	2,476	2,360
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	66	6	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	16	—	6	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	10	—	6	—
50	Virus diseases, other	476	16	36	36
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	60	10	6	6
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	3,340	110	70	60
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	40	—	6	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,266	36	66	110
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,310	66	66	10
59	Leishmaniasis	146	10	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	60	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	210	10	10	16
62	Scabies	1,060	40	60	60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	66	—	6	6
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,970	40	46	66
65	Rheumatic fever	906	—	30	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,200	90	100	246
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	180	16	26	10

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
6,155	7,235	7,090	8,275	8,465	6,280	5,265	6,250	7,900	1
15	25	10	20	40	30	30	25	25	2
5	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	5	3
265	275	280	320	290	390	290	290	230	4
280	275	280	315	290	390	245	245	225	5
—	5	15	20	10	5	5	5	5	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	15	5	10	5	5	—	—	8
15	15	10	15	45	—	5	5	10	9
5	5	5	15	5	5	—	30	5	10
30	15	25	45	90	90	5	30	25	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
90	30	70	95	85	30	35	125	55	13
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	14
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
90	180	145	195	105	95	45	185	380	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	18
25	—	25	15	10	15	—	15	30	19
25	—	30	15	10	15	—	15	30	20
35	60	25	25	90	90	30	25	15	21
1,445	1,795	1,475	1,795	1,615	1,285	1,345	1,365	1,685	22
10	15	25	15	10	—	10	—	5	23
300	490	525	355	280	285	305	225	175	24
30	50	30	30	15	15	10	35	40	25
380	415	380	455	275	300	230	190	260	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	25	25	35	60	30	30	55	140	29
5	15	10	10	25	5	10	5	5	30
—	5	—	10	10	5	15	10	15	31
—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	32
145	140	95	170	130	130	145	135	235	33
145	135	90	150	120	130	140	135	210	34
45	70	30	90	35	40	30	45	55	35
5	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	36
45	35	25	45	65	40	20	50	55	37
55	15	40	45	80	15	10	25	55	38
45	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	39
15	10	5	5	5	5	—	15	45	40
110	50	45	20	15	30	10	20	15	41
—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	60	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	44
—	—	—	10	5	—	—	5	10	45
2,220	2,565	2,600	2,625	1,585	1,335	1,225	2,230	2,390	46
—	—	15	15	10	5	5	5	5	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	49
45	60	50	25	30	35	45	60	40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	5	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	52
50	105	185	715	1,445	360	115	55	60	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
95	120	130	115	115	150	95	105	110	57
25	30	80	140	120	150	140	130	345	58
15	5	10	—	20	10	5	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	45	60
20	25	5	10	30	15	30	10	30	61
55	35	145	145	135	125	95	80	75	62
—	—	10	5	15	15	5	—	5	63
80	165	285	405	1,100	1,100	710	380	805	64
20	25	5	5	30	20	20	10	35	65
380	320	165	330	280	195	210	385	470	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	30	25	10	15	10	5	20	10	69

TABLE 43h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48,188	4,910	3,910	4,480
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	200	15	15	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	—	15	5
4	(Monococcal infections, total)	2,010	245	185	215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,920	235	175	205
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	30	5	—	15
8	Kryosipias	35	5	—	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	230	10	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	135	30	—	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	230	35	10	40
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	435	10	70	55
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	415	145	80	40
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	195	5	10	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	80	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	60	15	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	60	15	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	570	10	40	40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,805	2,125	1,790	2 15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	700	55	35	70
25	Malaria, mixed type	135	45	5	20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,820	340	270	215
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,000	20	25	60
30	Protozoal infections, other	140	5	5	5
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	—	—	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	945	50	60	7 1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	880	50	50	45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	335	30	35	35
36	Spirochetals (erithemorrhagica (Weil's disease) ?)	45	5	5	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	265	20	10	25
38	Influenza	1,145	530	145	110
39	Measles (rubeola)	220	10	40	35
40	Measles, German (rubella)	120	5	5	25
41	Mumps	370	55	30	50
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	16,465	380	550	650
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	30	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	15	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	85	15	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	255	30	20	25
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	40	20	5	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	75	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	845	75	45	55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,255	65	35	50
59	Filariasis	785	195	105	55
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	285	5	10	25
62	Scabies	455	35	30	40
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,040	50	60	70
65	Rheumatic fever	120	15	15	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,180	140	140	125
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	15	5	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	185	30	10	20

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
3,810	3,375	2,230	3,405	9,970	7,440	2,360	1,225	1,370	1
20	40	10	10	10	15	15	20	10	2
10	5	—	10	—	—	5	5	—	3
75	185	120	145	120	155	150	120	105	4
70	185	110	140	115	155	145	140	105	5
—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	—	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	8
30	60	5	—	15	—	60	15	20	9
10	15	30	—	15	15	5	5	10	10
60	15	5	10	15	10	15	5	10	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12
5	30	20	25	50	20	10	25	45	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
25	60	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	5	—	5	20	70	30	—	15	16
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	10	—	17
10	—	5	20	—	—	5	5	—	18
10	—	5	20	—	—	5	5	—	19
30	65	55	35	140	45	50	20	10	20
1,540	1,355	895	900	635	510	380	255	255	21
5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	22
190	155	45	50	35	25	—	10	—	23
5	15	15	—	10	15	—	—	5	24
205	290	155	110	55	65	45	45	5	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
45	100	25	30	135	220	120	35	115	28
5	30	—	15	15	20	20	10	—	29
10	5	10	10	5	5	5	5	10	30
5	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	10	31
80	80	110	105	20	75	20	65	80	32
55	45	20	20	75	45	65	50	40	33
40	20	25	45	20	25	20	20	20	34
—	10	—	—	15	—	10	—	—	35
35	50	10	30	30	15	15	15	10	36
45	60	50	50	110	5	25	5	10	37
30	30	15	15	—	5	10	10	20	38
40	5	10	10	—	—	10	—	10	39
30	25	25	15	25	40	5	—	—	40
15	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
300	75	60	1,070	7,095	5,305	735	145	100	45
—	—	5	5	20	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	5	5	5	10	5	20	10	47
—	—	—	5	—	10	5	15	10	48
20	15	30	20	30	35	15	10	5	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	51
—	—	—	10	45	20	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	56
75	95	75	55	140	75	65	40	20	57
125	130	90	145	120	185	110	55	65	58
30	50	40	55	70	40	25	30	20	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
20	25	20	30	50	25	30	25	20	61
15	30	70	90	35	30	40	15	25	62
10	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	63
45	50	20	60	105	155	25	50	220	64
15	5	15	5	10	5	15	10	5	65
65	20	10	120	420	40	55	10	25	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	68
20	10	15	10	20	10	—	15	5	69

TABLE 481.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,968	1,000	626	710
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	100	30	10	18
3	Tuberculosis, other	10	—	—	—
4	Conocercal infections, total	1,045	80	90	100
5	Conocercal infections, not KPTM	1,045	80	90	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	10
7	Scarlet fever	30	8	8	8
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	80	8	—	18
10	Streptococcal infection, other	18	10	8	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	28	10	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	120	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	30	10	—	8
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	30	10	—	8
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	70	8	8	18
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-summer)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	8	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	10	8	18
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	30	8	8	10
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	280	18	8	28
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	178	10	8	28
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	60	8	8	28
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	48	48	30	48
38	Influenza	1,735	780	370	340
39	Measles (rubella)	188	40	40	28
40	Measles, German (rubella)	30	—	8	18
41	Mumps	90	8	18	10
42	Chickenpox	55	10	—	8
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Mandibular fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8	8	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	8	8	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	50	—	—	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	30	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	78	8	—	18
59	Helicobacteriosis	—	—	—	—
60	Necrotic diseases	38	8	8	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	218	40	30	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	8	—	—	8
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	55	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	38	18	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	55	—	—	10

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
180	280	325	285	290	230	335	270	165	1
10	20	10	—	5	5	—	—	5	2
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
125	85	80	100	135	115	130	45	45	4
115	65	75	100	125	110	130	45	45	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	10	10	10	—	—	10	—	9
—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	15	5	11
—	10	30	—	30	—	5	45	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	19
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	20
15	5	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
35	20	40	15	10	5	15	25	10	33
20	15	25	10	10	5	10	20	10	34
5	—	—	10	5	5	10	15	—	35
30	30	35	20	35	40	65	65	25	36
75	40	20	25	30	10	20	30	25	37
10	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
20	5	15	5	5	5	5	—	—	40
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	—	15	10	5	—	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	5	—	—	10	10	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
10	15	10	10	5	5	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	10	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	60
10	5	—	15	—	20	45	15	20	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
5	5	5	5	5	5	15	5	5	63
5	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	64
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
5	15	10	5	5	—	—	—	5	68

TABLE 48j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	9,445	865	865	940
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	65	5	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other.....	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total.....	3,090	265	230	315
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB.....	2,907	250	225	305
6	Meningitis, meningococcal.....	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever.....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas.....	5	—	—	—
9	Diphtheritic sore throat.....	10	—	5	10
10	Diphtheritic infection, other.....	15	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	45	5	—	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other.....	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	70	—	5	—
14	Typhoid fever.....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever.....	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary.....	55	10	5	5
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous).....	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total.....	150	20	20	25
20	Chancroid, not EPTB.....	150	20	20	25
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	90	5	20	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	895	95	80	90
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal).....	175	25	20	10
25	Malaria, mixed type.....	5	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified.....	55	5	—	15
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic.....	70	5	5	—
30	Protozoal infections, other.....	15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total.....	85	—	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB.....	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	1,035	40	70	90
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB.....	835	40	70	90
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB.....	495	10	60	65
36	Neirochetalis (retrohemorrhagic (Weil's disease).....	5	—	—	—
37	Neirochetalis diseases, other.....	150	25	15	10
38	Influenza.....	130	15	—	20
39	Measles (rubella).....	85	—	25	—
40	Measles, German (rubella).....	540	155	250	25
41	Mumps.....	125	15	15	15
42	Chickenpox.....	80	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute.....	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious.....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne).....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue.....	10	—	10	10
47	Hantavirus fever (pappaloni fever).....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	110	10	5	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB.....	110	10	5	15
50	Virus diseases, other.....	55	—	5	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne).....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne).....	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified.....	10	—	—	—
55	Nickelatal diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis.....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	110	5	5	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	455	25	40	30
59	Giardiasis.....	225	15	—	25
60	Nehistocytosis.....	180	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other.....	365	5	20	15
62	Scabies.....	345	25	25	25
63	Arthropod infestation, other.....	10	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	270	15	25	40
65	Rheumatic fever.....	20	—	—	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified.....	15	10	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total.....	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB.....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	140	15	20	20

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
840	780	810	865	790	785	845	785	885	1
--	--	5	5	10	10	5	10	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
360	215	300	300	210	280	205	280	240	4
350	185	185	285	190	270	200	240	205	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
10	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	--	9
5	--	--	--	--	5	--	10	--	10
--	--	--	15	--	5	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	10	5	30	15	12
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	10	5	15	5	--	5	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	10	15	15	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
30	30	15	5	--	--	--	--	--	17
15	30	10	5	--	--	--	5	10	18
--	10	10	5	5	--	--	5	5	19
60	145	85	110	45	10	5	--	15	20
5	--	--	--	--	35	80	35	25	21
5	15	15	40	10	--	--	--	--	22
5	--	--	--	--	30	10	5	--	23
--	5	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	5	5	15	5	5	15	5	5	28
--	--	--	--	--	10	--	5	--	29
10	--	--	--	5	5	--	--	5	30
10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
135	120	60	80	85	85	70	85	105	32
40	50	25	40	60	40	30	65	55	33
60	25	25	35	50	25	30	45	45	34
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	35
25	10	25	5	10	15	10	30	10	36
15	--	5	--	10	35	5	5	10	37
--	5	5	--	--	--	15	10	15	38
--	5	10	5	--	--	10	35	15	39
15	10	10	20	5	5	--	5	10	40
15	10	5	10	--	--	--	5	5	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	5	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
10	--	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	47
10	--	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	48
--	5	--	--	10	5	10	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	5	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
5	--	5	10	20	25	15	5	15	56
15	25	45	40	60	40	15	25	25	57
40	30	5	45	55	10	5	--	5	58
10	--	5	20	40	10	25	15	15	59
15	35	10	30	15	25	70	60	35	60
35	25	30	35	55	5	15	25	25	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	62
30	15	25	25	25	5	15	35	15	63
5	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	5	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
10	--	--	5	5	25	10	5	15	68

TABLE 44.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	926,710	73,665	67,065	79,805
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,639	466	300	496
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,035	60	48	116
4	Conococcal infections, total	366,296	22,806	18,360	22,560
5	(Conococcal infections, not EPTM)	361,650	21,790	17,840	21,706
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,360	180	180	180
7	Scarlet fever	4,086	496	300	636
8	Erysipelas	486	60	36	40
9	Streptococcal sore throat	14,210	870	970	1,790
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,396	106	110	196
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,666	1,660	1,366	1,320
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	610	40	66	56
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	6,646	760	600	976
14	Typhoid fever	116	6	10	30
15	Paratyphoid fever	310	30	30	36
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,636	640	600	680
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,806	230	166	226
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	166	40	30	6
19	Chancroid, total	36,646	2,060	1,610	2,066
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	36,476	2,060	1,600	2,060
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,770	480	340	430
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	66,160	7,670	6,806	7,616
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	166	36	10	30
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	4,660	346	466	630
25	Malaria, mixed type	660	66	36	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,600	970	830	1,160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	36	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	30	6	6	6
29	Dysentery, amebic	17,046	1,066	1,230	1,466
30	Protozoal infections, other	3,360	196	266	330
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,416	140	146	176
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	766	60	70	86
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	76,766	6,930	6,760	6,616
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	67,630	4,336	4,616	4,600
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	49,460	3,606	2,660	3,640
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	26,700	2,640	2,116	1,970
38	Influenza	13,366	1,660	1,600	1,660
39	Measles (rubella)	4,236	266	666	630
40	Measles, German (rubella)	13,646	966	2,336	2,340
41	Mumps	17,646	2,016	2,406	2,436
42	Chickenpox	2,606	490	366	380
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	376	30	6	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	36	6	6	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	190	6	10	6
46	Dengue	16,630	2,436	1,430	1,706
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	3,960	40	36	36
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,376	366	306	190
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	4,070	300	196	176
50	Virus diseases, other	3,470	266	340	330
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	30	6	6	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	140	26	16	10
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (milleborne)	460	210	40	16
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	190	46	10	26
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	30	—	—	6
56	Coccidioidomycosis	636	66	36	30
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,640	330	176	266
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	11,096	960	1,160	916
59	Plasmodia	336	30	36	30
60	Nehistomiasis	1,666	326	360	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,170	266	336	370
62	Necrosis	47,746	3,760	5,030	3,640
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,326	136	160	276
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	76,666	7,410	7,330	8,400
65	Rheumatic fever	3,930	330	366	416
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,110	666	960	1,030
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	640	30	36	10
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,400	730	630	710

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
78,796	87,380	89,100	92,180	91,780	74,790	76,130	63,780	61,390	1
448	540	578	650	678	758	1,008	840	796	2
88	158	90	90	120	80	70	68	60	3
23,370	30,858	37,140	40,340	42,860	36,808	37,848	31,828	24,090	4
22,610	30,018	36,448	38,658	42,300	36,180	37,588	31,560	21,928	5
130	128	130	78	50	58	80	90	80	6
610	448	218	180	98	88	140	190	308	7
48	70	80	80	48	30	78	8	90	8
1,988	1,380	1,188	1,388	1,188	1,040	1,038	1,030	1,178	9
180	180	88	180	88	128	40	88	88	10
988	938	878	830	808	838	708	780	880	11
80	18	98	18	80	80	48	10	—	12
900	700	980	1,380	1,810	418	478	538	470	13
10	—	10	10	30	10	10	—	10	14
38	8	68	40	48	8	28	—	18	15
948	880	788	1,118	880	840	980	178	78	16
908	918	860	188	238	180	388	388	388	17
8	18	8	10	10	10	10	18	90	18
3,080	8,810	8,888	4,808	4,408	3,818	4,780	2,870	3,180	19
8,080	8,180	3,788	4,480	4,398	8,818	4,780	2,870	3,180	20
800	808	488	440	490	398	880	980	188	21
8,088	7,988	8,810	4,870	3,398	3,008	2,970	3,738	4,298	22
10	80	8	10	10	88	8	18	—	23
988	748	910	878	830	188	148	188	100	24
80	118	78	48	80	40	68	80	10	25
1,188	1,830	770	870	438	380	380	530	338	26
8	8	—	—	8	8	8	—	—	27
—	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
1,418	1,938	2,380	2,080	1,770	1,380	1,080	788	470	29
988	810	800	818	380	880	188	170	60	30
118	180	178	118	80	88	100	78	80	31
48	80	90	88	38	60	70	80	48	32
6,870	7,180	8,970	7,810	6,988	6,840	6,480	8,810	4,888	33
4,838	4,880	4,880	5,718	8,888	8,430	8,388	8,800	4,800	34
3,730	4,140	4,838	4,982	8,080	4,700	4,868	4,480	3,838	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
8,010	8,400	8,438	8,078	3,380	2,780	2,868	1,980	1,980	37
1,830	1,480	1,800	970	770	480	688	808	1,178	38
430	880	480	180	178	308	280	300	318	39
2,188	1,848	838	338	188	188	178	240	830	40
2,778	2,410	1,848	1,138	878	470	380	378	888	41
380	380	308	90	108	70	88	108	180	42
40	80	40	40	88	40	38	88	80	43
8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	44
18	8	80	10	30	18	10	8	—	45
1,810	1,780	1,810	1,748	1,888	780	488	380	188	46
80	848	1,108	1,398	838	188	80	18	—	47
230	340	310	370	808	488	808	488	318	48
280	380	300	830	488	478	480	488	310	49
310	380	318	480	480	388	238	188	148	50
8	8	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	51
18	8	10	8	18	18	10	18	—	52
90	48	40	30	90	18	18	—	—	53
10	8	10	8	8	—	—	—	8	54
—	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	55
80	38	70	100	68	60	40	60	68	56
180	270	280	380	318	188	188	108	80	57
1,088	1,130	1,180	1,180	1,088	748	980	888	270	58
88	88	18	90	88	80	10	—	10	59
7,180	100	70	170	178	88	40	38	18	60
880	788	888	888	778	888	1,148	470	180	61
8,040	3,188	3,878	3,800	8,088	4,480	8,038	4,440	3,788	62
288	180	88	80	80	80	80	60	48	63
8,480	8,888	7,118	7,088	8,840	8,488	4,830	2,888	2,100	64
488	388	308	288	218	170	148	180	170	65
1,070	1,188	1,468	1,018	880	488	288	180	90	66
18	40	80	48	18	18	28	8	8	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
888	838	788	840	888	798	838	880	880	69

TABLE 44a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,080	27,835	25,080	27,530
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,335	220	165	220
3	Tuberculosis, other	455	20	20	20
4	Concnecral infections, total	121,335	10,220	7,955	8,525
5	Concnecral infections, not EPTB	115,310	9,810	7,470	7,740
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	590	75	90	70
7	Scarlet fever	2,655	415	515	325
8	Erysipelas	345	25	20	25
9	Streptococcal sore throat	9,755	550	740	1,480
10	Streptococcal infection, other	765	35	20	140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,880	555	545	510
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	210	25	20	25
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5,900	220	25	480
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	20	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	590	5	10	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	170	15	15	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,020	100	105	115
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	2,175	100	95	95
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,665	205	115	220
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	18,030	2,210	2,700	2,245
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	65	25	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	35	5	—	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,230	230	185	160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,520	90	45	20
30	Protozoal infections, other	725	45	20	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	725	25	100	20
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	270	25	20	25
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	33,860	2,720	2,965	3,100
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	16,115	1,300	940	925
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	12,595	825	740	725
36	Spiruchosis (serohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	16,750	1,690	1,265	1,205
38	Influenza	5,190	525	420	425
39	Measles (rubella)	2,150	125	400	225
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9,455	775	1,755	2,270
41	Mumps	12,410	1,220	1,555	2,425
42	Chickenpox	1,675	225	275	125
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	15	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	5	—	—
46	Dengue	20	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillae fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,690	200	100	20
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	1,515	155	90	25
50	Virus diseases, other	1,145	90	105	90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	25	10	10	10
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	220	25	30	20
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	225	25	15	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,055	105	25	105
59	Plasmodia	20	—	5	—
60	Relapsing fever	125	5	10	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,995	75	20	25
62	Scabies	22,300	1,245	1,140	1,345
63	Arthropod infestation, other	430	40	20	20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2,225	300	225	320
65	Rheumatic fever	1,470	175	125	175
66	Dysentery, unclassified	145	20	10	10
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	120	10	5	10
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,175	425	320	420

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
24,545	25,525	23,600	24,830	28,925	25,900	27,855	29,250	19,725	1
195	225	320	405	515	565	660	700	725	2
10	40	60	35	55	30	45	40	40	3
4,415	5,530	4,320	10,875	13,595	12,880	13,000	9,790	7,230	4
7,765	8,755	8,715	10,325	13,110	12,500	12,745	9,480	7,085	5
40	60	55	55	30	55	30	15	55	6
480	270	180	55	55	50	45	65	180	7
30	25	5	15	25	10	10	—	15	8
1,065	1,005	715	630	880	560	615	740	615	9
115	80	55	55	80	70	80	55	80	10
415	360	345	390	365	350	355	360	540	11
30	15	10	5	5	15	30	10	—	12
115	220	655	700	555	225	155	140	60	13
5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	10	14
5	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	15
5	20	20	60	550	145	45	10	10	16
—	15	10	15	25	10	40	—	10	17
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	18
180	170	180	145	180	220	220	275	460	19
130	125	125	120	140	220	220	275	460	20
225	220	225	275	270	185	230	190	115	21
1,705	1,570	1,560	1,025	785	635	455	710	1,140	22
—	10	—	5	10	—	—	5	—	23
—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	5	24
—	—	5	—	—	5	10	—	—	25
180	180	100	85	65	80	125	55	15	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
100	90	90	110	150	210	250	175	130	29
50	35	55	70	55	115	80	80	90	30
40	60	55	80	40	25	50	55	45	31
30	25	45	30	10	15	45	45	30	32
3,200	3,105	2,225	3,015	2,840	2,705	2,820	2,255	2,080	33
1,065	980	980	1,320	1,380	1,555	1,565	2,020	1,715	34
805	730	720	1,105	1,245	1,305	1,465	1,605	1,315	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,240	1,425	1,130	1,580	1,665	1,665	1,720	1,130	665	37
320	440	515	300	225	220	305	355	620	38
255	325	320	90	40	40	45	95	220	39
1,520	1,175	660	225	115	140	110	125	205	40
1,845	1,620	970	200	210	260	215	325	415	41
240	155	120	65	25	45	40	70	110	42
—	5	—	—	20	15	10	15	5	43
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	44
—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	47
65	125	105	145	170	225	175	170	130	48
25	120	95	115	155	205	165	170	125	49
70	65	115	105	120	100	90	55	45	50
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	51
10	5	10	5	10	10	10	5	—	52
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	54
15	20	65	95	60	25	40	20	65	55
25	15	20	70	45	20	25	20	30	56
115	100	115	120	200	120	225	275	110	57
15	15	5	10	5	15	5	—	—	58
10	25	—	25	25	—	20	10	5	59
60	25	110	110	120	110	200	225	225	60
1,210	1,270	1,225	1,570	1,380	2,320	2,725	2,110	2,025	61
40	20	25	20	25	25	15	25	25	62
270	205	605	545	745	760	715	515	540	63
220	120	145	100	75	60	65	50	60	64
10	10	15	10	—	20	10	15	5	65
10	25	5	15	—	10	25	—	5	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
425	420	220	425	605	545	470	320	220	68

TABLE 44b.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	622,660	45,850	41,985	51,975
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2,385	245	145	245
3	Tuberculosis, other	680	60	25	75
4	Conococcal infections, total	246,900	12,285	10,425	14,035
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTB	246,340	12,180	10,370	13,965
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	670	105	60	120
7	Scarlet fever	1,410	80	265	260
8	Krysiptias	240	35	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,475	330	230	330
10	Streptococcal infection, other	730	70	50	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,815	1,115	680	710
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	100	15	5	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5,045	600	480	485
14	Typhoid fever	90	5	10	20
15	Paratyphoid fever	260	30	25	30
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5,235	635	590	580
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	2,635	215	170	220
18	Dysentery, eucallosus	155	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	34,715	1,980	1,405	1,970
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	34,300	1,980	1,405	1,965
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,105	275	225	210
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	48,180	4,080	4,105	5,670
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	140	20	5	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-summer)	4,585	330	455	615
25	Malaria, mixed type	845	60	25	60
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7,270	740	635	990
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	15,525	975	1,175	1,415
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,625	150	265	280
31	Neurosyphilis, total	680	75	45	95
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	655	75	40	90
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	42,925	3,900	2,795	3,515
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	41,415	3,905	2,675	3,315
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	36,965	2,870	2,110	2,915
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	11,960	830	780	605
38	Influenza	8,175	1,165	1,150	1,105
39	Measles (rubella)	1,865	110	235	325
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3,190	220	480	970
41	Mumps	5,435	655	860	1,000
42	Chickpox	830	95	120	95
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	20	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	20	5	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	100	—	10	5
46	Dengue	15,600	2,435	1,420	1,705
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	3,940	40	25	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,555	155	105	110
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	2,555	145	105	110
50	Virus diseases, other	2,325	175	225	230
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	5	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	45	15	5	—
53	Tsetse-gummi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	440	210	40	15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	115	45	10	25
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	45	10	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,955	265	180	230
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	9,040	835	1,075	810
59	Trichinosis	145	30	20	5
60	Helicobacteriosis	1,530	380	340	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	5,175	210	245	305
62	Scabies	20,445	2,105	1,890	2,295
63	Arthropod infestation, other	890	95	90	245
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	70,350	7,110	6,995	8,090
65	Rheumatic fever	1,950	145	210	240
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,965	685	990	1,010
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	120	10	20	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,225	225	300	290

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
64,250	61,765	66,500	67,450	62,855	48,840	47,275	41,530	33,595	1
250	315	255	255	190	190	125	140	70	2
75	115	30	55	65	30	25	25	20	3
14,955	21,325	27,790	29,385	29,285	23,725	24,845	22,085	16,860	4
14,845	21,280	27,710	29,330	29,340	23,590	24,840	22,080	16,860	5
95	65	45	40	20	30	30	5	25	6
180	175	65	85	40	35	95	55	45	7
15	45	45	25	20	10	25	5	5	8
280	275	440	505	345	480	480	280	500	9
45	30	30	75	35	55	20	30	35	10
550	575	310	240	250	315	380	370	320	11
—	—	15	10	15	5	25	—	—	12
385	480	335	590	555	190	290	385	410	13
5	—	10	10	15	5	10	—	—	14
20	5	60	40	35	5	25	—	15	15
640	530	705	1,055	630	395	345	165	65	16
205	200	240	170	210	170	285	265	285	17
5	15	5	5	10	10	5	15	20	18
2,900	3,040	3,665	4,380	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	19
2,900	3,035	3,660	4,360	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	20
245	185	200	165	220	110	90	100	80	21
6,300	6,355	4,080	3,545	2,310	2,370	2,515	3,025	3,155	22
10	40	5	5	—	25	5	10	—	23
685	740	605	375	225	180	145	165	95	24
80	115	70	45	60	35	45	20	10	25
1,005	1,060	670	485	360	365	345	275	320	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	27
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1,315	1,845	2,290	1,970	1,620	1,140	830	610	340	29
215	175	405	445	330	175	115	90	40	30
75	60	80	55	50	60	40	20	35	31
25	25	45	35	25	45	30	5	25	32
3,370	4,025	4,085	4,495	4,285	3,835	3,060	3,225	2,835	33
1,240	3,800	3,800	4,365	4,205	3,775	3,000	3,160	2,485	34
2,915	3,410	3,515	3,885	3,805	3,395	3,200	2,825	2,220	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
770	845	1,305	1,385	1,605	1,085	1,145	860	595	37
880	980	685	670	485	270	320	220	245	38
175	185	130	70	135	165	175	105	65	39
685	370	185	100	40	25	65	45	25	40
930	790	375	335	185	110	65	50	110	41
80	105	75	25	60	25	25	35	70	42
40	45	40	40	35	25	25	10	15	43
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	44
15	—	20	10	10	15	10	5	—	45
1,810	1,780	1,610	1,715	1,660	760	465	290	155	46
60	245	1,100	1,390	835	185	20	15	—	47
105	215	205	225	345	270	330	285	185	48
105	210	205	220	340	270	325	285	185	49
240	255	290	285	240	155	140	70	100	50
5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	51
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	52
20	45	35	30	15	15	15	—	—	53
10	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	56
155	255	180	280	270	135	150	85	50	57
970	1,030	1,045	930	865	615	395	280	160	58
10	10	10	10	30	5	5	—	10	59
150	75	70	145	120	25	20	25	10	60
500	680	785	765	655	445	345	185	65	61
1,830	1,925	2,050	2,230	2,600	2,110	2,310	2,330	1,770	62
225	70	30	20	25	35	15	25	20	63
8,220	8,180	6,510	6,540	5,795	4,685	3,590	2,140	1,580	64
225	195	180	155	140	90	80	100	110	65
1,080	1,185	1,400	1,005	690	435	255	175	85	66
5	15	15	30	15	5	—	5	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
300	345	385	385	280	250	165	190	140	69

TABLE 44c.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	281,915	17,930	18,870	22,894
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,035	70	80	140
3	Tuberculosis, other	330	25	15	35
4	Gonococcal infections, total	162,785	7,580	6,105	8,210
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	162,480	7,535	6,205	8,170
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	475	65	75	105
7	Scarlet fever	1,115	60	220	220
8	Erysipelas	105	5	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,140	135	145	205
10	Streptococcal infection, other	800	40	10	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,790	770	480	445
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	45	5	5	5
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,610	245	185	195
14	Typhoid fever	30	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	50	10	10	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,185	165	80	60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,580	110	115	155
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,550	535	485	475
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	12,540	535	485	470
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	765	175	90	90
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	9,080	720	755	1,440
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	20	5	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-automnal)	55	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,200	120	120	350
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	650	120	90	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	260	25	45	55
31	Neurosyphilis, total	340	15	20	55
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	175	—	10	30
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	23,620	1,635	1,485	1,765
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	23,115	1,605	1,425	1,720
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	23,335	1,480	1,220	1,550
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	8,845	485	490	400
38	Influenza	3,005	715	70	620
39	Measles (rubella)	790	45	150	195
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,740	16	280	550
41	Mumps	3,405	495	625	735
42	Chickenpox	320	45	65	40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	25	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	40	—	5	5
46	Dengue	85	15	25	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	155	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	710	50	25	20
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	700	45	25	20
50	Virus diseases, other	775	70	105	85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermati	375	45	15	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	205	30	15	15
59	Filariasis	5	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	550	55	60	70
62	Scabies	17,505	1,290	1,240	1,440
63	Arthropod infestation, other	625	85	50	205
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,530	1,020	1,960	3,055
65	Rheumatic fever	1,065	65	100	105
66	Dysentery, unclassified	480	20	100	70
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	80	—	10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,255	175	190	225

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
22,210	27,500	31,280	31,980	32,810	28,685	28,485	20,645	14,850	1
140	165	120	135	55	45	30	60	25	2
60	75	30	35	30	5	5	15	10	3
8,295	11,835	19,815	21,665	21,405	16,830	16,875	13,280	8,980	4
8,250	11,805	19,765	21,635	21,435	16,820	16,870	13,250	8,960	5
75	45	35	30	5	20	5	—	15	6
135	145	65	75	35	30	80	45	15	7
5	25	90	10	15	5	10	—	—	8
135	125	315	165	85	150	225	100	355	9
25	10	10	20	—	20	15	5	10	10
370	270	80	85	25	45	70	45	75	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	20	—	—	12
170	120	150	155	80	80	20	165	45	13
5	—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	15
250	70	125	370	100	35	15	10	5	16
155	155	180	110	155	150	280	210	215	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
520	580	1,390	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	19
520	580	1,345	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	20
80	65	35	50	75	20	20	60	15	21
1,875	1,985	1,025	810	330	65	30	15	—	22
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	10	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	24
5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
495	500	230	195	80	50	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
50	90	65	75	30	25	10	—	15	28
30	25	15	35	10	10	5	5	—	29
50	50	30	40	20	30	10	10	10	31
20	20	25	25	10	20	10	—	5	32
1,820	2,220	2,465	2,820	2,855	2,495	2,305	2,115	1,530	33
1,790	2,145	2,400	2,795	2,855	2,485	2,290	2,110	1,515	34
1,810	1,955	2,205	2,590	2,700	2,370	2,180	1,970	1,425	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
440	720	1,055	1,080	1,325	825	935	675	435	37
470	800	235	310	135	65	100	45	100	38
145	140	35	20	20	15	5	15	5	39
415	160	80	45	20	10	40	20	—	40
635	520	155	65	65	60	20	20	60	41
25	25	25	5	20	15	—	30	25	42
—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	43
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	10	5	5	5	—	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	5	—	—	—	—	46
—	5	10	55	55	15	15	—	—	47
30	10	25	35	110	95	140	120	80	48
30	10	25	35	105	95	140	120	60	49
85	110	60	90	85	30	10	5	40	50
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
40	35	30	65	60	15	30	5	—	57
20	25	25	25	25	10	10	5	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	59
65	60	30	70	55	25	35	10	10	60
1,210	1,375	1,390	1,565	1,925	1,520	1,790	1,635	1,135	62
170	55	5	5	—	15	5	15	15	63
3,460	2,445	1,420	1,300	1,110	1,195	1,260	695	610	64
155	140	100	65	60	55	50	55	45	65
55	45	75	30	55	30	5	—	5	66
—	15	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
195	250	295	275	170	165	130	110	75	69

TABLE 44d.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	68,030	9,810	7,150	7,175
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	180	40	10	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	70	20	—	10
4	Clonococcal infections, total	29,440	3,380	2,700	2,500
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTB	29,405	3,365	2,700	2,485
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	15	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	140	15	45	35
8	Erysipelas	25	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	535	55	30	75
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	10	10	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	850	110	55	115
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	315	75	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	25	—	—	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	255	30	30	25
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	240	55	30	40
18	Erythema, cutaneous	5	—	5	—
19	Chancre, total	5,490	1,030	590	700
20	Chancre, not EPTB	5,490	1,030	590	700
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	220	35	5	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,345	550	550	545
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	55	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	50	15	10	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	455	95	50	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	315	50	50	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	30	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	50	10	—	5
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,450	905	570	515
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	5,345	895	550	500
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	5,735	810	570	720
36	Spirchotosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchotosis, other	1,125	180	110	100
38	Influenza	1,055	270	205	220
39	Measles (rubella)	115	5	25	40
40	Measles, German (rubella)	140	—	35	75
41	Mumps	295	10	40	55
42	Chickengox	75	10	20	15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	45	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	75	30	5	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	3,150	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	10	20	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	100	10	20	—
50	Virus diseases, other	245	20	40	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauleugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborio)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	50	20	15	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	40	—	5	5
59	Elariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	150	—	—	30
62	Scabies	3,455	550	455	545
63	Arthropod infestation, other	40	—	10	20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7,035	1,840	1,045	805
65	Rheumatic fever	175	30	30	15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	175	30	30	20
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	15	—	5	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	225	50	20	15

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 44a.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Magnesia (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,725	605	350	455
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	—	5	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,045	180	80	155
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	1,045	180	80	155
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	5	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	20	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	20	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	20	5	—	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	45	10	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	325	15	5	5
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	10	—	—	5
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	475	80	70	50
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	475	80	70	50
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	10	—	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	95	5	5	15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-mitumna)	100	20	10	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60	15	5	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	110	15	5	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	45	—	10	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	350	60	40	50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	350	60	40	50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	325	50	40	45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	25	10	—	5
38	Influenza	10	5	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	25	25	—	—
41	Mumps	40	20	5	5
42	Chickenpox	10	—	5	—
43	Pollumyellitis, acute	5	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papulac fever)	125	5	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	65	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	65	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	20	5	5	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatusugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	5	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5	—	—	5
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	—	—	5
62	Scabies	55	5	15	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	5	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	240	70	25	10
65	Rheumatic fever	10	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	80	20	—	10
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	15	—	10	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
300	400	300	315	270	185	180	50	65	1
--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
120	125	100	85	60	35	35	25	30	4
120	120	100	85	60	35	35	25	30	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
10	10	--	--	10	60	--	--	--	9
5	5	10	5	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
10	--	--	10	--	5	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	5	--	--	5	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
45	180	70	30	15	10	10	--	--	15
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
50	55	40	30	30	10	35	--	5	17
50	55	40	30	30	10	35	--	5	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
10	15	25	10	--	5	5	--	--	20
10	25	--	5	--	15	15	--	--	21
15	15	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	22
--	--	10	--	5	--	5	--	--	23
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	10	10	5	20	--	5	25
5	--	--	5	5	5	5	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
35	35	30	40	25	20	20	--	5	28
35	35	30	40	25	20	20	--	5	29
35	35	30	40	25	15	20	--	5	30
15	5	5	5	5	10	5	--	--	31
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
10	45	10	30	15	--	--	10	--	37
5	--	5	5	--	10	5	--	--	38
5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
10	45	10	30	15	--	--	10	--	46
5	--	5	5	--	10	5	--	--	47
5	5	--	--	--	10	5	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
5	--	--	5	5	--	5	5	--	60
--	--	--	10	5	--	5	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
10	10	5	20	60	5	5	5	15	63
--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	64
20	5	5	10	10	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 441.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	30,330	3,270	2,530	2,530
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	185	15	—	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	35	5	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,285	305	390	475
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTM	4,280	300	390	475
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	30	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	95	10	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	35	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	300	40	35	35
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	615	30	5	35
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	45	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,315	110	100	110
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	15	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,575	395	155	155
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	1,575	395	155	155
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	315	30	10	30
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,455	470	415	515
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-quotidian)	415	55	35	35
25	Malaria, mixed type	55	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	515	150	75	50
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4,395	305	390	395
30	Protozoal infections, other	75	30	30	70
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	—	5	15
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	35	—	5	15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,135	395	395	395
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	2,015	390	390	390
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	1,890	300	130	150
36	Spirochetosis (terehomere's spica (Woll's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spiritchet diseases, other	155	30	30	15
38	Influenza	500	30	75	30
39	Measles (rubella)	35	5	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	30	10	5	5
41	Mumps	230	35	30	35
42	Chickpox	35	5	5	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	40	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (trueburne)	30	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,490	60	45	30
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	405	20	5	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	500	70	30	40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	495	70	30	40
50	Virus diseases, other	150	15	5	35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houcharne)	10	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houcharne)	15	—	—	—
53	Toutaugamachi fever (acrah typhus) (mitoburne)	230	125	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	55	25	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	230	5	5	35
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	515	100	95	30
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	175	30	30	10
62	Scabies	150	20	30	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	5	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icterohal jaundice)	1,405	100	115	30
65	Rheumatic fever	45	5	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,490	60	100	155
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	35	10	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	10	15	—

¹ Includes cases cured for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
2,510	2,615	2,865	3,185	3,980	2,845	2,100	1,895	1,530	1
5	10	50	15	40	5	15	10	5	2
5	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3
390	385	270	305	395	320	490	460	360	4
290	385	270	305	395	315	420	460	360	5
10	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	6
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	7
—	—	15	5	—	—	5	—	—	8
—	50	10	40	55	45	55	50	50	9
5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	10
15	45	40	5	50	55	50	50	10	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
45	55	35	55	55	50	10	55	345	13
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	—	—	10	—	10	15
170	105	145	180	145	55	50	40	15	16
—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	18
130	175	90	180	70	70	105	75	80	19
130	175	90	180	70	70	100	75	80	20
90	55	50	50	50	—	15	15	10	21
395	385	280	340	380	380	340	280	220	22
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
50	55	50	55	50	55	40	50	—	24
5	5	5	5	55	—	50	—	—	25
50	15	50	55	55	55	50	50	50	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
405	395	510	645	555	575	195	555	100	29
100	40	140	80	80	45	55	10	50	30
5	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	31
5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	32
155	155	150	150	170	300	105	150	50	33
140	175	155	150	155	300	155	115	50	34
130	155	150	145	150	190	150	95	70	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	50	5	15	50	5	10	55	10	37
55	55	55	40	30	45	45	5	5	38
5	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	39
15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
55	50	50	10	15	5	5	5	5	41
5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
5	10	10	—	10	—	—	5	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	45
150	110	150	155	340	300	125	50	45	46
35	50	50	55	55	55	5	—	—	47
40	10	55	45	35	40	55	40	50	48
40	10	55	45	30	40	50	40	50	49
15	10	15	35	35	15	5	5	10	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	51
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	52
—	50	55	50	15	10	10	—	—	53
5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
15	50	50	40	40	5	50	10	5	57
55	55	40	55	30	145	50	50	15	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	50	50	55	70	55	15	55	—	61
35	40	15	50	55	15	55	50	45	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
55	50	50	150	275	315	220	170	155	64
10	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	10	65
220	245	155	195	140	55	55	55	15	66
—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	5	—	5	10	10	—	5	5	69

TABLE 44g.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Magnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	186,984	11,415	12,365	15,780
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	570	85	25	50
3	Tuberculosis, other	50	10	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14,085	225	525	2,185
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	13,965	275	515	2,180
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	55	15	10	5
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	50	5	—	—
9	Nitroploccal sore throat	650	50	30	25
10	Nitroploccal infection, other	95	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,490	70	70	70
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	20	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	945	50	35	155
14	Typhoid fever	30	—	5	15
15	Paratyphoid fever	125	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,540	240	355	355
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	245	25	25	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	75	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	11,855	10	65	515
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	11,855	10	65	515
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	380	15	45	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20,520	1,580	2,015	2,500
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	55	15	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertian-autumnal)	3,510	215	275	555
25	Malaria, mixed type	425	45	10	55
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,545	300	335	455
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2,455	415	500	525
30	Protozoal infections, other	260	5	10	35
31	Neurosyphilis, total	130	20	10	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	70	15	5	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4,655	195	170	400
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	4,190	165	130	355
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	3,170	60	55	255
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	540	50	75	45
38	Influenza	995	105	90	105
39	Measles (rubella)	155	20	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	115	25	—	—
41	Mumps	580	25	35	35
42	Chickenpox	15	—	5	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	180	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	30	—	5	—
46	Dengue	11,695	2,165	1,230	1,570
47	Handfly fever (papillated fever)	60	10	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	230	5	5	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	215	5	5	30
50	Virus diseases, other	590	40	45	55
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	10	5	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	10	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	200	25	40	10
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	15	25	—	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	10	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	955	180	75	75
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,050	470	595	640
59	Trichinosis	20	5	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,210	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,700	55	115	120
62	Scabies	1,295	55	45	70
63	Arthropod infestation, other	50	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	35,110	3,210	3,785	3,335
65	Rheumatic fever	290	20	55	50
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5,995	505	710	750
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	280	15	25	25

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
19,710	21,390	20,000	18,150	15,995	11,100	8,400	6,975	4,800	1
55	55	55	45	30	75	40	35	30	2
5	—	—	5	5	5	10	5	5	3
3,545	3,885	3,835	3,545	3,855	3,310	3,405	3,225	3,495	4
3,510	3,865	3,490	3,540	3,850	3,295	3,405	3,215	2,495	5
5	—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	6
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
5	15	5	10	5	—	—	5	—	8
30	90	55	105	80	80	45	60	30	9
5	10	—	15	10	25	—	5	5	10
70	155	155	115	180	185	175	170	105	11
—	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
45	145	50	65	90	45	80	55	40	13
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	14
10	5	30	15	20	—	10	—	—	15
115	180	220	225	245	200	180	90	25	16
25	15	25	40	20	10	25	5	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	—	—	5	—	18
1,545	1,830	1,740	1,825	1,730	985	200	515	495	19
1,545	1,825	1,740	1,825	1,730	985	500	515	495	20
30	35	55	50	80	35	20	10	10	21
3,290	3,265	2,365	1,690	1,290	990	635	635	565	22
—	30	5	5	—	5	5	5	—	23
610	660	480	295	180	100	55	65	40	24
80	75	55	25	45	25	20	10	—	25
350	390	330	150	120	110	75	30	50	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
740	1,225	1,420	1,025	795	250	390	185	115	29
40	50	175	240	210	90	45	60	—	30
—	5	20	10	10	20	10	10	5	31
—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	—	32
520	695	580	595	445	390	320	225	120	33
515	620	550	555	425	355	310	205	105	34
465	515	420	495	380	295	215	140	55	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
70	40	30	75	90	90	30	20	5	37
65	75	75	155	105	50	75	65	60	38
—	10	25	20	20	30	5	10	20	39
5	25	—	20	10	10	5	5	15	40
75	110	75	155	10	40	15	—	5	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	5	15	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	45
1,355	1,290	965	970	1,070	485	205	215	105	46
—	10	15	5	5	5	—	—	—	47
75	120	120	85	130	80	55	75	20	48
75	155	120	85	130	80	55	75	20	49
20	60	65	50	45	40	65	30	15	50
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
20	15	10	10	—	5	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	56
25	150	80	100	100	75	40	50	25	57
730	720	715	505	585	220	185	135	20	58
—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	—	—	60
295	280	470	455	250	205	165	65	15	61
25	105	105	130	125	120	20	155	20	62
25	—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	63
4,595	4,965	4,325	4,425	3,315	2,015	1,120	520	220	64
25	25	20	10	25	15	—	15	—	65
720	765	1,045	610	425	210	150	75	30	66
5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
10	40	20	40	45	25	10	15	10	69

TABLE 44h.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

#	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38,890	1,465	1,300	1,360
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	280	20	25	20
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	—	5	5
4	Conococcal infections, total	8,180	80	105	95
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTN	8,150	80	100	95
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	80	5	5	—
7	Scarlet fever	45	5	—	—
8	Erysipelas	30	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	55	5	15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	875	5	15	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,180	50	175	70
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	20	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	575	15	20	20
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	120	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	20	15	—	—
19	Chancre, total	1,890	5	5	5
20	Chancre, not KPTN	1,880	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	325	20	45	25
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6,300	185	165	180
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	105	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	765	50	25	25
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,415	65	60	40
30	Protozoal infections, other	110	—	40	45
31	Neurosyphilis, total	75	10	—	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	25	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,540	50	40	25
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	1,520	35	20	25
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	755	20	5	25
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta disease, other	180	10	10	45
38	Influenza	870	20	20	15
39	Measles (rubella)	605	5	—	25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	245	—	10	20
41	Mumps	445	45	20	20
42	Chickenpox	180	10	10	5
43	Polymyositis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,730	145	100	50
47	Handfly fever (papillae fever)	15	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	245	—	10	5
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	245	—	10	5
50	Virus diseases, other	320	15	15	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (household)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (household)	10	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	495	20	40	20
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,650	25	75	20
59	Filariasis	50	20	5	—
60	Schistosomiasis	95	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	240	20	15	10
62	Scabies	1,025	40	20	25
63	Arthropod infestation, other	25	—	—	10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,240	320	95	25
65	Rheumatic fever	165	5	5	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	645	10	10	5
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	265	5	25	20

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	#
1,370	1,890	2,190	2,940	3,005	3,065	5,585	7,480	7,420	1
20	30	20	20	20	20	25	20	5	2
5	5	—	—	15	20	5	5	—	3
120	75	115	215	180	240	1,550	2,680	2,775	4
120	70	110	210	185	240	1,550	2,680	2,775	5
—	—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	6
—	—	15	5	—	—	10	5	5	7
—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	5	8
10	—	20	95	95	20	70	75	130	9
5	—	10	20	10	5	—	20	15	10
20	10	10	15	10	20	55	100	100	11
15	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	12
15	145	55	210	215	20	55	115	55	13
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	15
20	20	75	115	95	45	90	15	15	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	55	17
5	5	5	35	45	55	280	730	235	18
5	5	5	35	45	55	280	730	235	19
25	15	25	15	40	30	30	15	30	20
110	25	45	100	225	725	1,275	1,230	1,955	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	23
5	5	—	—	5	5	5	50	10	24
25	15	15	20	25	25	155	175	20	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
25	100	120	180	210	155	200	120	20	30
15	20	20	50	40	20	35	10	15	31
10	—	10	—	5	5	10	—	15	32
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	15	33
40	25	70	120	120	175	230	225	220	34
20	75	20	25	105	165	210	210	270	35
25	25	20	35	60	110	125	110	155	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
20	20	25	40	25	20	15	60	45	38
20	20	120	120	25	65	25	70	20	39
—	15	20	20	20	120	125	70	10	40
40	20	15	20	10	5	10	5	10	41
40	50	20	45	20	10	—	20	25	42
20	20	20	—	40	5	10	—	10	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
100	255	225	345	225	20	25	10	—	47
—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	48
5	15	10	20	25	25	25	25	40	49
5	15	10	20	25	25	25	25	40	50
20	20	20	20	45	45	45	25	25	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
45	25	20	25	25	20	25	10	10	58
100	170	125	220	125	120	125	120	25	59
5	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	60
5	10	15	15	25	—	—	20	—	61
15	115	115	110	105	125	115	70	25	62
40	25	40	70	20	20	145	225	125	63
10	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	64
225	145	140	120	315	510	540	325	240	65
10	10	20	5	10	10	10	15	55	66
25	75	125	125	20	20	20	25	25	67
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	68
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
20	20	25	20	15	25	15	25	20	70

TABLE 441.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

	Diseases (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,478	140	200	310
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	8	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	20	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	665	80	45	108
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTN	645	40	45	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	25	—	5	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	35	—	15	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	8	—	—	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	65	5	5	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	55	—	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	15	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not KFTN	15	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	40	5	10	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	10	—	—	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	15	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTN	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	215	5	5	10
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTN	175	—	5	10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTN	90	—	5	10
36	Epidemic typhus (Rocky Mountain spotted fever)	—	—	—	—
37	Epidemic typhus, other	215	50	35	15
38	Influenza	380	50	50	15
39	Measles (rubella)	10	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	15	—	5	5
41	Mumps	50	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handly fever (papulac fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	40	5	—	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahli fever (scrub typhus) (mitaburite)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	15	5	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	10	—	—	—
59	Filariae	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	—	5	—
62	Scabies	205	20	20	50
63	Arthropod infestation, other	45	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	120	—	10	70
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	45	—	—	5

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 44j.—Number of admissions¹ for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7,155	660	700	825
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	65	10	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Clonococcal infections, total	1,525	190	115	115
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTB	1,435	165	115	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	55	5	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	25	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	90	—	10	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	110	5	5	25
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	55	10	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	15	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	120	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	120	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	75	5	15	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	440	5	35	45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	140	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	70	5	—	5
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	90	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	750	60	140	110
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	490	30	75	65
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	390	25	50	60
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	120	10	15	10
38	Influenza	245	—	—	5
39	Measles (rubeola)	135	30	50	10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	700	65	90	145
41	Mumps	35	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox	150	15	5	30
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	30	5	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	65	5	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	45	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other	70	—	15	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	—	5	—
53	Tauleugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	5	10	10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	525	60	45	55
59	Filariasis	70	5	15	5
60	Schistosomiasis	215	20	10	40
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	475	40	30	55
62	Scabies	300	30	20	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	220	30	25	30
65	Rheumatic fever	10	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30	10	5	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	—	10	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
735	750	880	760	885	300	350	250	240	1
—	5	—	—	15	5	10	10	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
155	130	135	220	125	105	80	85	80	4
135	125	125	220	120	95	80	85	90	5
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	—	5	15	—	—	10	5	—	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	5	—	—	10
15	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25	—	—	10	—	5	35	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	5	10	15	5	—	—	—	—	16
—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	15	50	35	—	5	—	—	19
—	—	15	50	35	—	5	—	—	20
15	10	—	5	15	—	5	—	—	21
40	75	55	45	30	30	30	30	30	22
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	23
5	10	30	—	25	5	15	15	20	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	10	25	10	5	—	5	5	—	29
10	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	30
—	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	31
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
75	40	95	55	60	30	35	30	20	33
30	30	55	45	50	30	30	30	20	34
25	15	50	40	40	15	25	30	15	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5	10	25	25	10	5	—	—	5	37
5	55	55	40	40	5	15	15	—	38
5	20	5	—	—	—	—	5	10	39
150	145	75	5	—	—	5	15	5	40
5	5	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	41
10	50	10	10	10	5	5	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
5	—	5	5	10	10	—	—	—	46
5	5	—	10	25	—	—	—	—	47
5	5	—	5	25	—	—	—	—	48
5	—	—	10	15	15	5	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
55	45	65	40	45	35	50	10	20	57
5	10	5	5	10	5	—	—	5	58
25	15	20	10	30	20	15	5	5	59
40	40	115	70	45	25	5	5	5	60
20	10	40	60	40	15	5	10	20	61
5	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	62
25	5	25	20	35	15	5	—	5	63
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	69

TABLE 45.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	117.11	121.93	132.66	142.83
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.99	0.99	0.91	0.99
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.14
4	Conococcal infections, total	33.95	29.88	27.99	27.70
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	30.72	27.53	25.78	25.52
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.57	0.97	1.09
7	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.59	2.29	2.84
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.11
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.76	0.63	0.83	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.16	0.30	0.31
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	3.24	3.46	3.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.03
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.87	1.12	0.77	0.84
14	Typhoid fever	0.98	0.01	0.01	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	0.56	0.57	0.59
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
19	Chancroid, total	3.71	3.71	3.32	3.30
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.62	3.62	3.23	3.21
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.51	0.49	0.60	0.64
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.46	8.82	8.72	9.60
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.05
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-autumnal)	1.93	1.39	1.51	1.83
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.12
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.35	3.29	3.20	3.29
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.00
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.74	0.64	0.90
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.23	0.16	0.20	0.21
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.27	0.44	0.42
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.06	0.13	0.13
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.40	11.55	11.37	11.37
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.79	5.87	5.78	5.78
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.97	5.04	4.98	4.98
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.31	0.05	0.03	0.39
37	Spirochetosis, other	3.99	3.83	3.92	3.39
38	Influenza	7.43	13.93	10.63	8.78
39	Measles (rubella)	2.36	2.77	6.52	7.67
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6.30	5.74	15.32	21.65
41	Mumps	4.02	4.50	7.28	10.93
42	Chickenpox	0.40	0.90	0.76	0.79
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
46	Dengue	3.83	3.89	3.43	3.77
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	0.03	0.02	0.04
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.57	0.46	0.45
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.51	0.41	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.79	0.45	0.50	0.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.83	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tauleganushi fever (acrob typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.07
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.40	0.37	0.35	0.36
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.91	1.09	0.90
59	Parasitosis	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.06
60	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.21	0.21	0.10
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.49	0.32	0.37	0.35
62	Scabies	3.95	4.39	4.31	4.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.39	0.36	0.36
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	5.09	4.96	4.72
65	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.72	0.95	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.97	1.14	1.12
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.84	0.63	0.68	0.68

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948-49¹
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
130.87	118.75	110.22	107.87	112.32	103.41	103.48	103.88	123.43	1
0.85	0.91	0.91	0.94	1.00	1.00	1.15	1.11	1.08	2
0.16	0.18	0.12	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.11	3
28.13	30.76	33.84	35.69	37.48	36.33	38.14	38.80	35.98	4
25.92	28.33	31.17	32.55	34.53	33.46	35.14	33.90	32.45	5
0.86	0.63	0.37	0.27	0.30	0.15	0.16	0.22	0.42	6
2.60	1.63	0.80	0.32	0.18	0.18	0.35	0.48	0.91	7
0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.08	8
0.90	0.81	0.65	0.70	0.67	0.59	0.70	0.72	0.78	9
0.12	0.12	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.11	10
2.34	1.63	1.11	0.99	0.93	1.08	1.47	1.93	3.04	11
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.55	1.40	0.91	1.21	1.07	0.76	0.45	0.72	0.49	13
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	14
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	15
0.69	0.98	1.47	1.43	1.43	1.26	1.18	0.82	0.59	16
0.14	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.24	0.25	0.30	17
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	18
3.74	3.37	3.72	4.09	4.12	3.55	3.38	3.63	4.56	19
3.64	3.28	3.62	3.96	4.02	3.46	3.29	3.54	4.43	20
0.57	0.55	0.57	0.48	0.49	0.40	0.41	0.46	0.39	21
9.89	10.80	11.41	12.62	12.43	10.67	10.83	9.45	9.62	22
0.07	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.06	0.06	23
1.82	2.14	2.59	2.40	2.36	2.04	2.22	1.64	1.34	24
0.12	0.15	0.11	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.12	25
3.30	3.10	3.81	3.53	3.99	3.25	3.60	2.59	3.34	26
0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	28
0.94	1.29	1.55	1.42	1.35	1.20	1.08	0.94	0.75	29
0.23	0.24	0.33	0.32	0.29	0.27	0.20	0.20	0.14	30
0.52	0.51	0.55	0.59	0.56	0.21	0.24	0.28	0.31	31
0.16	0.15	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.09	32
12.76	12.04	11.04	10.25	10.13	10.93	11.37	12.25	11.90	33
6.49	6.12	5.61	5.21	5.15	5.65	5.78	5.22	5.05	34
5.57	5.25	4.82	4.47	4.42	4.77	4.98	5.34	5.19	35
0.77	0.74	0.91	0.86	0.10	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.09	36
3.60	3.52	3.43	4.20	4.42	4.45	4.81	4.45	3.84	37
6.03	5.25	3.79	3.30	3.17	3.10	3.77	5.50	22.83	38
5.71	3.24	1.29	0.52	0.23	0.22	0.22	0.33	0.52	39
13.17	5.96	2.11	0.63	0.32	0.25	0.23	0.35	1.11	40
9.21	6.87	3.70	2.01	1.10	0.82	0.71	1.27	2.14	41
0.74	0.48	0.22	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.27	0.47	42
0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
4.36	3.63	3.18	3.33	5.66	4.26	1.80	2.02	2.88	46
0.07	0.28	0.78	1.29	1.25	0.76	0.16	0.05	0.01	47
0.40	0.46	0.44	0.46	0.56	0.65	0.61	0.67	0.56	48
0.40	0.41	0.39	0.41	0.52	0.58	0.54	0.60	0.50	49
0.51	0.58	0.88	1.14	1.89	1.48	0.71	0.42	0.41	50
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.03	52
0.07	0.13	0.15	0.37	0.72	0.24	0.13	0.09	0.10	53
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	55
0.07	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.16	56
0.33	0.40	0.43	0.49	0.50	0.46	0.39	0.36	0.33	57
0.80	1.00	1.08	1.02	0.95	0.83	0.86	0.71	0.80	58
0.06	0.10	0.07	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.06	0.11	0.11	59
0.09	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	60
0.44	0.56	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.49	0.77	0.44	0.39	61
3.62	3.23	3.08	2.90	3.79	3.51	4.45	4.86	4.88	62
0.34	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.19	0.27	0.24	0.31	0.24	63
5.38	4.90	4.24	4.05	4.28	4.09	3.44	3.39	3.70	64
1.34	1.19	0.87	0.51	0.42	0.32	0.37	0.39	0.50	65
1.21	1.32	1.71	1.53	1.54	1.30	0.79	0.82	1.00	66
0.03	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	67
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	68
0.65	0.67	0.63	0.06	0.77	0.64	0.65	0.59	0.42	69

TABLE 45a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.15	115.67	126.42	144.86
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.28	1.30	1.17	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.46	31.38	29.63	27.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	28.93	27.34	25.80	24.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	0.60	1.37	1.64
7	Scarlet fever	1.71	2.44	3.36	4.04
8	Kryosipias	0.10	0.11	0.16	0.16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.67	0.66	1.13	1.57
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.13	0.14	0.27	0.27
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.55	4.65	4.45	3.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.05
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.68	1.32	0.51	0.00
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.26	0.03	0.06	0.03
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
18	Erythema, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.37	1.62	1.47	1.37
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	1.24	1.47	1.34	1.24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.53	0.51	0.80	0.77
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.16	3.79	3.06	2.72
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe autumnal)	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.30
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.19	0.14	0.12	0.12
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.07
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.49	0.33	0.66	0.67
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.13	0.09	0.17	0.15
33	Nyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.90	14.32	14.16	13.98
34	Nyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	4.41	4.52	4.50	4.43
35	Nyphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	3.78	3.67	3.65	3.60
36	Spiruchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.13	0.00	0.01	0.19
37	Spiruchetosis diseases, other	5.16	5.09	5.03	4.51
38	Influenza	9.29	17.70	12.84	10.41
39	Measles (rubella)	3.65	4.21	10.34	12.33
40	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	8.78	24.18	34.54
41	Mumps	5.53	5.98	10.28	14.19
42	Chickengpox	0.65	1.16	1.07	1.14
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	0.00	—	—
46	Tongue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papulac fever)	0.00	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.67	0.66	0.62
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.51	0.59	0.49	0.45
50	Virus diseases, other	0.41	0.42	0.44	0.44
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	0.00	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.18	0.16	0.12
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.57	0.53	0.80	0.61
59	Malaria	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01
60	Heliozoeniasis	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
61	Infections due to helminths, other	0.30	0.25	0.27	0.21
62	Rabies	3.86	4.46	4.33	4.47
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	3.49	0.44	0.34
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.52	0.61	0.47
65	Rheumatic fever	0.95	0.95	1.23	1.59
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.73	0.66	0.74	0.76

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
126.59	104.27	83.00	74.90	75.03	76.70	80.61	85.91	115.91	1
1.06	1.10	1.16	1.30	1.30	1.34	1.66	1.44	1.51	2
0.18	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.12	3
24.10	29.11	28.74	30.60	32.04	32.74	34.42	31.89	30.63	4
24.56	25.44	25.19	26.74	28.41	28.81	28.33	27.81	26.69	5
1.33	0.66	0.47	0.36	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.24	0.24	6
4.16	2.53	1.30	0.42	0.25	0.21	0.45	0.62	1.41	7
0.16	0.14	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.09	8
1.22	0.99	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.66	0.62	0.66	0.74	9
0.15	0.13	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	10
2.91	1.96	1.37	1.22	1.06	1.26	1.81	2.36	4.14	11
0.06	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.72	1.56	1.14	1.18	0.96	0.76	0.33	0.80	0.94	13
0.00	0.01	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	15
0.10	0.24	0.64	0.62	0.66	0.60	0.36	0.14	0.04	16
0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.07	17
--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	--	--	18
1.40	1.36	1.40	1.29	1.32	1.14	1.26	1.29	1.55	19
1.26	1.22	1.26	1.17	1.20	1.04	1.16	1.18	1.41	20
0.60	0.60	0.62	0.50	0.47	0.42	0.44	0.42	0.42	21
2.33	2.22	3.14	3.01	3.06	3.17	3.06	3.41	4.14	22
0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	23
0.01	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	24
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.01	25
0.20	0.36	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.29	0.25	0.34	0.30	26
0.00	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	27
--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	--	28
0.14	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.25	0.22	0.23	0.20	29
0.09	0.07	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	30
0.74	0.74	0.83	0.40	0.34	0.25	0.31	0.26	0.40	31
0.20	0.20	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.11	32
16.48	15.29	13.50	11.53	11.54	12.93	13.78	15.14	14.42	33
5.23	4.85	4.29	3.76	3.66	4.10	4.36	4.01	4.22	34
4.48	4.16	3.67	3.22	3.14	3.51	3.75	4.12	3.99	35
0.06	0.45	0.40	0.19	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	36
4.70	4.59	4.14	5.45	5.44	5.94	6.36	5.89	4.63	37
6.84	5.76	3.96	3.24	3.06	3.48	4.33	7.41	34.42	38
2.27	4.22	1.84	0.66	0.21	0.18	0.29	0.26	1.21	39
21.01	9.36	3.13	0.54	0.33	0.26	0.26	0.47	1.65	40
12.94	9.36	4.88	2.41	1.42	0.99	0.87	1.60	2.88	41
0.96	0.64	0.36	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.37	0.67	42
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	44
--	0.01	--	--	0.01	--	--	0.00	0.00	45
0.00	0.01	--	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	46
--	--	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.61	0.53	0.47	0.50	0.60	0.71	0.63	0.70	0.57	48
0.44	0.46	0.41	0.43	0.52	0.62	0.55	0.61	0.50	49
0.37	0.37	0.48	0.45	0.52	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.31	50
0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	--	51
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	52
--	--	0.00	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	0.00	--	0.01	0.01	0.00	--	--	54
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.11	0.13	0.20	0.30	0.26	0.27	0.40	0.33	0.27	56
0.13	0.14	0.19	0.26	0.23	0.27	0.21	0.18	0.15	57
0.54	0.44	0.54	0.53	0.51	0.51	0.77	0.59	0.65	58
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.17	0.03	0.02	0.01	59
0.01	0.02	--	0.02	0.04	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	60
0.21	0.24	0.27	0.26	0.24	0.23	0.23	0.39	0.23	61
3.64	3.17	2.76	2.30	3.56	3.44	4.52	4.55	4.96	62
0.31	0.26	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.36	0.32	0.43	0.30	63
0.45	0.67	0.90	0.70	0.61	0.65	0.62	0.66	0.61	64
1.99	1.71	1.19	0.64	0.50	0.37	0.43	0.42	0.61	65
0.06	0.10	0.22	0.25	0.21	0.25	0.08	0.07	0.05	66
0.06	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.01	67
0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	68
0.72	0.76	0.67	0.71	0.63	0.61	0.61	0.66	0.45	69

TABLE 45b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Disease (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	130.62	130.33	127.00	131.68
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.57	0.66	0.51	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.12
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.30	27.70	20.66	27.74
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	36.62	27.13	20.14	27.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	0.32	0.36	0.43
7	Measles fever	0.39	0.26	0.38	0.30
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.55	0.50	0.51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.39	2.57	1.96	1.91
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.89	0.81	1.16	0.76
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.95	1.39	1.33	1.41
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.30	0.41	0.35	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	7.00	6.90	8.11	8.11
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	6.85	6.84	8.06	8.06
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.46	0.59	0.56
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20.72	16.68	17.21	19.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.14	0.31	0.08	0.11
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	4.58	3.49	3.71	3.75
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.37	0.25	0.14	0.37
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.61	7.68	7.65	7.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.01
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.08	0.06	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.38	1.68	2.03	2.35
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.27	0.34	0.41
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.16	0.13	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.68	7.38	7.17	7.59
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	7.37	6.90	6.70	7.57
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	6.29	6.89	6.72	6.05
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.57	0.13	0.08	0.68
37	Spirochetosis, other	2.05	2.12	2.24	1.75
38	Influenza	4.82	8.04	7.31	8.40
39	Measles (rubella)	0.60	0.62	1.02	1.37
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.93	0.99	1.95	2.84
41	Mumps	1.90	2.18	2.77	3.97
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.28
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	8.48	9.98	8.60	9.27
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	0.99	0.09	0.05	0.10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.46	0.40	0.32	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.43	0.38	0.30	0.32
50	Virus diseases, other	1.31	0.48	0.68	0.81
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.01
53	Tabaguanashi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.48	0.53	0.19	0.17
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.70	0.72	0.69	0.87
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.41	1.52	1.63	1.32
59	Filaria	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.11
60	Schistosomiasis	0.18	0.53	0.51	0.23
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.75	0.43	0.53	0.56
62	Scabies	4.07	4.29	4.29	4.49
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.19	0.23	0.23	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.47	12.24	11.62	10.92
65	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.35	0.54	0.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.68	2.32	2.68	2.62
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.53	0.57	0.50	0.57

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948-49
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
136.88	136.17	147.08	152.98	164.65	140.84	135.04	128.07	131.88	1
0.86	0.85	0.88	0.87	0.58	0.53	0.48	0.67	0.49	2
0.13	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.10	3
28.19	32.97	40.74	42.86	44.43	41.35	48.04	43.20	41.72	4
27.91	32.30	39.91	41.79	43.51	40.50	45.10	42.81	40.87	5
0.34	0.30	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.15	0.13	0.20	0.20	6
0.41	0.42	0.47	0.18	0.09	0.09	0.30	0.21	0.22	7
0.06	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.06	8
0.48	0.56	0.62	0.64	0.57	0.63	0.62	0.52	0.65	9
0.06	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.06	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.11	10
1.03	1.21	0.76	0.97	0.70	0.76	1.00	1.32	1.34	11
—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	12
0.63	1.15	0.59	1.24	1.21	0.75	0.81	0.88	0.83	13
0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.10	0.04	0.03	14
0.02	0.07	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.05	15
1.32	1.97	2.80	2.54	2.65	2.80	2.29	1.74	1.35	16
0.28	0.27	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.35	0.49	0.53	0.49	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.0	0.05	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.01	18
7.01	6.08	6.65	7.02	6.05	6.31	6.27	6.77	6.65	19
6.86	5.98	6.71	7.75	7.58	6.77	6.14	6.63	6.47	20
0.53	0.47	0.51	0.46	0.52	0.38	0.38	0.51	0.35	21
20.50	21.07	22.81	23.77	25.60	21.17	21.08	17.57	17.89	22
0.12	0.09	0.10	0.17	0.18	0.16	0.25	0.12	0.11	23
4.36	4.94	5.99	5.64	5.60	4.84	5.17	3.81	3.13	24
0.27	0.33	0.25	0.32	0.35	0.28	0.27	0.24	0.27	25
7.66	6.78	7.69	7.96	6.12	7.41	6.23	5.61	7.49	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.07	28
2.07	2.82	3.40	3.10	2.93	2.52	2.07	1.59	1.50	29
0.41	0.46	0.60	0.59	0.54	0.44	0.20	0.27	0.20	30
0.19	0.19	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	32
7.55	7.89	7.71	8.09	8.14	8.12	8.03	8.35	8.45	33
7.06	7.19	7.21	7.56	7.62	7.80	7.51	7.81	7.91	34
6.02	6.14	6.15	6.45	6.50	6.49	6.41	6.66	6.74	35
1.76	1.13	1.59	0.60	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.23	0.18	36
2.05	2.08	2.47	2.49	2.09	2.42	2.67	2.50	2.29	37
4.80	4.58	3.56	3.38	3.33	2.57	2.99	5.29	6.96	38
1.29	0.99	0.54	0.33	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.26	0.28	39
2.18	1.39	0.73	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.19	0.21	0.37	40
0.99	0.52	2.10	1.19	0.55	0.59	0.49	0.63	1.13	41
0.43	0.25	0.19	0.07	0.13	0.05	0.08	0.13	0.19	42
0.08	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.09	43
0.01	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	44
2.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	45
10.47	8.96	7.49	7.86	14.07	10.23	4.26	4.74	6.33	46
0.17	0.89	1.84	3.06	3.00	1.82	0.38	0.11	0.03	47
0.37	0.38	0.39	0.41	0.56	0.77	0.68	0.83	0.54	48
0.34	0.33	0.36	0.39	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.59	0.51	49
0.70	0.87	1.42	2.09	3.33	3.01	1.14	0.50	0.53	50
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.16	0.30	0.34	0.88	1.72	0.57	0.31	0.21	0.23	53
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	56
0.51	0.75	0.75	0.61	0.88	0.73	0.65	0.65	0.59	57
1.52	1.75	1.73	1.68	1.55	1.28	0.97	0.88	0.95	58
0.12	0.18	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.26	59
0.20	0.09	0.10	0.18	0.18	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.09	60
0.77	0.99	1.08	1.02	1.06	0.85	0.69	0.51	0.37	61
3.59	3.30	3.54	3.71	4.10	3.61	4.35	4.85	4.79	62
0.38	0.14	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.14	63
12.23	10.58	8.90	8.64	9.16	8.63	7.06	7.33	7.63	64
0.58	0.48	0.43	0.51	0.32	0.24	0.29	0.36	0.36	65
2.79	2.97	3.73	3.29	3.42	2.35	1.77	1.82	2.29	66
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	67
0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68
0.56	0.52	0.58	0.60	0.53	0.51	0.43	0.49	0.37	69

TABLE 45c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.51	78.08	77.00	88.20
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.47	0.35	0.46	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	49.57	30.13	25.87	37.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	48.51	29.48	25.31	37.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.39	0.47	0.53	0.72
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.48	1.23	1.08
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.03
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.81	0.47	0.51	0.60
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	3.48	2.44	2.46
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.84	0.81	0.62	0.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.00
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.42	0.46	0.22
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.53	0.38	0.41	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.75	2.11	1.89	1.64
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	3.65	2.05	1.84	1.60
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	0.58	0.34	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.09	3.04	3.59	8.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (septic autumnal)	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.07
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.00	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.26	0.53	0.59	1.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.44	0.32	0.27
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.10	0.17	0.18
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	8.00	7.26	6.71	7.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	8.48	8.54	6.32	6.73
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	7.78	6.27	5.80	6.17
36	Hplirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.02	—	—	—
37	Hplirochetal diseases, other	3.96	2.07	2.51	2.18
38	Influenza	3.48	5.56	5.22	6.88
39	Measles (rubella)	0.57	0.41	1.18	1.84
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.85	0.39	1.23	2.46
41	Mumps	2.41	2.87	3.92	5.38
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.30	0.24
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	0.03	0.05	0.09	—
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.24	0.20	0.12	0.10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	0.22	0.18	0.11	0.09
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.27	0.48	0.39
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.02	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	0.18	0.39	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.20	0.07	0.10
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.19	0.24	0.22	0.27
62	Scabies	8.05	5.91	6.19	8.03
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.34	0.18	0.51
64	Jaundice, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.82	6.94	6.82	10.83
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.35	0.51	0.64
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.12	0.38	0.30
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.79	0.72	0.78	0.87

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
98.55	95.55	107.45	114.21	117.47	111.19	123.38	113.60	98.49	1
0.55	0.52	0.42	0.46	0.47	0.29	0.34	0.61	0.41	2
0.17	0.29	0.19	0.15	0.20	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.13	3
27.81	40.99	80.11	65.00	68.66	84.41	72.59	58.44	49.87	4
27.31	40.12	58.83	83.81	67.19	63.04	71.04	67.18	45.87	5
0.55	0.46	0.31	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.31	0.37	6
0.55	0.74	0.42	0.33	0.18	0.18	0.37	0.34	0.30	7
0.05	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.05	8
0.38	0.35	0.21	0.29	0.42	0.55	0.89	0.44	1.15	9
0.05	0.05	0.04	0.08	—	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.14	10
1.87	1.27	0.55	0.45	0.38	0.52	0.87	1.13	1.72	11
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	12
0.48	0.36	0.49	1.03	0.45	0.45	0.21	0.75	0.86	13
0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.07	—	0.00	14
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	15
0.08	0.19	0.39	1.02	0.45	0.33	0.17	0.25	0.12	16
0.46	0.45	0.50	0.30	0.50	0.47	0.55	0.72	0.87	17
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	18
1.70	1.55	3.83	5.57	6.10	5.55	4.82	4.58	5.08	19
1.55	1.54	3.73	5.42	5.93	5.40	4.69	4.55	4.92	20
0.27	0.21	0.18	0.31	0.33	0.29	0.30	0.55	0.29	21
7.11	8.85	5.50	5.72	5.09	4.08	4.65	3.26	2.52	22
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.06	23
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.12	0.11	24
0.03	0.03	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.05	25
1.71	1.88	1.71	1.79	1.48	1.48	0.95	0.75	0.88	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	28
0.17	0.26	0.21	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.25	0.27	29
0.11	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.10	30
0.24	0.24	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.14	0.07	0.13	0.14	31
0.08	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.17	7.89	8.71	9.75	10.05	10.30	10.23	11.42	10.14	33
8.76	7.43	8.21	9.19	8.48	9.71	10.30	10.78	9.55	34
5.90	6.22	7.51	8.43	8.69	8.91	9.45	9.87	8.75	35
0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.07	36
4.58	3.25	4.29	4.27	5.45	3.93	4.72	4.17	3.35	37
2.59	2.10	1.50	1.37	1.35	1.57	2.59	7.55	5.45	38
1.47	0.99	0.44	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.14	0.13	39
2.22	1.48	0.72	0.27	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.18	0.14	40
5.05	4.37	2.18	1.15	0.73	0.51	0.59	0.98	1.27	41
0.25	0.21	0.15	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.19	0.19	42
—	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	43
0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	45
0.04	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.03	46
—	0.01	0.03	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.04	—	—	47
0.12	0.05	0.15	0.12	0.41	0.37	0.45	0.50	0.26	48
0.11	0.05	0.13	0.11	0.38	0.34	0.42	0.45	0.24	49
0.44	0.40	0.29	0.42	0.45	0.39	0.21	0.20	0.38	50
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	53
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	—	55
—	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.01	—	—	56
0.18	0.22	0.17	0.20	0.27	0.12	0.21	0.13	0.15	57
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.14	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	60
0.21	0.15	0.11	0.29	0.19	0.14	0.21	0.15	0.15	61
4.99	4.95	4.98	5.29	5.07	5.15	7.32	7.58	5.73	62
0.53	0.16	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.19	63
10.57	8.57	5.88	5.05	4.31	4.79	5.70	5.19	5.60	64
0.73	0.53	0.21	0.39	0.29	0.25	0.36	0.46	0.37	65
0.17	0.14	0.24	0.15	0.22	0.34	0.19	0.23	0.19	66
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	68
0.29	0.78	1.01	0.98	0.74	0.78	0.71	0.75	0.49	69

TABLE 45d.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	201.20	211.65	197.74	184.67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.66	0.66	0.35	0.49
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.27	0.07	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	61.02	66.53	62.51	64.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	60.77	66.27	61.78	64.54
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.31	0.38	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.27	0.73	0.43
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.73	0.67	0.47	0.66
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.30	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.61	3.91	2.89	2.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.11	1.24	2.05	0.90
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.01	—	0.10
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.13	0.02	—	0.12
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.84	0.59	0.47	0.32
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.83	1.18	0.79	0.47
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.05	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.42	26.77	25.53	22.74
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	20.37	26.59	25.78	22.67
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.53	0.48	0.50	0.66
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	33.40	22.89	26.93	33.50
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	0.30	0.50	0.07	0.17
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	4.80	1.09	1.58	0.66
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	0.21	0.19	0.20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10.37	4.27	4.16	5.03
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.05	0.04
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.96	1.06	1.13	0.58
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.26	0.18	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.31	0.11	0.06
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.02
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.21	16.69	14.32	14.33
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	12.90	16.32	13.96	13.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.13	13.22	12.05	12.07
36	Hepatoerythema icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.29	0.24	0.16	0.04
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	1.79	2.26	2.20	1.62
38	Influenza	10.04	16.19	16.37	14.34
39	Measles (rubella)	0.42	0.09	0.51	1.39
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.14	1.09	2.10
41	Mumps	1.37	0.66	1.13	2.33
42	Chickenpox	0.22	0.16	0.56	0.35
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.05	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.01	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	0.33	0.27	0.15	0.28
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	4.74	0.04	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
50	Virus diseases, other	2.97	0.63	0.62	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.05	0.01
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.14	0.32	0.33	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.19	0.14	0.11	0.17
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Heliozoomiasis	0.00	0.01	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.46	0.13	0.19	0.52
62	Scabies	5.35	7.43	6.93	7.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.21	0.50	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13.13	29.23	18.43	11.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.64	0.66	0.62
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.45	1.30	0.96	0.63
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.02	—	0.05	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.40	0.28	0.36	0.36

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (1)	May (2)	June (3)	July (4)	August (5)	September (6)	October (7)	November (8)	December (9)	
170.14	143.10	172.98	215.00	273.99	224.21	211.87	198.75	221.85	1
0.58	0.54	0.51	0.55	0.47	0.52	0.52	0.54	0.78	2
0.05	0.80	0.03	0.13	0.17	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.13	3
49.86	48.12	49.46	58.73	64.15	59.14	67.50	74.39	98.84	4
49.65	47.93	49.27	58.50	63.89	58.90	67.31	74.09	98.45	5
0.42	0.32	0.39	0.15	0.24	0.18	0.06	0.27	0.38	6
0.35	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.24	7
0.16	0.11	0.01	0.04	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.14	8
0.98	1.33	0.59	0.85	0.54	0.98	0.74	0.52	0.89	9
0.04	0.30	0.07	0.04	—	0.12	0.04	—	0.14	10
1.89	1.32	0.88	0.65	0.74	0.79	1.09	1.09	2.26	11
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	12
0.74	1.00	0.43	0.89	2.56	1.71	1.17	0.68	0.82	13
0.05	0.03	—	0.01	0.06	0.24	0.35	0.20	0.07	14
—	0.02	0.19	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.43	0.18	0.21	15
0.74	3.84	4.78	3.94	4.36	3.35	3.48	1.45	0.83	16
0.23	0.31	0.23	0.62	0.46	0.49	0.70	1.11	1.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	18
20.45	14.24	15.02	18.15	19.96	18.17	18.28	18.42	32.36	19
20.40	14.20	14.97	18.10	19.89	18.12	18.21	18.17	32.28	20
1.05	0.42	0.54	0.68	0.98	0.41	0.32	0.52	0.51	21
31.39	22.32	31.80	49.65	50.12	40.25	38.33	20.69	21.41	22
0.38	0.05	0.17	0.19	0.32	0.41	0.68	0.27	0.22	23
0.70	0.71	4.08	7.28	14.05	9.15	9.13	5.57	3.51	24
0.40	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.43	0.37	0.49	0.39	0.39	25
4.74	3.40	6.88	14.53	28.37	15.54	15.65	7.80	6.90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	27
—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.82	0.84	0.91	1.31	1.31	1.05	0.80	1.33	1.40	29
0.20	0.14	0.49	0.56	0.53	0.21	0.17	0.08	0.18	30
0.17	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.17	0.07	0.21	31
0.08	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.09	32
12.80	12.42	11.70	11.85	12.52	12.52	12.18	12.39	15.86	33
12.48	12.13	11.43	11.57	12.50	12.52	11.89	12.10	15.29	34
11.83	10.48	9.86	9.99	11.65	10.80	10.26	10.44	12.20	35
0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.20	0.78	1.16	0.20	36
1.98	1.32	1.44	1.25	1.59	1.78	1.89	1.83	3.00	37
10.82	7.56	8.53	7.89	7.72	6.58	6.35	9.51	12.37	38
1.33	0.66	0.28	0.13	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.42	39
0.71	0.55	0.18	0.13	0.01	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.02	40
3.53	3.11	1.55	0.31	0.27	0.24	0.05	0.07	1.28	41
1.00	0.09	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.18	42
0.01	0.05	0.13	0.31	0.14	0.08	0.14	0.17	0.03	43
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.04	—	44
0.04	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	45
1.04	0.45	0.26	0.21	0.46	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.40	46
—	1.00	8.20	15.48	18.46	10.42	1.66	0.39	—	47
0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.50	0.71	48
0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.49	0.70	49
0.21	0.22	1.32	3.20	11.40	12.26	2.63	0.20	0.20	50
—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	51
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	52
0.01	0.03	0.04	—	0.21	0.02	—	—	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	56
0.23	0.28	0.46	0.51	0.36	0.22	0.21	0.28	0.22	57
0.28	0.19	0.07	0.28	0.25	0.14	0.23	0.13	0.13	58
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	59
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.56	0.39	0.32	0.25	1.04	0.53	0.22	0.18	0.52	61
2.68	4.26	4.60	3.74	3.82	3.28	4.30	6.24	2.29	62
0.22	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.11	0.27	0.25	63
9.23	5.85	4.73	5.82	9.23	11.89	11.37	20.83	29.13	64
0.55	0.58	0.33	0.51	0.44	0.36	0.23	0.42	0.41	65
0.66	2.89	8.10	5.21	8.36	5.47	3.91	2.88	1.94	66
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.01	67
—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.03	—	68
0.53	0.19	0.10	0.42	0.65	0.20	0.28	0.41	0.47	69

TABLE 45c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	246.42	178.12	184.99	176.48
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.63	0.65	0.59	0.63
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.04	—	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	27.97	30.36	22.66	31.84
5	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB	27.74	29.94	22.48	31.57
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.80	—	0.80	0.81
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	0.20	0.09
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	0.19	0.45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.88	1.86	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.18	3.91	4.71	2.98
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3.95	1.88	0.88	0.45
14	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.09	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	2.70	0.84	2.77
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.99	1.12	0.80	0.63
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	20.49	20.87	18.83	27.01
20	Chancreoid, not NPTB	14.59	14.71	13.44	19.23
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.50	—	0.98	0.89
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.03	5.03	5.90	5.01
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.83	—	0.80	0.54
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse autumnal)	65.07	37.15	37.08	22.00
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	—	0.10	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.87	3.98	2.73	2.42
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	4.86	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.79	0.36	3.43	1.79
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.12	2.12	2.20	7.80
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.99	1.02	1.77	1.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.58	0.09	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not NPTB	0.23	0.09	—	0.45
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.81	14.82	14.81	14.49
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not NPTB	13.57	14.34	14.62	14.22
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTB	11.83	12.48	12.75	12.43
36	Spirochetosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.39	—	0.10	0.99
37	Spirochetosis, other	1.98	2.61	0.59	1.16
38	Influenza	7.27	8.75	9.71	9.39
39	Measles (rubella)	0.39	—	1.37	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.68	2.79	0.69	2.42
41	Mumps	3.14	3.26	2.94	20.30
42	Chickenpox	0.23	—	0.69	0.45
43	Poliovirus, acute	0.23	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.20	—	0.10	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	7.39	0.93	0.96	0.89
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.98	1.88	2.35	1.70
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not NPTB	1.31	1.12	1.57	1.16
50	Virus diseases, other	26.40	1.88	1.04	1.18
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.08	—	—	0.18
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	0.19	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	—	—	0.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	—	—	0.45
59	Parasitosis	—	—	—	—
60	Nelutostomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	1.21	0.10	0.63
62	Scabies	1.82	2.23	3.43	2.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.47	0.47	0.69	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (enterrhal jaundice)	4.95	10.61	4.32	3.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.47	0.69	0.27
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.98	3.40	1.37	3.85
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.04	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not NPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.46	0.47	0.91	0.45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
207.38	284.54	309.18	307.38	311.06	312.08	297.03	225.64	170.58	1
0.06	0.71	2.04	0.49	0.92	0.09	0.37	0.57	0.37	2
0.45	0.09	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.19	—	3
32.00	28.20	32.53	18.18	27.19	26.62	30.06	29.74	25.46	4
31.73	28.02	32.27	19.01	26.94	26.43	30.28	29.54	25.28	5
0.09	—	—	0.16	0.17	0.64	—	0.10	0.27	6
0.45	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.19	1.05	0.64	7
0.09	0.09	0.16	3.08	0.17	0.37	—	0.10	—	8
0.90	0.37	—	—	1.00	4.66	—	0.96	—	9
0.45	—	0.89	0.41	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.62	1.41	0.80	0.49	0.59	0.64	0.93	3.16	4.38	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	29.17	0.89	6.12	0.42	2.29	1.40	0.46	0.46	13
0.09	0.09	0.18	0.16	—	0.09	0.28	0.10	0.09	14
—	—	0.09	0.41	0.35	0.37	0.76	0.76	0.09	15
15.64	31.05	28.63	23.17	25.27	21.04	19.10	15.87	8.39	16
0.09	0.09	0.44	0.08	—	0.27	0.28	0.18	0.18	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
21.15	17.77	14.89	14.12	16.73	25.15	29.72	22.95	18.34	19
15.01	12.84	10.64	10.04	11.88	17.93	21.16	16.35	13.03	20
0.90	—	—	0.49	0.08	1.55	0.93	0.10	0.18	21
10.03	22.54	24.20	20.07	27.61	26.26	23.11	14.53	6.21	22
—	0.44	0.98	4.08	1.00	1.37	0.65	0.10	0.09	23
42.58	46.50	74.46	71.97	54.22	71.34	90.10	64.82	46.82	24
0.45	1.50	0.18	0.49	0.59	0.73	0.73	0.67	0.09	25
2.62	2.48	7.62	6.53	6.44	6.31	8.01	2.96	4.38	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.54	0.44	0.44	—	—	0.65	1.88	3.92	5.39	28
7.23	12.64	14.63	11.67	9.62	6.95	7.73	3.35	4.29	29
3.80	5.66	3.19	0.57	2.43	1.55	1.21	1.05	0.09	30
—	0.18	0.27	0.98	0.50	0.73	0.84	0.10	0.09	31
—	0.09	0.18	0.57	0.25	0.46	0.47	0.10	0.09	32
11.30	12.91	10.11	14.12	14.31	15.55	14.44	14.63	14.60	33
11.12	12.73	9.93	13.87	14.06	15.27	14.16	14.34	14.33	34
9.67	11.14	8.69	12.06	12.22	13.35	12.30	12.63	12.50	35
—	0.27	—	0.08	0.17	0.09	1.12	1.43	1.46	36
3.07	1.68	2.04	2.45	2.18	2.10	2.52	1.43	1.73	37
14.37	13.44	5.41	4.32	4.62	5.31	6.62	6.60	6.66	38
0.36	—	0.44	0.41	0.33	—	—	—	0.46	39
0.83	0.35	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	—	0.48	0.64	40
4.34	1.50	2.39	0.16	0.50	0.73	0.65	0.10	0.91	41
2.20	0.09	0.18	—	0.08	—	0.09	0.10	0.09	42
0.45	0.18	0.53	0.49	0.33	0.27	0.19	0.10	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.54	—	0.44	0.08	—	1.10	0.93	—	0.46	45
4.07	17.68	15.07	17.54	10.46	8.23	6.62	1.91	0.46	46
1.08	0.71	1.68	1.96	1.59	2.84	4.10	2.96	1.37	47
0.72	0.44	1.15	1.31	1.09	1.83	2.70	1.91	0.82	48
5.79	18.30	47.96	59.81	70.67	55.79	26.37	4.59	2.92	49
0.54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.09	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.18	0.18	—	0.41	0.35	0.37	0.09	0.19	0.46	57
—	0.09	0.27	0.16	0.84	—	0.95	0.57	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.81	1.15	0.53	1.88	0.25	0.91	0.09	1.63	0.55	61
1.08	2.21	0.98	1.88	1.67	0.73	1.12	1.34	2.28	62
3.16	0.09	0.35	0.08	—	—	0.09	0.29	0.27	63
2.44	2.83	3.37	2.20	6.96	3.38	5.50	8.32	6.84	64
0.09	0.18	0.89	0.49	0.42	0.18	1.21	0.29	0.18	65
6.60	7.09	8.69	16.73	12.97	13.54	5.40	9.85	3.74	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.46	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.44	0.18	0.16	—	0.82	0.75	1.15	0.27	69

TABLE 45f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	229.01	190.72	158.03	154.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	1.61	0.04	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.09	0.18	0.18	0.15
4	Gonococcal infections, total	18.23	17.09	21.64	24.97
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.10	16.98	21.49	24.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.35	—	0.22
7	Scarlet fever	0.11	—	0.04	0.03
8	Krysiptosis	0.11	0.18	0.18	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.80	0.70	—	0.31
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.18	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.58	2.42	2.30	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.01	1.05	0.18	1.33
14	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.21	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.04	0.18	0.48
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5.33	6.69	5.14	5.04
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.17	0.04	—	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.28	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	9.97	16.96	13.04	11.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	9.95	16.95	13.01	11.10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.14	0.70	0.80	1.39
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	51.15	46.88	28.74	23.12
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.49	0.11	0.11	0.16
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	17.60	6.51	4.15	2.44
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.68	0.46	0.07	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	18.43	11.41	8.42	7.12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	0.18	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	20.78	14.92	16.65	14.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.19	3.54	3.39	2.58
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.21	0.04	0.36	0.52
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	0.04	0.26	0.34
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.37	14.32	14.86	13.01
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	10.92	13.76	14.28	12.48
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	9.12	11.48	11.95	10.42
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.08
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.04	1.44	1.60	1.33
38	Influenza	3.39	5.55	5.57	5.70
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.23	0.39	0.23	0.25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.68	0.69	1.45
41	Mumps	1.16	3.15	1.13	1.39
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.35	0.23	0.22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.07	0.18	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	—
46	Dengue	17.17	3.50	2.59	5.24
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3.93	1.23	0.55	2.16
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.19	3.57	1.57	2.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.50	1.53	2.22
50	Virus diseases, other	3.20	0.91	0.66	1.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.08	—	0.18	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.10	0.18	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.48	4.55	—	0.15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.22	0.70	0.18	0.46
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.52	0.84	0.80	0.96
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	1.93	1.49	1.39
59	Plasmodia	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.04	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.37	1.44	1.09	0.52
62	Scabies	1.23	0.70	1.66	0.99
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.06	0.21	0.18	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	6.65	6.01	4.32
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.21	0.07	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.51	4.89	7.15	10.17
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.07	0.35	0.15	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.02	0.07	0.04	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.35	0.73	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Less M
172.82	202.81	244.80	313.39	333.64	297.76	264.19	197.65	180.83	1
0.64	0.29	1.44	0.96	1.17	0.64	0.35	0.74	0.63	2
0.16	0.27	—	—	0.03	—	0.13	—	0.12	3
17.06	16.97	14.16	14.92	19.36	19.30	18.44	19.06	17.09	4
16.94	16.83	14.06	14.82	19.25	19.16	18.31	18.94	16.90	5
0.42	0.27	—	—	0.26	0.06	0.13	—	0.19	6
—	0.06	0.19	0.03	0.06	0.10	0.27	0.18	0.19	7
—	0.13	0.41	0.13	0.06	0.06	0.16	—	0.07	8
0.30	1.06	0.66	1.04	0.89	1.11	1.00	0.94	1.07	9
0.16	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	0.12	0.22	0.11	—	10
1.43	1.89	2.02	0.76	1.47	1.08	1.24	1.81	1.26	11
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	1.46	1.23	4.30	3.17	1.23	0.33	0.66	6.64	13
0.61	0.21	—	0.16	0.30	0.07	0.13	0.16	0.23	14
0.16	0.27	0.16	0.13	0.06	—	0.36	0.16	0.26	15
10.16	6.96	8.64	10.57	14.96	10.23	7.77	5.66	4.66	16
0.06	0.13	0.44	0.26	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.16	17
—	0.13	—	0.13	1.01	1.11	0.33	0.22	0.12	18
9.16	9.56	7.66	8.16	7.71	10.42	8.94	8.71	11.06	19
9.13	9.56	7.66	8.13	7.66	10.40	8.92	8.69	11.06	20
1.34	1.14	1.93	1.33	0.79	0.42	1.57	1.16	1.04	21
29.30	41.34	49.99	67.40	66.32	70.78	70.69	52.70	44.64	22
0.21	0.16	0.22	0.52	0.63	0.59	1.06	0.94	0.60	23
4.56	12.94	27.27	31.82	29.21	23.02	27.56	18.94	11.16	24
0.21	1.06	1.01	1.43	1.66	0.64	1.11	1.26	0.49	25
10.43	12.46	22.56	26.93	31.32	24.89	24.71	16.02	14.23	26
0.16	0.13	—	—	0.13	—	0.22	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
18.77	20.79	24.24	31.26	29.92	24.52	18.84	19.90	12.47	29
5.27	4.01	4.06	3.26	2.71	4.34	2.13	1.63	2.16	30
0.30	0.56	0.14	0.29	0.16	—	—	0.26	—	31
0.21	0.37	0.06	0.16	0.10	—	—	0.16	—	32
12.11	10.54	10.02	10.70	11.06	13.26	9.66	7.37	12.06	33
11.63	10.12	9.82	10.29	10.63	12.77	9.46	7.06	11.66	34
9.70	8.44	8.04	8.59	8.86	10.67	7.90	5.92	9.66	35
0.06	0.03	0.03	0.06	—	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.42	36
0.61	1.22	0.49	0.63	1.07	0.89	1.37	1.14	0.63	37
5.66	2.42	3.30	3.13	2.74	1.66	1.66	0.94	3.16	38
0.21	0.24	0.44	0.16	0.16	0.30	0.22	0.16	0.07	39
0.63	0.03	0.33	0.03	0.30	0.49	0.20	0.26	0.21	40
1.27	1.82	1.36	0.57	0.61	1.16	0.36	0.34	1.56	41
0.36	0.36	0.41	0.03	—	—	—	—	0.33	42
0.16	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.40	0.17	—	0.13	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	44
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.26	0.11	0.11	—	45
9.16	10.14	19.42	33.46	42.66	34.43	20.16	10.07	4.66	46
2.96	4.91	6.67	10.42	10.27	4.81	1.44	0.67	0.46	47
1.57	0.66	0.93	1.93	1.57	3.01	2.59	2.64	3.46	48
1.54	0.66	0.90	1.90	1.56	2.96	2.56	2.59	3.41	49
1.46	2.52	5.23	9.87	5.60	4.71	2.41	0.94	1.23	50
—	—	—	—	0.06	0.17	0.11	0.07	0.30	51
0.16	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	0.16	0.12	52
0.60	2.79	1.63	1.56	0.89	1.11	2.10	1.79	0.70	53
0.16	0.13	0.41	—	0.13	0.26	0.11	0.22	0.12	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
1.57	1.06	2.63	2.24	2.31	1.63	1.70	1.16	0.66	57
1.66	1.94	1.56	1.46	1.34	4.31	1.86	1.14	1.30	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	59
—	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	60
1.46	1.76	1.36	0.94	2.74	2.19	0.96	1.34	0.60	61
1.46	1.12	0.64	0.76	1.04	0.67	1.37	1.43	2.56	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.16	0.13	0.06	63
3.77	5.60	5.60	6.46	16.43	17.30	9.92	6.60	7.16	64
0.46	0.56	0.06	0.39	0.18	0.20	0.27	0.40	0.33	65
12.69	18.24	12.20	19.69	14.71	8.87	6.09	4.66	6.94	66
—	—	0.14	—	0.26	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.13	0.49	0.21	0.26	0.67	0.62	0.22	0.30	69

TABLE 45g.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	202.86	223.64	213.18	231.62
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.89	1.21	0.66	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.10	—	0.02
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.14	6.63	9.33	21.31
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	25.99	6.60	9.28	21.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.11
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.06
9	Nitropococcal sore throat	0.52	0.67	0.35	0.25
10	Nitropococcal infection, other	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.06
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	1.08	0.91	0.96
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.05	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.06	0.90	1.40	1.72
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.06	0.13
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.13
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.57	3.34	4.61	4.90
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.34	0.26	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	0.24	0.10	0.04
19	Chancroid, total	7.66	0.30	0.70	4.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	7.65	0.30	0.70	4.47
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.46	0.31	0.80	0.40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	36.15	34.27	39.87	43.73
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.32	0.12	0.16
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	7.91	7.71	10.11	11.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.81	0.68	0.40	0.73
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.83	31.38	29.58	21.79
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	5.75	4.08	6.14	8.66
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.69	0.05	0.10	0.36
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.25	0.19	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.10	0.14	0.11	0.05
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.51	2.71	2.87	5.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	4.22	2.54	2.69	4.81
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	2.75	1.65	1.75	3.13
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.46	0.21	0.03	0.05
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.11	1.13	1.25	0.96
38	Influenza	2.10	2.45	2.95	3.02
39	Measles (rubella)	0.49	0.24	0.19	0.44
40	Measles, (terrian (rubella))	0.59	0.82	0.85	1.03
41	Mumps	1.20	0.60	0.74	1.14
42	Chickenpox	0.05	0.02	0.13	0.03
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.16	0.14	0.05	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.05	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	31.54	63.74	48.38	41.74
47	Sandfly fever (papaitar fever)	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.64	0.05	0.12	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	0.63	0.05	0.12	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.55	0.84	1.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.27	0.04	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.10	0.20	0.07	0.07
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	2.66	2.54	1.29	1.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.05	0.24	0.05	0.08
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	0.09	—	0.01
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.67	2.05	1.67	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	6.88	9.70	6.63
59	Filaria	0.15	0.14	0.68	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.90	3.35	3.20	1.09
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.02	0.76	1.33	1.21
62	Scabies	1.84	1.59	1.25	1.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.12
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	25.92	30.89	36.04	28.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	0.22	0.94	0.84
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.13	7.24	10.63	9.64
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.30	0.28	0.49	0.31

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-48¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
269.98	267.37	245.18	211.85	190.96	144.26	130.59	143.58	200.51	1
0.66	0.69	0.52	0.56	0.63	0.81	0.61	0.61	0.65	2
0.09	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.10	0.11	3
34.44	34.89	32.59	29.82	29.20	26.42	26.82	28.71	28.42	4
34.26	33.70	32.41	28.46	29.03	26.27	26.67	28.54	28.26	5
0.07	0.06	0.19	0.32	0.16	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.13	6
0.10	0.05	0.26	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.10	7
0.07	0.14	0.16	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.04	8
0.38	0.58	0.49	0.82	0.80	0.52	0.37	0.52	0.34	9
0.08	0.16	0.04	0.90	0.10	0.20	—	0.19	0.06	10
1.10	1.49	1.36	1.40	1.47	1.52	1.41	1.73	1.45	11
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	12
1.14	1.48	0.87	0.87	1.12	0.49	0.76	1.59	0.66	13
—	0.03	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	14
0.08	0.08	0.26	0.16	0.14	0.01	0.09	—	—	15
2.34	3.10	3.12	3.60	3.34	3.17	3.36	3.59	5.52	16
0.22	0.11	0.90	0.27	0.13	0.07	0.17	0.11	—	17
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.07	0.06	18
14.09	13.93	12.92	12.40	13.19	6.65	3.40	4.06	4.79	19
14.07	13.91	12.90	12.39	13.18	6.64	3.40	4.06	4.79	20
0.66	0.73	0.60	0.60	0.63	0.37	0.27	0.29	0.24	21
52.26	52.45	46.39	37.67	33.94	28.07	26.72	29.94	39.72	22
0.16	0.36	0.23	0.16	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.06	0.16	23
10.68	13.24	10.82	7.09	5.22	5.04	4.70	4.43	6.87	24
0.66	1.16	0.82	0.44	0.54	0.37	0.42	0.60	0.61	25
17.56	13.07	12.51	9.01	6.21	5.01	9.16	9.97	26.74	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	27
6.26	9.47	11.07	7.11	5.64	3.85	2.84	2.08	2.43	28
0.36	0.72	1.36	1.67	1.51	0.65	0.39	0.49	0.06	29
0.05	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.26	0.24	0.29	31
0.03	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.16	32
6.56	6.83	5.49	5.56	4.12	3.96	3.72	3.27	4.04	33
6.12	6.98	5.14	5.20	3.65	3.63	3.48	3.06	3.78	34
3.99	4.16	3.36	3.39	2.82	2.39	2.27	1.99	2.47	35
0.16	1.06	2.60	0.81	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.06	36
1.83	0.93	0.82	1.24	1.36	1.34	0.80	1.11	1.12	37
2.89	2.58	2.56	2.12	2.06	0.93	1.20	1.26	2.14	38
1.30	0.76	0.54	0.73	0.46	0.43	0.13	0.22	0.52	39
0.83	0.96	0.60	0.60	0.57	0.34	0.30	0.23	0.66	40
3.21	2.27	1.96	1.66	0.65	0.76	0.60	0.37	0.39	41
0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.11	42
0.29	0.33	0.16	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.66	43
—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.06	44
0.04	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.09	45
42.41	36.78	30.19	26.19	20.60	14.11	13.84	24.50	41.39	46
—	0.06	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.06	47
0.65	1.22	0.90	0.67	0.63	0.42	0.37	0.57	0.30	48
0.64	1.21	0.86	0.56	0.82	0.41	0.37	0.56	0.29	49
0.94	0.98	0.93	0.56	0.58	0.62	0.87	1.02	0.73	50
0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.03	51
0.14	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.16	0.16	0.09	0.04	0.06	52
0.94	1.22	1.76	5.10	9.65	2.98	1.24	0.63	1.49	53
0.04	—	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.04	—	54
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	0.04	—	56
1.32	2.26	1.66	1.67	1.67	1.73	1.14	1.81	1.84	57
6.50	7.73	7.03	5.40	4.98	3.36	2.43	2.48	3.91	58
0.13	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.07	0.10	59
1.00	0.34	0.26	0.80	0.42	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.42	60
2.72	3.36	3.82	3.26	2.56	1.60	1.49	0.79	0.63	61
1.49	1.46	2.29	2.34	2.60	2.49	1.69	2.39	1.84	62
0.24	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.21	0.16	0.07	0.06	0.07	63
39.80	38.78	34.02	32.26	28.26	20.46	12.36	7.12	8.11	64
0.43	0.44	0.24	0.17	0.49	0.26	0.19	0.24	0.38	65
10.45	9.13	9.40	6.50	5.27	3.33	3.63	5.02	9.19	66
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	67
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	68
0.13	0.56	0.34	0.35	0.39	0.24	0.11	0.27	0.22	69

TABLE 45h.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.07	109.92	106.45	131.09
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.64	0.72	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.03	0.25	0.11
4	Conococcal infections, total	8.73	4.97	4.89	4.89
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTN	8.51	4.85	4.76	4.80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.03
7	Scarlet fever	0.06	0.13	—	0.20
8	Kryospias	0.06	0.17	—	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.78	0.14	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.33	0.11	0.20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.62	0.69	0.60	1.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.14	0.73	2.66	1.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	2.49	1.33	1.60
17	Dysentery (noncolonic)	0.27	0.08	0.13	0.18
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	0.06	0.17	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.53	0.54	0.19	0.22
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1.53	0.54	0.19	0.22
21	Bacterial infections, other and unclassified	0.73	0.34	1.17	1.23
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.70	32.76	29.09	29.83
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.39	0.18	0.36
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-automnal)	6.94	7.99	8.47	11.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	0.06	0.21	0.50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17.66	17.37	16.53	20.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	0.06	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.06
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.53	1.02	1.57	1.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.06	0.56	0.52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.06	0.23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.35	1.56	1.65	1.06
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1.90	1.25	1.48	1.66
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.99	0.68	0.82	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.51	0.09	0.23	4.77
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.60	0.67	1.13	0.84
38	Influenza	3.37	8.55	6.23	6.69
39	Measles (rubella)	0.66	0.80	0.51	0.97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.60	0.42	0.66	1.64
41	Mumps	1.01	1.32	1.09	1.54
42	Chickenpox	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.14
43	Epidemiology, acute	0.00	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Herpes	20.73	6.02	12.36	25.14
47	Hand, foot, and mouth disease	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.26	0.18	0.24	0.24
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.25	0.17	0.23	0.23
50	Viral diseases, other	0.61	0.65	0.57	0.53
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	—	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.06	0.28	0.07	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.06	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.31	1.76	1.26	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.25	1.61	1.45	1.44
59	Filaria	0.97	2.37	1.25	0.55
60	Achilostomiasis	0.07	0.08	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.97	0.44	0.43	0.47
62	Scabies	1.24	1.08	0.61	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.03	—	0.10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.06	4.45	1.85	1.54
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.30	0.31	0.20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.01	5.42	4.45	4.59
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	0.06	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	0.01	0.04	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.37	0.45	0.40	0.42

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948-49
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
140.48	125.26	122.98	123.89	126.87	128.74	101.42	103.84	117.36	1
0.61	0.61	0.66	0.79	0.66	0.60	0.49	0.64	0.41	2
0.15	0.12	0.03	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.06	3
5.34	3.86	3.74	4.71	4.25	4.13	12.85	20.71	22.93	4
5.21	3.78	3.64	4.60	4.15	4.02	12.34	20.20	22.38	5
0.03	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.15	0.10	0.11	6
0.08	0.04	0.15	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.06	0.09	7
0.01	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.01	—	0.07	0.01	0.07	8
0.36	0.51	0.22	0.78	0.87	0.63	0.88	0.69	1.37	9
0.14	0.13	0.34	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.03	0.17	0.16	10
0.96	0.37	0.86	0.34	0.32	0.39	0.66	0.89	1.00	11
—	0.04	—	—	0.06	—	0.07	—	—	12
0.18	1.50	0.65	1.89	2.04	0.82	0.60	0.97	0.73	13
—	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	14
—	—	0.04	0.14	0.06	0.01	—	0.61	—	15
0.69	1.08	1.16	1.68	2.10	2.27	3.76	2.89	1.9	16
0.09	0.06	0.01	0.06	0.41	0.56	0.21	0.47	0.74	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.27	—	0.07	18
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.57	0.47	0.43	1.82	—	6.11	19
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.57	0.47	0.43	1.81	5.10	6.10	20
0.55	0.80	0.97	0.47	1.44	0.58	0.56	0.53	0.33	21
24.31	25.47	33.31	41.86	37.11	31.67	32.25	33.89	37.06	22
0.10	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.01	23
14.12	11.15	8.59	5.15	2.84	2.81	2.15	1.87	2.02	24
0.27	0.39	0.41	0.99	0.74	0.52	0.37	0.19	0.42	25
25.29	23.89	23.75	16.73	13.72	14.45	14.36	10.73	13.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	28
1.06	1.79	2.00	1.54	2.54	3.06	2.64	1.44	1.56	29
0.20	0.44	0.43	0.54	0.43	0.39	0.36	0.16	0.12	30
0.26	0.09	0.21	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.07	0.24	31
0.11	0.04	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.11	32
1.55	2.53	2.07	2.50	2.01	2.34	2.51	2.76	3.01	33
1.25	1.63	1.87	2.01	1.61	1.88	2.02	2.22	2.42	34
0.68	0.90	0.92	1.11	0.89	1.04	1.11	1.22	1.34	35
10.39	8.40	7.39	2.60	0.64	0.31	0.25	0.11	0.07	36
0.73	0.93	0.46	0.74	0.65	0.52	0.46	0.76	0.85	37
4.51	3.09	3.62	3.54	2.47	1.23	1.44	1.74	2.12	38
0.39	0.54	0.92	0.37	0.74	0.97	1.21	0.60	0.24	39
1.12	0.87	0.60	0.31	0.18	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.16	40
1.41	2.08	2.13	1.37	0.61	0.47	0.13	0.34	0.45	41
0.34	0.30	0.29	0.02	0.35	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.12	42
0.02	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	43
—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	0.04	—	0.01	—	44
0.06	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	45
20.98	25.48	16.82	16.89	58.83	41.07	6.68	3.28	5.71	46
—	—	0.09	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.10	0.22	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.42	0.39	48
0.08	0.14	0.15	0.21	0.24	0.25	0.39	0.39	0.37	49
0.64	0.44	0.64	0.80	0.81	0.83	0.60	0.40	0.40	50
—	0.06	0.03	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	0.13	0.22	0.10	0.10	0.04	0.02	52
0.01	0.04	—	0.09	0.36	0.15	—	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.04	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	56
1.44	1.29	1.31	1.40	2.00	1.22	1.19	0.72	0.88	57
2.24	2.70	2.63	3.92	3.11	2.43	1.93	1.69	1.56	58
0.36	1.07	0.79	0.93	0.78	0.41	0.53	1.06	1.51	59
0.05	0.09	0.14	0.12	0.19	0.01	—	0.14	—	60
0.39	1.53	1.30	1.28	1.50	1.37	1.22	0.64	0.47	61
0.64	0.94	1.07	1.53	1.11	0.80	1.22	1.92	1.99	62
0.18	0.09	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.10	0.07	63
3.00	1.84	1.45	2.05	3.42	4.87	4.34	3.07	3.91	64
0.31	0.26	0.38	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.25	0.22	0.47	65
4.19	1.66	1.99	2.79	4.87	2.28	1.34	1.63	2.84	66
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	0.04	67
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	68
0.40	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.39	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.29	69

TABLE 451.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	41.39	57.36	53.14	55.11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	1.03	0.85	1.01
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.05	0.06	0.05
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.14	6.08	6.87	9.17
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	6.87	5.85	6.62	8.82
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.30	0.30	0.28	0.45
7	Scarlet fever	0.54	0.33	0.55	0.58
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.40	0.18	0.41	0.48
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.04	0.25	0.14	0.13
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	1.87	1.48	0.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	0.41	0.05	—	0.13
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.05	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	—	0.03	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.03
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.03	0.03
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.22	0.33	0.22	0.35
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	0.22	0.33	0.22	0.35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.40	0.47	0.38
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.03	0.08
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	0.00	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	0.08	—	0.03	0.03
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.09	—	0.03	0.13
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.03	—	0.03	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.15	—	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.28	0.30	0.43
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.11	0.23	0.17	0.28
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.74	1.11	1.16	1.73
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1.48	0.93	0.97	1.45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.83	0.83	0.68	0.83
36	Spirochetosis (syndromes) (Weil's disease)	0.80	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	3.15	3.38	3.60	2.76
38	Influenza	12.72	26.42	18.54	13.14
39	Measles (rubella)	1.18	1.36	2.07	1.71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.17	1.89	5.55	7.31
41	Mumps	3.47	7.37	7.14	6.81
42	Chickenpox	0.18	0.28	0.08	0.25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.05
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.57	0.45	0.11	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.28	0.08	0.03
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.24	0.18	0.08	0.43
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.25	0.44	0.13
62	Scabies	1.48	2.12	1.49	2.59
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.15	0.19	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.38	—	0.28	1.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.45	0.33	0.23
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.24	0.05	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.23	0.03	0.03	0.45

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
46.04	54.28	34.39	27.33	29.78	30.11	29.71	29.22	57.42	1
0.87	1.19	0.94	0.50	0.35	0.74	0.53	0.92	0.72	2
0.13	0.31	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.07	—	0.06	0.10	3
7.71	8.86	6.76	7.28	7.82	8.22	8.25	6.03	5.37	4
7.43	8.65	6.62	7.00	7.53	7.91	7.94	5.80	5.16	5
0.26	0.17	0.24	0.09	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.13	6
0.64	1.36	0.31	0.34	0.11	0.05	0.19	—	0.13	7
—	0.10	—	0.09	—	0.00	0.10	—	—	8
0.08	—	0.58	0.32	0.44	0.05	2.14	0.26	0.05	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.55	1.36	0.51	0.71	1.20	1.52	0.91	1.36	1.06	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.26	0.73	0.54	1.09	0.89	0.12	1.16	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.21	0.03	16
0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.23	19
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.23	20
0.39	0.14	0.36	0.37	0.11	0.05	0.02	0.39	0.15	21
—	0.05	0.19	0.45	0.28	0.33	0.02	0.21	0.49	22
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	23
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.02	0.31	0.18	24
0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.03	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.02	0.23	0.21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	29
0.13	—	0.24	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	30
0.03	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.55	0.13	0.18	31
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.29	0.04	0.10	32
2.39	1.86	2.60	1.90	2.17	1.07	1.83	1.87	1.06	33
2.01	1.57	2.19	1.59	1.92	0.90	1.54	1.57	0.90	34
1.13	0.84	1.25	0.91	1.03	0.52	0.87	0.90	0.52	35
0.03	1.57	3.85	1.01	0.24	0.02	0.05	—	0.03	36
2.24	2.45	2.86	2.97	2.56	3.25	4.18	3.18	2.81	37
11.86	20.46	4.59	3.04	5.61	5.86	5.29	7.42	25.47	38
1.85	3.76	0.75	0.34	0.55	0.38	0.19	0.59	0.72	39
4.01	2.31	1.42	0.45	1.66	1.73	0.24	0.05	0.10	40
5.55	4.31	3.22	1.75	0.94	0.57	0.45	0.92	3.87	41
0.15	0.10	0.19	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.19	0.33	0.46	42
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	48
0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	49
0.54	0.76	0.87	0.65	0.66	0.55	0.34	0.28	0.60	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.13	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
0.18	0.21	0.14	0.30	0.15	0.12	0.38	0.69	0.26	57
0.31	0.50	0.31	0.32	0.15	0.14	0.02	0.13	0.28	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	59
0.23	0.37	0.19	0.50	0.28	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.31	60
1.49	0.91	0.53	1.34	1.09	1.80	1.84	1.28	1.32	61
0.28	0.36	0.14	0.37	0.28	0.38	0.17	0.18	0.05	62
0.26	0.14	0.19	0.22	0.35	0.28	0.48	0.26	0.26	63
0.82	0.79	0.29	0.34	0.24	0.40	0.31	0.21	0.34	64
0.15	1.45	0.41	0.02	0.42	0.05	0.14	0.06	0.05	65
0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	66
0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
0.59	0.62	0.24	0.54	0.13	0.17	0.05	—	0.13	68

TABLE 45].—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	146.76	159.89	162.41	152.21
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.06	1.00	0.82	1.28
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.03	—	0.28
4	Clonococcal infections, total	34.68	37.45	35.25	34.76
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTM	33.18	35.82	31.72	33.25
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.06
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.03	—
8	Kryzelpneumonia	0.09	0.06	—	0.12
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.23	0.16	0.17	0.62
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.11	0.16	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	1.41	0.99	2.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.55	0.16	0.34	1.02
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.06	0.10	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.65	1.54	0.65	0.71
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.06	—	0.07	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12.19	14.10	12.34	13.27
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	11.82	13.66	11.96	12.87
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.31	1.19	0.34
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.28	26.61	27.53	27.19
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	0.66	0.44	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (mild-autumnal)	10.91	13.10	7.27	3.88
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.42	0.72	0.54	0.40
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.27	1.22	1.60	2.31
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.22	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.66	0.34	0.61	0.46
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	0.47	0.34	1.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.09	0.31	0.31
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.16	0.06	0.17	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.84	13.82	17.10	15.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	10.66	10.76	13.32	12.41
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	8.70	8.62	10.67	9.94
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.95	0.03	0.03	2.26
37	Spirochetosis, other	2.14	2.76	2.35	2.25
38	Influenza	5.50	3.45	2.31	3.45
39	Measles (rubella)	0.99	1.60	3.23	2.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5.03	10.62	13.19	8.74
41	Mumps	2.15	2.70	3.40	2.99
42	Chickenpox	0.91	0.97	0.64	1.48
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.60	1.76	0.71	0.62
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.56	1.22	1.39	1.72
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	1.49	1.16	1.33	1.63
50	Virus diseases, other	0.77	0.34	1.09	0.95
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.03	0.17	0.03
53	Taufugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.59	0.94	1.16	1.42
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4.11	4.14	3.94	4.62
59	Parasitosis	0.66	0.66	0.54	1.23
60	Schistosomiasis	1.32	1.28	1.26	2.03
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.66	1.69	2.48	2.65
62	Acabies	3.07	3.13	2.86	3.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.24	0.16	0.07	0.34
64	Hepatitis infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.35	1.41	1.73	2.19
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	0.03	0.07	0.16
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.66	3.76	0.78	0.62
67	Cirranuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	0.03	—
68	Cirranuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.60	1.36	0.71

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
141.52	164.61	164.66	161.36	146.82	126.10	132.21	122.01	133.42	1
0.25	0.77	0.72	0.89	1.89	1.18	1.31	1.85	0.79	2
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.03	3
37.58	33.84	30.73	36.34	31.96	34.91	33.80	34.04	36.84	4
35.96	32.39	29.39	33.81	30.57	33.39	32.31	32.56	35.26	5
0.03	0.25	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	—	0.07	0.21	6
0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.03	0.98	0.09	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
0.47	—	0.16	0.44	—	0.03	0.32	0.24	0.17	9
—	0.15	—	0.15	0.30	—	0.39	0.17	—	10
1.38	0.80	1.34	1.18	0.77	0.69	1.18	1.38	1.14	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	—	12
0.78	—	0.03	0.74	—	0.89	1.76	0.67	0.52	13
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	0.07	—	14
—	1.24	0.16	0.15	0.06	0.03	0.32	0.13	0.07	15
0.81	0.59	0.56	1.15	1.33	0.37	0.74	0.71	1.00	16
—	0.19	0.06	—	0.30	—	0.03	0.03	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.70	12.89	11.09	11.34	11.89	10.87	12.77	10.99	12.09	19
12.33	12.49	10.75	10.98	11.54	10.53	12.39	10.85	11.64	20
0.56	0.62	0.34	0.32	0.59	0.34	0.38	0.10	0.59	21
24.60	41.45	47.40	39.83	28.10	22.49	20.42	18.01	22.42	22
0.22	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.37	0.37	0.29	0.13	0.17	23
4.29	13.04	14.15	14.06	12.60	12.55	14.31	9.85	11.33	24
0.56	0.53	0.47	0.36	0.44	0.34	0.29	0.03	0.28	25
1.60	1.54	1.18	1.39	1.00	0.93	0.83	0.71	0.63	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.06	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	0.03	28
0.44	0.84	1.43	1.09	0.59	0.37	0.70	0.54	0.52	29
0.34	0.46	0.16	0.15	—	0.34	0.03	0.17	0.21	30
0.34	0.06	0.56	0.12	0.41	0.34	0.28	0.20	0.65	31
0.19	0.03	0.28	0.06	0.21	0.19	0.13	0.10	0.34	32
15.52	14.28	13.46	11.40	13.10	12.89	13.09	14.21	12.88	33
12.08	11.13	10.47	8.89	10.21	10.03	10.21	11.05	10.02	34
9.67	8.90	8.36	7.12	8.17	8.04	8.18	8.84	8.02	35
2.89	3.21	1.37	0.68	0.30	0.28	0.16	0.17	0.03	36
2.32	1.89	2.68	1.68	1.02	1.83	1.79	2.08	2.48	37
2.97	4.91	4.18	13.38	12.75	3.70	6.98	2.86	3.75	38
0.88	1.14	0.41	0.27	0.12	0.22	0.61	0.60	0.98	39
6.04	7.79	4.86	1.15	0.38	0.19	0.74	2.18	5.30	40
3.69	3.83	3.12	2.04	0.80	0.68	0.67	1.01	0.83	41
1.19	2.38	1.22	0.89	0.41	0.19	0.38	0.54	0.65	42
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	43
0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.06	0.19	0.37	0.27	0.59	0.93	0.38	0.50	0.90	46
0.16	—	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1.68	0.99	1.34	2.01	2.42	1.82	1.31	1.34	1.51	48
1.78	0.96	1.28	1.92	2.30	1.48	1.25	1.28	1.45	49
0.56	0.46	0.44	0.97	1.12	1.12	1.06	0.57	0.55	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.53	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.17	—	52
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.15	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	56
1.13	1.55	1.93	1.48	1.80	2.21	1.89	1.71	1.62	57
4.54	3.80	5.39	4.13	4.34	3.67	3.28	4.74	2.72	58
1.41	0.99	0.41	1.56	2.01	0.83	0.16	0.17	0.38	59
1.50	0.68	0.97	1.09	2.21	1.12	1.63	1.04	0.96	60
1.94	2.63	4.21	3.04	2.18	3.94	2.75	2.72	1.51	61
3.04	2.01	3.15	4.02	3.93	1.88	3.07	2.82	3.58	62
0.19	0.49	0.53	0.06	0.12	0.09	0.35	0.30	0.17	63
1.75	0.74	1.56	1.33	1.77	0.65	0.74	1.31	1.00	64
0.19	0.12	0.44	0.24	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.24	0.28	65
0.41	0.40	1.12	0.18	1.85	0.19	0.29	0.27	0.32	66
—	—	0.06	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	0.06	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	68
0.44	0.22	0.44	0.32	0.38	0.83	0.51	0.24	0.52	69

TABLE 46.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100.58	117.62	142.20	167.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.67	2.84	3.16	1.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	1.13	0.14	0.10	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	28.47	34.04	33.13	25.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.30	0.37
7	Scarlet fever	0.96	0.79	1.19	2.84
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	0.01	0.07	0.03
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.22	4.36	4.78	4.72
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.29	0.17	0.01	0.09
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.60	0.27	0.04	0.31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.26	4.68	3.60	3.64
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.30	0.30	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.27	2.76	2.24	2.29
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	1.36	0.83	0.48	0.35
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.07	0.13	0.07	0.06
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.11	0.11	0.30	0.33
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.14
30	Protozoan infections, other	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	0.24	0.26	0.26
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.76	8.36	8.70	7.61
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetals icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.14	0.02	0.03	3.82
37	Spirchetals diseases, other	4.40	5.30	5.63	4.21
38	Influenza	18.47	26.77	36.69	30.20
39	Measles (rubella)	3.94	2.86	10.17	18.69
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.99	4.19	7.93	20.74
41	Mumps	5.66	8.31	13.42	16.01
42	Chickenpox	0.37	0.92	0.76	0.97
43	Poliovirus, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.37	0.62	1.04	1.54
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.63	0.70	0.78	0.66
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	0.60	0.43
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
53	Tabagumashi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.22	0.03	0.08	0.06
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	0.31	0.32	0.33
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.78	1.33	1.54	1.28
59	Filaria	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.32	0.26	0.26
62	Scabies	2.32	3.38	3.39	3.23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.66	1.02	0.69	0.67
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.63	0.01	—	0.01
65	Rheumatic fever	0.61	0.46	0.72	0.90
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.98	0.19	0.14	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942^a
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (5)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
143.35	108.89	80.63	77.43	73.81	80.65	82.12	85.78	109.64	1
1.28	1.38	1.42	1.61	1.70	1.56	1.38	1.29	1.44	2
0.18	0.11	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.16	3
25.84	25.89	22.27	27.23	29.64	31.98	31.77	31.68	31.02	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.30	0.32	0.29	0.18	0.17	0.13	0.17	0.29	0.81	6
2.11	1.12	1.88	0.25	0.19	0.15	0.47	0.56	1.21	7
0.09	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.06	0.09	0.09	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.90	2.11	1.81	2.01	2.10	2.49	3.22	3.55	4.61	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.28	0.87	0.67	0.93	0.22	0.10	0.26	0.19	0.05	13
—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.00	14
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	15
0.09	0.17	1.06	0.62	0.38	1.14	1.15	0.54	0.34	16
0.03	0.03	0.02	0.32	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.60	2.93	3.18	2.94	3.25	3.35	3.20	2.71	3.33	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.12	0.24	0.32	0.22	0.12	0.17	0.30	0.21	21
2.34	4.38	5.61	5.02	3.44	2.71	2.14	1.90	4.16	22
0.02	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	23
0.38	1.24	1.53	1.72	1.37	1.41	1.77	1.24	2.12	24
0.03	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.09	25
0.78	0.57	1.46	1.56	0.99	1.00	1.79	2.73	7.44	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	28
0.16	0.13	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.34	0.14	0.18	29
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	30
0.31	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.36	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
6.93	6.55	6.12	6.07	6.45	7.07	6.57	6.54	6.36	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
7.34	6.69	7.86	2.94	0.67	0.34	0.19	0.18	0.09	36
5.65	3.15	3.38	4.19	3.94	4.78	4.86	4.61	3.97	37
15.97	11.12	8.26	6.53	7.84	9.87	12.09	13.89	23.37	38
16.38	8.31	2.68	1.38	0.46	0.23	0.17	0.34	1.16	39
21.91	11.98	4.41	1.69	0.74	0.39	0.25	0.38	2.43	40
15.52	9.59	5.61	3.12	1.77	1.21	1.16	2.19	3.82	41
0.68	0.47	0.29	0.15	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.27	0.50	42
—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3.42	1.95	1.48	0.87	0.64	0.86	1.22	1.10	1.87	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.69	0.41	0.56	0.58	0.64	0.71	0.66	0.65	0.66	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.38	0.37	0.41	0.49	0.95	1.15	0.78	0.54	0.44	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.06	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.01	55
0.04	0.06	0.12	0.46	0.21	0.25	0.32	0.28	0.31	56
0.31	0.24	0.35	0.39	0.37	0.38	0.32	0.31	0.27	57
0.90	0.74	0.76	0.84	0.68	0.66	0.60	0.56	0.66	58
—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	60
0.20	0.34	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.26	0.21	61
2.30	1.89	1.29	1.06	1.19	1.61	2.25	3.01	3.42	62
0.41	0.33	0.36	0.35	0.42	0.67	0.64	0.71	0.55	63
0.06	1.76	2.06	1.27	0.49	0.22	0.19	0.17	0.16	64
1.00	0.86	0.58	0.32	0.31	0.29	0.31	0.34	0.56	65
1.47	0.51	0.43	0.32	0.76	2.43	0.49	0.64	1.64	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.02	0.02	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 46a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	94.22	116.28	146.43	157.15
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.71	2.97	2.31	1.94
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.16	0.11	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.44	30.16	34.67	26.78
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.39	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	1.08	0.98	1.34	3.31
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.02
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.52	4.64	6.12	4.94
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.33	0.19	0.01	0.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.29	0.08	0.01	0.02
17	Etiophtheria (noncutaneous)	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03
18	Etiophtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.43	3.57	2.88	2.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.22	0.33	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.48	0.10	0.16	0.28
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.27
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.88	8.34	8.62	7.71
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.67	0.02	0.02	1.38
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.85	5.65	3.00	4.60
38	Influenza	16.20	28.62	39.06	32.37
39	Measles (rubella)	4.48	3.03	11.47	20.75
40	Measles, (German rubella)	5.53	4.08	8.43	22.36
41	Mumps	5.74	8.19	14.01	17.67
42	Chickenpox	0.42	0.99	0.82	1.06
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	—
44	Encephalitis infectious	0.03	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.65	0.78	0.86	0.68
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.41	0.50	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Tautaugamuah fever (scrub typhus) (mole-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.28	0.03	0.06	0.06
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.25	0.16	0.19
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.83	1.33	1.64	1.37
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.33	0.26	0.23
62	Scabies	2.38	3.66	3.67	3.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.62	1.11	0.78	0.74
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.06	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.48	0.79	0.97
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.36	0.17	0.06	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948¹
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
136.22	97.91	76.58	68.18	67.72	76.29	76.99	80.15	89.46	1
1.44	1.46	1.52	1.81	1.65	1.77	1.82	1.38	1.57	2
0.21	0.13	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.18	3
27.37	26.52	24.32	29.30	31.69	34.45	34.43	35.18	32.56	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.31	0.35	0.29	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.29	0.80	6
2.43	1.29	2.03	0.96	0.18	0.12	0.81	0.63	1.44	7
0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.10	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.03	2.20	1.83	2.06	2.16	2.69	3.59	3.99	5.59	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.80	1.04	0.69	0.04	0.23	0.01	0.30	0.21	0.06	13
—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	15
0.01	0.06	1.29	0.70	0.20	0.52	0.47	0.12	0.01	16
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.76	2.10	2.47	2.14	2.45	2.14	2.41	2.08	2.12	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.10	0.13	0.27	0.36	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.17	0.24	21
0.35	0.59	0.83	1.13	0.65	0.76	0.42	0.20	0.13	22
0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.03	23
0.01	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.06	0.15	0.12	0.04	0.04	24
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	25
0.09	0.12	0.30	0.20	0.34	0.23	0.12	0.09	0.06	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.11	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.19	0.09	0.10	29
0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	30
0.24	0.21	0.18	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.29	0.47	0.43	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
7.10	6.70	6.22	6.18	6.62	7.32	6.67	6.60	6.37	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.36	2.93	2.44	1.16	0.35	0.19	0.08	0.06	0.03	36
6.45	3.40	3.66	4.78	4.41	5.32	5.30	5.10	4.29	37
17.18	11.42	8.37	6.66	7.65	9.92	11.93	12.87	23.56	38
18.51	8.84	3.03	1.21	0.34	0.16	0.17	0.34	1.29	39
25.06	12.66	4.27	1.42	0.47	0.21	0.19	0.43	2.96	40
15.91	9.56	6.47	2.93	1.76	1.17	1.16	1.87	4.02	41
0.76	0.53	0.29	0.17	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.31	0.60	42
—	0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.01	43
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.59	0.41	0.56	0.52	0.61	0.73	0.71	0.69	0.72	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.36	0.34	0.37	0.36	0.41	0.41	0.40	0.37	0.35	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	55
0.06	0.07	0.15	0.57	0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36	0.36	56
0.23	0.12	0.24	0.24	0.31	0.26	0.19	0.14	0.14	57
0.90	0.73	0.81	0.70	0.71	0.72	0.84	0.57	0.73	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.20	0.23	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.29	0.26	0.22	0.17	61
2.46	1.96	1.29	0.94	0.91	1.55	2.30	3.28	3.39	62
0.47	0.34	0.40	0.39	0.45	0.73	0.73	0.82	0.56	63
0.04	0.16	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.01	—	0.01	64
1.09	0.92	0.64	0.29	0.31	0.29	0.35	0.36	0.61	65
0.11	0.06	0.23	0.24	0.31	2.42	0.18	0.12	0.07	66
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.01	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02	69

TABLE 46b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.30	129.12	119.36	156.96
2	Tuberculous of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.90	1.70	1.12	1.27
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.06	—	0.06
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.85	24.69	22.01	20.62
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.29	0.13	0.05	0.26
7	Measles fever	0.36	0.19	0.11	0.44
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	0.05	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	0.04
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.86	2.01	2.30	3.26
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	—	0.05	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.00	1.80	0.21	2.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.09	—	0.21	0.04
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.92	13.13	8.84	9.24
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.06	0.05	0.06
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15.92	25.20	17.24	15.36
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.15	0.82	0.27	0.06
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	7.16	7.87	3.58	2.84
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	1.07	0.59	0.32
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.00	0.63	2.03	2.02
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.39	0.06	0.37	0.40
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.06	—	—	0.06
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.13	0.21	0.12
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.23	6.48	9.26	6.96
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8.83	—	0.11	19.74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.36	2.39	2.80	1.70
38	Influenza	12.19	11.12	19.65	16.10
39	Measles (rubella)	1.58	1.45	0.80	4.86
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.50	5.28	4.34	10.23
41	Mumps	4.64	9.20	9.21	11.93
42	Chickpox	0.13	0.38	0.30	0.40
43	Polymyositis, acute	0.02	—	—	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7.56	8.84	8.67	11.64
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.52	0.06	0.32	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1.67	0.67	0.48	0.63
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.06	0.06	—	0.06
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.96	0.82	0.64	1.27
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.55	1.32	0.86	0.87
59	Filaria	0.01	—	—	—
60	Chistosomiasis	0.05	0.25	0.11	0.16
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.43	0.25	0.16	0.40
62	Scabies	2.03	1.01	1.34	1.55
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.31	0.05	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.72	—	—	0.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.20	0.21	0.40
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.76	0.38	0.70	9.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.10	0.06	—	0.06

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
170.43	162.94	158.92	118.44	97.23	97.97	102.64	107.81	164.30	1
0.48	0.85	0.94	0.80	1.10	0.74	0.75	0.83	0.91	2
—	0.05	0.16	0.02	0.05	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.09	3
17.72	19.81	18.50	18.50	21.44	22.09	21.09	18.01	23.38	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.37	0.18	0.27	0.35	0.31	0.27	0.27	0.32	0.46	6
0.40	0.64	1.10	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.29	0.29	0.25	7
0.06	0.03	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.07	8
—	—	—	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.20	1.55	1.69	1.74	1.86	1.71	1.73	1.81	1.84	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.05	—	0.02	0.17	0.48	0.11	0.11	0.07	13
—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	14
—	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.02	15
0.49	0.80	0.34	0.29	1.12	3.60	3.89	3.66	1.69	16
0.09	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.21	0.03	0.21	0.09	0.03	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7.42	6.99	6.17	6.28	6.48	6.96	6.40	5.15	8.16	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.15	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.19	0.05	0.11	0.81	0.09	21
12.83	23.03	27.31	21.43	13.81	10.44	9.11	8.53	20.84	22
0.06	0.13	0.07	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	0.15	23
2.32	7.22	8.03	8.53	8.56	8.40	8.47	5.92	10.74	24
0.37	0.44	0.39	0.27	0.34	0.13	0.18	0.15	0.47	25
4.40	2.81	6.75	7.96	3.57	4.03	8.55	13.05	37.93	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.01	28
0.43	0.26	0.41	0.25	0.50	0.35	0.44	0.33	0.51	29
0.05	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05	30
0.12	0.05	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.15	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
5.99	6.80	5.54	6.70	6.77	6.08	6.17	6.27	6.30	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
44.17	25.22	32.47	10.47	1.82	0.93	0.55	0.57	0.33	36
1.41	1.91	2.01	1.72	2.08	2.54	3.09	2.73	2.63	37
9.56	9.65	7.80	5.99	7.80	8.66	12.74	17.50	17.01	38
5.16	5.70	2.08	2.09	0.83	0.83	0.80	0.37	0.51	39
8.16	8.54	5.02	2.29	1.82	1.10	0.51	0.19	0.17	40
13.44	9.70	6.25	3.93	1.79	1.38	1.16	3.43	2.96	41
0.24	0.18	0.32	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.05	42
—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	43
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
21.44	11.50	8.21	4.50	3.18	4.27	6.13	5.38	9.52	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.58	0.41	0.46	0.82	0.74	0.68	0.44	0.50	0.40	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.49	0.54	0.59	1.08	3.14	4.11	2.23	1.19	0.83	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.21	0.10	0.09	0.08	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.30	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	56
0.73	0.83	0.82	1.04	0.60	0.85	0.85	1.00	0.83	57
0.95	0.77	0.52	0.41	0.53	0.42	0.45	0.55	0.38	58
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.01	59
0.12	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	60
0.18	0.90	0.41	0.33	0.50	0.53	0.45	0.42	0.34	61
1.44	1.82	1.30	1.57	2.28	1.84	2.06	2.00	3.57	62
0.09	0.31	0.18	0.16	0.33	0.40	0.27	0.27	0.47	63
0.15	10.81	10.02	8.28	2.37	1.10	0.92	0.88	0.77	64
0.49	0.54	0.32	0.43	0.27	0.27	0.15	0.15	0.32	65
8.67	2.83	1.32	0.65	2.58	2.49	1.75	4.15	8.11	66
0.03	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.05	0.27	0.20	0.05	0.10	0.13	0.04	0.08	69

TABLE 46c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic diseases
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	98.46	121.21	87.90	74.99
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.72	18.16	18.29	6.71
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.81	—	—	1.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.41	—	—	4.99
8	Erysipelas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.29	—	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	18.16	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.70	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	1.14
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	18.16	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	0.33	—	6.51	1.14
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.60	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.49	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (maligno-tertian)	0.08	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.24	—	3.26	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.46	30.30	6.51	1.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.34	—	—	—
37	Spirchetosis, other	4.22	18.16	—	1.14
38	Influenza	30.30	30.30	6.51	27.43
39	Measles (rubella)	0.49	—	—	1.14
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.54	—	—	18.29
41	Mumps	2.17	—	18.29	4.99
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.30	—	3.26	1.14
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.16	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.01	—	—	—
59	Malaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.12	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.04	—	29.32	8.00
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.46	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	18.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.33	—	—	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
87.51	287.34	177.97	110.28	82.97	80.19	79.87	83.93	94.72	1
—	0.62	1.37	0.17	0.69	0.87	0.81	0.44	0.74	2
—	0.62	—	—	—	0.28	0.12	0.06	0.06	3
8.54	14.62	16.04	17.34	25.98	31.20	28.10	26.54	33.68	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3.90	1.04	1.37	0.87	0.79	0.87	0.48	1.01	0.99	6
1.07	1.66	1.09	0.35	0.69	0.28	0.17	0.32	0.83	7
1.07	—	—	0.35	0.30	—	0.06	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	0.30	0.14	0.82	0.32	0.41	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	2.07	2.73	2.80	2.86	2.13	2.03	2.46	1.32	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	0.17	0.99	2.13	0.46	0.26	0.41	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	15
—	0.62	—	—	0.79	0.43	0.39	0.56	0.06	16
1.07	0.69	—	—	0.69	0.14	0.56	0.13	0.06	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	1.66	0.82	0.87	1.56	1.77	1.66	1.89	1.96	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	0.30	—	0.17	1.90	0.25	21
—	0.69	0.27	0.87	0.79	0.14	0.06	0.19	1.65	22
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.33	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	—	25
—	—	0.27	0.66	—	0.07	0.12	—	0.91	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	30
—	—	—	0.17	—	0.07	0.12	0.19	0.17	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
4.27	8.30	3.63	8.84	7.01	6.38	7.99	7.50	9.16	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	2.59	2.46	1.21	—	0.43	0.06	—	—	36
2.13	3.63	3.63	2.96	3.36	3.97	5.16	4.22	5.12	37
17.08	6.32	5.74	8.15	12.45	16.45	20.34	35.11	24.34	38
4.27	1.56	2.19	0.69	0.40	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.83	39
27.75	16.67	7.11	1.91	0.49	0.43	0.06	—	0.06	40
12.81	4.67	6.01	2.25	1.45	1.84	1.10	2.08	1.98	41
—	—	0.27	—	—	—	0.12	0.06	—	42
—	—	0.27	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	—	43
—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	0.87	0.49	0.43	0.06	0.06	0.06	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	0.62	0.66	0.35	0.69	0.35	0.17	0.19	0.06	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.35	0.20	0.14	0.12	0.32	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.35	0.10	0.14	0.06	0.13	0.17	61
2.13	2.07	3.01	2.43	4.64	3.19	4.46	3.34	5.45	62
—	—	—	—	0.69	0.92	0.41	0.44	0.33	63
2.13	215.25	118.92	51.27	13.53	4.75	3.59	3.72	3.90	64
—	0.62	0.62	0.69	0.69	0.35	0.12	—	0.33	65
—	—	—	0.17	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.50	0.17	66
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.17	—	0.14	0.06	—	—	69

TABLE 46d.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	188.06	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.68	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.93	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.13	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.97	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.04	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.91	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.09	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.04	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	18.10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.13	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	6.28	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.03	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	9.29	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.48	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.72	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.11	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	2.09	—	—	—
38	Influenza	39.89	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.74	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	8.94	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.04	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.31	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.17	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.36	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.44	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.22	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.35	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.41	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year]

TABLE 46a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	363.71	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.04	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.17	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.53	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4.96	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	30.31	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.17	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	33.31	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	13.71	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.60	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	31.96	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.66	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.91	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4.80	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.33	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.09	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7.77	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.33	—	—	—
38	Influenza	31.67	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.33	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.66	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.17	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.64	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	71.39	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.17	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (arab typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.33	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.17	—	—	—
59	Parasitiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nematocerciasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.50	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.47	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.66	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.32	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.66	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	22.16	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.99	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
—	—	333.33	311.11	626.64	630.62	447.65	247.54	260.55	1
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	1.31	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	44.44	38.40	30.04	78.65	47.79	24.89	30.62	4
—	—	—	—	—	2.81	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	—	0.94	6
—	—	—	—	2.15	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	2.15	1.40	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	4.99	4.81	—	7.90	6.59	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.17	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.17	—	—	13
—	—	—	3.17	65.64	33.71	10.48	17.68	10.83	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	6.05	12.88	81.97	30.30	22.92	18.49	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	11.11	12.70	34.33	26.09	18.65	5.51	9.59	22
—	—	—	5.17	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	23
—	—	22.22	171.43	94.42	66.01	122.38	56.32	108.16	24
—	—	—	—	6.44	—	—	—	0.47	25
—	—	—	—	6.85	30.90	90.98	3.93	5.65	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	10.73	9.81	6.99	4.58	4.24	29
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	2.33	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	22.22	6.35	4.99	12.64	16.49	9.17	11.30	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	3.17	4.99	1.40	13.99	9.92	7.54	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	1.64	37
—	—	—	—	12.88	9.83	34.97	32.09	18.37	38
—	—	—	—	2.15	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.94	40
—	—	44.44	3.17	2.15	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	22.22	3.17	6.44	6.43	4.66	3.27	0.94	48
—	—	44.44	44.44	261.60	238.76	108.39	12.44	5.18	49
—	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.41	60
—	—	—	—	8.58	1.40	—	4.58	7.07	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.81	0.94	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	4.58	2.83	63
—	—	—	—	—	2.81	—	0.65	0.47	64
—	—	—	9.59	77.20	43.54	8.16	19.65	12.72	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	22.22	6.35	—	1.40	—	0.65	0.47	68

TABLE 48f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)			February (4)		March (5)	
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	276.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	36.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.38
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-quotidian)	32.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2.29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	38.43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	7.65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (syndromes) (Weil's disease)	1.94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	1.94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.84
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	3.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	8.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	16.89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Ellariasis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	0.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.09
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

877

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
197.23	164.63	138.05	164.29	276.69	421.01	334.89	302.41	281.39	
--	--	--	1.43	2.18	--	0.67	--	0.71	
24.22	20.11	28.32	17.14	1.09	--	--	--	--	
3.46	--	--	--	46.75	67.96	33.29	29.75	39.68	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	1.77	--	3.97	0.68	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	2.65	2.65	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	1.77	9.86	3.27	0.68	0.67	2.12	2.83	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	1.43	1.09	--	0.67	1.42	--	
--	--	--	--	1.09	--	--	--	--	
--	14.63	3.64	4.29	--	3.53	2.00	0.64	4.95	
--	--	1.77	--	3.27	--	2.00	0.71	--	
--	3.66	3.64	16.71	--	67.96	36.82	36.91	29.68	
--	--	--	1.43	--	--	--	--	--	
17.30	14.63	16.93	24.39	27.23	65.31	66.58	51.70	70.87	
--	--	--	1.40	--	1.77	0.67	0.71	2.83	
--	--	3.64	8.67	5.46	21.18	63.25	69.41	65.34	
--	--	--	--	3.27	--	0.67	0.67	5.65	
79.68	39.25	40.71	32.88	38.13	75.02	29.29	36.34	23.12	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	1.83	1.77	1.43	11.98	14.12	11.98	8.50	4.24	
--	--	--	--	1.09	0.68	1.33	2.83	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	9.14	14.16	6.71	7.63	5.30	7.99	9.31	7.07	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
6.92	1.83	1.77	1.43	--	--	1.33	4.96	2.12	
--	--	--	--	2.18	0.68	0.33	4.95	2.12	
17.30	3.66	7.08	8.67	6.54	3.83	5.33	4.95	19.08	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	1.77	1.43	9.80	15.00	5.33	0.71	0.71	
--	40.22	--	--	6.54	1.77	0.67	--	0.71	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	1.09	0.68	--	--	0.71	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	7.00	21.30	14.16	9.19	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	7.14	5.46	4.41	3.99	2.12	2.12	
13.84	7.31	1.77	12.80	30.60	42.37	21.97	7.79	5.65	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.71	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	1.77	5.71	2.18	4.41	3.33	4.96	7.77	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	0.68	1.33	2.12	--	
--	--	--	--	1.09	1.77	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
34.60	18.28	3.64	4.29	33.77	8.83	4.86	5.67	4.24	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
--	--	3.64	4.29	1.09	0.68	2.00	--	0.71	

TABLE 46G.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Disease (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	225.64	283.93	468.46	338.63
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	19.17	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	25.69	19.17	48.40	34.18
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	—	—	0.69
7	Measles fever	1.86	—	—	0.69
8	Kryopelias	0.07	—	—	—
9	Nitroplacental sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Nitroplacental infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.99	—	5.45	0.69
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.08	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.44	—	—	1.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.00	—	1.62	0.69
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	—	0.69
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.38	6.39	3.64	1.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.08	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	3.27	3.19	—	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.37	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	46.15	3.19	10.91	4.71
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.65	—	—	1.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.94	—	20.01	6.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	9.99	—	—	1.77
37	Spirochetosis, other	4.04	3.19	—	2.36
38	Influenza	13.69	35.14	61.64	54.7
39	Measles (rubella)	6.17	—	5.45	18.49
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.48	—	—	3.53
41	Mumps	8.03	—	14.55	18.65
42	Chickenpox	0.10	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	59.31	101.68	280.01	187.26
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.14	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.97	—	—	1.77
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.31	—	—	0.69
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.37	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.08	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.08	3.19	5.45	1.63
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.21	—	—	—
59	Pilosis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocerciasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.10	—	—	1.38
62	Scabies	3.95	—	1.62	1.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.34	—	—	0.69
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.08	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	—	1.62	1.77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.67	0.39	5.45	6.24
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried over for record only.

² Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942¹
per 1,000 average strength per year¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Unit No.
360.64	214.03	218.54	140.69	109.39	163.97	171.34	214.02	476.90	1
0.40	0.67	0.14	0.78	1.07	0.48	1.08	1.03	0.96	2
—	0.17	0.72	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.11	3
32.43	28.92	32.69	33.67	29.16	21.42	23.31	18.58	16.28	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.34	0.14	0.65	0.36	0.61	0.66	0.34	0.32	6
0.24	—	5.07	0.65	0.48	0.61	1.29	1.95	1.06	7
0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.32	8
—	—	0.14	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.11	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4.88	1.61	1.16	3.39	2.86	1.94	1.73	1.26	0.85	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	0.67	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	15
—	0.34	0.87	0.26	0.12	0.85	7.66	3.33	5.75	16
0.24	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.44	1.18	0.58	1.04	0.12	0.85	0.65	1.72	1.17	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.48	—	0.14	—	0.12	—	0.11	—	—	21
1.85	1.85	2.39	3.78	3.45	2.42	7.66	19.38	55.55	22
0.24	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.21	23
4.63	1.18	0.87	0.85	0.46	0.36	0.97	3.78	15.22	24
—	0.50	0.29	—	—	—	0.22	0.34	1.70	25
1.71	2.19	6.08	5.35	3.09	4.64	44.35	69.04	222.41	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.24	0.34	0.29	0.39	0.24	0.12	0.11	0.11	1.06	29
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.24	0.11	—	—	30
—	0.34	—	0.13	—	0.24	0.32	0.80	0.53	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
11.48	4.88	4.63	3.92	3.89	4.12	4.80	3.90	5.11	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3.66	22.19	51.55	14.49	2.14	0.97	0.54	1.38	0.21	36
2.44	3.53	3.33	3.39	3.69	5.57	4.64	5.51	3.72	37
32.43	30.28	22.74	8.61	9.28	5.81	6.89	5.96	6.39	38
24.51	12.44	4.08	8.67	4.64	2.30	0.22	0.34	0.32	39
6.34	11.60	7.68	7.63	7.62	3.03	1.19	0.23	0.32	40
48.08	19.84	8.40	6.26	4.29	3.27	3.88	1.38	0.85	41
0.24	—	0.58	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
170.93	74.48	51.12	29.37	20.59	29.05	42.30	46.34	84.50	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.73	0.34	0.14	—	—	0.12	—	0.23	0.11	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1.22	0.17	0.72	0.26	0.48	0.77	0.65	2.68	1.17	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.14	—	—	1.21	0.32	0.34	0.43	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	2.66	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.24	—	—	—	3.21	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.71	0.17	0.58	0.52	0.48	0.97	0.97	2.29	1.00	57
—	—	—	0.26	9.12	0.48	0.22	0.46	0.21	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	60
0.24	0.67	1.50	0.13	1.43	1.33	1.40	1.61	0.96	61
4.39	3.53	4.34	3.92	5.09	4.12	3.13	3.44	4.04	62
0.24	0.17	0.29	0.39	0.71	0.48	0.43	—	0.21	63
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.53	64
0.73	0.84	0.43	0.78	0.24	0.12	0.32	0.11	0.53	65
2.93	9.25	4.63	0.52	2.26	5.33	9.06	14.80	38.52	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	69

TABLE 46h.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	79.94	34.81	36.27	184.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.89	1.30	1.06	1.62
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.04	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.42	6.70	6.79	9.87
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	0.16
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	—	—	0.32
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.07	1.04	3.61	6.65
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.48	—	0.21	5.36
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.03	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.76	5.41	2.12	1.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.40	—	—	0.16
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.23	—	0.21	0.32
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.05	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.64	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.26	—	—	0.66
27	Leishmaniasis (kala azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	—	—	0.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.32
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.43	0.42	0.32
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.39	1.51	5.09	2.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	22.36	—	0.21	67.80
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.76	0.65	0.64	0.16
38	Influenza	6.41	11.48	13.79	10.87
39	Measles (rubella)	0.43	0.43	—	0.81
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.12	1.08	0.85	2.60
41	Mumps	1.46	1.73	0.21	4.22
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	0.32
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.13	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	—	0.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.63	0.65	0.42	1.14
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.38	0.22	0.21	0.32
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.57	0.43	—	—
62	Scabies	0.83	0.86	0.42	0.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.10	0.43	—	0.16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.15	—	—	0.16
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	—	—	0.32
66	Dysentery, unclassified	6.37	—	—	34.23
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942^a
per 1,000 average strength per year!

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	15
178.40	95.36	116.04	74.36	40.67	44.16	42.61	65.81	107.87	1
0.11	0.79	0.94	0.55	1.31	0.94	0.63	0.92	1.04	2
—	—	0.08	0.07	—	0.12	—	0.05	0.05	3
7.35	9.17	9.02	8.59	10.12	5.99	5.38	6.35	6.10	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.11	—	0.08	0.07	0.13	—	0.11	0.05	0.05	6
0.11	0.09	0.08	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.10	7
—	—	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	—	0.10	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.22	0.10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.17	0.94	0.55	0.14	0.52	0.81	1.09	0.87	0.64	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	15
0.64	1.59	0.39	0.48	0.59	10.73	10.12	11.18	2.06	16
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.53	0.79	1.25	1.10	0.91	0.12	0.06	0.05	0.55	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.09	0.08	0.48	0.20	0.06	0.11	2.38	0.10	21
0.11	0.35	0.39	1.69	1.67	1.43	2.63	2.66	15.08	22
—	0.09	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.11	0.05	0.05	23
—	0.44	0.08	1.17	0.59	1.00	1.36	0.81	8.03	24
—	—	—	0.14	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.45	25
9.28	4.23	16.39	18.01	6.99	4.43	6.01	17.66	46.12	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.08	—	0.20	0.06	0.29	0.16	0.15	29
0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	30
0.32	—	0.16	0.21	0.53	0.12	0.06	0.11	0.05	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2.34	2.58	2.82	3.93	2.02	1.64	1.49	3.04	1.98	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
116.48	60.37	65.78	22.08	4.18	2.12	1.09	0.65	0.10	36
0.11	0.88	0.55	0.76	0.91	1.16	1.03	0.92	0.55	37
6.81	6.44	5.17	5.02	4.24	3.87	5.66	6.82	7.89	38
0.43	0.62	2.04	0.62	—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.10	39
1.28	4.85	3.37	0.55	0.48	0.76	0.29	0.11	—	40
1.81	2.65	3.21	3.23	0.72	0.44	0.17	0.65	0.89	41
—	0.09	0.08	0.14	0.07	—	0.06	0.05	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.11	0.18	0.09	0.07	0.26	0.09	—	0.22	0.25	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.11	—	0.16	—	0.07	0.06	—	0.22	0.10	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.32	0.18	0.31	0.62	0.65	0.87	0.63	0.60	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.08	0.07	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.05	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	0.31	1.17	0.85	0.94	0.74	0.38	0.69	57
0.32	0.35	0.47	0.21	0.33	0.25	0.69	0.49	0.40	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	60
0.11	2.56	0.47	0.62	0.65	0.58	0.40	0.38	0.15	61
0.64	1.50	0.47	0.69	0.65	0.69	0.80	0.60	1.34	62
—	0.09	0.16	0.14	0.07	—	0.06	0.16	0.05	63
0.21	0.09	0.09	0.14	—	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.55	64
0.32	0.79	0.08	0.21	0.13	—	0.11	0.11	0.05	65
27.15	2.73	1.25	1.31	0.59	4.12	0.69	6.14	11.41	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.17	—	0.20	69

TABLE 461.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47.03	81.18	88.88	88.05
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.01	2.26	3.09	1.33
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.00	0.32	—	—
4	Clonococcal infections, total	7.02	15.85	8.84	0.65
5	Clonococcal infections, not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	0.65	0.31	0.44
7	Scarlet fever	0.58	0.97	—	1.11
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.10	4.85	2.47	2.66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.32	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.31	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.28	0.65	—	0.44
20	Chancroid, not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	0.32	0.31	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.36	—	—	0.09
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.05	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.02	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.50	1.84	4.01	2.69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta interhemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	2.89	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.45	3.23	9.26	2.22
38	Influenza	12.43	17.79	29.00	9.31
39	Measles (rubella)	2.13	—	—	2.00
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.19	1.82	2.47	7.33
41	Mumps	7.84	23.52	26.84	24.64
42	Chickenpox	0.00	0.32	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	—	—	0.22
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.22
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.02	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.69	0.32	—	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.27	0.65	—	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	—	0.31	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.22	—	—	0.22
62	Scabies	1.04	1.82	1.54	2.44
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.39	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.52	0.65	—	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.12	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPHS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.02	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.² Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
87.68	70.44	58.48	36.81	36.68	39.00	30.82	37.09	41.31	1
1.32	1.06	1.42	1.02	0.65	0.70	0.48	0.97	0.82	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.16	3
8.29	6.31	6.21	7.98	6.78	8.01	6.33	6.49	6.16	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.67	0.30	0.65	0.10	0.37	0.09	0.34	0.06	0.22	6
8.07	3.16	0.91	0.41	0.19	0.09	0.34	—	0.07	7
—	—	—	0.30	—	—	0.16	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.06	0.16	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.77	3.01	0.91	1.33	1.86	2.47	1.76	1.79	1.79	11
—	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.37	0.35	—	0.08	0.07	15
0.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.19	—	1.04	0.82	0.38	—	—	0.16	0.16	17
—	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.37	—	—	—	—	18
—	0.30	0.76	0.82	0.83	0.63	0.08	0.34	0.07	19
—	0.16	0.13	0.10	—	0.09	—	—	0.07	20
—	0.60	—	0.10	0.37	0.28	0.08	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	0.13	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	0.30	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	0.09	0.36	0.32	—	—	25
2.26	0.90	1.16	0.92	1.86	1.32	1.12	1.70	0.97	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	10.62	20.70	4.81	1.02	0.09	0.16	—	—	28
2.07	1.95	2.46	2.25	1.76	2.11	2.56	1.67	2.64	29
10.37	7.66	8.30	4.81	12.44	18.14	12.60	15.20	13.00	30
4.62	16.68	1.81	0.41	0.65	0.26	0.24	1.62	1.42	31
9.81	8.42	3.75	1.84	0.74	0.44	0.24	0.16	0.30	32
18.09	9.32	8.02	5.11	1.58	1.41	0.96	2.84	10.38	33
0.19	0.46	0.13	0.10	—	—	0.08	—	0.07	34
—	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	0.13	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	39
—	0.90	0.65	0.81	0.84	0.70	0.48	0.87	1.34	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.67	—	0.26	0.31	0.37	—	0.32	0.67	0.07	58
—	0.16	—	—	0.19	—	—	0.16	0.16	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.19	—	—	0.20	0.09	0.35	0.32	0.24	0.45	61
0.94	1.85	0.62	1.23	0.74	0.79	0.64	0.97	1.12	62
0.38	0.75	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.44	0.08	0.32	0.07	63
—	0.16	0.39	0.61	0.09	0.09	—	—	—	64
1.88	0.60	0.62	0.41	0.28	0.44	0.32	0.49	0.62	65
—	—	0.13	—	0.46	—	0.32	0.08	0.07	66
0.19	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.08	—	—	69

TABLE 46j.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Diagnosis	Total	January	February	March
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.25	240.55	198.52	219.86
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.49	1.48	0.96	2.18
3 Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.14
4 Gonococcal infections, total	41.00	45.51	47.18	43.51
5 Gonococcal infections, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	0.14
7 Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.16	—
8 Erysipelas	0.11	—	—	0.14
9 Streptococcal sore throat	0.01	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.37	1.48	1.44	2.30
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.16	—
15 Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	0.96	4.77	0.48	2.30
17 Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.06	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancreoid, total	29.50	37.44	24.07	39.05
20 Chancreoid, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	68.45	65.40	61.04	61.62
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.56	2.14	0.80	0.27
24 Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	26.62	19.64	10.59	7.97
25 Malaria, mixed type	1.23	2.79	1.77	1.08
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	2.92	1.44	4.81	5.14
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic	0.77	—	1.12	0.95
30 Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	—	0.32	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	17.69	18.90	19.10	18.35
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTN	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis (tertiaryhemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	3.43	—	0.18	10.00
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	2.48	3.78	2.25	3.38
38 Influenza	6.02	6.90	4.49	4.08
39 Measles (rubella)	1.05	3.12	1.38	5.14
40 Measles, (German rubella)	4.33	12.16	6.42	11.49
41 Mumps	5.45	8.87	8.09	10.27
42 Chickenpox	0.45	0.82	0.80	0.85
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue	1.18	5.09	0.96	0.81
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.83	0.10	0.98	1.22
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.82	1.28	1.06
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.16	—	0.14
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.38	1.15	0.80	2.43
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.37	3.29	2.25	2.03
59 Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	0.28	0.66	0.32	0.54
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.33	0.48	0.95
62 Scabies	1.24	0.82	1.12	1.06
63 Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.16	0.16	0.14
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.03	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever	0.18	0.16	0.16	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	1.22	0.66	1.60	0.81
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic disease, other	0.23	0.16	—	0.27

¹ Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
182.56	297.94	309.44	283.56	243.00	215.36	214.26	184.48	200.74	1
0.69	1.24	1.17	1.02	1.92	1.07	1.48	2.64	1.37	2
—	—	0.12	—	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	—	3
33.60	41.91	37.70	35.60	47.82	46.83	50.15	41.23	45.71	4
0.12	0.12	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	—	0.10	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.31	—	0.11	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2.14	2.10	4.20	3.14	2.54	1.59	2.75	2.43	2.25	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	13
—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.42	0.10	14
1.19	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.22	0.25	1.18	0.23	0.49	15
—	0.12	0.23	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
28.66	29.30	28.25	27.81	33.88	30.51	35.76	28.76	30.15	18
0.24	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.21	0.21	0.10	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
48.11	108.81	134.12	107.55	73.51	54.19	43.49	37.53	49.23	21
0.12	0.49	0.35	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.74	0.42	0.29	22
6.77	33.01	39.69	39.09	34.09	12.86	38.83	22.62	21.59	23
1.43	1.73	1.75	1.30	1.49	0.75	0.95	0.11	0.49	24
3.09	3.48	2.33	3.57	2.45	2.99	2.33	2.01	2.15	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.10	27
1.54	1.36	1.52	0.97	0.75	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.29	28
0.12	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.29	29
—	—	0.47	0.11	0.21	0.32	0.11	0.11	0.30	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
12.25	18.57	18.58	15.58	18.43	21.23	20.00	19.24	17.23	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
9.74	12.86	8.14	1.73	1.07	0.85	0.53	0.53	0.10	35
2.81	2.60	2.60	1.06	2.02	1.39	2.26	2.75	2.84	36
4.26	5.44	3.15	5.73	2.86	4.18	17.78	5.81	6.56	37
2.14	0.87	—	0.54	0.21	0.64	0.32	0.11	—	38
4.26	11.50	7.47	2.08	1.39	0.43	0.74	0.53	0.10	39
10.57	12.86	9.45	3.79	1.81	0.75	1.18	2.01	0.59	40
0.71	0.37	0.22	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.53	0.10	41
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	0.12	0.70	0.32	0.75	1.92	1.10	0.63	2.45	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1.54	1.48	1.75	3.35	2.96	2.13	2.01	2.01	2.35	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.48	0.74	0.22	1.41	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.25	0.78	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.10	55
1.86	3.83	2.92	2.49	1.07	2.35	2.75	3.38	2.94	56
3.33	3.09	1.98	1.73	2.45	1.92	1.69	3.07	2.06	57
—	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.10	58
0.48	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.42	—	59
0.38	0.25	0.12	—	0.53	0.64	0.53	0.21	0.49	60
1.78	0.49	0.47	1.19	1.28	1.39	1.27	1.18	2.35	61
—	0.22	0.35	0.22	0.32	0.21	0.53	0.42	0.49	62
—	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	63
—	0.25	0.35	0.32	0.21	0.32	—	—	0.29	64
0.83	0.74	0.22	0.32	5.22	0.43	0.95	0.53	1.27	65
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.24	0.25	1.05	0.43	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	68

TABLE 47.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	126.13	130.92	171.23	183.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	1.06	1.11	1.16
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.22	0.18
4	Oncosceral infections, total	22.03	27.19	28.22	24.19
5	Oncosceral infections, not EIPN	18.03	20.13	18.35	17.39
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.03	1.48	2.48	2.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.89	1.97	3.11	4.73
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.22
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.45	4.88	4.67	3.97
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.58	0.04	0.06
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.26	0.86	0.30	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.07
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.97	3.10	3.04	2.96
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	2.80	2.97	2.83	2.79
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.28	0.26	0.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.99	4.98	4.43	4.40
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (tropical)	4.01	2.93	3.19	3.39
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.01	7.79	7.84	7.27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.05	0.16	0.31	0.21
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.12	0.05	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.63	0.35	0.04	0.03
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.10
33	Syphilis (sex), neurosyphilis, total	14.30	7.87	8.41	10.93
34	Syphilis (sex), neurosyphilis, not EIPN	4.85	8.80	4.82	4.98
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPN	3.85	4.80	3.82	3.82
36	Spirochaetosis (syndromes)	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.14
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.18	3.44	3.72	3.44
38	Influenza	13.06	19.66	13.42	11.90
39	Measles (rubella)	4.46	8.78	14.86	16.27
40	Measles, German (rubella)	13.29	17.13	48.87	61.05
41	Mumps	5.84	7.10	11.87	16.40
42	Chickenpox	0.45	0.98	0.92	0.87
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2.81	2.08	2.97	4.80
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	0.47	0.51	0.53	0.55
50	Virus diseases, other	1.08	0.44	0.52	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (household)	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.10	0.16	0.05	0.08
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.17	0.12	0.10
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.38	0.29	0.31	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.63	0.39	0.54	0.65
59	Filaria	0.10	0.00	0.00	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.33	0.31	0.19
62	Scabies	2.65	3.84	3.37	4.02
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.43	0.43	0.39
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.45	0.18	0.12	0.12
65	Rheumatic fever	1.05	0.72	1.06	1.83
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	1.44	1.28	0.78
67	Gonorrhea, total	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.02
68	Gonorrhea, unclassified, not EIPN	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08

¹ Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
167.63	126.48	106.60	98.66	100.69	96.67	96.41	103.79	161.62	1
1.16	1.14	1.16	0.91	1.10	1.03	0.97	0.87	0.78	2
0.19	0.18	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.08	3
23.60	21.49	21.69	22.06	21.67	21.26	20.41	23.63	24.59	4
17.61	16.73	16.62	17.48	17.67	17.39	16.82	19.61	20.66	5
2.10	1.43	0.69	0.64	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.34	0.56	6
6.41	3.30	1.32	0.66	0.30	0.24	0.44	0.70	1.66	7
0.39	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.09	8
0.11	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.23	0.12	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.06	2.05	1.42	1.16	0.63	1.00	1.26	1.64	3.99	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.07	0.12	0.02	0.16	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.16	0.00	13
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	14
—	0.07	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.03	15
0.66	1.61	2.47	1.66	1.60	1.64	2.03	1.06	0.72	16
0.09	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.16	0.16	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.10	2.72	2.82	2.84	3.01	2.48	2.42	3.00	4.17	19
2.69	2.60	2.61	2.62	2.63	2.29	2.23	2.67	3.92	20
0.36	0.16	0.20	0.11	0.07	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.22	21
6.70	7.79	12.73	16.43	16.37	16.66	16.37	19.03	10.44	22
0.04	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.16	0.14	0.22	0.09	0.10	23
3.63	4.06	6.14	4.66	6.21	4.77	4.90	3.64	3.16	24
0.10	0.12	0.10	0.27	0.29	0.19	0.23	0.17	0.19	25
7.21	6.14	7.66	7.04	9.16	7.49	6.73	4.76	3.69	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.09	28
0.21	0.34	0.42	0.37	0.46	0.44	0.39	0.40	0.06	29
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.06	30
1.16	1.14	1.21	0.61	0.36	0.26	0.29	0.31	0.30	31
0.11	0.16	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.12	32
13.32	13.97	13.16	12.31	13.66	16.97	16.46	20.66	16.62	33
5.16	6.19	4.60	4.66	4.73	4.63	4.60	4.66	4.47	34
3.96	3.90	3.73	3.69	3.69	3.69	3.61	3.61	3.66	35
0.09	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.20	0.26	0.16	36
2.96	3.76	3.40	4.07	4.46	6.22	6.61	6.16	4.04	37
9.62	9.70	6.63	6.22	4.40	3.60	3.64	10.69	67.41	38
0.63	6.66	2.06	0.76	0.29	0.26	0.47	0.47	1.20	39
31.26	11.77	3.44	0.72	0.42	0.33	0.26	0.26	0.71	40
14.42	10.36	6.63	2.39	1.14	0.66	0.77	1.14	1.64	41
0.62	0.61	0.60	0.11	0.11	0.06	0.16	0.37	0.61	42
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.03	43
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.66	6.26	3.06	1.64	1.14	0.60	0.62	1.46	3.23	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.67	0.66	0.44	0.47	0.49	0.63	0.67	0.67	0.46	48
0.46	0.60	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.60	0.60	0.62	0.41	49
0.04	0.69	1.61	2.76	4.46	3.60	1.26	0.66	0.44	50
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	51
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	0.02	52
0.06	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	55
0.13	0.12	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.21	0.42	0.31	0.19	56
0.26	0.31	0.32	0.46	0.46	0.63	0.46	0.47	0.40	57
0.63	0.67	0.64	0.72	0.66	0.49	0.46	0.60	0.62	58
0.01	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.11	0.31	0.31	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
0.23	0.31	0.32	0.23	0.26	0.26	0.32	0.30	0.23	61
3.37	2.60	2.01	1.47	1.49	1.72	2.41	2.96	3.12	62
0.36	0.26	0.26	0.20	0.26	0.34	0.27	0.34	0.20	63
0.12	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.36	0.66	1.66	1.63	64
2.23	2.23	1.63	0.79	0.61	0.40	0.64	0.61	0.61	65
0.67	1.13	2.36	1.77	2.01	1.60	1.21	0.64	0.70	66
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	67
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.00	68
0.02	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.10	0.06	0.06	69

TABLE 47a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.49	120.37	168.01	192.45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.12	1.16	1.18	1.23
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.20
4	Conjunctival infections, total	23.91	28.47	27.15	24.82
5	Conjunctival infections, not EPTM	18.14	19.86	17.51	18.51
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.23	1.70	2.88	3.09
7	Scarlet fever	2.43	2.39	3.77	5.75
8	Erysipelas	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.25
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.83	5.69	5.31	4.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.12	0.06	0.01	0.04
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	0.01	0.05	0.07
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.09
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.58	2.01	1.80	1.83
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	1.48	1.87	1.77	1.89
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	0.32	0.25	0.09
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.73	0.19	0.23	0.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	0.04	0.01	0.06	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.23	0.05	0.15	0.09
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.09	0.05	0.12	0.08
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.77	0.36	1.14	0.96
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.11	0.06	0.19	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16.96	7.30	8.85	11.97
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	4.77	5.25	4.45	4.88
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	3.77	4.26	3.49	3.84
36	Spirchietosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.89	3.59	3.87	3.81
38	Influenza	13.48	20.76	13.34	11.15
39	Measles (rubella)	5.96	8.86	18.11	19.58
40	Measles, German (rubella)	17.13	20.98	56.60	73.53
41	Mumps	6.94	7.83	13.92	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.54	1.14	0.96	1.02
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.50	0.73	0.88	0.84
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.50	0.55	0.83	0.86
50	Virus diseases, other	0.44	0.37	0.50	0.36
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	0.01	—	—
53	Tataugumyahi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.00	0.01	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.02	—	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.25	0.20	0.15	0.12
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.14	0.16	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.48	0.38	0.52	0.82
59	Trichuriasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	0.01	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.12
62	Scabies	2.59	3.89	3.29	4.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.45	0.37	0.36
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	0.02	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1.28	0.84	1.17	1.83
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	0.06	0.05	0.11
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.00	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	0.01	0.05	—	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.00	0.06	0.09	0.07

¹ Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
146.96	107.91	78.37	87.31	63.07	66.96	69.86	82.16	153.40	1
1.22	1.26	1.36	0.96	1.18	1.13	1.12	0.92	0.82	2
0.23	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.19	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.04	3
24.71	23.19	23.30	24.62	23.35	23.00	21.02	21.82	22.03	4
17.30	17.24	17.83	18.32	18.98	18.89	17.60	18.54	18.49	5
2.49	1.69	0.65	0.63	0.36	0.20	0.29	0.35	0.60	6
8.87	4.10	1.95	0.68	0.35	0.99	0.55	0.92	2.17	7
0.25	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.11	8
0.12	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.49	2.89	1.83	1.27	1.01	1.10	1.35	1.98	4.91	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.06	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.22	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	14
—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	15
0.50	0.45	0.36	1.01	0.78	0.82	0.41	0.18	0.07	16
—	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.06	0.05	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.74	1.96	1.87	1.78	1.61	1.08	1.19	1.36	1.18	19
1.49	1.70	1.68	1.61	1.51	0.98	1.06	1.19	1.05	20
0.45	0.19	0.22	0.08	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.14	0.24	21
0.43	0.62	0.81	1.01	1.01	0.68	0.68	1.09	1.24	22
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	—	—	0.01	23
—	0.02	0.15	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.04	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	25
0.08	0.29	0.59	0.32	0.39	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.23	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.03	0.08	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.05	28
—	—	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	29
1.43	1.39	1.52	0.82	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.36	0.36	30
0.10	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.11	31
16.01	16.12	15.36	14.74	16.59	20.82	21.45	26.89	25.06	32
4.90	5.04	4.55	4.82	4.99	4.91	4.40	4.83	4.38	33
3.78	3.78	3.72	3.90	4.00	3.97	3.82	3.84	3.44	34
0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	35
3.04	4.15	3.72	5.05	5.20	6.14	6.85	8.43	4.57	36
8.84	7.93	4.80	4.10	3.09	3.08	3.32	9.59	77.52	37
11.94	6.57	2.26	0.85	0.31	0.96	0.58	0.58	1.65	38
58.22	14.53	4.23	0.89	0.36	0.23	0.29	0.30	0.83	39
18.87	11.70	6.08	2.87	1.18	0.83	0.71	1.12	2.31	40
0.97	0.70	0.32	0.11	0.12	0.05	0.18	0.47	0.84	41
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.04	42
0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.59	0.84	0.47	0.52	0.50	0.70	0.82	0.82	0.45	47
0.42	0.55	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.55	0.55	0.57	0.41	48
0.45	0.43	0.47	0.51	0.49	0.44	0.43	0.42	0.33	49
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	50
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.01	51
—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.01	0.05	0.04	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	54
0.16	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.24	0.29	0.59	0.45	0.29	55
0.12	0.21	0.17	0.31	0.26	0.36	0.34	0.33	0.18	56
0.58	0.40	0.54	0.41	0.43	0.39	0.36	0.35	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.20	0.24	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.16	0.25	0.24	0.16	60
3.27	2.38	1.81	1.18	1.15	1.58	2.47	3.07	3.36	61
0.39	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.30	0.41	0.33	0.40	0.20	62
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	63
2.70	2.70	1.84	0.97	0.78	0.45	0.62	0.59	0.75	64
0.08	0.14	0.45	0.02	0.33	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.08	65
0.01	0.02	—	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	66
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	67
—	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.04	68

TABLE 47b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Magnitude (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	180.29	174.62	184.98	196.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	0.62	0.82	0.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.05	21.07	22.24	21.47
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTN	17.66	20.86	21.96	21.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	0.55	0.77	0.69
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.23	0.26	0.37
8	Kryosipias	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.20	0.14	0.16	0.11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.27	1.81	1.84	1.55
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.06	0.01	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.14	0.06	0.03	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.89	1.28	1.37	1.66
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.25	7.60	7.83	9.22
20	Chancroid, not KFTN	6.88	7.54	7.92	9.20
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.10	0.27	0.54
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	42.50	24.74	22.39	21.91
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.37	0.81	0.39	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-sulminal)	16.19	15.00	16.46	17.66
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.86	0.46	0.43	0.56
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	27.82	29.75	40.66	28.00
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.14	0.63	1.21	0.86
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.04
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.21	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTN	0.12	0.15	0.06	0.16
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	6.14	7.16	6.83	6.48
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KFTN	5.10	7.03	6.41	6.39
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTN	4.07	5.50	5.20	4.83
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.37	0.11	0.27	0.66
37	Spirchetosis diseases, other	2.81	2.83	3.97	2.71
38	Influenza	11.80	15.18	13.76	15.56
39	Measles (rubella)	0.60	1.29	1.53	2.08
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.48	1.84	1.53	2.66
41	Mumps	2.44	3.71	3.82	3.91
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.21	0.26	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.06	0.02	0.02	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	11.44	10.55	15.84	25.66
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.36	0.70	0.49
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTN	0.39	0.37	0.60	0.48
50	Virus diseases, other	5.08	0.72	0.58	0.86
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.06	0.26	0.06	0.06
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.02
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.42	0.78	0.26	0.43
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.83	0.93	0.96	0.83
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.06	0.42	0.66	0.77
59	Filariasis	0.39	0.01	0.01	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.07
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.47	0.43	0.60	0.45
62	Scabies	2.84	3.63	3.71	3.94
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.33	0.69	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.76	0.86	0.65	0.64
65	Rheumatic fever	0.32	0.30	0.10	0.25
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.83	7.14	6.53	3.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTN	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.12

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
200.04	189.97	200.30	188.88	211.08	190.42	168.62	181.78	147.80	1
0.87	0.70	0.79	0.75	0.88	0.74	0.62	0.75	0.63	2
0.06	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.11	3
19.11	18.23	18.63	14.03	18.36	18.62	18.89	26.72	29.84	4
18.18	14.88	14.47	11.78	13.44	13.32	18.15	21.68	28.00	5
0.64	0.46	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.27	0.18	0.33	0.46	6
0.30	0.36	0.17	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.17	0.30	0.38	7
0.10	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.08	8
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.15	0.24	0.19	0.20	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.03	1.11	0.67	0.80	0.72	0.71	1.03	1.64	2.19	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.02	0.15	0.06	—	—	0.18	0.08	—	0.01	13
0.06	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.17	0.24	0.11	0.09	14
—	0.34	0.18	0.07	0.13	0.21	0.29	0.19	0.10	15
2.13	5.87	7.73	4.45	4.79	4.81	8.00	2.98	1.98	16
0.12	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.18	0.33	0.49	0.41	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8.66	5.89	6.16	6.10	7.11	6.34	5.46	8.86	10.08	19
8.80	8.87	8.99	8.79	8.70	8.85	8.08	8.67	9.60	20
0.08	0.18	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.17	0.33	0.17	21
27.17	34.11	34.42	34.42	39.30	34.79	30.81	36.31	38.31	22
0.18	0.08	0.27	0.34	0.47	0.52	0.77	0.29	0.29	23
19.92	18.81	22.58	18.71	20.28	17.78	18.89	11.41	6.33	24
0.49	0.54	0.45	1.11	1.10	0.72	0.73	0.54	0.58	25
38.27	27.60	31.88	27.84	34.85	27.43	29.64	14.91	10.22	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.05	0.17	0.28	28
0.80	1.32	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.38	1.16	1.09	0.97	29
0.06	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.12	0.11	0.14	0.09	30
0.16	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.19	0.19	31
0.19	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.15	32
8.45	8.09	5.45	4.75	5.15	8.48	8.19	6.81	6.48	33
8.22	5.77	4.77	3.74	3.94	4.97	4.75	4.94	4.84	34
4.77	4.40	3.80	3.04	3.22	4.02	3.82	4.08	3.79	35
0.97	0.40	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.25	0.62	0.81	0.44	36
2.73	2.41	2.29	2.25	2.25	2.73	0.68	2.36	2.80	37
15.13	16.18	10.14	8.68	8.23	5.73	6.14	13.78	17.70	38
1.74	1.95	1.30	0.45	0.25	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.32	39
3.06	1.82	0.88	0.22	0.58	0.61	0.16	0.35	0.86	40
4.45	5.53	3.81	1.54	1.01	0.81	0.84	1.18	1.40	41
0.93	0.29	0.23	0.13	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.18	0.25	42
0.03	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	43
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
14.90	24.55	13.81	6.76	4.45	3.34	2.82	4.67	9.89	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.47	0.43	0.46	0.47	0.49	48
0.81	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.37	0.38	0.41	0.40	49
1.38	3.08	0.70	0.75	16.00	13.36	3.38	0.86	0.60	50
0.08	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	—	0.03	0.10	51
0.03	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.08	0.04	52
0.42	0.33	0.79	0.28	0.43	0.64	0.38	0.31	0.40	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.01	—	—	55
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	56
0.90	0.68	0.83	0.92	0.84	0.93	0.73	0.80	0.85	57
0.82	2.58	1.89	1.89	0.91	0.81	0.71	0.84	0.75	58
0.04	0.42	0.45	0.17	0.15	0.31	0.38	0.28	0.23	59
0.08	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	60
0.34	0.68	0.71	0.39	0.44	0.48	0.48	0.42	0.38	61
3.77	3.38	2.71	2.38	2.50	2.12	2.24	2.72	2.83	62
0.38	0.20	0.21	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	63
0.54	0.48	0.38	0.33	0.49	1.31	1.94	5.88	3.91	64
0.32	0.43	0.48	0.24	0.17	0.20	0.30	0.34	0.35	65
3.08	4.77	9.13	5.88	6.84	5.81	4.00	2.62	1.96	66
—	—	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	68
0.10	0.12	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.17	0.24	0.08	0.07	69

TABLE 47c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89.32	122.85	133.74	159.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.65	0.20	0.80	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.29	0.23	0.11
4	Onococcal infections, total	24.07	37.19	43.64	41.09
5	Onococcal infections, not KPTB	10.83	36.99	42.96	39.63
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.81	1.28	1.63	1.80
7	Scarlet fever	0.44	0.10	0.48	—
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.30	0.11	0.33
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.14	0.49	0.46	0.29
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.98	2.06	1.63	1.84
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.30	0.34	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.12	0.39	0.80	0.11
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.10	0.11	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.19	1.96	2.29	2.80
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	0.76	1.86	2.17	2.80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.18	0.30	0.11	0.43
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1.03	—	0.46	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quarian)	0.06	0.10	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (septic-autumnal)	0.63	0.10	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	0.10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.26	0.10	—	0.22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.08	0.29	0.11	0.11
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.10	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.12	0.39	0.11	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.04	0.10	—	0.22
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.28	10.30	10.06	11.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	3.73	10.01	9.83	10.96
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	3.18	9.32	8.91	9.44
36	Spirinchelosis telohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirinchel diseases, other	7.73	7.96	8.07	10.86
38	Influenza	17.68	38.62	25.02	22.25
39	Measles (rubella)	0.91	1.47	2.97	3.69
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	0.49	1.83	6.64
41	Mumps	3.45	3.43	5.14	4.56
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.46	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappetact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.31	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	0.07	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.16	0.29	0.46	0.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taushaganzahl fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.11	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	—	0.23	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	0.10	—	0.22
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nehistomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.09	0.29	—	—
62	Scabies	8.35	11.48	19.54	23.87
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.28	0.39	0.46	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icterus ¹ jaundice)	5.42	4.42	4.46	4.46
65	Rheumatic fever	0.80	0.30	0.34	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.18	0.30	0.46	0.54
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.03	—	0.11

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
131.81	117.06	97.73	98.75	96.25	83.98	80.79	107.31	36.25	1
1.43	0.68	0.54	0.33	1.14	0.83	0.57	0.60	0.54	2
—	0.29	0.23	—	0.14	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.10	3
39.93	31.47	28.77	21.84	24.29	22.91	22.76	19.49	18.96	4
39.27	29.43	20.02	4.77	4.72	4.44	4.58	3.84	3.40	5
1.54	1.36	0.69	0.56	0.32	0.36	0.34	0.69	0.96	6
0.33	0.29	0.61	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.52	0.53	0.74	7
0.11	—	—	0.11	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
—	0.29	0.08	0.39	0.14	0.06	0.06	0.11	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.77	0.97	0.54	0.67	0.50	0.87	1.72	2.48	3.90	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1.84	0.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.02	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	15
—	0.19	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.05	16
0.77	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.05	0.23	0.03	0.24	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.99	1.84	3.45	3.55	3.22	2.85	2.48	1.40	1.33	19
1.99	1.85	1.92	0.61	0.50	0.53	0.43	0.24	0.32	20
0.33	0.19	0.33	—	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.22	0.13	21
—	0.29	—	0.33	0.18	0.23	0.23	1.84	2.70	22
—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.28	23
—	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	0.69	2.44	0.52	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	25
—	—	0.15	0.06	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.97	1.48	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
0.11	—	0.08	0.11	—	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.10	29
0.11	—	—	0.06	—	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	30
0.11	0.10	—	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.12	31
—	0.10	—	0.08	0.09	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	32
12.24	14.33	10.97	8.37	9.22	10.43	8.33	8.90	7.50	33
11.91	13.46	6.14	1.72	2.09	2.31	1.66	1.92	1.69	34
10.70	10.55	4.78	1.39	1.77	1.90	1.35	1.64	1.44	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
15.11	13.65	10.82	8.59	7.95	8.16	6.70	8.78	8.83	37
13.35	7.16	9.59	3.33	2.27	3.15	4.75	39.27	24.75	38
2.87	3.39	4.76	1.39	0.18	0.08	—	0.16	0.12	39
4.19	3.97	1.99	0.28	0.05	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.27	40
6.95	6.78	5.08	3.16	2.72	1.63	2.81	3.43	3.13	41
—	—	0.23	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.37	42
—	—	—	0.06	0.09	—	0.03	0.04	—	43
—	—	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.06	—	0.03	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.22	0.10	0.23	0.17	0.77	0.49	0.52	0.29	0.23	48
0.22	0.10	0.08	—	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.07	0.02	49
0.22	0.48	0.35	0.44	0.68	0.42	0.52	0.58	0.42	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.44	—	0.08	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.09	0.13	57
0.11	0.10	0.23	0.17	—	—	0.03	0.06	0.08	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.18	61
23.38	22.66	13.88	8.09	9.04	6.30	3.87	4.56	4.17	62
0.88	0.48	0.15	0.22	0.05	0.30	0.17	0.22	0.32	63
4.19	3.29	2.63	1.77	1.77	2.73	2.58	11.58	7.69	64
—	0.48	0.84	0.33	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.33	0.39	65
0.22	—	0.08	0.06	0.18	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.37	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 47d.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions.)

	Magnesia (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	187.36	121.34	112.53	111.89
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.71	0.58	0.62	0.60
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.06	0.14	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.07	29.08	32.34	30.05
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.55	28.98	32.05	29.90
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.55	0.77	1.49	0.83
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	0.39	0.24	0.45
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.05	0.05	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.34	0.14	0.29	0.07
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.42	2.45	2.74	2.02
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.18	0.05	—	0.07
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.31	0.10	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8.22	0.43	0.56	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	0.14	0.10	0.15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.64	16.65	17.59	21.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	17.53	16.51	17.59	21.39
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.29	18.59	—	0.07
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	34.41	18.58	5.57	1.06
23	Malaria, malariae (quarten)	0.72	0.53	0.14	0.04
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-autumnal)	13.61	1.54	2.07	0.70
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.45	0.19	0.05	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	22.85	4.01	2.45	0.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.73	0.63	0.91	0.52
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.79	8.33	7.40	7.28
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.55	8.74	7.21	7.34
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8.25	6.85	6.15	5.67
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.79	0.14	0.14	0.19
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.24	1.79	1.73	1.75
38	Influenza	14.86	20.81	19.17	22.06
39	Measles (rubella)	0.76	0.39	1.54	2.65
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.85	0.53	3.60	6.98
41	Mumps	1.83	2.90	2.11	4.33
42	Chickenpox	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.18	0.10	0.05	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.24	0.24	0.30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.19	0.24	0.30
50	Virus diseases, other	8.53	0.68	0.38	0.54
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fly, louse)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.05	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	0.04
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.35	0.34	0.29	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.04
59	Filariasis	0.02	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.05	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.37
62	Scabies	2.56	4.92	3.55	4.14
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.43	1.92	0.71
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.43	0.43	0.24	0.11
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.24	1.25	0.19
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8.13	1.54	0.95	0.52
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.14	—	0.11

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
98.25	98.84	159.88	199.04	318.32	254.31	233.81	187.83	201.11	1
1.01	0.70	0.66	0.76	0.72	0.64	0.67	0.67	0.78	2
0.03	—	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.12	3
23.51	18.11	18.64	17.59	24.89	24.02	32.29	59.97	79.17	4
23.34	18.03	18.46	17.50	24.76	23.91	32.12	59.46	77.04	5
0.91	0.62	0.54	0.37	0.56	0.36	0.16	0.35	0.56	6
0.34	0.27	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.06	0.13	0.26	7
0.17	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.20	0.15	0.14	0.06	0.10	8
0.13	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.36	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.39	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.65	1.32	0.70	0.72	0.61	0.73	1.16	1.92	2.36	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	13
0.03	—	—	0.02	0.13	0.43	0.66	0.27	0.12	14
—	0.06	0.44	0.06	0.29	0.62	0.66	0.33	0.33	15
1.04	13.28	19.49	8.46	7.62	7.00	6.80	2.55	0.78	16
0.10	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.11	0.36	1.01	1.23	1.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19.34	11.02	12.92	13.96	17.74	14.04	11.85	16.65	26.17	19
19.28	11.02	12.89	13.96	17.67	13.99	11.83	16.62	24.56	20
—	0.06	0.26	0.49	0.16	0.13	0.49	0.66	0.54	21
1.28	2.48	23.10	67.91	84.82	63.10	55.30	23.36	29.96	22
0.03	0.06	0.52	0.51	0.94	1.12	2.15	0.90	0.40	23
0.67	0.73	13.93	20.98	37.40	23.46	21.06	12.55	4.53	24
0.03	0.03	0.16	0.51	1.15	0.47	0.91	0.65	0.46	25
0.67	1.54	10.12	32.21	67.39	41.64	43.61	15.78	8.47	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.20	0.02	0.52	0.33	0.52	1.12	0.87	1.21	1.19	29
0.03	0.03	0.13	0.07	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.06	0.18	30
0.07	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.12	31
0.07	0.06	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.12	32
7.49	6.36	5.51	5.48	6.03	5.84	5.26	9.54	11.19	33
7.19	6.09	5.33	5.20	5.67	5.69	5.16	9.40	10.66	34
5.78	4.82	4.51	4.40	4.66	7.06	6.66	7.96	9.21	35
0.07	—	0.03	0.07	0.20	0.54	1.89	2.75	1.59	36
1.18	1.19	0.83	1.07	0.76	0.88	1.06	1.95	1.99	37
19.95	17.06	18.52	12.09	13.63	12.71	10.73	11.94	13.46	38
2.38	2.10	1.22	0.90	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.16	39
1.88	1.02	0.34	0.07	0.02	0.09	—	0.02	0.06	40
4.70	7.36	2.77	0.42	0.34	0.32	0.12	0.35	0.54	41
0.13	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.06	42
0.03	0.06	0.10	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.06	43
—	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.13	0.22	0.72	0.12	0.56	0.06	0.10	—	0.06	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.74	0.35	0.28	0.44	0.52	0.36	0.37	0.52	0.76	48
0.74	0.35	0.26	0.42	0.52	0.36	0.37	0.52	0.74	49
0.64	1.43	2.56	8.27	32.70	32.64	5.72	0.86	0.56	50
—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.02	—	0.04	0.02	52
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.93	—	—	0.02	0.07	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.34	0.19	0.26	0.72	0.49	0.32	0.32	0.40	0.16	57
0.03	0.11	—	0.09	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.21	0.18	58
—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.24	0.11	0.16	0.23	0.27	0.34	0.43	0.29	0.26	61
3.43	2.07	1.66	2.00	1.80	1.80	1.99	3.11	3.94	62
0.27	0.24	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.06	0.21	0.26	63
0.07	0.03	0.06	0.21	0.38	2.36	4.14	9.37	5.81	64
0.37	0.51	0.47	0.28	0.18	0.43	0.37	0.46	0.66	65
0.67	8.78	23.35	11.35	14.41	12.41	7.35	4.26	2.33	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	68
0.10	0.11	—	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	69

TABLE 47c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	322.64	200.44	178.01	210.18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.73	0.72	0.48
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	0.48
4	Clonococcal infections, total	24.38	23.77	20.79	26.57
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTS	23.98	23.77	20.79	26.33
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	—	0.63	0.98
7	Scarlet fever	0.28	—	0.63	0.24
8	Erysipelas	0.31	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.94	2.68	4.10	3.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.23	0.37	—	0.24
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.28	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.48	1.48	1.98	1.44
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	2.68	0.63	0.48
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.09	17.19	22.68	28.01
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	20.00	16.83	22.68	28.01
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17.31	8.12	4.10	1.44
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.80	—	0.63	0.24
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	98.28	78.27	49.78	40.18
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.34	—	0.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8.89	8.49	7.28	2.87
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.77	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	11.42	8.49	7.28	7.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.09	0.37	0.98	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.46	0.37	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.38	0.37	—	0.72
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.78	13.63	12.92	11.35
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.67	13.17	12.92	11.01
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.35	10.97	11.03	9.87
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.09	—	0.32	0.24
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	1.76	1.10	0.32	0.73
38	Influenza	14.72	27.07	28.47	22.74
39	Measles (rubella)	0.87	—	4.41	3.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	—	0.63	8.48
41	Mumps	8.48	—	1.84	49.68
42	Chickenpox	0.38	—	0.63	1.90
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.28	—	0.32	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.48	—	0.32	—
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.64	1.10	1.28	0.98
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.64	1.10	1.28	0.98
50	Virus diseases, other	56.88	3.68	1.89	1.91
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.15	—	—	0.48
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleashorne)	0.08	—	—	—
53	Teutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariae	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocytosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.68	1.10	0.32	0.48
62	Scabies	1.32	3.29	1.58	0.72
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.55	—	0.63	0.72
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.11	1.48	1.28	0.48
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.63	0.72
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9.29	4.39	1.28	4.31
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.19	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
205.74	315.56	437.27	410.63	390.84	412.88	392.28	299.49	204.35	1
0.23	0.64	1.67	1.07	1.07	—	0.87	0.93	0.96	2
—	0.21	—	—	0.18	—	—	0.46	—	3
29.61	26.55	28.14	18.14	22.65	24.80	24.42	22.72	21.66	4
29.38	26.12	27.30	18.14	22.19	24.80	24.42	22.02	22.94	5
0.23	—	—	0.36	0.36	—	—	0.23	0.24	6
1.16	—	—	—	—	—	0.44	0.23	0.48	7
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.18	0.18	0.63	—	0.23	—	8
—	0.21	—	—	0.18	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.07	2.35	0.83	1.07	0.89	0.63	1.09	2.78	3.35	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.36	—	—	0.44	0.23	0.24	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.74	0.62	0.44	0.70	0.24	15
90.80	28.47	29.80	24.54	18.25	21.81	18.78	19.47	7.65	16
0.23	0.21	—	0.18	—	0.62	0.44	0.46	0.46	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
25.02	22.89	21.47	21.52	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.82	22.94	19
25.02	22.89	21.47	21.34	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.56	22.47	20
—	—	—	0.18	0.18	0.41	—	0.23	0.46	21
2.53	23.56	22.51	25.25	23.98	31.42	28.60	17.15	7.65	22
—	—	0.21	0.71	1.25	1.66	1.63	—	0.24	23
74.84	76.21	13' 22	102.79	83.83	142.21	178.18	129.11	66.66	24
—	0.43	0.42	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.65	0.46	—	25
3.21	3.85	11.67	6.43	7.70	8.68	8.29	4.64	6.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.23	—	—	—	—	0.21	1.74	7.19	12.87	28
14.92	25.26	19.80	19.21	10.74	7.03	6.71	3.01	6.69	29
0.46	0.66	2.29	0.96	2.51	1.34	0.65	2.32	0.24	30
—	0.43	0.63	1.34	0.18	0.62	0.44	0.23	0.24	31
—	0.43	0.63	1.24	0.18	0.21	0.22	—	0.24	32
8.03	10.92	13.13	12.63	10.24	14.66	19.64	18.31	16.97	33
8.03	10.49	13.13	12.63	12.88	14.26	19.62	17.65	16.97	34
8.28	7.49	10.21	10.65	12.17	12.40	17.01	16.23	12.67	35
—	0.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2.07	0.66	1.67	2.67	1.97	1.65	2.40	2.32	2.39	37
28.47	30.40	11.67	6.43	7.70	9.51	6.76	3.25	4.54	38
0.92	—	1.04	0.69	0.64	—	—	—	—	39
1.61	0.66	0.21	0.18	0.18	—	—	—	—	40
9.87	2.57	2.08	0.18	—	0.62	0.44	0.23	1.20	41
1.16	0.21	0.42	—	0.18	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.24	42
—	0.43	0.21	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.44	0.23	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.23	—	—	—	—	2.48	2.18	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.63	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	48
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.63	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	49
14.69	43.25	111.30	198.97	147.46	90.90	39.20	5.56	2.63	50
1.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.23	—	—	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.46	0.43	—	0.69	0.54	0.62	0.22	0.23	—	57
—	0.21	0.63	0.36	—	—	0.22	0.23	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.92	0.64	1.25	1.42	0.54	—	0.22	0.46	0.72	61
1.61	1.07	1.25	1.42	1.07	1.45	1.63	0.46	1.20	62
3.44	0.21	0.63	0.18	—	—	0.22	0.23	0.24	63
0.46	0.43	0.63	0.36	2.15	2.48	5.02	15.07	8.13	64
0.23	0.43	1.04	0.18	—	—	0.65	0.46	0.24	65
4.13	7.92	13.13	25.25	11.46	11.78	8.94	6.49	2.15	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.21	—	—	0.62	0.65	0.23	0.46	69

TABLE 471.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	392.65	233.18	217.22	228.01
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.68	0.72	0.66	0.54
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	—
4	Onthococcal infections, total	24.96	45.62	32.45	30.19
5	Onthococcal infections, not EIPTH	24.28	45.62	31.79	30.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.35	—	—	1.08
7	Scarlet fever	0.40	—	0.66	0.54
8	Erysipelas	0.36	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.57	2.90	8.51	4.55
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.03	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.53	0.72	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.30	0.72	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	15.45	6.52	7.28	7.01
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.38	0.72	—	1.08
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	15.55	18.10	18.54	24.80
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	15.07	18.10	18.54	24.80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	—	1.32	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.83	42.72	32.45	29.54
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.89	2.17	1.99	0.54
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-automnal)	51.82	15.21	12.58	7.55
25	Malaria, mixed type	2.45	2.17	1.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60.53	22.45	13.91	11.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15.85	11.59	17.58	13.48
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.49	0.72	1.99	1.08
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.72	—	1.08
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	0.15	0.72	—	0.54
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.54	10.14	11.92	14.56
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	14.16	10.14	11.92	14.56
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	12.85	10.14	11.36	12.40
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhages (Weil's disease))	0.35	0.72	1.32	0.54
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.23	4.34	5.98	9.70
38	Influenza	4.82	9.41	11.92	7.55
39	Measles (rubella)	0.66	0.72	0.66	1.92
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.36	—	2.65	9.18
41	Mumps	1.74	—	0.66	2.70
42	Chickenpox	0.33	—	0.66	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	1.45	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25.22	3.62	3.97	2.70
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.30	1.45	1.99	1.62
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	2.22	1.45	1.99	1.62
50	Virus diseases, other	24.23	4.34	1.99	9.18
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.63	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.18	—	—	—
53	Tauiugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mole-borne)	0.28	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3.38	6.02	4.84	0.54
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.09	—	0.66	—
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.72	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.49	0.72	3.31	1.08
62	Scabies	1.39	—	0.66	0.54
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.72	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	1.21	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.72	1.32	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	17.74	13.76	11.28	30.19
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	—	—	0.54
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	0.05	—	—	0.54
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.18	—	—	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
176.66	246.17	466.71	700.09	597.81	610.07	461.16	346.62	290.69	1
1.32	0.37	1.16	0.36	1.25	0.25	—	0.50	1.06	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	3
21.61	23.39	22.78	27.01	24.06	30.66	21.28	20.41	22.28	4
21.17	22.29	22.39	27.24	24.06	29.81	21.07	20.10	20.76	5
1.39	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.21	—	0.45	6
—	0.74	0.39	0.36	—	0.26	0.69	0.50	0.45	7
—	—	—	—	0.63	0.51	0.69	—	0.45	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.53	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.63	0.37	1.16	2.54	1.56	2.02	2.07	3.01	2.42	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	13
0.66	1.11	—	—	0.31	0.78	1.03	0.64	0.76	14
—	—	0.39	—	0.31	—	0.21	0.33	0.30	15
7.60	6.80	7.79	19.25	21.44	20.46	32.64	12.59	13.19	16
0.66	—	—	—	—	0.76	0.62	0.33	0.30	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8.06	7.06	17.37	17.07	10.64	11.62	14.26	17.92	19.70	19
7.94	7.06	16.99	17.07	10.64	11.62	14.26	17.92	16.96	20
0.44	1.11	0.39	—	0.31	0.26	0.21	0.33	—	21
46.76	51.62	102.70	147.48	140.31	119.47	112.99	93.96	66.64	22
0.66	0.37	3.09	5.09	3.13	3.03	1.66	1.00	1.06	23
7.06	17.06	74.80	96.44	66.43	69.46	76.43	66.10	31.63	24
0.66	1.66	2.70	5.46	2.81	3.54	1.60	3.66	1.31	25
16.76	32.66	66.64	110.06	66.64	64.62	66.60	54.63	41.66	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	28
7.94	6.17	9.27	16.36	30.64	19.66	19.21	15.74	13.63	29
—	2.23	1.64	1.62	3.44	1.96	1.66	1.61	0.61	30
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	31
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	32
6.70	13.74	13.61	11.62	15.31	17.16	17.16	15.41	15.00	33
6.70	13.74	13.61	11.62	15.31	16.92	16.63	14.91	13.79	34
7.60	11.14	11.66	10.90	12.61	15.91	14.67	13.40	12.73	35
—	—	—	0.36	0.31	1.36	0.63	—	—	36
3.09	2.23	3.09	2.54	3.13	5.66	4.64	1.67	0.76	37
2.21	3.34	2.70	3.27	2.19	2.27	2.27	1.64	10.61	38
0.66	3.34	0.39	0.73	0.31	0.51	0.33	0.33	0.45	39
2.65	0.37	0.39	—	0.64	0.76	0.21	1.67	1.21	40
0.66	1.49	1.61	0.73	0.31	7.63	1.24	—	1.62	41
0.66	1.11	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	0.61	42
—	—	—	—	0.64	0.26	—	0.17	0.30	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1.70	6.17	16.63	70.63	70.31	60.27	32.67	15.24	5.46	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.66	1.11	1.64	1.45	2.19	6.66	3.31	1.61	2.42	48
0.66	0.37	1.64	1.45	2.19	6.66	3.31	1.61	2.27	49
6.16	30.66	66.60	116.24	49.36	27.26	10.54	3.62	4.66	50
—	—	—	—	0.63	1.77	—	0.60	1.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.61	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	1.62	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	56
3.09	1.66	6.02	4.56	4.36	6.66	3.61	2.61	1.67	57
—	1.11	0.77	0.73	0.64	—	1.03	1.64	2.42	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.32	2.60	1.63	2.16	0.64	2.02	1.24	1.17	0.91	61
1.32	0.74	0.39	—	1.56	0.26	2.46	2.34	2.27	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.41	0.17	0.30	63
—	0.74	0.77	1.09	0.64	0.61	1.65	2.61	1.97	64
—	0.37	0.77	—	0.63	0.76	0.41	0.33	0.45	65
13.67	10.63	13.60	31.97	24.69	20.21	22.31	10.72	14.66	66
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	68
0.66	—	0.39	—	—	0.61	—	—	0.30	69

TABLE 47g.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	303.39	873.55	888.88	497.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	0.76	0.87	0.83
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.11	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	11.50	18.55	18.17	19.33
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	11.36	18.31	18.06	19.15
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.24	0.29	0.11	0.64
7	Neisseria fever	0.17	0.78	0.33	0.63
8	Krysalpeia	0.14	0.11	0.28	0.18
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.13	0.11	0.11	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.08	0.08	1.74	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.10	—	0.28	1.84
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	—	0.11	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7.90	8.32	6.83	6.53
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.11	0.28	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	0.41	1.30	0.85	0.79
20	Chancre, not EPTN	0.41	1.30	0.85	0.79
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	0.22	0.18
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	111.78	84.29	88.12	95.41
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.29	0.04	0.78	0.37
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	98.14	121.74	43.30	85.40
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.31	1.63	1.74	1.97
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	70.03	280.80	250.76	181.80
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.44	0.54	2.50	1.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.32	—	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.28	0.32	—	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.88	5.84	4.38	5.19
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	2.81	5.83	4.38	5.10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1.31	2.93	2.94	1.79
36	Spirochaetosis (sternomomorphica (Wail's disease))	0.14	0.22	0.33	0.27
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.01	4.21	3.15	2.63
38	Influenza	3.76	7.92	7.81	6.09
39	Measles (rubella)	0.86	0.54	0.76	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.85	2.82	7.40	9.58
41	Mumps	1.73	0.96	0.87	1.26
42	Chickengox	0.21	0.32	0.33	0.27
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.11	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	33.69	102.41	101.28	79.08
47	Randfly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.22	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.05	—	0.22	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.70	0.33	0.78	0.90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.19	2.80	0.44	0.09
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.32	0.11	0.22	0.18
53	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3.58	8.03	2.50	4.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.83	2.28	3.28	1.07
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.44	0.43	2.18	2.08
59	Filaria	0.37	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.12	0.54	1.31	0.72
62	Scabies	2.32	4.06	3.69	1.97
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.08	—	—	0.18
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.33	0.54	0.36
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.12	18.44	30.79	12.71
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.11	—	0.11	0.18

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
438.79	403.24	366.52	283.31	247.78	195.24	208.52	193.08	196.87	1
0.81	0.65	0.43	0.81	1.12	0.73	0.66	0.59	0.71	2
0.09	0.08	—	—	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.04	3
16.88	11.82	10.39	10.14	9.80	7.82	7.89	10.61	10.42	4
16.79	11.82	10.15	10.08	9.54	7.82	7.89	10.36	9.98	5
0.98	0.08	0.36	0.19	0.33	0.31	0.14	0.23	0.24	6
0.09	0.16	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.16	0.09	0.09	0.04	7
0.17	0.33	—	0.06	0.06	—	0.19	0.23	0.04	8
—	0.16	0.07	0.12	—	—	0.06	0.23	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.06	0.63	1.22	1.43	1.39	0.57	0.79	0.99	0.87	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.31	—	—	—	0.10	0.14	0.09	0.90	14
—	0.08	0.29	0.44	0.11	0.06	0.14	—	—	15
8.54	5.32	4.07	4.48	9.54	9.44	9.80	8.13	6.75	16
—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.81	0.39	0.39	0.56	0.46	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.18	19
0.81	0.39	0.39	0.56	0.46	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.18	20
—	0.08	0.07	—	0.11	0.06	—	0.18	0.06	21
102.27	168.86	179.64	102.22	132.18	104.37	106.13	88.94	68.07	22
0.70	0.08	0.14	0.25	0.11	0.31	0.14	0.09	0.43	23
33.66	48.93	33.66	23.45	21.96	19.81	15.89	12.37	15.92	24
2.01	2.04	0.57	0.66	1.34	0.88	1.49	0.90	1.34	25
120.93	71.32	68.97	43.10	30.83	16.37	30.99	23.81	21.94	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04	28
0.98	0.08	0.21	0.12	0.60	0.31	0.28	0.41	0.16	29
—	—	—	—	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.06	—	30
0.82	0.83	0.14	0.25	0.39	0.36	0.42	0.27	0.36	31
0.82	0.85	0.14	0.25	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.27	0.24	32
5.41	3.05	3.36	2.36	2.12	2.45	2.89	2.19	1.74	33
5.15	2.74	3.14	2.24	1.90	2.35	2.19	2.08	1.58	34
2.36	1.49	2.22	1.90	1.28	1.62	1.07	1.17	0.87	35
0.17	0.16	0.07	0.37	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.12	36
2.27	2.11	2.43	2.49	1.78	1.46	1.26	0.99	1.14	37
8.11	5.56	5.65	8.04	3.29	1.46	1.54	1.96	1.96	38
0.87	1.25	0.79	0.44	0.73	0.83	0.61	0.72	1.36	39
4.62	1.72	0.79	0.31	0.66	0.63	0.85	0.41	0.59	40
0.98	1.72	8.43	3.42	2.23	0.99	1.40	0.81	0.59	41
0.09	—	—	0.19	0.17	0.26	0.14	0.45	0.24	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
70.06	37.34	16.22	6.34	8.14	6.73	6.51	20.59	50.76	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.16	0.06	—	0.08	48
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.16	0.06	—	0.04	49
1.06	0.63	0.57	0.44	0.67	0.73	0.70	0.96	0.59	50
0.09	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.06	—	—	0.12	51
0.17	0.31	0.43	0.19	0.73	0.68	0.81	0.14	0.04	52
3.66	3.21	3.60	2.36	3.52	5.18	3.13	2.53	3.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.83	1.41	2.29	1.83	1.46	1.56	1.26	1.90	2.29	57
2.09	21.37	12.15	10.87	5.13	3.54	2.75	2.88	2.67	58
—	0.23	0.14	—	0.11	1.51	0.81	0.45	0.43	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.87	2.74	3.72	1.24	0.46	0.68	0.79	0.77	0.63	61
1.83	2.43	2.80	2.86	2.16	1.62	2.36	2.17	1.88	62
0.96	0.31	0.60	0.31	0.11	0.21	0.06	0.32	0.04	63
0.17	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.06	0.05	0.28	64
0.26	0.23	0.36	0.25	0.22	0.31	0.23	0.27	0.06	65
13.87	5.32	3.60	2.43	6.54	3.02	4.81	4.88	2.13	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	68
0.09	0.31	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.10	—	0.06	0.16	69

TABLE 47h.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	(Diagnosis) (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	262.96	168.42	212.86	319.84
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	0.84	0.99	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.08
4	Conococcal infections, total	4.28	5.81	8.89	6.19
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTB	4.09	5.39	8.56	6.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.19	0.30	0.32	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.10	—	0.18
8	Erysipelas	0.08	—	—	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.30	0.11	0.18
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.45	0.59	0.61	0.73
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.08	0.30	0.44	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.28	2.96	0.88	3.24
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.24	—	0.06	0.87
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.12	0.30	0.11	0.29
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	0.12	0.30	0.11	0.29
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.31	0.55	0.99	2.27
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	92.27	12.34	31.76	36.14
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.28	1.18	0.61	0.29
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	25.75	28.05	38.42	50.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.72	0.74	0.72	1.45
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	68.00	78.27	61.68	87.90
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.20	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.71	0.34	0.50	0.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.22	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.30	0.11	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.33	1.67	2.09	1.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	1.12	1.57	1.93	1.02
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	0.64	0.69	0.72	0.34
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.68	0.15	0.77	2.81
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.77	0.39	3.08	0.83
38	Influenza	6.41	8.47	12.81	22.01
39	Measles (rubella)	0.19	0.05	0.28	0.10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.83	1.38	3.58	1.60
41	Mumps	1.44	0.59	0.83	1.58
42	Chickenpox	0.08	0.10	0.17	0.10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	39.98	0.98	23.89	87.38
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.19
50	Virus diseases, other	0.66	0.59	0.83	0.82
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	—	0.10
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.18	—	0.08	—
53	Tabesagumahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.05	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.55	1.62	1.27	0.77
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.93	0.74	0.88	0.10
59	Filariasis	1.39	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.66	0.54	0.71	0.58
62	Necrosis	0.82	0.84	0.50	0.19
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.05	—	0.24
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.44	1.13	0.39	0.87
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	0.34	0.39	0.18
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.31	16.78	13.21	5.68
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not KPTB	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.32	0.30	—	0.10

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (5)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Less (15)
420.03	367.09	367.81	307.40	267.81	231.12	228.38	175.35	189.81	1
1.21	0.66	1.00	1.15	0.99	0.89	0.77	1.07	0.66	2
0.06	0.18	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.14	0.10	0.23	3
0.64	0.39	3.67	0.93	3.87	2.64	3.30	3.93	4.70	4
6.49	3.27	0.45	3.89	3.56	2.98	2.92	3.56	4.36	5
0.10	0.31	0.22	0.16	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.28	6
0.15	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	0.07	0.07	0.09	7
0.06	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.04	—	0.04	0.07	0.06	8
0.06	—	—	0.08	0.12	0.19	—	0.21	1.13	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.73	0.35	0.35	0.56	0.36	0.39	0.32	0.34	0.47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	13
—	0.04	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	15
0.63	0.20	0.22	0.25	0.25	1.20	0.27	1.00	2.40	16
—	—	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.19	0.04	0.55	0.66	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.08	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	19
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	20
0.19	0.23	0.09	0.04	0.16	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.13	21
47.59	65.70	127.60	161.61	163.24	117.07	110.38	64.14	60.03	22
0.29	0.22	0.09	0.16	0.32	0.19	0.28	0.07	0.03	23
64.73	60.18	42.12	22.14	11.85	12.99	10.53	6.72	3.31	24
1.17	1.23	1.44	4.47	3.39	2.13	1.37	1.76	1.23	25
117.56	102.40	103.99	66.16	60.32	66.93	64.57	64.50	24.11	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.09	28
0.34	0.40	0.70	0.84	0.87	1.51	1.55	0.89	0.54	29
0.06	0.04	—	0.08	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.03	30
0.24	0.27	0.09	0.19	0.08	0.27	0.18	0.10	0.22	31
0.19	0.18	—	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09	32
1.26	1.99	1.09	1.64	0.83	1.55	1.02	1.10	1.07	33
1.02	1.72	0.92	1.27	0.63	1.28	0.88	0.83	0.86	34
0.49	0.83	0.52	0.85	0.24	0.54	0.56	0.52	0.54	35
1.61	2.17	0.25	0.12	0.16	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.26	36
0.63	0.80	0.48	0.42	0.63	0.68	0.70	0.62	0.73	37
16.26	7.28	5.48	4.23	2.01	1.30	1.26	1.26	2.20	38
0.39	0.49	0.26	0.08	0.04	0.16	0.42	0.07	0.03	39
1.41	0.63	0.09	0.04	0.24	0.12	0.07	—	0.06	40
3.20	3.40	4.92	2.48	0.51	0.27	0.39	0.59	0.63	41
0.10	0.18	0.13	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.03	0.03	42
0.10	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	0.07	—	43
—	0.04	0.04	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
143.34	112.28	63.75	26.99	12.95	8.10	7.27	10.86	21.43	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.16	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.04	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	48
0.16	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	49
0.78	0.62	0.44	0.81	0.83	0.74	0.67	0.41	0.54	50
—	0.31	0.13	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.09	51
—	—	0.09	0.58	0.63	0.27	0.25	0.07	0.06	52
0.05	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	56
1.75	1.23	1.00	1.42	1.62	1.74	1.55	1.62	2.43	57
0.68	0.49	0.56	0.81	0.99	1.16	1.09	1.56	1.45	58
0.19	1.99	2.27	0.81	0.63	0.62	1.90	5.72	5.77	59
—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.29	0.40	0.44	0.27	1.18	1.05	1.05	0.89	0.50	61
0.39	1.24	0.25	0.89	0.39	0.31	0.67	0.63	0.62	62
—	—	0.09	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.03	0.12	63
0.63	0.80	0.35	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.39	0.21	0.22	64
0.29	0.27	0.35	0.19	0.12	0.08	0.39	0.17	0.09	65
4.81	3.01	3.50	2.25	6.08	4.38	2.58	2.89	3.50	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	68
0.15	0.04	0.13	0.31	0.69	0.68	1.12	0.28	0.03	69

TABLE 471.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42.05	54.72	60.51	51.99
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.82	0.82	1.33
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.07	0.15	0.13
4	Connuccal infections, total	5.41	5.86	6.02	4.74
5	Connuccal infections, not EPTM	5.19	5.81	5.86	4.38
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.31	0.30	0.37	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.39	0.35	0.74	0.54
8	Krypelpas	0.05	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.51	0.14	—	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.18	2.00	2.23	1.33
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.13	0.14	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.07	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.06
17	Erythema (nonscarring)	0.02	—	—	0.05
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.17	0.07	0.59	0.45
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	0.17	0.07	0.59	0.45
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.06	0.35	0.07	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.07	0.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tenuis-autumnal)	0.12	—	0.07	0.05
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	0.07	0.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.03	—	0.07	0.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	0.07	—	0.04
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.35	0.07	0.05
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.09	0.31	0.07	0.05
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.39	1.24	1.41	1.36
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	1.36	1.17	1.41	1.36
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	0.85	0.55	0.12	0.76
36	Spirochetal icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.09	4.08	8.03	2.59
38	Influenza	14.84	15.33	5.51	5.16
39	Measles (rubella)	1.14	0.97	2.80	2.20
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.13	4.84	13.91	15.41
41	Mumps	4.10	14.18	11.30	9.72
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	0.15	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	0.05
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.80	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.05	—	0.80	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.53	0.53	0.30	0.74
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.21	0.26	0.22	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.13
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	0.35	0.45	0.26
62	Scabies	1.03	1.31	0.57	1.42
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.35	0.15	0.19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.01	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.07	0.52	0.39
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.50	0.14	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.19

¹ Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
49.52	87.27	27.87	17.76	24.15	27.00	22.92	20.01	21.38	1
0.74	1.06	0.76	0.66	0.21	0.78	0.69	1.98	0.47	2
—	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	0.13	0.13	3
5.56	6.34	5.44	4.63	4.70	5.41	4.35	4.32	4.26	4
5.98	6.11	5.32	4.43	4.49	5.17	4.16	4.19	3.86	5
0.46	0.39	0.39	0.16	0.37	0.34	0.06	0.30	0.13	6
0.66	0.39	0.35	0.38	0.16	0.06	—	—	0.27	7
—	0.23	—	0.10	—	0.06	0.13	—	—	8
0.19	—	0.06	—	—	0.06	5.60	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.88	1.92	0.53	0.50	0.79	1.36	0.69	0.73	0.60	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1.44	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.18	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.13	—	16
—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.13	0.36	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	—	0.07	0.13	19
0.13	0.36	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	—	0.07	0.13	20
—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.06	—	0.07	21
—	—	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.15	—	0.60	0.67	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.06	0.06	—	—	0.06	—	0.06	0.60	0.40	24
0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.53	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06	0.06	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	—	—	30
0.06	0.17	0.12	0.06	—	0.06	0.25	0.33	0.13	31
—	0.17	0.12	0.06	—	0.06	0.06	0.30	0.07	32
1.89	1.87	1.70	1.48	1.53	1.30	1.39	1.15	0.93	33
1.76	1.40	1.64	1.36	1.37	0.96	1.13	0.93	0.87	34
1.10	1.10	1.17	0.96	1.00	0.54	0.63	0.53	0.40	35
0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	36
2.04	2.04	2.34	2.06	2.20	4.06	3.27	2.39	2.13	37
17.65	33.30	6.14	3.22	4.33	3.78	2.14	4.52	76.59	38
2.14	2.44	0.99	0.56	0.69	0.84	0.31	0.20	0.60	39
6.49	2.38	1.17	0.95	3.59	4.06	0.44	—	—	40
5.52	6.34	0.64	0.80	0.55	0.18	0.13	0.07	0.40	41
—	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.20	0.13	42
—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.19	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.19	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.71	0.92	0.64	0.70	0.68	0.60	0.63	0.27	0.20	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.06	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	56
0.30	0.23	0.23	0.06	0.16	0.30	0.13	0.40	0.27	57
0.13	—	0.18	0.26	—	0.06	0.06	0.30	0.27	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.10	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.40	61
1.17	0.70	1.06	0.76	1.16	1.32	1.27	0.66	0.40	62
0.36	0.39	0.39	0.30	0.37	0.06	0.06	0.30	0.07	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.78	0.61	0.47	0.36	0.42	0.42	0.26	0.13	0.40	65
0.06	3.65	0.64	0.06	0.74	0.12	0.16	0.13	0.07	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	68
—	0.06	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	69

TABLE 47].—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.61	105.36	160.21	146.33
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.05	0.74	1.33	0.94
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.10	0.09	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.91	43.94	41.82	35.55
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	34.05	43.38	40.41	34.98
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.12	0.28	0.31	0.09
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.18	0.19	—	0.28
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.87	2.88	1.03	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.23	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.09	—	0.19
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.41	0.19	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.02	—	1.13	0.09
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.02	—	0.21	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	11.24	21.97	19.28	18.59
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11.18	21.97	19.28	18.59
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	0.09
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.41	41.62	38.87	34.32
23	Malaria, malariae quartani	0.27	0.74	0.82	0.28
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	9.27	24.90	12.82	4.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.23	0.68	0.51	0.47
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.20	2.32	1.74	2.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.28	0.09	0.31	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.28	0.21	0.47
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.28	0.28	0.10	0.48
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	14.18	20.99	17.85	18.48
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.82	20.90	17.84	18.20
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.31	17.28	14.48	15.18
36	Spirochetosis (syrochomorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.07	0.09	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.14	2.79	2.58	2.64
38	Influenza	9.13	4.92	4.10	4.43
39	Measles (rubella)	0.41	0.19	0.21	1.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.91	0.48	0.82	2.74
41	Mumps	0.85	1.58	2.48	0.87
42	Chickpox	0.74	0.59	0.82	0.67
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.41	1.80	0.51	0.38
47	Hand fly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.83	2.14	2.58	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.80	2.14	2.58	2.92
50	Virus diseases, other	0.78	0.68	0.41	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Taouganmuah fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.74	1.21	1.44	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.82	1.68	1.74	4.71
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.09	0.10	—
60	Nchistocerciasis	0.80	0.85	1.03	0.68
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	0.05	1.03	0.85
62	Scabies	2.95	2.79	2.28	2.38
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.16	0.37	0.10	0.47
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.17	—	0.10	0.09
65	Rheumatic fever	0.13	—	0.10	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	8.92	0.82	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	—	0.10	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.13	0.28	—	0.09

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
138.91	130.05	114.89	134.47	125.10	93.63	92.41	88.81	105.02	1
0.30	0.93	0.80	0.96	2.01	1.31	1.23	1.04	0.46	2
0.10	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.11	3
40.76	38.39	32.97	33.33	28.77	30.30	32.48	29.01	31.80	4
40.98	37.55	31.66	31.99	28.38	29.19	31.55	27.86	29.83	5
—	0.19	0.10	0.10	—	0.20	—	0.21	—	6
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.10	0.28	0.10	—	0.19	0.20	0.10	0.10	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.69	0.37	0.70	0.67	0.38	0.20	0.61	0.83	1.14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.10	—	—	0.40	1.54	—	—	13
0.10	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	3.84	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.20	—	0.11	15
0.69	0.19	0.10	0.67	1.06	3.40	0.20	—	1.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
16.74	14.94	8.44	6.90	4.78	6.98	6.74	5.92	3.54	19
16.54	14.85	8.44	6.80	4.78	6.98	6.74	5.92	3.30	20
0.10	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	21
27.37	24.00	23.32	19.16	17.87	16.25	11.99	12.11	11.77	22
0.10	—	0.20	0.19	0.20	0.20	—	—	0.23	23
0.69	12.14	6.94	8.14	6.88	7.07	6.63	6.16	7.77	24
0.10	0.28	—	—	0.10	0.40	—	—	0.34	25
2.46	1.68	1.31	0.86	0.67	0.20	0.41	0.21	0.23	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.19	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	28
0.10	0.09	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.60	0.10	0.62	0.34	29
—	0.19	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	—	0.11	30
0.10	0.19	0.40	0.29	0.19	0.30	0.20	0.62	1.14	31
0.10	—	0.30	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.62	0.91	32
18.41	16.69	13.67	10.25	11.09	10.20	11.78	12.11	8.34	33
18.11	16.41	12.77	9.77	10.69	9.70	11.37	11.69	7.77	34
14.57	12.23	10.35	9.00	8.89	8.38	9.32	8.24	6.51	35
0.39	—	—	0.19	—	0.10	—	—	—	36
2.17	1.87	1.31	1.63	1.63	2.63	1.84	1.67	3.20	37
3.84	4.67	4.72	34.39	34.12	4.04	3.07	1.04	3.66	38
0.49	0.47	0.30	0.38	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.21	0.34	39
0.69	0.84	0.70	0.96	—	0.20	0.10	2.09	16.20	40
0.69	0.47	0.40	0.66	0.48	0.60	0.61	0.63	0.91	41
0.69	1.31	1.71	0.86	0.29	—	0.41	0.52	1.49	42
—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	0.11	43
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.20	0.47	0.10	0.10	0.29	0.20	0.10	0.42	0.11	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3.15	1.40	1.31	1.63	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.71	48
3.05	1.40	1.31	1.63	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.60	49
0.69	0.37	0.70	0.96	0.60	1.01	0.62	0.94	0.91	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.19	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.18	1.77	2.21	1.63	2.96	2.42	1.84	1.48	0.91	57
4.03	2.62	4.62	4.31	1.62	2.22	2.16	1.77	1.49	58
—	0.19	0.20	0.39	0.29	0.10	—	0.62	—	59
0.69	0.47	0.40	0.48	0.38	0.60	0.62	0.73	0.91	60
0.39	0.75	0.90	0.29	0.66	1.11	0.61	1.46	1.03	61
2.68	2.43	2.71	2.87	2.48	2.73	4.51	3.97	4.00	62
0.10	0.09	0.40	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	—	—	63
0.10	0.19	—	—	—	0.10	0.31	0.31	1.03	64
0.10	0.19	0.10	—	—	—	0.41	0.73	—	65
0.10	0.66	2.41	0.20	0.19	0.20	—	0.21	—	66
—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.20	0.47	—	0.19	0.19	—	0.10	—	—	69

TABLE 48.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.96	129.01	122.45	121.78
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	0.80	0.84	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.09
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.65	27.07	25.63	25.82
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	27.22	24.75	23.71	24.08
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.39	0.62	0.63	0.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.08	2.39	2.76	2.82
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.12	0.07
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.54	0.52	0.84	0.78
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.21	0.32	0.41	0.38
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.71	4.34	3.47	3.08
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.06
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.47	1.76	1.48	1.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.93	0.60	0.47	0.60
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.15	0.14	0.12	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.39	4.67	4.31	3.73
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.24	4.38	4.11	3.51
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.49	0.73	0.73
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14.48	10.12	11.20	14.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.09	0.13	1.03	0.09
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnalis)	1.59	1.28	1.24	0.94
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.17
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.74	2.55	2.22	2.48
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.10	0.06	0.06
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.02	0.45	0.35	0.82
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.26	0.09	0.17	0.15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.27	0.30	0.28
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.78	18.21	18.29	14.68
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.52	5.11	5.44	6.25
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.43	4.24	4.36	4.45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.03	0.14	0.04	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.79	4.14	4.07	3.64
38	Influenza	4.48	18.81	9.87	6.55
39	Measles (rubella)	1.82	2.91	4.87	4.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.80	1.88	4.39	6.00
41	Mumps	3.33	3.17	5.41	7.85
42	Chickenpox	0.43	0.84	0.83	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.01	—
46	Dengue	6.43	6.36	5.51	4.82
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.83	0.04	0.02	0.07
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.42	0.60	0.36	0.42
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.38	0.49	0.32	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.48	0.51	0.41	0.61
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.02
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.50	0.18	0.12	0.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.09
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.50	0.33	0.48	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.89	0.67	0.56	0.53
59	Filariasis	0.20	0.37	0.31	0.14
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.32	0.21	0.22	0.33
62	Scabies	3.40	3.79	4.58	4.34
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.40	0.33	0.21
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.64	3.75	2.78	1.94
65	Rheumatic fever	0.77	1.04	1.24	1.46
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.10	0.72	0.83	0.97
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.63	0.72	0.96	1.02

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
116.06	109.93	95.91	102.40	115.84	106.42	100.16	92.92	96.92	1
0.64	0.69	0.54	0.67	0.69	0.53	0.42	0.77	0.67	2
0.16	0.18	0.12	0.19	0.16	0.10	0.16	0.10	0.10	3
25.29	26.64	25.90	27.90	29.26	31.45	35.54	30.63	32.11	4
23.61	24.75	24.46	26.19	27.81	30.40	34.81	29.84	31.31	5
0.66	0.63	0.38	0.24	0.21	0.11	0.13	0.21	0.17	6
2.08	1.39	0.43	0.24	0.13	0.12	0.30	0.34	0.30	7
0.09	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.07	8
0.67	0.67	0.31	0.27	0.42	0.31	0.58	0.52	0.58	9
0.14	0.21	0.16	0.16	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.21	10
2.15	1.10	0.83	0.64	0.62	0.70	0.99	1.26	1.42	11
0.06	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	12
0.95	1.12	1.22	1.23	1.66	1.77	0.59	1.28	0.61	13
0.03	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	14
—	0.03	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	15
0.68	0.91	1.10	1.17	1.69	1.20	0.89	0.93	0.87	16
0.02	0.10	0.03	0.13	0.16	0.21	0.16	0.20	0.35	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.04	0.02	18
3.45	2.81	2.81	3.13	3.10	3.16	3.27	3.02	3.58	19
3.31	2.72	2.51	3.08	3.03	3.00	3.09	2.89	3.47	20
0.70	0.83	0.86	0.72	0.76	0.70	0.70	0.68	0.61	21
13.68	15.11	15.45	16.16	18.33	15.93	15.99	12.42	12.50	22
0.16	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.13	0.07	0.06	23
1.30	1.90	2.45	2.60	2.22	1.56	1.75	1.04	0.67	24
0.17	0.19	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.13	25
2.41	2.71	3.41	3.26	3.02	3.02	2.60	1.89	1.75	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.02	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	28
0.67	0.96	0.98	1.21	1.40	1.49	1.44	1.40	1.22	29
0.30	0.43	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.37	0.24	0.28	0.25	30
0.37	0.41	0.38	0.25	0.30	0.22	0.25	0.45	0.32	31
0.14	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.08	32
17.18	14.22	11.55	9.26	8.33	7.86	7.99	7.99	9.05	33
6.64	5.38	5.00	5.13	5.09	5.29	5.71	5.72	5.45	34
4.66	4.27	4.04	4.30	4.19	4.53	4.58	4.56	4.98	35
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	—	0.07	36
4.06	3.52	3.23	3.74	4.14	3.80	4.08	3.66	3.24	37
3.78	2.70	2.32	2.18	2.08	1.51	1.64	1.79	2.06	38
3.49	2.06	0.65	0.27	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.12	0.22	39
4.90	2.72	0.95	0.30	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.39	0.45	40
7.90	6.46	3.07	1.58	0.88	0.84	0.64	1.19	1.64	41
0.95	0.47	0.22	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.21	0.41	42
0.01	—	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.10	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	44
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	45
4.49	4.62	4.87	6.81	15.81	11.92	3.89	4.14	3.99	46
0.15	0.18	0.87	2.21	2.94	2.26	0.51	0.13	0.04	47
0.41	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.48	0.52	0.41	0.57	0.43	48
0.37	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.42	0.45	0.36	0.51	0.40	49
0.48	0.43	0.64	0.47	0.55	0.48	0.46	0.35	0.37	50
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	52
0.11	0.29	0.35	1.13	2.28	0.82	0.31	0.20	0.12	53
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
—	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	55
0.06	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.16	0.14	0.18	0.11	0.01	56
0.44	0.56	0.66	0.55	0.64	0.62	0.45	0.38	0.38	57
0.52	0.56	0.81	0.80	0.80	0.88	0.74	0.64	0.93	58
0.15	0.20	0.12	0.28	0.27	0.40	0.10	0.08	0.05	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.10	60
0.27	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.42	0.40	0.43	0.29	0.34	61
3.24	2.84	2.37	2.22	1.91	2.63	3.97	4.49	4.61	62
0.21	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.21	0.16	0.18	0.14	63
2.21	2.20	2.07	2.33	4.29	5.01	4.44	5.15	7.25	64
1.30	1.16	0.81	0.46	0.41	0.31	0.39	0.38	0.40	65
1.18	1.37	1.09	1.84	1.98	1.07	0.87	1.03	1.28	66
0.07	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	67
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	68
1.01	0.87	0.87	0.82	1.16	0.95	1.11	0.95	0.72	69

TABLE 48a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	95.56	117.92	113.73	112.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.85	0.85	1.02	0.95
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.07
4	Clonococcal infections, total	30.68	26.97	26.00	26.32
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTS	28.08	23.47	23.00	24.07
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.47	0.76	0.76	0.99
7	Scarlet fever	1.81	3.53	4.03	3.92
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.89	0.81	1.29	1.10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.28	0.34	0.84	0.52
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.31	5.36	4.23	3.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.05	0.14	0.06	0.09
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.86	2.49	1.89	1.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.01	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.18	0.05	0.08	0.01
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.05	0.03	—	0.05
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.82	1.36	1.11	1.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.75	1.18	0.95	1.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.77	0.61	0.71	0.71
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.92	1.45	1.58	2.39
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.01	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (retico-autumnal)	0.04	0.05	0.04	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.44	0.22	0.28	0.40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.14	0.11	0.07	0.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.14	0.01	0.18	0.09
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.41	0.36	0.39	0.36
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.18	0.10	0.08	0.17
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16.52	24.79	22.16	19.72
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.57	4.21	4.45	5.53
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.55	3.46	3.42	3.36
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	5.55	5.41	5.41	4.94
38	Influenza	4.86	21.08	9.10	5.21
39	Measles (rubella)	2.83	4.24	7.01	7.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.87	2.20	6.14	9.29
41	Mumps	4.57	3.75	7.04	9.81
42	Chickenpox	0.84	1.14	1.16	1.53
43	Poliomylitis, acute	0.03	0.01	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.51	0.39	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.50	0.35	0.34
50	Virus diseases, other	0.43	0.53	0.33	0.54
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.01
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.20	0.18	0.22	0.16
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.15	0.32	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	0.48	0.43	0.38
59	Filariasis	0.11	0.04	0.03	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.20	0.15	0.25	0.27
62	Scabies	3.78	4.02	5.12	4.87
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.26	0.51	0.50	0.26
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.87	0.76	0.83	0.87
65	Rheumatic fever	1.12	1.39	1.69	2.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.10	0.13	0.25	0.06
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.03
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.30	0.71	1.20	1.28

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
108.71	102.98	95.76	78.52	76.48	81.21	82.38	86.44	91.77	1
0.82	0.82	0.71	0.93	0.67	0.74	0.92	0.90	0.84	2
0.20	0.15	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.09	0.12	3
27.24	31.14	31.14	34.24	33.87	34.58	34.17	32.85	35.98	4
24.80	27.83	24.80	25.34	31.07	32.54	32.70	31.18	23.48	5
0.82	0.84	0.42	0.28	0.17	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.19	6
3.39	2.80	0.58	0.32	0.21	0.21	0.84	0.55	0.58	7
0.10	0.13	0.13	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	8
0.84	0.88	0.27	0.31	0.35	0.44	0.84	0.77	1.02	9
0.19	0.21	0.18	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.29	0.20	0.29	10
2.88	1.18	0.98	0.74	0.62	0.92	1.37	1.83	1.94	11
0.11	0.08	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.07	—	0.02	12
1.27	4.24	1.79	2.14	1.68	2.38	0.44	1.83	0.84	13
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	15
0.07	0.17	0.22	0.35	0.27	0.43	0.44	0.17	—	16
0.09	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.82	0.72	0.69	0.68	0.85	0.85	0.84	0.48	0.45	19
0.80	0.88	0.80	0.63	0.81	0.81	0.84	0.48	0.61	20
0.72	0.90	0.84	0.77	0.81	0.79	0.80	0.77	0.81	21
2.35	4.72	6.18	6.32	7.84	9.40	10.22	10.82	12.95	22
0.09	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.02	24
0.06	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.05	—	0.02	25
0.19	0.37	0.28	0.29	0.37	0.67	0.83	0.98	0.88	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.09	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.27	0.15	0.23	29
0.13	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.10	0.22	0.21	30
0.48	0.84	0.80	0.38	0.41	0.33	0.36	0.42	0.64	31
0.19	0.20	0.28	0.18	0.24	0.18	0.19	0.24	0.15	32
24.72	20.53	18.47	12.11	10.38	9.78	9.85	9.78	11.22	33
4.28	4.42	4.25	4.30	3.99	4.67	4.85	4.85	5.28	34
3.80	3.44	3.48	3.42	3.14	4.09	3.92	3.81	3.74	35
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	36
5.48	4.84	4.59	5.85	6.29	6.38	6.58	6.58	6.88	37
2.98	2.82	1.82	1.82	1.81	1.41	1.81	2.18	2.21	38
5.98	3.10	0.95	0.32	0.05	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.31	39
6.55	4.00	1.31	0.40	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.41	0.71	40
9.80	8.07	3.87	2.08	1.25	1.12	0.85	2.10	2.88	41
1.00	0.83	0.27	0.15	0.02	0.12	0.08	0.33	0.68	42
—	—	0.03	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.08	—	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.02	45
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.58	0.48	0.43	0.43	0.75	0.66	0.59	0.77	0.48	48
0.51	0.37	0.36	0.37	0.67	0.54	0.58	0.68	0.40	49
0.31	0.39	0.55	0.40	0.55	0.36	0.42	0.37	0.31	50
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	54
—	—	0.06	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.11	0.14	0.16	0.25	0.34	0.30	0.37	0.20	0.02	56
0.11	0.13	0.24	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.10	0.07	0.12	57
0.38	0.37	0.43	0.46	0.35	0.58	0.48	0.42	0.42	58
0.03	0.07	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.66	0.10	0.09	0.04	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	60
0.17	0.15	0.24	0.28	0.12	0.15	0.32	0.09	0.25	61
3.82	3.44	2.34	1.93	1.71	3.24	4.78	5.65	5.45	62
0.23	0.23	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.26	0.10	0.22	0.21	63
0.73	0.82	0.90	0.94	0.95	1.07	1.07	1.11	0.73	64
1.88	1.88	1.09	0.62	0.49	0.43	0.44	0.37	0.59	65
1.10	0.08	0.03	0.08	0.15	0.13	0.03	0.07	0.02	66
0.13	0.07	0.04	0.15	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.04	67
0.06	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.02	68
1.27	1.28	1.25	1.19	1.78	1.46	1.46	1.42	1.19	69

TABLE 48b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.77	148.31	156.08	134.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.79	0.56	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.11
4	Genococcal infections, total	26.64	27.24	28.04	24.40
5	Genococcal infections, not EPTS	26.36	27.00	24.81	24.11
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.29	0.35	0.45	0.61
7	Scarlet fever	0.26	0.41	0.78	0.78
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.06	0.15	0.39
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.16	0.39	0.06	0.17
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	2.73	2.27	2.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.02	0.02	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.07	0.46	1.77	0.46
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.71	1.67	1.08	1.43
17	Nephthoria (noncutaneous)	0.26	0.35	0.30	0.13
18	Nephthoria, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.06	10.42	9.30	7.42
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5.83	9.97	9.16	7.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.24	0.46	0.78	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.26	26.26	26.21	30.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.26	0.06	0.23
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	3.20	3.36	3.11	2.26
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.24	0.31	0.13	0.39
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5.13	6.24	5.26	6.39
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.02
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	0.26	0.15	0.11
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.33	1.03	0.80	1.41
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.36	0.22	0.15	0.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.11	0.15	0.15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.84	6.20	7.12	7.54
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.20	6.67	6.97	7.27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5.36	1.60	5.83	6.01
36	Microfilaria (elephantomorrhagia (Wells' disease))	0.12	0.17	0.06	—
37	Atrichotai diseases, other	1.26	1.14	1.09	1.79
38	Influenza	4.09	14.35	11.06	8.45
39	Measles (rubella)	0.87	0.59	1.53	1.85
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.89	1.26	1.33	1.33
41	Mumps	2.03	2.16	2.27	5.35
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.31	0.30	0.40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	—	0.04	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	—
46	Dengue	13.12	17.43	14.12	11.65
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	1.69	0.11	0.04	0.17
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.32	0.48	0.32	0.44
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.29	0.46	0.26	0.44
50	Virus diseases, other	0.63	0.48	0.54	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.03	0.15	0.04	0.02
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mileborne)	1.01	0.50	0.30	0.30
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	0.04	0.02
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.02	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.24	0.63	0.73	0.91
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.96	1.00	0.76	0.74
59	Flariasis	0.31	0.96	0.76	0.34
60	Chistocumiasis	0.07	0.04	0.06	0.06
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.45	0.31	0.35	0.42
62	Scabies	3.00	3.38	3.73	3.66
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.13	0.20	0.06	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.61	8.24	5.78	3.75
65	Rheumatic fever	0.41	0.44	0.54	2.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.33	1.77	1.75	2.21
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.02	0.02	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	0.72	0.58	0.67

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
126.30	118.77	109.79	128.60	163.28	128.22	114.19	98.24	100.20	1
0.43	0.55	0.35	0.40	0.52	0.38	0.39	0.87	0.39	2
0.11	0.18	0.13	0.10	0.17	0.07	0.18	0.10	0.10	3
22.87	21.55	18.91	23.62	24.86	26.75	36.84	29.05	20.09	4
22.64	21.43	19.79	23.29	24.72	28.65	36.04	28.01	29.92	5
0.46	0.47	0.34	0.19	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.16	6
0.45	0.45	0.27	0.18	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.20	0.12	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.01	0.04	—	0.07	8
0.08	0.76	0.35	0.24	0.48	0.30	0.60	0.34	0.31	9
0.09	0.21	0.16	0.10	0.08	0.14	0.13	0.22	0.18	10
1.91	1.12	0.89	0.65	0.61	0.51	0.70	1.02	1.09	11
—	0.08	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	12
0.54	1.83	0.61	1.72	1.84	1.34	0.71	1.04	0.80	13
0.07	0.03	—	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	14
—	0.06	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.06	0.05	0.01	15
1.45	1.75	1.06	1.99	3.03	1.86	1.24	1.48	1.43	16
0.09	0.15	0.05	0.24	0.29	0.34	0.27	0.20	0.45	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.04	18
8.75	5.21	4.89	5.24	5.40	5.40	5.39	4.84	5.48	19
6.44	5.05	4.58	5.51	5.14	5.16	5.10	4.81	5.58	20
0.68	0.75	0.77	0.67	0.70	0.63	0.63	0.62	0.48	21
27.56	27.10	25.47	30.09	26.31	21.57	20.54	14.23	11.72	22
0.55	0.08	0.16	0.29	0.12	0.09	0.21	0.10	0.08	23
2.91	4.08	5.05	5.17	4.29	2.86	3.08	1.78	1.09	24
0.30	0.36	0.26	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.20	25
5.20	5.41	6.71	7.48	7.07	5.05	4.05	2.54	2.31	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.04	0.03	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.01	28
1.18	1.93	1.92	2.26	2.55	2.63	2.29	2.29	1.85	29
0.52	0.78	0.29	0.10	0.41	0.57	0.35	0.33	0.28	30
0.25	0.28	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.08	—	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.73	6.93	6.24	6.39	6.40	6.21	6.72	6.72	7.27	33
7.36	6.49	5.82	5.86	6.14	5.83	6.20	6.34	7.25	34
5.98	5.23	4.87	5.19	5.19	4.92	5.10	5.08	5.78	35
0.05	0.05	—	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.10	36
2.27	2.00	1.76	1.62	2.10	1.58	1.87	1.93	1.58	37
4.80	2.79	2.87	2.75	2.89	1.89	1.82	1.63	1.99	38
1.98	0.88	0.32	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.18	0.17	0.17	39
2.48	1.25	0.55	0.21	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.21	0.28	40
5.53	4.60	2.53	1.07	0.52	0.60	0.40	0.54	0.66	41
0.89	0.28	0.18	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.11	42
0.02	—	0.01	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.15	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.01	44
0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	45
10.10	9.92	9.72	13.27	30.84	22.21	6.94	7.09	6.53	46
0.34	1.02	1.81	4.44	5.74	4.21	0.81	0.22	0.07	47
0.21	0.18	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.27	0.42	0.40	48
0.20	0.18	0.23	0.18	0.17	0.37	0.20	0.39	0.39	49
0.68	0.47	0.73	0.55	0.55	0.58	0.48	0.34	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.05	0.05	—	0.01	0.08	0.04	0.01	—	—	52
0.25	0.62	0.73	3.27	4.45	1.15	0.58	0.34	0.20	53
0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	55
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.04	—	56
0.88	1.08	1.11	0.89	1.07	0.95	0.72	0.60	0.55	57
0.73	0.79	0.81	1.14	1.23	1.15	0.98	0.80	1.25	58
0.38	0.34	0.18	0.42	0.42	0.17	0.09	0.09	0.08	59
0.04	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.15	60
0.39	0.44	0.27	0.40	0.71	0.63	0.51	0.43	0.39	61
2.77	2.14	2.40	2.51	2.10	2.10	3.34	3.68	4.07	62
0.20	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.18	0.20	0.10	0.10	63
4.05	3.80	3.34	3.73	7.48	8.41	7.10	8.02	11.41	64
0.71	0.57	0.60	0.30	0.33	0.21	0.35	0.30	0.27	65
2.48	2.84	2.24	3.84	3.71	1.89	1.84	1.70	2.08	66
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	67
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	68
0.73	0.41	0.45	0.45	0.57	0.51	0.51	0.62	0.42	69

TABLE 48c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	61.36	64.73	64.19	71.29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.41	0.49	0.63	0.69
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.14	0.13	0.21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.97	17.96	13.74	12.14
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	21.66	17.19	13.55	12.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.90	1.86	1.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.63	1.04	1.82	1.65
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.07	0.06	0.06
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.36	3.67	6.86	4.19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.07	0.06	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.35	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.27	0.36	1.00	0.06
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.12	—	0.06	0.21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	0.26
19	Chancroid, total	1.49	1.36	0.82	0.63
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.49	1.36	0.82	0.63
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.85	—	0.10	0.06
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	7.16	2.91	4.14	0.06
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.21
24	Malaria, (alciparum (relive-autumnal)	0.07	0.21	0.06	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	—	—	0.41
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.73	0.65	0.44	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.16
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.34	0.14	0.06	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.06	0.10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.07	0.06	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5.48	6.31	5.84	6.73
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.36	6.17	5.74	6.73
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.63	5.54	5.71	6.41
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease)	0.03	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.46	3.47	0.14	2.79
38	Influenza	2.62	2.66	2.03	2.07
39	Measles (rubella)	0.78	0.90	2.36	3.62
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.89	0.96	0.82	2.53
41	Mumps	3.29	3.86	6.34	11.67
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.55	0.55	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	0.04	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
50	Virus diseases, other	0.35	0.14	0.41	0.62
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (loucheborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Toutougamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.07	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.06	0.42	0.06	0.21
59	Malaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Necrosis due to helminths, other	0.13	0.21	0.06	0.26
62	Scabies	3.20	5.54	5.56	4.75
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	0.21	—	0.06
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.57	3.47	1.95	1.29
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.26	0.61	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.21	0.21	0.06	0.31
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	0.06
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	0.06
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.84	0.62	0.56	0.63

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
69.31	59.88	45.92	44.96	43.70	60.74	82.50	64.96	63.48	1
0.42	0.62	0.18	0.21	0.61	0.16	0.33	0.66	0.38	2
0.09	0.24	0.27	0.14	0.26	0.12	0.17	0.10	0.13	3
12.34	11.82	12.81	13.16	14.90	98.80	43.84	29.86	29.25	4
12.15	11.82	12.81	12.96	14.00	26.52	43.30	29.86	29.15	5
0.97	0.92	0.60	0.24	0.36	0.19	0.19	0.30	0.32	6
0.97	1.04	0.66	0.31	0.08	0.09	0.17	0.23	0.20	7
0.09	—	0.04	0.03	0.13	—	0.06	—	0.09	8
—	0.04	0.12	0.17	0.36	0.34	0.26	0.23	0.22	9
0.06	0.09	0.04	0.07	—	0.03	0.14	0.26	0.18	10
3.04	1.80	0.81	0.82	0.45	0.49	0.80	1.02	1.31	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	12
—	—	0.19	1.55	0.45	0.26	0.35	0.48	0.36	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	15
0.80	—	0.12	0.03	0.32	0.43	0.22	0.30	0.16	16
—	0.12	—	—	—	0.03	0.17	0.16	0.38	17
0.65	0.32	—	0.35	0.32	2.46	2.80	2.39	3.03	18
0.65	0.32	—	0.35	0.32	2.46	2.80	2.39	3.03	19
0.14	0.40	0.23	0.41	0.26	0.46	0.44	0.66	0.36	20
8.07	11.14	6.25	8.98	9.48	10.09	8.94	8.26	3.23	21
0.06	—	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.17	0.03	0.02	22
0.06	0.06	—	0.14	0.06	0.06	0.03	—	0.02	23
0.06	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	0.07	24
1.06	1.86	2.99	3.21	2.85	2.80	1.61	1.12	0.84	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.06	—	—	27
0.09	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.13	0.31	0.36	0.61	0.33	28
0.09	0.04	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.03	0.11	0.26	0.16	29
0.39	0.32	0.15	0.03	0.26	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.13	30
—	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.02	31
5.84	4.95	4.26	4.08	2.95	4.28	6.40	6.91	6.83	32
5.84	4.83	4.26	3.97	2.86	4.18	6.39	6.80	6.82	33
5.43	4.35	3.91	3.70	2.85	3.78	6.58	6.46	6.86	34
0.09	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	0.11	35
3.52	2.99	2.72	2.21	2.86	1.80	2.33	2.31	1.66	36
3.29	1.72	1.27	1.31	1.19	1.63	1.88	1.37	2.00	37
3.25	1.80	0.49	0.21	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.13	0.71	38
2.24	2.55	0.92	0.26	0.16	0.09	0.11	0.15	0.16	39
10.20	8.54	4.22	1.83	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.69	0.87	40
0.80	0.44	0.19	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.09	41
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	43
—	—	0.04	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	45
—	—	—	—	0.16	0.26	—	—	—	46
0.09	0.09	0.19	—	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	47
0.09	0.09	0.19	—	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	48
0.58	0.28	0.38	0.38	0.36	0.55	0.25	0.18	0.31	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	54
—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	55
0.19	0.40	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.22	0.15	0.20	56
0.06	0.08	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.20	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.09	—	0.08	0.24	0.06	0.12	0.19	0.15	0.13	59
3.24	2.24	1.80	1.62	1.35	2.43	3.43	3.66	4.32	60
0.06	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.15	0.26	0.15	0.13	61
2.40	3.03	1.98	1.55	1.87	1.97	3.41	2.74	4.03	62
0.97	0.44	0.84	0.28	0.22	0.15	0.39	0.46	0.27	63
0.05	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.13	0.62	0.33	0.36	0.18	64
—	0.04	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.04	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	66
1.18	0.40	0.56	0.55	0.61	0.82	0.66	0.78	0.45	67

TABLE 48d.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.31	230.81	247.08	239.92
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.51	0.48	0.30	0.58
3 Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.10	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total	73.43	70.04	69.47	68.77
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	70.31	66.76	66.17	65.49
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.10	0.10	0.28
7 Scarlet fever	0.16	0.19	0.61	0.28
8 Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.20	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	0.75	0.77	0.30	0.56
10 Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	0.48	—	0.38
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.89	0.73	0.68	2.08
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.12	1.34	4.48	0.97
14 Typhoid fever	0.07	—	—	0.08
15 Paratyphoid fever	0.08	—	—	0.19
16 Dysentery, bacillary	1.42	0.77	0.20	0.09
17 Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.80	1.34	1.12	0.28
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	27.79	37.89	38.03	39.12
20 Chancroid, not EPTM	26.73	37.70	37.83	38.93
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.38	1.01	0.84
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	48.35	31.10	44.12	65.31
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.19	0.86	0.10	0.37
24 Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	1.43	1.73	2.43	1.77
25 Malaria, mixed type	0.38	0.10	0.20	1.20
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	7.80	6.12	7.00	9.86
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	—	—	0.09
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.19	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic	1.29	1.15	0.91	0.47
30 Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.29	0.20	0.28
31 Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.10	0.10	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.04	0.10	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15.44	14.18	15.11	14.51
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	15.05	13.87	14.81	13.85
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	12.81	11.39	12.17	11.98
36 Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.12	1.15	0.20	—
37 Spirochetel diseases, other	1.54	0.86	1.93	1.02
38 Influenza	10.17	20.48	24.14	18.23
39 Measles (rubella)	0.28	—	0.20	0.23
40 Measles, German (rubella)	0.18	0.10	0.20	—
41 Mumps	1.18	0.57	0.81	1.87
42 Chikungunya	0.37	0.19	0.81	0.47
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.10	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (viral/born)	0.02	—	0.10	—
46 Dengue	0.51	—	0.20	0.65
47 Handfly fever (papillat fever)	8.31	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.49	0.87	0.51	0.65
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.48	0.87	0.51	0.65
50 Virus diseases, other	0.81	0.77	0.41	0.37
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborn)	0.05	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.09
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.42	0.19	0.30	0.47
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.30	0.29	0.10	0.28
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	0.51	0.19	0.30	0.47
62 Scabies	5.30	3.02	4.87	5.95
63 Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.29	0.10	0.28
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.40	20.85	19.68	11.44
65 Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.77	0.81	0.84
66 Dysentery, unclassified	1.98	1.72	1.32	0.84
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	0.02	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.96	0.41	0.56

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
224.38	184.11	202.18	229.28	293.81	212.07	303.41	219.08	283.52	1
0.38	0.34	0.20	0.84	0.53	0.35	0.04	0.83	0.88	2
--	0.17	--	0.08	0.20	0.08	0.30	0.21	0.11	3
92.61	66.31	58.15	78.88	85.70	72.38	79.79	81.13	99.98	4
62.07	60.23	58.15	76.44	85.35	72.20	79.70	81.13	99.17	5
0.45	0.25	0.34	0.09	0.09	0.09	--	0.31	--	6
--	0.08	--	0.17	0.09	--	--	0.31	0.11	7
0.18	0.17	--	0.08	0.18	--	--	--	0.23	8
0.62	2.27	0.65	0.50	0.41	0.26	0.84	0.62	0.57	9
0.09	0.51	0.17	0.08	--	0.17	0.09	--	0.23	10
2.85	1.44	0.80	0.59	1.14	0.79	1.09	1.45	1.37	11
--	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	12
0.38	2.20	0.43	1.83	4.47	3.87	2.03	1.66	1.94	13
0.09	0.08	--	--	--	0.17	0.18	0.21	--	14
--	--	--	--	0.09	--	0.18	0.10	--	15
0.62	0.55	2.78	2.94	3.98	1.40	1.45	0.63	0.88	16
0.38	0.04	0.17	1.17	0.70	0.70	0.64	1.45	1.71	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.11	18
27.11	22.67	21.11	27.89	26.99	20.52	22.06	22.55	27.89	19
27.02	22.67	21.11	27.89	26.99	20.43	22.06	22.55	27.89	20
1.18	0.69	0.98	0.92	0.44	0.61	0.47	0.69	0.80	21
55.47	40.85	54.44	65.05	65.88	35.71	35.04	28.49	18.92	22
0.80	--	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	23
1.07	1.27	0.69	1.85	3.07	0.98	1.09	0.42	0.88	24
0.80	0.25	0.17	0.08	0.09	0.44	0.27	0.31	0.34	25
9.10	6.85	8.91	10.57	12.71	6.37	3.90	2.91	2.50	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.11	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.88	1.10	1.38	2.35	1.75	1.05	1.00	1.77	1.59	29
0.27	0.34	0.86	0.34	0.70	0.35	0.27	0.10	0.11	30
0.18	0.25	0.25	0.08	--	0.17	0.27	--	0.34	31
0.18	0.08	--	--	--	--	0.09	--	--	32
15.52	15.48	15.08	15.19	19.98	14.93	13.16	14.44	17.88	33
15.16	15.48	14.50	14.85	19.45	14.32	12.89	14.23	17.42	34
12.53	12.89	12.08	13.26	17.81	13.10	10.80	12.36	14.00	35
--	--	--	--	0.09	--	--	--	--	36
1.25	1.18	1.12	0.78	1.83	1.83	1.91	2.08	3.07	37
10.97	7.78	9.39	9.08	8.88	3.87	4.18	4.87	3.84	38
1.52	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	0.21	--	39
0.38	0.59	0.17	0.17	--	0.09	0.09	--	0.11	40
3.92	2.09	1.72	0.34	0.35	0.28	--	0.82	1.14	41
2.05	--	0.08	--	0.09	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.11	42
--	--	0.09	0.42	--	0.09	0.09	0.31	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	44
0.09	--	--	--	--	--	0.09	--	--	45
2.23	0.78	0.17	0.42	0.35	0.28	0.09	0.31	0.91	46
--	0.08	3.94	15.77	25.29	20.60	3.72	0.83	--	47
0.38	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.28	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	48
0.38	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.28	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	49
0.80	0.51	0.88	0.92	0.79	0.28	0.51	0.31	0.57	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	0.09	--	0.44	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	56
0.27	0.68	0.78	0.67	0.35	0.44	0.18	0.21	0.45	57
0.45	0.25	0.17	0.50	0.44	0.17	0.64	0.10	0.11	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	0.09	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.54	0.51	0.34	0.25	1.80	0.79	0.09	0.10	0.80	61
4.82	4.31	3.96	4.95	4.82	2.83	6.54	8.73	9.91	62
0.18	0.08	0.28	0.17	0.18	0.26	0.18	0.42	--	63
10.97	8.77	5.17	6.71	12.18	16.50	16.98	17.02	61.37	64
0.71	1.01	0.34	0.42	0.44	0.44	0.09	0.52	0.11	65
1.16	1.18	3.98	3.86	3.33	1.75	1.91	1.45	0.57	66
--	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.71	0.25	--	0.67	0.88	0.35	0.45	0.73	0.68	69

TABLE 48a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	210.88	181.89	179.84	166.84
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.64	1.20	—	1.30
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.31	19.18	21.21	24.79
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTS	24.00	19.18	21.21	24.48
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.22	—	1.08	1.50
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	0.22	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	7.18	8.08	0.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	10.39	2.08	1.08	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.42	2.08	—	0.90
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.11	1.00	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	18.88	22.75	12.23	20.02
20	Chancroid, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.08	—	1.08	1.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22.18	8.58	8.08	9.11
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.82	—	—	1.50
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-autumnal)	31.89	29.81	23.89	31.83
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.43	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.02	1.00	2.57	2.00
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1.08	11.27	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	2.70	2.58	7.70	8.90
29	Dysentery, amebic	8.82	8.99	8.42	7.21
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.48	2.39	1.58	1.30
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.54	—	—	1.30
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTS	0.22	—	—	1.30
33	Nymphitis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.01	14.37	17.08	18.91
34	Nymphitis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTS	14.01	14.37	18.68	18.81
35	Nymphitis, primary and secondary, not KFTS	12.08	14.37	18.68	14.31
36	Spirochetes (leptospiraemia) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal disease, other	2.18	0.50	1.08	1.30
38	Influenza	2.70	3.59	3.80	2.80
39	Measles (rubella)	0.11	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.43	1.30	1.08	—
41	Mumps	1.84	11.59	5.13	11.00
42	Chickenpox	0.22	—	—	—
43	Pollumyellitis, acute	0.22	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.32	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	18.07	1.30	—	2.00
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.08	1.30	2.57	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.97	1.30	—	1.30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.11	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Nehistomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.08	2.51	—	—
62	Scabies	1.73	2.51	3.80	2.00
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.43	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.19	9.84	3.80	6.51
65	Rheumatic fever	0.54	1.30	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.64	1.30	2.57	3.90
67	Cranialoma, inguinal, total	0.11	—	—	—
68	Cranialoma, inguinal, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.85	1.30	—	1.30

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 48f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	317.47	220.63	171.11	205.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	0.07	—	0.50
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	0.50
4	Gonococcal infections, total	15.35	14.00	19.81	27.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB	15.29	14.00	19.81	27.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.01	—	0.50
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryospirosis	0.08	—	0.00	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	1.32	—	1.01
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.09	—	—	1.51
14	Typhoid fever	0.21	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.18	—	—	1.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10.94	8.55	0.00	13.80
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.24	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12.00	20.10	17.41	15.81
20	Chancroid, not NPTB	12.00	20.10	17.41	15.81
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.54	—	1.30	2.52
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	85.77	60.09	38.62	38.27
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.77	—	—	0.50
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	30.30	12.22	7.30	4.53
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.24	1.22	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	29.40	17.72	10.21	16.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.03	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	24.05	12.83	8.41	14.80
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.68	1.22	1.30	1.51
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.27	—	0.00	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not NPTB	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.90	17.10	16.31	14.80
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not NPTB	13.31	12.10	15.81	14.80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTB	10.84	15.84	12.61	11.58
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.00	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.80	0.01	1.00	1.01
38	Influenza	4.24	18.49	7.30	8.00
39	Measles (rubella)	0.30	0.01	0.00	0.50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	1.83	1.30	1.51
41	Mumps	1.19	0.72	1.30	0.50
42	Chickenpox	0.24	0.61	—	0.50
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.15	—	0.00	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.03	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.03	—	—	—
46	Dengue	28.04	4.29	2.40	8.00
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	8.01	1.83	1.30	3.52
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.11	3.67	1.30	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not NPTB	2.10	3.67	1.30	3.02
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.61	1.20	1.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.12	0.61	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	2.49	0.61	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.27	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.72	1.22	1.20	0.50
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.12	3.05	0.60	1.51
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.04	1.22	0.60	0.50
62	Rabies	0.05	—	1.80	1.01
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.09	0.61	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11.35	11.00	6.00	5.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.33	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14.40	0.72	9.61	11.58
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not NPTB	0.03	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.39	—	0.80	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

REFERENCE TABLES

921

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
255.54	319.28	344.75	441.41	478.42	423.83	371.82	242.29	198.69	1
0.92	—	2.14	1.30	—	1.23	—	1.09	0.51	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
20.30	13.02	12.49	11.69	15.48	16.27	14.78	12.51	13.65	4
10.83	13.32	12.49	11.69	15.48	16.27	14.50	12.51	13.65	5
—	0.36	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.25	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.92	1.08	1.07	—	—	—	1.14	0.84	0.76	9
—	0.36	—	0.32	—	0.31	0.57	0.27	—	10
2.31	1.81	2.14	0.97	1.96	0.81	0.85	2.16	1.26	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.38	2.17	0.71	4.55	4.34	1.84	0.28	—	2.92	13
1.38	0.34	—	0.32	0.31	—	—	—	0.25	14
—	0.72	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.27	—	15
13.84	8.76	10.71	11.64	22.81	15.94	8.10	7.07	5.08	16
—	0.36	0.36	0.32	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.27	0.25	17
—	—	—	0.32	2.48	0.85	0.84	0.84	0.25	18
14.30	11.93	11.06	8.82	11.15	14.12	8.95	9.25	11.38	19
14.30	11.93	11.06	8.82	11.15	14.12	8.95	9.25	11.38	20
1.85	0.36	1.43	1.95	0.92	0.92	3.13	1.90	1.77	21
52.12	78.48	91.38	118.55	113.33	120.81	120.83	78.32	59.15	22
—	0.36	—	0.32	0.31	0.81	2.27	1.90	0.78	23
10.81	28.21	63.18	57.81	61.71	35.80	42.07	20.94	11.12	24
—	2.17	1.78	2.27	1.89	1.23	1.71	1.38	0.25	25
23.52	25.31	37.83	48.72	55.12	64.68	34.87	18.59	13.90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
18.45	26.40	25.34	33.13	31.89	32.22	30.99	28.82	17.44	29
6.92	7.59	0.30	2.60	2.17	7.67	3.41	2.72	3.54	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.46	1.45	—	0.32	—	—	—	0.64	—	32
—	0.72	—	—	—	—	—	0.84	—	33
20.76	12.80	11.78	13.97	13.01	16.27	12.22	6.71	16.18	34
20.30	12.30	11.78	13.97	13.01	16.86	11.84	6.44	14.16	35
15.68	10.13	9.28	11.69	9.91	12.58	9.57	6.17	12.39	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	37
0.92	1.45	0.36	0.65	0.62	0.61	1.42	0.54	0.25	38
11.07	3.25	3.93	4.22	4.03	0.91	1.14	1.09	1.77	39
—	—	0.71	0.32	0.31	0.81	—	0.27	—	40
—	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
1.38	0.36	1.07	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.28	0.54	2.53	42
0.46	0.36	0.71	—	—	—	—	—	0.51	43
—	—	—	0.65	0.31	0.31	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.27	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	46
16.61	18.08	23.81	47.10	69.87	60.77	33.54	15.23	5.81	47
5.54	11.21	11.06	22.41	19.20	9.82	3.43	1.83	1.01	48
0.92	1.45	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	49
0.92	1.08	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	50
1.38	—	1.78	0.97	0.92	1.23	1.14	0.27	0.25	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.72	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	53
1.85	6.15	2.50	2.60	1.24	2.15	4.83	4.08	1.01	54
—	0.36	0.36	—	0.31	0.61	0.28	0.54	0.25	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
2.77	1.08	4.28	1.95	2.17	1.84	1.99	1.09	0.51	58
—	1.08	1.07	1.30	1.24	1.84	2.84	1.09	1.26	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	0.36	—	—	0.31	0.31	—	—	—	61
0.92	—	1.07	0.32	2.17	1.53	1.14	1.36	1.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1.07	—	—	0.61	1.42	0.27	0.25	69

TABLE 48h.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rate, stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	109.66	120.65	114.21	116.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.46	0.46	0.44	0.46
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	0.44	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.58	7.52	5.40	5.60
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	4.58	6.90	5.11	5.34
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.15	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.07	0.15	—	0.09
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.15	—	0.13
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	0.31	0.15	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.31	0.31	—	0.28
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.07	0.29	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.09	0.31	2.04	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.66	4.45	2.34	1.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.44	0.15	0.29	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.18	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.14	0.46	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.14	0.46	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.30	0.31	1.17	1.04
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.19	65.20	52.39	54.80
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.52
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	1.80	2.81	1.02	1.82
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.31	1.38	0.15	0.52
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.15	11.05	7.89	8.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.15	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	0.15	0.15	0.13
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2.28	0.01	0.73	1.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.32	0.15	0.15	0.13
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	—	—	0.13
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.15	1.83	1.75	1.82
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.60	1.83	1.46	1.17
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.78	0.92	1.02	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.15	0.15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.60	0.61	0.29	0.65
38	Influenza	2.81	16.26	4.24	2.66
39	Measles (rubella)	0.60	0.31	1.17	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	0.15	0.15	0.65
41	Mumps	0.84	1.89	0.88	1.30
42	Chickenpox	0.09	—	—	0.13
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	37.53	11.66	16.07	16.92
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	0.46	0.29	0.39
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.19	0.46	0.29	0.39
50	Virus diseases, other	0.58	0.92	0.68	0.65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.09	0.61	0.15	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.17	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.15	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	2.30	1.31	2.21
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	1.89	1.02	2.34
59	Filariasis	1.79	0.98	3.07	1.43
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.65	0.15	0.29	0.65
62	Scabies	1.04	1.07	0.88	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.37	1.53	1.75	1.82
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.46	0.44	0.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.69	4.30	4.09	3.25
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.03	0.15	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.03	0.15	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.38	0.92	0.29	0.52

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
60.74	66.69	64.02	61.47	267.36	194.64	61.74	36.69	42.23	1
0.52	1.03	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.39	0.41	0.74	0.31	2
0.24	0.13	—	0.27	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	3
7.11	5.00	3.12	3.00	3.10	4.06	4.05	2.96	3.24	4
6.66	4.76	2.66	3.76	2.97	4.06	3.92	2.67	3.24	5
—	0.13	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	—	0.15	—	6
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	7
—	0.26	0.15	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.74	1.54	0.13	—	0.39	—	1.62	0.44	0.63	9
0.36	0.36	0.76	—	0.39	0.39	0.14	0.15	0.31	10
1.65	0.36	0.13	0.27	0.39	0.26	0.41	0.15	0.31	11
—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	12
0.13	0.77	0.52	0.67	1.39	2.36	0.27	0.74	1.39	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.66	1.54	1.30	1.75	3.27	1.67	0.61	2.37	0.92	16
0.13	0.13	—	0.13	1.39	1.63	0.61	—	0.46	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.06	0.30	—	18
0.26	—	0.13	0.54	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	19
0.26	—	0.13	0.54	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	20
0.74	1.67	2.21	0.94	3.61	1.16	1.35	0.59	0.31	21
39.63	36.63	23.24	24.16	16.39	13.36	9.45	8.44	8.78	22
0.13	—	—	0.13	—	0.13	—	—	—	23
4.61	3.96	1.17	1.34	0.90	0.66	—	0.30	—	24
0.13	0.36	0.39	—	0.66	0.39	—	—	0.15	25
5.30	7.44	4.03	2.96	1.42	1.70	1.22	1.33	0.15	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.13	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.16	2.57	2.21	0.61	3.44	6.76	3.51	1.04	3.54	29
0.13	0.77	—	0.40	0.39	0.79	0.54	0.30	—	30
0.26	0.13	0.26	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.31	31
0.13	—	—	0.27	—	—	0.14	—	0.31	32
2.07	2.06	2.66	2.62	2.32	1.96	2.43	2.52	1.54	33
1.42	1.15	2.06	1.61	1.94	1.16	1.76	1.46	1.23	34
1.03	0.61	0.66	1.21	0.62	0.66	0.64	0.59	0.69	35
—	0.26	—	—	0.39	—	0.27	—	—	36
0.91	1.24	0.26	0.61	0.77	0.39	0.41	0.44	0.31	37
1.16	1.54	1.30	1.34	2.64	0.13	0.66	0.15	0.31	38
0.74	0.77	0.39	0.40	—	0.13	0.27	0.30	0.62	39
1.03	0.13	0.26	0.27	—	—	0.27	—	0.31	40
0.74	2.16	0.91	0.40	0.66	1.06	0.14	—	—	41
0.39	0.26	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	0.15	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	45
7.76	1.92	1.66	24.74	163.14	136.93	12.65	4.30	3.06	46
—	—	0.13	0.13	0.62	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.26	0.14	0.59	0.31	48
—	—	—	0.13	—	0.26	0.14	0.44	0.31	49
0.62	0.36	0.76	0.54	0.77	0.92	0.41	0.30	0.15	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.13	0.13	0.14	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.27	1.16	0.62	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	56
1.94	2.44	1.95	1.46	3.61	1.96	1.76	1.19	0.62	57
3.23	3.34	2.34	3.90	4.65	4.32	2.97	1.63	2.00	58
0.78	2.05	1.04	2.55	1.61	1.06	0.66	0.69	0.62	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.62	0.64	0.62	0.61	1.29	0.65	0.61	0.74	0.62	61
0.39	0.77	1.62	2.42	0.90	0.79	1.06	0.44	0.77	62
0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	63
1.16	1.24	0.52	1.61	2.71	4.06	2.57	1.46	6.63	64
0.39	0.13	0.39	0.13	0.26	0.13	0.41	0.30	0.15	65
1.66	0.51	0.26	3.22	10.64	1.05	1.76	0.30	0.77	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	68
0.62	0.26	0.39	0.27	0.62	0.26	—	0.44	0.15	69

TABLE 48g.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	151.44	280.09	214.03	184.78
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.81	1.13	1.24	1.38
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	—	—	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	8.23	9.08	8.70	8.97
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTB	6.14	6.68	6.53	6.67
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.02	—	—	0.15
8	Krysipelas	0.10	—	0.36	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.04	0.18	0.15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.39	0.18	0.77
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.36	0.67	3.91	0.77
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.93	2.45	1.07	4.76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	0.27	0.04	—	0.31
20	Chancreoid, not EPTB	0.26	0.38	—	0.31
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.81	0.75	1.34	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.59	48.70	45.65	41.59
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	0.19	0.38	—	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (septic-automnal)	6.93	10.96	6.59	7.81
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.60	0.38	0.53	0.31
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.96	23.29	14.39	12.28
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.38	—	0.15
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.02	0.38	0.36	2.92
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.19	—	—	0.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.19	0.36	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.06	0.19	0.18	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.92	1.51	2.66	4.45
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	2.79	1.51	2.66	4.45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	0.97	1.75	0.53	1.53
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.04	0.75	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.68	0.75	0.89	1.23
38	Influenza	1.20	2.64	3.91	2.92
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.16	0.38	—	0.15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.08	0.57	0.71	0.31
41	Mumps	0.79	1.13	0.89	1.69
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	0.18	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.08	—	—	—
46	Dengue	51.31	135.14	98.03	69.36
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	0.12	0.19	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	—	0.18	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	0.02	—	0.18	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.68	0.57	1.24	1.07
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.11	0.38	0.18	0.15
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	6.19	4.15	2.49	2.46
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.07	—	0.18	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.36	1.32	3.02	3.36
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.43	2.08	3.02	0.31
59	Filaria	0.27	0.38	2.49	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.39	0.38	0.36	0.46
62	Scabies	1.97	1.51	1.76	2.46
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	0.18	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.22	1.51	1.60	1.60
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.71	0.31
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.93	3.40	3.55	7.52
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.57	0.89	0.31

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

distance, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
181.54	172.00	162.02	167.23	166.16	121.92	92.29	105.89	127.32	1
0.41	0.59	0.23	0.40	0.79	0.06	0.53	0.42	0.40	2
0.14	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.09	0.08	0.08	3
7.28	8.54	8.48	8.47	8.69	7.57	4.39	4.22	3.71	4
7.12	6.84	6.46	6.37	6.69	7.57	4.30	4.14	3.63	5
—	0.12	0.35	0.40	0.90	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	6
0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	0.30	0.10	0.90	0.10	0.09	—	—	8
0.41	0.38	0.23	0.30	0.58	—	0.09	0.08	0.18	9
0.14	0.12	0.12	0.30	0.10	0.10	—	0.34	0.08	10
0.82	0.38	0.68	0.91	0.39	0.39	0.09	0.51	0.40	11
—	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.46	0.71	1.62	1.31	1.67	0.66	0.61	2.11	0.89	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.08	—	14
—	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2.46	4.28	3.36	2.83	2.08	1.64	0.79	3.13	5.80	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.08	0.08	18
0.68	—	0.58	0.30	0.30	0.39	—	0.58	0.32	19
0.68	0	0.46	0.30	0.30	0.39	—	0.58	0.32	20
0.96	1.43	0.58	0.51	0.39	0.39	0.36	0.42	0.24	21
38.57	42.44	34.04	36.27	31.70	24.56	25.62	21.37	26.57	22
0.27	0.36	0.58	0.30	0.30	—	0.18	—	0.08	23
8.21	10.94	12.12	7.76	8.50	5.53	8.36	3.80	2.89	24
0.55	1.19	0.46	0.81	0.39	0.39	0.18	0.59	0.64	25
9.26	9.87	8.77	9.40	8.40	5.82	4.04	5.21	4.19	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.14	0.59	0.58	0.71	1.18	0.58	0.53	1.44	2.26	29
0.14	0.36	0.23	0.30	0.49	0.10	0.18	0.08	0.08	30
—	0.12	—	0.30	0.30	0.10	0.08	0.17	0.24	31
—	—	—	0.10	0.10	—	—	0.08	—	32
3.97	3.33	2.19	3.44	2.55	2.33	2.55	2.28	3.79	33
3.97	3.31	2.08	3.03	2.36	2.33	2.46	2.28	3.38	34
1.23	1.66	0.89	1.82	0.89	0.78	0.53	0.76	0.89	35
0.14	0.12	—	0.10	0.10	—	0.09	—	—	36
1.23	0.83	0.58	0.91	1.28	0.78	0.36	0.84	0.89	37
1.51	0.36	0.92	0.91	1.57	0.29	0.18	0.42	1.37	38
1.23	—	0.23	0.30	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.41	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.10	—	0.28	0.73	40
3.01	1.19	1.04	0.40	0.29	0.68	0.18	0.34	0.24	41
—	—	—	—	0.30	0.10	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.17	0.97	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	44
—	—	0.30	0.10	0.10	—	—	0.08	0.16	45
60.79	63.36	60.01	53.06	36.81	25.92	21.51	37.67	38.52	46
—	—	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	49
1.23	1.43	1.15	0.51	0.59	0.68	0.79	1.01	0.84	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.41	0.12	—	0.10	0.30	0.10	—	—	—	52
1.37	2.50	4.27	14.45	25.36	6.79	2.02	0.93	0.97	53
0.14	—	0.12	0.10	0.30	0.10	—	0.08	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	56
2.60	2.85	3.00	2.32	2.26	2.91	1.67	1.77	1.77	57
0.68	0.71	1.65	2.63	2.36	2.91	2.46	2.20	5.56	58
0.41	0.12	0.23	—	0.30	0.19	0.09	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.73	60
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.20	0.59	0.29	0.53	0.17	0.48	61
1.51	0.53	3.35	2.23	2.65	2.43	1.67	1.35	1.21	62
—	—	0.23	0.10	0.29	0.29	0.09	—	0.08	63
4.19	3.92	6.56	8.18	21.59	21.35	12.47	6.42	9.75	64
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.10	0.69	0.39	0.36	0.17	0.56	65
9.26	7.61	3.81	6.47	5.10	3.79	3.69	4.17	9.19	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.14	0.71	0.58	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.09	0.34	0.16	69

TABLE 481.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38.42	7.188	47.95	61.79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	1.36	0.75	1.14
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	8.40	4.07	7.15	7.58
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	8.09	4.07	7.15	6.00
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.04	—	—	0.78
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.34	0.34	0.38
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.48	0.34	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.68	0.38	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.88	1.89	0.75	0.38
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.93	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.23	0.68	—	0.38
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	0.23	0.68	—	0.38
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.54	0.34	0.38	1.14
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.08	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarine quartani	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estival-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.34	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.68	0.38	1.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.18	0.34	0.38	0.78
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.70	1.02	0.38	1.89
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	1.35	0.68	0.38	1.89
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	0.68	0.34	0.38	1.89
36	Spinochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spinochetosis, other	3.75	3.05	2.85	3.41
38	Influenza	18.42	20.82	27.85	25.78
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.97	2.71	3.01	1.89
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.23	—	0.38	1.14
41	Mumps	0.70	0.34	1.13	0.78
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.68	—	0.38
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.04	0.34	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.04	0.34	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.39	—	—	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.58	0.34	—	1.14
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.34	0.38	—
62	Scabies	1.60	2.71	1.51	1.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.04	—	—	0.38
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	1.02	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.08	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.43	—	—	0.78

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
32.02	24.10	30.37	25.48	29.54	25.81	30.14	32.47	21.76	1
0.84	1.72	0.93	--	0.51	0.58	--	--	0.68	2
--	0.43	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
10.53	5.60	7.48	9.81	12.73	12.90	14.80	5.41	5.93	4
9.69	5.60	7.01	0.81	12.73	12.34	14.80	5.41	5.93	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
0.42	0.43	--	--	--	--	0.57	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	0.93	0.98	1.02	--	--	1.20	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	0.43	--	--	0.51	1.12	0.57	1.90	0.68	11
--	0.68	2.80	--	3.06	--	0.57	5.41	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.68	17
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.68	18
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.68	19
1.98	0.43	0.93	0.98	--	--	--	0.60	0.68	20
--	--	--	--	--	0.68	--	--	0.68	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.14	--	--	31
2.55	1.72	3.74	1.44	1.02	0.58	1.71	3.01	1.52	32
2.53	1.99	2.04	0.98	1.02	0.58	1.14	2.41	1.52	33
0.42	--	--	0.98	0.51	0.58	1.14	1.90	--	34
2.53	2.58	3.27	4.81	3.57	4.49	7.40	8.81	3.30	35
6.32	3.44	1.87	2.40	3.08	1.12	2.98	3.81	3.30	36
0.84	0.43	--	--	0.51	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	0.93	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
1.89	0.43	1.40	0.48	0.51	0.58	0.57	--	--	39
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.42	--	1.40	0.98	0.51	--	--	--	0.68	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.43	--	0.48	--	--	1.14	1.20	--	56
0.84	1.29	0.93	0.98	0.51	0.58	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	0.98	0.47	--	1.02	--	--	--	--	60
0.84	0.43	--	1.44	--	2.81	5.12	1.90	2.64	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
0.42	0.43	0.47	0.48	0.51	0.58	1.71	0.60	0.68	63
0.42	0.80	--	--	--	--	0.57	--	--	64
0.42	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
0.42	1.29	0.93	0.48	0.51	--	--	--	0.68	68

TABLE 48J.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	116.09	108.80	130.45	118.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.78	0.60	0.66	1.24
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	35.47	30.68	30.48	38.02
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTN	33.80	30.08	29.80	37.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.08	—	—	—
9	Nitropterococcal sore throat	0.35	—	0.66	1.24
10	Nitropterococcal infection, other	0.17	0.60	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.62	0.60	—	2.48
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.08	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.62	—	0.66	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.12	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.12	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.11	1.20	0.66	0.62
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.78	2.41	2.65	4.34
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1.67	2.41	2.65	4.04
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.06	0.60	2.65	0.62
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.31	11.43	10.59	11.15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.08	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-susceptible)	2.04	0.01	0.66	1.24
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.08	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.60	—	1.24
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.62	0.60	0.66	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.17	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.41	—	0.66	0.62
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	12.08	4.81	9.27	11.15
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	7.40	4.81	9.27	9.91
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	6.77	3.81	7.95	8.08
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.08	—	—	—
37	Spirchetous diseases, other	2.10	0.01	1.99	1.24
38	Influenza	1.62	1.81	—	0.72
39	Measles (rubella)	0.99	—	4.64	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6.99	23.47	33.11	3.10
41	Mumps	1.48	1.81	1.99	1.66
42	Chickpox	0.70	0.60	—	0.62
43	Polymyositis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.35	—	1.32	1.24
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.28	1.20	0.66	1.66
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	1.28	1.20	0.66	1.66
50	Virus diseases, other	0.68	—	0.66	1.24
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taurogamini fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.12	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.28	0.60	0.66	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	4.21	5.30	3.72
59	Filariasis	2.74	1.81	—	4.34
60	Schistosomiasis	2.10	1.20	1.99	1.66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4.80	0.60	3.97	1.66
62	Scabies	4.49	4.21	4.64	5.57
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	—	0.62
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.15	1.81	3.31	4.96
65	Rheumatic fever	0.21	—	—	0.62
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	1.20	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.62	1.81	3.97	2.48

¹ Includes cases carried to record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
111.46	96.04	86.25	124.84	106.37	118.37	100.36	121.42	100.70	1
--	--	0.72	0.72	1.48	1.56	0.75	1.56	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
46.14	26.88	26.84	43.30	30.73	43.32	30.94	40.22	36.34	4
46.44	26.01	26.77	41.13	27.81	41.76	30.19	37.12	31.04	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	0.87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1.33	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.76	9
0.86	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	1.56	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	2.18	--	1.56	0.75	3.09	2.27	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	0.72	--	--	0.75	--	--	14
--	1.33	0.72	2.18	0.73	--	1.51	2.32	2.27	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
3.65	2.87	2.17	0.72	--	--	--	0.77	1.51	18
1.29	2.87	1.45	0.72	--	--	--	0.77	0.78	19
--	1.33	1.45	0.72	0.73	1.56	0.75	--	2.27	20
7.96	16.34	12.00	15.88	6.59	8.42	12.08	8.41	3.79	21
0.86	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
0.86	2.86	2.17	0.77	1.48	0.99	1.51	0.77	--	23
0.86	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	0.87	0.72	--	0.73	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	0.87	0.72	2.18	0.73	0.77	2.26	0.77	0.78	27
--	--	--	--	--	1.56	--	0.77	--	28
1.33	--	--	--	0.73	0.77	--	--	0.76	29
1.33	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
18.66	16.01	8.66	11.55	13.80	13.15	10.57	14.89	18.80	31
10.82	8.87	3.82	5.77	8.78	6.19	4.53	10.06	8.33	32
7.96	3.34	3.82	5.05	7.52	3.87	4.53	6.96	6.81	33
--	--	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	--	34
3.32	1.33	3.82	0.72	1.48	2.32	1.51	3.09	1.51	35
1.99	--	0.72	--	1.48	8.42	0.75	0.77	1.51	36
--	0.87	0.72	--	--	--	2.26	1.56	2.27	37
--	0.87	1.45	0.72	--	--	1.51	3.87	2.27	38
1.99	1.33	1.45	2.89	0.73	0.77	--	0.77	1.51	39
1.99	1.33	0.72	1.44	--	--	--	0.77	0.76	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	43
1.33	--	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.76	44
1.33	--	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.76	45
--	0.87	--	--	1.48	0.77	2.26	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	0.87	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	0.87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
0.86	--	0.72	1.44	2.20	3.87	2.26	0.77	2.27	56
1.99	1.33	8.51	5.77	8.78	6.19	2.26	13.15	3.79	57
0.31	2.87	0.73	8.48	8.05	1.55	0.75	--	0.76	58
1.33	--	0.72	4.33	5.85	1.55	3.77	2.32	2.27	59
1.99	4.67	1.45	5.05	2.20	13.15	10.57	2.26	0.79	60
4.64	3.33	4.34	--	8.05	0.77	5.28	3.87	3.79	61
--	--	--	3.81	--	--	--	0.77	--	62
3.98	2.00	3.82	0.72	3.08	0.77	2.26	5.41	2.27	63
0.86	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.76	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.76	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
1.33	--	--	0.72	0.73	3.87	1.51	0.77	2.27	68

TABLE 49.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	124.60	108.77	110.87	116.91
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	0.69	0.80	0.73
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.17
4	Clonococcal infections, total	49.58	53.83	30.36	33.08
5	Clonococcal infections, not KPTM	48.66	52.46	29.44	31.80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.17	0.27	0.30	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.65	0.74	1.49	0.83
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.91	0.30	1.60	2.63
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.16	0.18	0.26
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.44	2.50	2.19	1.93
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.04	0.06	0.11	0.08
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.19	1.16	0.83	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.92	0.06	0.99	0.65
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.98	0.34	0.31	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	4.83	3.07	2.49	3.05
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	4.91	3.07	2.48	3.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.84	0.72	0.86	0.83
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.90	11.72	11.23	11.80
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	0.83	0.61	0.77	0.91
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.14	1.46	1.56	1.66
27	Leishmaniasis (hals-naar)	0.00	—	0.02	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.29	1.59	2.01	2.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.46	0.29	0.39	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.21	0.34	0.26
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.33	8.82	9.50	9.69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	7.74	6.29	6.80	6.30
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	6.66	5.22	4.70	5.33
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.68	3.76	3.49	2.89
38	Influenza	1.80	2.62	2.64	2.33
39	Measles (rubella)	0.57	0.44	1.06	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.70	1.48	3.69	4.78
41	Mumps	2.40	3.00	3.97	5.03
42	Chickengoon	0.34	0.63	0.66	0.42
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.01
44	Zoonophilus, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	2.10	3.63	2.34	2.80
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	0.63	0.08	0.04	0.06
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.63	0.34	0.26
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	0.55	0.65	0.32	0.26
50	Virus diseases, other	0.47	0.39	0.56	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.08	0.31	0.07	0.02
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.03
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.06	0.48	0.29	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.49	1.43	1.91	1.34
59	Filaria	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03
60	Nehistomiasis	0.23	0.67	0.58	0.26
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.98	0.42	0.54	0.54
62	Scabies	6.42	8.69	5.00	5.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.20	0.25	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	10.30	11.04	12.98	12.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.48	0.66	0.81
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.24	1.02	1.56	1.49
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.13	1.07	1.04	1.04

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945
per 1,000 Average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
119.02	124.74	134.48	135.05	136.15	117.81	125.13	134.11	140.17	1
0.67	0.77	0.87	0.97	1.00	1.10	1.81	1.77	2.09	2
0.13	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.18	3
35.70	44.10	56.05	58.98	63.54	57.66	63.03	66.94	63.33	4
34.16	42.90	55.01	58.10	62.82	58.99	62.60	66.34	62.89	5
0.90	0.18	0.30	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.16	6
0.92	0.64	0.38	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.23	0.28	0.54	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.01	0.05	8
2.08	1.83	1.74	1.96	1.73	1.84	1.72	2.17	3.09	9
0.34	0.17	0.08	0.19	0.13	0.30	0.07	0.16	0.22	10
1.46	1.34	0.87	0.78	0.75	0.64	1.17	1.80	2.26	11
0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.02	—	12
0.76	1.00	1.49	1.89	1.79	0.65	0.79	1.12	1.84	13
0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	0.03	14
0.04	0.01	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.04	15
0.97	0.79	1.11	1.83	1.31	0.85	0.65	0.37	0.20	16
0.31	0.31	0.88	0.37	0.38	0.28	0.84	0.56	0.78	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	18
4.81	4.89	5.77	6.80	6.53	8.08	4.88	6.03	8.31	19
4.58	4.84	5.73	6.68	6.52	8.06	4.68	6.03	8.31	20
0.76	0.72	0.73	0.84	0.73	0.46	0.63	0.61	0.61	21
12.31	11.33	8.47	6.70	8.04	4.73	4.85	7.85	11.29	22
0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	23
1.00	1.06	0.92	0.88	0.34	0.39	0.34	0.35	0.96	24
0.12	0.16	0.11	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.03	25
1.70	1.76	1.16	0.84	0.83	0.62	0.63	0.89	0.88	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	28
2.14	2.77	2.89	3.08	2.49	2.13	1.80	1.66	1.24	29
0.40	0.30	0.75	0.76	0.89	0.46	0.32	0.36	0.16	30
0.17	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.21	31
0.07	0.07	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.12	32
9.92	10.19	10.84	11.00	10.27	10.30	10.74	12.22	12.06	33
6.65	6.90	7.27	8.37	8.30	8.56	8.84	10.98	11.04	34
6.62	6.92	8.39	7.31	7.49	7.40	7.77	9.32	9.29	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.04	3.43	3.68	4.51	4.86	4.83	4.77	4.18	3.31	37
1.88	2.03	1.81	1.48	1.14	0.77	1.04	1.27	3.09	38
0.05	0.76	0.88	0.32	0.28	0.32	0.37	0.42	0.83	39
0.32	2.21	1.26	0.49	0.23	0.36	0.39	0.80	1.39	40
4.19	3.44	2.03	1.66	1.00	0.74	0.47	0.79	1.39	41
0.48	0.37	0.31	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.47	42
0.08	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	43
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	45
2.43	2.52	2.43	2.56	2.47	1.18	0.81	0.61	0.41	46
0.08	0.35	1.87	2.04	1.24	0.29	0.03	0.03	—	47
0.35	0.49	0.47	0.54	0.76	0.78	0.84	0.96	0.83	48
0.33	0.47	0.46	0.49	0.72	0.75	0.82	0.98	0.81	49
0.47	0.48	0.48	0.62	0.62	0.40	0.39	0.26	0.36	50
0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	—	52
0.03	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	55
0.03	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.17	56
0.27	0.39	0.33	0.51	0.47	0.29	0.31	0.22	0.21	57
1.84	1.81	1.76	1.04	1.58	1.17	1.53	1.19	0.71	58
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	—	0.03	59
0.24	0.14	0.11	0.25	0.26	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.04	60
0.90	1.09	1.35	1.27	1.15	0.87	1.01	0.99	0.49	61
4.59	4.57	5.40	5.67	8.88	7.03	8.39	9.34	9.29	62
0.40	0.17	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.12	63
14.34	12.41	10.74	10.38	9.70	8.55	7.21	5.58	5.52	64
0.89	0.46	0.46	0.37	0.32	0.27	0.24	0.32	0.45	65
1.82	1.71	2.21	1.49	1.02	0.73	0.44	0.40	0.24	66
0.02	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.03	1.19	1.09	1.23	1.31	1.25	1.06	1.22	0.95	69

TABLE 49a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.98	108.80	114.10	118.74
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.78	0.86	0.71	1.06
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.26
4	Gonococcal infections, total	40.70	39.95	36.34	36.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTB	38.88	37.88	33.96	33.47
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.80	0.39	0.41	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.80	1.02	2.80	1.81
8	Krysalpeias	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.27	2.15	3.37	4.12
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.88	0.14	0.27	0.89
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.84	2.21	2.93	2.88
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.27	0.10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.27	1.09	0.39	2.01
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.09	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.80	0.04	0.05	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.08
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	0.78	0.39	0.48	0.48
20	Chancreoid, not KPTB	0.73	0.39	0.43	0.40
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.88	0.80	0.53	0.98
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.08	14.89	12.28	9.48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	—	0.04
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.80	0.64	0.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.51	0.35	0.80	0.34
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.18	0.14	0.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.34	0.55	0.45	0.34
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.12	0.14	0.23	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.06	10.63	13.49	13.00
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	5.41	4.89	4.38	4.13
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	4.82	3.88	3.37	3.04
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	5.62	6.61	6.16	5.47
38	Influenza	1.74	2.05	2.05	2.03
39	Measles (rubella)	0.79	0.73	1.82	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3.17	3.03	7.98	9.52
41	Mumps	4.18	5.32	7.07	10.21
42	Chickenpox	0.66	1.27	1.25	0.82
43	Pollimyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.80	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.67	0.78	0.45	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	0.51	0.61	0.41	0.27
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.35	0.48	0.38
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.02
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.08
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.89	0.41	0.39	0.44
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	0.02	0.06
60	Melariosomiasis	0.06	0.02	0.00	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.87	0.29	0.36	0.27
62	Scabies	7.48	8.43	5.19	5.64
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.14	0.16	0.27	0.13
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.08	1.17	1.86	1.34
65	Rheumatic fever	0.49	0.88	0.84	0.73
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.04
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.14	0.04	0.02	0.04
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.74	1.82	1.80	1.76

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
106.14	105.04	97.50	91.00	97.70	88.17	99.26	101.91	104.14	1
0.94	0.93	1.32	1.48	1.74	1.92	3.42	3.21	3.83	2
0.04	0.17	0.25	0.13	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.18	0.21	3
36.99	39.33	38.67	39.70	45.92	43.80	46.32	44.66	38.17	4
33.08	36.13	36.12	37.89	44.26	42.57	45.41	43.47	37.30	5
0.17	0.35	0.35	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.07	0.18	6
1.86	1.11	0.54	0.34	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.30	0.54	7
0.13	0.10	0.08	0.13	0.06	0.03	0.04	—	0.06	8
4.69	4.18	2.98	3.03	2.77	1.91	2.19	3.39	3.25	9
0.90	0.37	0.10	0.30	0.17	0.34	0.07	0.35	0.36	10
1.79	1.49	1.10	1.06	0.86	0.75	1.16	1.79	2.85	11
0.09	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	12
0.80	0.91	2.71	2.56	2.21	0.77	0.96	0.61	0.32	13
0.09	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.05	14
0.02	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	15
0.02	0.08	0.19	0.22	0.84	0.49	0.16	0.05	0.05	16
—	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.14	—	0.03	17
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	18
0.65	0.70	0.66	0.63	0.51	0.75	1.00	1.36	2.43	19
0.86	0.82	0.76	0.44	0.47	0.75	1.00	1.36	2.43	20
1.10	1.02	1.18	1.00	0.91	0.63	0.82	0.87	0.81	21
7.37	6.48	5.17	6.74	2.85	2.16	1.82	3.25	6.02	22
—	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	23
—	0.02	0.09	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.03	24
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	—	—	25
0.52	0.62	0.41	0.31	0.22	0.10	0.12	0.25	0.06	26
—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	28
0.43	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.51	0.72	0.89	0.80	0.69	29
0.22	0.14	0.20	0.28	0.22	0.40	0.29	0.37	0.11	30
0.17	0.28	0.39	0.22	0.14	0.09	0.21	0.25	0.24	31
0.09	0.10	0.19	0.11	0.03	0.05	0.14	0.21	0.11	32
13.84	12.81	11.93	11.01	6.92	9.21	10.00	11.84	10.82	33
4.74	4.04	3.80	4.93	4.89	5.64	8.85	9.25	9.05	34
3.48	3.01	2.98	4.03	4.21	4.44	5.22	7.05	6.94	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5.96	6.00	4.67	6.17	5.69	5.74	6.13	6.18	3.51	37
1.51	1.89	2.13	1.10	0.96	0.75	1.09	1.76	4.91	38
1.10	1.38	1.39	0.33	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.44	1.32	39
0.69	4.85	2.89	0.26	0.39	0.48	0.39	0.69	2.67	40
7.98	6.89	4.01	2.92	1.72	1.20	0.77	1.49	2.19	41
1.04	0.64	0.54	0.24	0.06	0.15	0.14	0.32	0.58	42
—	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.03	43
—	—	0.09	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	44
—	0.02	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.28	0.52	0.43	0.53	0.57	0.77	0.69	0.74	0.69	48
0.24	0.26	0.39	0.42	0.52	0.70	0.69	0.78	0.66	49
0.30	0.27	0.48	0.49	0.81	0.14	0.14	0.25	0.24	50
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	—	52
—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	55
0.06	0.12	0.27	0.35	0.20	0.19	0.14	0.23	0.34	56
0.11	0.08	0.12	0.26	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.09	0.16	57
0.50	0.41	0.48	0.69	0.66	0.44	1.87	1.26	0.58	58
0.06	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	59
0.04	0.10	—	0.09	0.10	—	0.07	0.05	0.03	60
0.26	0.35	0.45	0.40	0.41	0.37	2.85	1.31	0.50	61
5.23	5.24	6.31	5.75	11.43	8.00	9.71	9.66	10.69	62
0.17	0.21	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.13	63
1.17	2.06	2.50	1.99	2.52	2.59	2.62	2.30	2.85	64
0.99	0.54	0.60	0.37	0.25	0.27	0.23	0.23	0.32	65
0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.03	66
0.04	0.10	0.02	0.05	—	0.03	0.09	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.84	2.02	1.49	2.06	2.04	1.86	1.97	1.79	1.16	69

TABLE 49b.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[States stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	139.91	110.37	108.71	117.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	0.89	0.38	0.55
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.06	0.12
4	Chonococcal infections, total	25.49	29.87	28.99	31.00
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTM	25.35	29.72	28.85	31.44
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.25	0.33	0.27
7	Scarlet fever	0.32	0.19	0.74	0.88
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.08	0.01	0.01
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.01	0.77	0.80	0.74
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.17	0.13	0.18
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	2.68	1.76	1.80
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.18	1.80	1.09	1.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.07
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.40	1.39	1.83	1.81
17	Etiophtheria (noncutaneous)	0.59	0.52	0.44	0.50
18	Etiophtheria, cutaneous	0.03	0.10	0.05	0.01
19	Chancreoid, total	7.71	4.72	3.84	4.43
20	Chancreoid, not EPTM	7.71	4.72	3.84	4.43
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.66	0.58	0.47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.82	9.77	10.63	12.76
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	1.83	0.77	1.18	1.38
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.14	0.14	0.08	0.14
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.83	1.78	1.84	2.23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.03	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amoebic	3.49	2.35	3.04	3.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.39	0.26	0.83	0.63
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.12	0.21
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.11
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.84	7.70	7.34	7.91
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	9.31	7.28	6.67	7.40
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	8.28	6.43	5.48	6.56
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	2.59	2.05	1.97	1.80
38	Influenza	1.84	2.80	2.98	2.49
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.42	0.26	0.81	0.73
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.72	0.63	1.34	2.18
41	Mumps	1.32	1.88	2.80	2.88
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.31	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.07	0.06	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
46	Dengue	3.51	8.88	3.88	3.84
47	Bandy fever (pappasi fever)	0.29	0.10	0.06	0.08
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.37	0.27	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.87	0.35	0.27	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.52	0.42	0.81	0.52
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.10	0.81	0.10	0.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.06
55	Mucetol diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.02	0.01	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.51	0.71	0.41	0.55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.03	2.06	2.78	1.82
59	Pinariasis	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.01
60	Schistosomiasis	0.34	0.91	0.88	0.38
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.16	0.81	0.63	0.69
62	Scabies	5.72	8.07	4.89	5.17
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	2.23	0.23	0.55
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	15.81	17.12	18.01	19.19
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.35	0.54	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.01	1.80	2.48	2.27
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.03	0.02	0.05	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.72	0.81	0.78	0.65

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

REFERENCE TABLES

985

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
125.04	135.02	155.07	164.59	168.20	143.14	147.85	161.45	175.00	1
0.58	0.69	0.61	0.69	0.42	0.56	0.39	0.54	0.37	2
0.17	0.25	0.07	0.13	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.10	3
34.72	46.62	66.05	71.87	77.41	69.53	77.70	88.85	88.28	4
34.46	46.48	65.66	71.78	77.34	69.40	77.69	88.76	88.28	5
0.22	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.13	6
0.42	0.39	0.20	0.21	0.11	0.10	0.30	0.21	0.24	7
0.03	0.10	0.11	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.03	8
0.65	0.60	1.05	1.24	0.91	1.41	1.31	1.13	2.93	9
0.10	0.07	0.07	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.06	0.12	0.18	10
1.28	1.28	0.74	0.59	0.66	0.92	1.19	1.44	1.68	11
—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.08	—	—	12
0.89	1.05	0.80	1.44	1.47	0.56	0.91	1.54	2.15	13
0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	—	14
0.05	0.01	0.14	0.10	0.09	0.01	3.08	—	0.98	15
1.49	1.18	1.68	2.58	1.67	1.16	1.08	0.84	0.34	16
0.48	0.44	0.57	0.42	0.65	0.50	0.89	1.03	1.49	17
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.10	18
6.73	6.65	8.71	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	19
6.73	6.64	8.70	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	20
0.57	0.40	0.46	0.40	0.68	0.32	0.28	0.39	0.42	21
14.81	13.89	10.36	8.66	6.90	6.95	7.87	11.76	16.52	22
0.02	0.09	0.01	0.01	—	0.07	0.02	0.04	—	23
1.54	1.62	1.44	0.92	0.60	0.53	0.45	0.84	0.60	24
0.19	0.25	0.17	0.11	0.21	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	25
2.33	2.38	1.59	1.19	0.85	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.68	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3.06	4.03	5.44	4.82	4.29	3.34	2.60	2.37	1.78	29
0.50	0.38	0.98	1.09	0.87	0.51	0.36	0.35	0.21	30
0.17	0.13	0.19	0.13	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.08	0.19	31
0.06	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13	0.09	0.02	0.13	32
7.82	8.80	9.71	11.00	11.33	11.24	11.13	12.54	13.27	33
7.52	8.42	9.27	10.68	11.12	11.08	10.85	12.36	13.01	34
6.77	7.46	8.35	9.51	10.06	9.95	10.01	10.98	11.82	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.79	2.07	3.10	3.39	4.25	3.12	3.58	3.34	3.12	37
2.04	2.14	1.83	1.64	1.28	0.79	1.80	0.86	1.28	38
0.41	0.43	0.31	0.17	0.30	0.18	0.55	0.41	0.34	39
1.54	0.81	0.44	0.24	0.11	0.07	0.20	0.17	0.13	40
2.18	1.73	0.89	0.82	0.44	0.32	0.20	0.19	0.58	41
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.06	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.14	0.37	42
0.09	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	43
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	44
0.03	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	—	45
3.74	3.85	3.83	4.20	4.40	2.20	1.52	1.13	0.81	46
0.12	0.54	2.61	3.40	2.21	0.54	0.06	0.06	—	47
0.38	0.47	0.49	0.55	0.69	0.79	1.03	1.11	0.97	48
0.38	0.46	0.49	0.54	0.67	0.79	1.02	1.11	0.97	49
0.56	0.56	0.46	0.70	0.63	0.46	0.44	0.27	0.52	50
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.04	—	52
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.03	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	56
0.36	0.56	0.45	0.69	0.71	0.40	0.47	0.33	0.26	57
2.25	2.25	2.48	2.28	2.29	1.80	1.24	1.13	0.84	58
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.02	—	0.05	59
0.35	0.16	0.17	0.35	0.32	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.05	60
1.16	0.49	1.87	1.85	1.73	1.30	1.08	0.72	0.34	61
4.23	4.21	4.87	5.46	6.88	8.18	7.22	9.06	9.27	62
0.52	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.10	63
21.40	15.88	15.47	18.01	15.33	13.67	11.24	8.32	8.17	64
0.52	0.43	0.38	0.38	0.37	0.28	0.25	0.39	0.58	65
2.46	2.50	3.45	2.46	1.83	1.27	0.86	0.68	0.45	66
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.02	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.60	0.75	0.87	0.94	0.74	0.73	0.52	0.74	0.73	69

TABLE 40c.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	132.23	80.36	79.46	93.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.31	0.38	0.07
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.11	0.07	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	74.85	33.87	29.70	33.37
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	74.72	33.77	29.51	33.21
6	Mer ingitis, meningococcal	0.22	0.29	0.35	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.27	1.04	0.89
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.98	0.81	0.88	0.83
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.18	0.05	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.25	3.45	2.17	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.74	1.10	0.87	0.79
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.55	0.47	0.24	0.24
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.91	0.49	0.54	0.53
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancre, total	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.83
20	Chancre, not EPTS	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.91
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.35	0.78	0.42	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4.16	3.23	3.56	5.67
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.01	0.54	0.57	1.40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.30	0.54	0.42	0.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.22
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.07	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.08	—	0.05	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.73	7.42	8.80	7.17
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	11.55	7.19	8.71	6.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	10.72	6.88	5.75	6.30
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.07	2.17	2.17	1.83
38	Influenza	1.80	3.20	3.34	2.52
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.30	0.30	0.71	0.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.80	0.43	1.37	2.28
41	Mumps	1.61	2.22	2.94	2.99
42	Chickenpox	0.15	0.20	0.31	0.16
43	Polio-myelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.02	—	0.02	0.02
46	Dengue	0.04	0.07	0.12	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.33	0.22	0.12	0.08
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.32	0.20	0.12	0.08
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.31	0.49	0.35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.20	0.07	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.13	0.07	0.08
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.25	0.25	0.28	0.28
62	Scabies	8.05	5.78	5.84	5.85
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.38	0.24	0.83
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.44	6.81	8.76	14.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.50	0.38	0.47	0.53
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.23	0.09	0.47	0.28
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.03	—	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.04	0.78	0.89	0.91

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line #
92.58	111.56	143.70	169.31	184.36	180.69	207.27	221.85	235.39	1
0.58	0.67	0.65	0.67	0.33	0.32	0.24	0.54	0.40	2
0.21	0.31	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	3
34.58	55.53	91.09	107.39	128.96	118.79	135.92	143.78	140.44	4
34.39	55.41	90.86	107.30	128.96	118.32	135.68	143.67	140.44	5
0.31	0.18	0.16	0.16	0.03	0.14	0.04	—	0.24	6
0.56	0.59	0.25	0.37	0.31	0.21	0.85	0.49	0.24	7
0.02	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.06	—	—	8
0.56	0.51	1.45	0.92	0.80	0.91	1.83	1.08	5.63	9
0.10	0.04	0.05	0.10	—	0.14	0.12	0.05	0.16	10
1.54	1.10	0.37	0.39	0.15	0.32	0.57	0.49	1.19	11
—	—	0.05	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	12
0.71	0.49	0.69	0.77	0.47	0.66	0.16	1.79	0.71	13
0.02	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	14
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	15
1.04	0.29	0.57	1.83	0.59	0.25	0.12	0.11	0.08	16
0.65	0.83	0.83	0.54	0.98	1.06	2.11	2.28	3.41	17
—	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05	0.16	18
2.17	2.37	6.21	9.63	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.85	16.41	19
2.17	2.37	8.18	9.63	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.66	16.41	20
0.33	0.37	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.14	0.16	0.54	0.24	21
6.98	8.11	4.71	4.01	1.96	0.46	0.24	0.16	—	22
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.02	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	24
0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2.06	2.29	1.06	0.97	0.47	0.35	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.21	0.37	0.30	0.37	0.18	0.18	0.08	—	0.24	29
0.13	0.10	0.07	0.17	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.05	—	30
0.21	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.08	0.11	0.16	31
0.08	0.08	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.14	0.08	—	0.08	32
7.99	9.11	11.33	13.97	16.91	17.55	18.75	22.93	24.25	33
7.46	8.77	11.03	13.84	16.79	17.46	18.62	22.88	24.01	34
6.71	7.99	10.41	12.83	15.99	16.67	17.81	21.36	22.59	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.83	2.34	4.85	5.40	7.85	6.80	7.80	7.32	6.90	37
1.96	2.04	1.08	1.04	0.80	0.46	0.81	0.49	1.59	38
0.60	0.57	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.08	39
1.73	0.65	0.41	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.33	0.22	—	40
2.85	2.21	0.71	0.47	0.66	0.35	0.16	0.22	0.79	41
0.10	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.11	—	0.33	0.40	42
—	—	—	0.07	—	0.04	—	—	—	43
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	45
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	46
—	0.02	0.05	0.27	0.33	0.11	0.12	—	—	47
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.65	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	48
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.62	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	49
0.40	0.45	0.23	0.45	0.50	0.21	0.08	0.05	0.63	50
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.17	0.14	0.14	0.32	0.30	0.11	0.24	0.05	—	57
0.08	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.05	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	60
0.27	0.25	0.14	0.35	0.33	0.19	0.28	0.16	0.16	61
5.04	5.62	6.39	7.75	11.40	10.69	14.48	17.73	17.09	62
0.71	0.22	0.02	0.02	—	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.24	63
14.42	9.99	6.53	6.44	6.57	8.43	10.25	7.54	9.67	64
0.60	0.57	0.46	0.47	0.35	0.39	0.41	0.80	0.71	65
0.23	0.18	0.34	0.15	0.33	0.21	0.04	—	0.08	66
—	0.06	0.02	0.12	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.81	1.02	1.36	1.36	1.01	1.16	1.06	1.19	1.19	69

TABLE 49d.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Month		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	189.29	224.74	181.08	181.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.45	0.92	0.25	0.34
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.17	0.48	—	0.23
4	Conococcal infections, total	73.98	77.43	88.38	86.33
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	73.17	77.09	85.98	86.99
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.10	0.34	—	0.11
7	Scarlet fever	0.35	0.34	1.14	0.56
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.23	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.31	0.80	0.78	1.69
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	0.23	0.25	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.62	4.81	2.15	2.59
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.11	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.78	1.72	0.13	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.85	0.48	0.78	0.56
17	Shigellosis (noncutaneous)	0.80	1.49	0.78	0.90
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.19	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.66	23.60	14.94	18.77
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	13.66	23.60	14.94	18.77
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.55	0.80	0.13	0.79
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.30	15.12	16.72	14.53
23	Malaria, malivax (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.16	0.11	0.25	0.11
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.15	0.34	0.25	1.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.13	2.18	1.52	1.69
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.13	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.78	1.15	1.52	0.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.25	0.34	0.25	0.34
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.89	0.13	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.23	—	0.11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.07	20.73	18.97	18.38
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	15.79	20.27	18.46	18.03
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14.27	18.58	14.44	17.58
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.80	4.12	2.79	2.25
38	Influenza	2.83	5.19	5.19	4.98
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.29	0.11	0.63	0.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.35	—	0.89	1.69
41	Mumps	0.73	0.23	1.01	1.92
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.51	0.34
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.11	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.13	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.19	0.69	0.13	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	7.86	0.11	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	0.48	1.01	0.34
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (moleborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.13	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.48	0.38	0.34
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.10	—	0.13	0.11
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	—	—	0.68
62	Scabies	8.87	12.83	11.52	12.28
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	—	0.25	0.45
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	17.51	42.15	26.47	18.14
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.89	0.78	0.34
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.44	0.89	0.51	0.45
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.04	—	0.13	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.56	1.15	0.51	0.34

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
160.80	117.86	147.60	163.60	170.42	191.82	204.00	200.19	246.98	1
0.54	0.64	0.83	0.28	—	0.89	—	0.89	—	2
0.12	0.37	—	0.20	0.17	—	—	—	—	3
81.48	60.10	44.13	69.30	81.63	99.36	130.07	139.63	160.32	4
81.48	60.10	63.91	69.36	81.63	99.36	130.07	139.63	160.32	5
0.12	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	6
0.81	0.09	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	0.62	7
0.19	0.09	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	—	8
1.96	1.01	0.83	1.45	0.67	4.18	2.96	1.16	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	0.82	10
0.81	1.20	0.75	0.66	0.17	0.92	0.86	1.54	2.06	11
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	12
1.74	0.37	0.75	0.26	2.83	0.23	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	0.52	15
0.70	0.64	1.28	0.39	0.60	0.69	0.28	—	0.92	16
0.46	0.46	0.43	0.19	0.60	0.46	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.57	17.12	19
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.57	17.12	20
1.63	0.46	0.32	0.63	0.17	0.46	—	—	—	21
20.57	15.72	10.90	11.45	7.16	3.43	0.28	—	—	22
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.23	0.09	0.11	0.39	0.33	—	—	—	—	24
0.12	0.18	0.21	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	25
1.74	0.92	0.75	0.79	0.33	1.14	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.05	0.37	0.64	0.79	0.33	0.92	—	0.77	1.04	29
0.23	—	0.32	0.79	—	0.23	—	—	—	30
0.23	0.09	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	31
—	—	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	32
15.92	13.24	12.61	13.82	15.66	15.79	20.31	18.61	20.23	33
15.97	13.05	12.29	13.29	13.66	15.79	20.31	18.61	20.23	34
14.18	11.86	11.33	11.06	10.66	12.82	19.75	17.74	19.72	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.49	1.56	2.35	2.24	2.17	3.43	4.23	2.70	5.71	37
3.72	0.83	0.86	1.32	1.00	1.14	0.50	—	—	38
0.35	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.39	2.08	39
0.35	0.18	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.21	0.74	0.32	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.62	41
0.23	0.09	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	1.04	42
—	0.09	0.21	0.26	0.50	—	0.38	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	45
0.12	0.28	—	—	0.50	0.23	—	—	—	46
—	2.85	20.83	32.61	22.18	5.95	—	0.39	—	47
0.12	0.18	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.28	0.39	—	48
0.12	0.18	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.28	0.39	—	49
0.93	0.74	0.46	1.05	—	0.23	—	—	0.52	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.12	0.18	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	57
0.23	0.18	—	0.13	0.17	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.81	0.46	0.43	0.26	1.00	0.23	—	—	0.52	60
8.37	5.70	8.02	3.82	4.33	8.93	3.95	11.19	20.23	61
0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	62
15.11	8.83	8.02	10.00	17.16	20.14	14.95	10.41	10.90	63
0.46	0.09	0.21	0.92	0.83	—	0.28	—	—	64
—	0.74	0.84	0.39	0.17	0.46	0.28	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.39	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.64	0.18	0.32	0.39	1.00	0.69	0.28	0.77	1.56	68

TABLE 49a.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.23	157.98	112.07	144.03
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	—	1.80	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.88	47.00	25.82	47.48
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	37.88	47.00	25.82	47.48
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	—	—	1.58
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.80	5.32	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.72	1.31	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.74	—	—	1.58
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.82	2.01	1.80	1.58
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.36	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	11.71	3.92	1.80	1.58
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.38	—	—	1.58
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.12	20.89	22.41	28.49
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	17.12	20.89	22.41	28.49
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.38	—	1.80	1.58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.42	1.31	1.80	4.75
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	3.80	5.32	3.80	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.72	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.18	3.92	1.80	1.58
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.38	—	1.80	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4.88	3.92	1.80	7.91
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.62	—	3.20	3.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.81	15.87	12.81	15.83
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	12.81	15.87	12.81	15.83
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	11.71	13.08	12.81	14.25
36	Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.34	2.81	—	1.58
38	Influenza	0.36	1.31	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.80	6.83	—	—
41	Mumps	1.44	5.32	1.80	1.58
42	Chickenpox	0.38	—	1.80	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.18	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillata fever)	4.88	1.31	3.20	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.34	2.81	3.20	4.75
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	2.34	2.81	3.20	4.75
50	Virus diseases, other	0.72	1.31	1.80	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.18	—	1.80	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	—	—	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.18	—	—	1.58
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.72	—	—	1.58
62	Scabies	2.34	1.31	4.80	6.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.38	1.31	1.80	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.85	18.28	8.01	3.17
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	1.80	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.88	5.22	—	3.17
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	—	3.20	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year)

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year)

[illegible]

TABLE 49f.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.27	172.16	143.85	123.82
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.87	0.79	—	0.74
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.26	0.28	—
4	(Nonvenereal) infections, total	18.52	16.09	21.54	22.29
5	(Nonvenereal) infections, not EPTS	18.45	16.08	21.53	22.29
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.26	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.26	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.09	0.83	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.26	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	2.11	1.42	1.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.09	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.67	1.55	0.28	1.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.26	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.20	—	0.26	0.26
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5.38	5.79	5.68	5.38
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.07	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.84	15.53	10.60	7.85
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.84	15.53	10.60	7.85
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.02	1.05	0.57	0.26
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19.34	45.80	24.70	15.45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.99	3.42	1.99	0.99
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.26	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.32	7.90	4.28	2.45
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.11	—	0.26	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	19.08	16.08	20.44	14.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.30	4.74	4.54	3.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	—	0.26	0.74
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.16	—	0.26	0.74
33	Nymphitis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.27	13.43	14.48	12.26
34	Nymphitis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.75	12.11	12.49	11.38
35	Nymphitis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7.99	10.53	7.38	7.85
36	Spirchetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetosis, other	0.80	1.54	1.14	0.74
38	Influenza	2.17	1.05	4.28	3.92
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.11	0.26	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	0.53	0.26	0.74
41	Mumps	0.26	1.54	1.14	1.72
42	Chickenpox	0.11	0.26	0.26	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.17	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.09	—	—	—
46	Dengue	8.16	3.16	2.50	3.92
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	1.78	1.05	0.26	1.72
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.17	3.69	1.70	1.96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.69	1.70	1.96
50	Virus diseases, other	0.78	0.79	0.26	1.23
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.04	—	0.26	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.07	—	—	—
53	Leishmaniasis fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.00	0.55	—	0.26
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.24	1.05	0.26	0.74
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.26	0.26	0.26	1.23
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.26	1.54	1.99	1.47
59	Trichinosis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.02	—	—	—
61	Diarrhea due to helminths, other	1.53	1.58	1.14	0.49
62	Scabies	1.43	1.05	1.70	0.96
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.02	—	0.26	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	7.84	5.26	5.53	4.41
65	Rheumatic fever	0.20	0.26	—	—
66	Dysentery, unspecified	5.43	3.16	5.54	7.80
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.11	0.53	0.26	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.25	0.53	0.26	—

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
126.84	126.95	146.54	163.41	170.08	137.82	96.87	99.23	100.18	1
0.25	0.49	1.02	0.77	2.09	0.26	0.71	0.53	0.33	2
0.25	0.49	—	—	—	—	0.24	—	0.33	3
14.65	18.89	18.81	18.80	20.81	16.87	19.77	24.23	17.08	4
14.15	18.89	18.81	18.80	20.81	16.41	19.77	24.23	17.08	5
0.51	0.94	—	—	0.86	—	0.84	—	—	6
—	—	0.98	—	—	—	0.84	0.98	0.53	7
—	—	0.77	0.98	—	—	0.81	—	—	8
—	1.21	0.51	2.05	1.83	2.24	1.16	1.58	1.96	9
0.25	—	—	0.98	0.98	—	—	—	—	10
0.76	2.18	2.05	0.98	1.04	1.00	1.41	1.08	0.66	11
—	—	—	0.98	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.27	1.21	1.79	4.86	2.87	1.04	0.47	1.32	16.04	13
—	—	—	—	0.98	—	—	—	—	14
0.25	—	0.98	0.98	—	—	0.47	—	0.96	15
8.59	8.10	7.42	9.21	7.87	4.43	1.41	2.11	0.96	16
—	—	0.51	0.98	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	0.24	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	18
6.57	8.50	4.19	7.67	3.85	3.85	4.94	3.95	5.94	19
6.57	8.50	4.09	7.67	3.85	3.85	4.94	3.95	5.94	20
1.01	1.70	2.86	1.02	1.04	—	0.71	0.79	0.66	21
14.91	16.78	14.33	17.39	20.32	16.76	16.01	16.00	14.41	22
0.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1.01	1.21	2.07	2.21	1.57	2.27	1.86	1.58	—	24
0.25	0.24	0.98	0.98	1.83	—	0.47	—	—	25
1.52	0.73	1.53	1.79	1.83	1.30	1.41	1.86	1.96	26
0.25	0.24	—	—	0.98	—	0.24	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
20.47	19.12	26.09	32.95	26.96	19.54	9.18	13.42	6.56	29
2.06	1.94	7.16	4.09	3.18	2.34	1.18	0.53	1.51	30
0.25	—	0.98	0.98	0.98	—	—	—	—	31
0.25	—	0.98	0.98	0.98	—	—	—	—	32
7.83	8.98	8.19	8.16	6.87	10.42	6.98	6.32	5.89	33
7.07	8.50	7.93	8.16	6.81	10.42	6.98	6.05	5.89	34
6.57	8.01	6.14	7.16	7.83	9.90	6.12	5.00	4.56	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.51	0.97	0.98	0.77	1.04	0.98	0.47	1.32	0.66	37
3.26	1.70	2.81	2.05	1.57	2.34	2.18	0.96	0.33	38
0.25	—	0.98	—	—	—	0.47	—	—	39
0.76	—	0.98	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1.96	1.46	1.53	0.51	0.78	0.98	0.24	0.96	0.53	41
0.25	0.24	0.98	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.25	0.49	0.51	—	0.53	—	—	0.98	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	0.98	—	—	0.98	0.24	0.96	—	45
6.06	5.34	16.82	18.87	17.74	10.42	5.89	3.16	2.95	46
1.77	1.46	4.60	2.81	4.96	1.83	0.24	—	—	47
2.02	0.49	1.98	2.30	1.81	2.06	3.06	2.11	3.93	48
2.02	0.49	1.98	2.30	1.83	2.06	2.82	2.11	3.93	49
0.76	0.49	0.77	1.79	1.30	0.78	0.24	0.96	0.66	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.24	—	—	51
0.25	—	—	—	—	0.98	—	0.96	—	52
—	0.97	1.26	1.02	0.78	0.53	0.47	—	—	53
0.25	—	0.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.76	0.97	1.53	2.05	2.09	0.98	0.94	0.53	0.33	57
2.72	2.87	2.05	1.79	1.57	7.56	1.41	1.06	0.96	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.77	2.91	1.53	1.98	3.65	2.87	0.71	1.32	—	61
1.77	1.94	0.77	1.83	1.30	0.78	1.16	1.58	2.95	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
3.26	3.68	4.50	6.14	14.35	16.41	10.96	8.95	10.80	64
0.51	0.24	—	—	—	0.98	0.24	0.96	0.66	65
11.12	11.89	8.44	9.97	7.30	4.95	1.65	2.90	0.96	66
—	—	0.98	—	0.98	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.24	—	0.98	0.52	0.52	—	0.96	0.33	69

TABLE 49g.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic diseases
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	211.83	183.35	189.35	212.08
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.73	1.22	0.38	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.14	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	43.39	4.08	8.08	29.23
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	43.24	3.84	7.89	29.11
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	0.21	0.15	0.07
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.07	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.83	0.88	0.48	0.34
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.07
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.90	1.00	1.07	0.86
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.07	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.30	1.14	0.84	2.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.08	0.30
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.30
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.33	3.43	0.20	4.80
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.31	0.20	0.38	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.10	0.38	0.18	0.07
19	Chancroid, total	18.09	0.14	1.00	8.98
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	18.08	0.14	1.00	8.98
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.48	0.21	0.88	0.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	28.50	29.32	20.88	37.84
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	4.80	3.08	8.78	7.83
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.54	0.84	0.18	0.74
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.17	4.29	5.13	5.47
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	10.78	8.84	9.20	12.80
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.38	0.07	0.18	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.28	0.18	0.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.09	0.21	0.08	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5.84	2.79	2.81	5.41
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.80	2.38	1.99	4.80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.29	0.28	1.30	3.58
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.81	0.28	1.18	0.81
38	Influenza	1.27	1.20	1.38	1.49
39	Measles (rubella)	0.21	0.14	0.18	0.07
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.18	0.38	—	—
41	Mumps	0.74	0.38	0.84	0.47
42	Chickenpox	0.02	—	0.08	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.23	0.21	0.08	0.07
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.07	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	0.08	—
46	Dengue	14.89	20.88	18.88	21.81
47	Handfly fever (papatac fever)	0.08	0.14	0.18	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
50	Virus diseases, other	0.78	0.87	0.89	1.18
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.07	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	0.14	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.28	1.22	0.81	0.14
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	0.38	—	0.14
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.04	0.14	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.22	2.29	1.18	1.01
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.70	9.89	13.72	8.88
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.07	—	—
60	Nchitacomicosis	1.54	5.08	5.08	1.78
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3.44	0.81	1.78	1.82
62	Scabies	1.88	1.22	0.89	0.88
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	—	0.07
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	45.97	48.94	57.70	45.08
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	0.29	1.00	0.81
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.83	7.23	10.88	10.13
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.38	0.21	0.38	0.34

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (5)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
291.21	301.98	273.78	237.24	202.53	181.14	133.37	185.63	174.72	1
0.81	0.77	0.75	0.59	0.38	1.02	0.84	0.78	0.73	2
0.07	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.18	3
52.38	54.34	52.36	46.34	48.81	45.07	54.06	71.96	90.72	4
31.86	54.06	52.29	46.27	48.75	44.87	54.06	71.78	90.72	5
0.07	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	—	0.06	—	—	6
0.07	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.07	0.21	0.07	0.13	0.06	—	—	0.11	—	8
0.44	0.84	0.75	1.37	1.01	1.06	0.71	1.84	0.73	9
0.07	0.21	—	0.90	0.13	0.34	—	0.11	0.18	10
1.03	1.31	1.85	1.80	2.03	2.52	2.78	3.79	3.89	11
—	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	—	—	—	12
0.06	2.31	0.68	0.85	1.14	0.61	1.27	1.90	1.45	13
—	—	0.07	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	14
0.18	0.07	0.41	0.90	0.25	—	0.16	—	—	15
1.70	2.24	3.01	4.25	3.10	2.79	2.80	2.01	0.91	16
0.37	0.21	0.34	0.52	0.25	0.14	0.40	0.11	—	17
0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	—	—	0.11	—	18
24.30	25.60	23.62	23.85	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	19
24.30	25.63	23.62	23.85	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	20
0.44	0.49	0.75	0.65	0.78	0.48	0.82	0.22	0.06	21
48.61	41.75	32.37	22.09	14.35	13.48	10.06	14.17	20.54	22
—	0.42	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	0.06	0.11	—	23
9.01	9.23	6.57	3.86	1.90	1.36	0.87	1.45	1.45	24
0.89	1.05	0.75	0.33	0.57	0.34	0.32	0.22	—	25
5.17	5.45	4.52	1.95	1.52	1.50	1.19	0.67	1.62	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
10.53	17.13	20.40	13.40	10.07	7.49	5.19	4.15	4.15	29
0.89	1.12	2.40	3.14	2.66	1.23	0.71	1.34	—	30
—	0.07	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.22	0.15	31
—	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.20	0.08	0.11	—	32
7.83	9.72	7.94	7.78	5.53	5.31	5.05	5.02	4.94	33
7.61	9.09	7.53	7.25	5.25	4.83	4.92	4.57	3.82	34
6.57	7.20	5.75	4.47	4.56	3.61	3.41	3.12	2.09	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.03	0.56	0.41	0.96	1.14	1.23	0.48	0.67	0.15	37
0.96	1.05	1.03	1.63	1.33	0.66	1.19	1.45	2.15	38
—	0.14	0.34	0.26	0.26	0.41	0.08	0.22	0.73	39
0.07	0.35	—	0.26	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.11	0.26	40
1.11	1.54	1.03	2.08	0.13	0.54	0.24	—	0.15	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	0.15	42
0.52	0.42	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.11	0.55	43
—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	44
0.07	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	0.06	—	—	45
20.02	17.90	13.21	12.68	13.55	5.33	4.84	4.80	3.82	46
—	0.14	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	47
1.11	2.24	1.64	1.11	1.55	0.82	0.87	1.67	0.73	48
1.11	2.17	1.64	1.11	1.25	0.82	0.87	1.67	0.73	49
0.74	0.84	0.89	0.05	0.57	0.54	1.03	0.67	0.55	50
—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.30	0.21	0.14	0.13	—	0.07	0.06	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	56
0.52	2.24	0.52	1.31	1.27	1.02	0.64	1.12	0.91	57
10.79	10.07	9.79	8.60	7.15	3.95	2.52	3.01	0.73	58
—	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	—	59
1.77	0.63	0.48	1.57	0.82	0.07	0.06	—	—	60
4.36	5.39	6.43	5.95	4.43	2.79	2.52	1.45	0.55	61
1.26	1.47	1.44	1.70	2.34	2.59	1.27	3.55	1.82	62
0.37	—	0.14	0.07	0.13	—	—	—	—	63
59.22	60.45	60.03	57.84	41.06	27.44	18.26	12.94	10.15	64
0.37	0.35	0.27	0.13	0.44	0.20	—	0.33	—	65
10.64	10.70	14.31	7.97	5.36	2.86	2.36	1.67	1.09	66
0.07	—	0.07	—	—	0.07	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.15	0.55	0.27	0.22	0.57	0.34	0.16	0.33	0.35	69

TABLE 49h.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	69.54	44.32	42.74	36.28
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.61	0.62	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	—	0.16	0.15
4	Clonococcal infections, total	14.65	1.82	3.43	2.76
5	Clonococcal infections, not KPTS	14.68	1.82	3.27	2.76
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.16	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.15	—	—
8	Krysipelas	0.08	0.30	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.18	1.88	0.16	0.44
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.81	0.30	0.33	0.39
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.87	0.15	0.49	0.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.13	1.51	5.72	2.03
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.03	1.06	0.85	0.56
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.01	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	0.45	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.66	0.15	0.16	0.15
20	Chancroid, not KPTS	3.66	0.15	0.16	0.15
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.58	0.61	1.47	1.02
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.34	5.60	5.39	3.48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	0.19	0.15	0.33	0.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.06	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.37	0.91	0.62	0.73
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2.83	1.97	1.96	1.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.61	—	0.13	1.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.30	—	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTS	0.04	—	—	—
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.75	1.51	1.31	2.76
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTS	2.30	1.06	0.65	1.89
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not KPTS	1.35	0.61	0.16	0.73
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.71	0.91	0.98	1.31
38	Influenza	1.56	0.61	0.65	1.02
39	Measles (rubella)	1.08	0.15	—	1.60
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.44	—	0.33	2.81
41	Mumps	0.80	1.36	1.63	1.45
42	Chickenpox	0.89	0.30	0.33	0.15
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3.09	4.39	3.27	1.45
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTS	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
50	Virus diseases, other	0.63	0.45	0.49	0.29
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.15	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.89	1.51	1.31	1.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.95	1.97	2.45	1.45
59	Filariasis	0.09	0.61	0.15	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.17	0.15	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.59	0.61	0.49	0.29
62	Scabies	1.83	1.21	0.98	1.60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.08	—	—	0.29
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.79	9.98	3.11	1.89
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.15	0.15	0.29
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.15	0.30	0.33	0.15
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.47	0.15	0.52	0.68

¹ Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
34.00	42.35	51.00	62.75	69.30	55.23	64.31	118.22	139.70	1
0.61	0.69	0.48	1.07	0.39	0.63	0.38	0.32	0.09	2
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.30	0.30	0.08	0.08	—	3
3.03	1.72	2.73	4.59	3.55	4.32	23.40	42.04	52.25	4
3.03	1.60	2.61	4.45	3.98	4.39	23.40	41.96	52.25	5
—	—	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.18	0.23	0.08	0.09	6
—	—	0.36	0.11	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.09	7
—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.09	8
0.25	—	0.45	2.03	1.87	1.44	1.06	1.19	2.45	9
0.13	—	0.24	0.43	0.39	0.09	—	0.32	0.58	10
0.61	0.33	0.24	0.32	0.20	0.36	0.63	1.55	1.84	11
—	—	—	—	0.20	—	0.08	—	—	12
0.36	3.39	1.31	4.45	4.24	0.96	0.96	1.82	1.04	13
—	—	0.12	0.11	—	—	0.08	—	—	14
—	—	0.12	0.21	0.10	—	—	—	—	15
0.61	0.69	1.78	2.45	1.87	0.61	1.06	0.24	0.28	16
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.19	18
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.89	0.99	3.92	11.54	15.72	19
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.89	0.99	3.92	11.54	15.72	20
0.63	0.34	0.69	0.09	0.79	0.54	0.46	0.24	0.56	21
2.75	2.17	1.07	2.13	5.62	13.06	19.85	28.92	37.00	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	23
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.79	0.19	24
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.23	0.08	0.09	25
0.63	0.34	0.36	0.43	1.87	1.71	2.34	2.77	1.69	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1.84	2.39	3.09	3.42	4.14	2.79	3.92	2.37	1.51	28
0.36	0.46	1.19	1.07	0.79	0.96	0.23	0.15	0.28	29
0.25	—	0.24	—	0.10	0.09	0.15	—	0.28	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	—	0.28	32
1.01	1.95	1.66	2.56	2.37	3.15	3.47	3.56	5.46	33
0.76	1.72	1.19	1.81	2.07	2.97	3.17	3.32	5.08	34
0.63	1.36	0.45	0.75	1.18	1.96	2.04	1.74	2.92	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.76	0.69	0.69	0.63	0.49	0.36	0.23	0.95	0.65	37
0.76	1.87	4.26	4.06	1.87	1.17	0.63	1.11	0.94	38
—	0.34	1.43	0.43	1.87	2.16	2.34	1.11	0.19	39
1.01	0.69	0.36	0.43	0.20	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.19	40
1.01	1.14	1.90	0.96	0.69	0.15	—	0.32	0.47	41
0.61	0.46	0.71	—	0.79	0.09	0.15	—	0.19	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2.63	2.13	7.01	7.96	4.44	0.90	0.63	0.15	—	46
—	—	0.12	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.63	0.55	0.75	48
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.63	0.55	0.75	49
0.76	0.46	0.71	1.07	0.89	0.81	0.66	0.40	0.47	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.09	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.14	0.67	1.19	1.39	1.26	0.54	0.63	0.15	0.19	57
2.63	3.89	4.63	6.83	3.85	2.34	2.04	1.80	1.79	58
0.13	—	—	—	0.30	—	—	—	0.09	59
0.13	0.23	0.36	0.32	0.49	—	—	0.32	—	60
0.36	2.63	2.73	2.35	2.07	2.25	1.74	1.11	0.47	61
1.01	0.80	0.95	1.49	1.78	1.06	2.19	3.66	3.67	62
0.25	—	0.12	—	—	—	—	0.15	—	63
6.89	3.32	3.33	4.06	0.61	9.19	8.15	0.09	4.52	64
0.25	0.23	0.48	0.11	0.20	0.18	0.15	0.24	1.04	65
0.96	1.72	2.97	2.88	0.99	1.62	0.75	0.55	0.47	66
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.51	0.69	0.59	0.64	0.30	0.45	0.23	0.40	0.55	69

TABLE 491.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

(1)	Diagnosis	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	36.78	19.17	31.78	46.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.69	0.69	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.30	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	9.88	6.65	7.15	10.60
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	9.89	5.46	7.15	15.06
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Diphtheritic sore throat	0.62	—	3.36	—
10	Diphtheritic infection, other	0.07	—	—	0.76
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.37	0.68	0.79	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.82	—	—	0.76
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.15	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	0.42	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not KPTM	0.42	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.69	0.68	1.59	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.15	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.15	—	—	1.50
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.32	—	0.79	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	0.15	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3.30	0.68	0.79	1.50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	3.60	—	0.79	1.50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	1.04	—	0.79	1.50
36	Spirchetosis (typhohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetosis, other	3.30	2.74	6.56	9.26
38	Influenza	6.65	2.74	3.18	9.26
39	Measles (rubella)	0.15	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.32	—	0.79	0.76
41	Mumps	0.74	—	0.79	—
42	Chickenpox	0.69	—	—	0.76
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantavirus (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.69	0.68	—	0.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.07	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	0.68	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	—	0.79	—
62	Scabies	3.05	2.74	3.18	7.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.67	—	0.79	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.78	—	1.59	11.26
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.87	—	—	0.76

Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
39.56	52.19	29.73	45.79	37.37	26.00	34.89	33.72	48.75	1
0.79	0.77	0.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
0.79	0.77	—	0.79	0.81	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	3
7.12	4.60	9.91	11.05	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.83	4
7.12	4.60	9.91	10.26	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.83	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	2.30	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.83	0.79	1.62	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.37	—	0.83	1.58	2.44	0.96	—	1.53	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	3.95	3.25	0.96	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	1.53	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	0.83	—	0.81	—	1.13	—	—	19
—	—	0.83	—	0.81	—	1.13	—	—	20
—	—	0.83	0.79	—	—	—	3.07	1.81	21
—	—	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.79	—	0.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	—	1.81	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	—	1.81	32
3.17	3.84	4.95	5.53	5.50	0.96	5.83	3.07	1.81	33
3.17	3.07	3.30	5.53	5.59	—	3.36	3.07	1.81	34
0.79	2.30	3.30	2.37	2.44	—	1.13	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.58	3.84	4.13	3.95	1.52	0.96	5.83	3.07	3.61	37
9.50	28.40	4.13	0.79	1.52	1.93	1.13	—	9.03	38
0.79	—	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.37	0.77	0.83	1.58	0.81	—	—	—	1.81	41
—	—	0.83	0.79	—	—	1.13	1.53	5.42	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.79	1.53	—	—	0.81	0.96	—	—	1.81	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	1.81	57
—	0.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.81	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.79	—	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	—	61
3.96	1.53	—	3.16	3.25	3.85	—	3.07	3.61	62
0.79	0.77	—	1.58	0.81	1.93	1.13	—	—	63
0.79	—	—	—	1.52	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	64
0.79	0.77	—	0.79	—	0.96	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.79	1.53	—	3.16	—	0.96	—	—	—	69

TABLE 49j.—Annual admission rates¹ for infectious and parasitic
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99.85	98.31	118.87	128.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung . . . thoracic lymph nodes	0.91	1.48	—	0.78
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.78
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.28	28.18	19.83	17.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	20.03	24.45	19.83	15.62
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysalprie	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.77	0.74	—	1.56
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.35	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.84	—	1.70	3.12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.64	0.74	0.85	3.91
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.77	1.48	—	—
17	Ichthyria (nuncutaneous)	0.21	—	—	—
18	Ichthyria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.78	0.74	0.85	0.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.87	0.74	0.85	0.78
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.06	0.74	2.55	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6.14	0.74	5.94	7.03
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	0.07	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.95	0.74	0.85	0.78
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.07	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	0.74	—	0.78
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.40	2.22	1.70	6.25
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.47	8.68	23.77	17.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.84	4.45	12.74	10.15
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5.44	3.70	8.49	9.37
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.67	1.48	2.55	1.56
38	Influenza	3.42	—	—	0.78
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.98	4.45	8.49	1.56
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9.77	9.83	15.28	22.65
41	Mumps	0.49	—	0.85	—
42	Chickenpox	2.09	2.22	0.85	4.89
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.42	0.74	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.14	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.77	0.74	0.85	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.63	—	0.85	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.98	—	2.55	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.14	—	0.85	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.56	0.74	1.70	1.56
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.31	8.89	7.64	8.59
59	Filariasis	0.98	0.74	2.55	0.78
60	Schistosomiasis	3.00	2.96	1.70	8.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6.83	5.93	5.09	8.59
62	Scabies	4.19	4.45	3.40	4.89
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.42	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.07	4.45	4.25	4.89
65	Rheumatic fever	0.14	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.42	1.48	0.85	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.42	—	1.70	—

¹ Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
125.71	123.72	132.09	104.73	92.36	54.20	54.72	58.75	69.14	1
—	0.82	—	—	2.08	0.77	1.85	2.35	1.44	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
26.51	21.45	20.26	30.32	17.36	16.26	11.09	19.89	25.93	4
23.09	20.82	13.79	30.32	16.87	14.71	11.09	15.96	25.93	5
—	0.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.86	—	0.75	2.07	—	—	1.85	1.18	—	9
—	0.82	—	0.89	1.39	—	0.92	—	—	10
2.57	0.82	—	0.89	—	—	0.92	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
4.28	—	—	1.38	—	0.77	6.47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1.71	0.82	1.50	2.07	0.89	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.82	—	—	1.39	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	2.35	6.89	5.56	—	0.92	—	—	19
—	—	2.35	6.89	4.86	—	0.92	—	—	20
2.57	1.85	—	0.89	2.08	—	0.92	—	—	21
6.84	12.37	5.26	6.20	4.17	4.65	5.26	7.06	5.76	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.77	—	—	—	23
0.86	1.85	4.50	—	3.47	0.77	2.77	3.53	5.76	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.89	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1.85	3.75	1.38	0.89	—	0.92	1.18	—	29
1.71	1.85	0.75	0.89	—	—	—	—	1.44	30
—	—	1.50	—	0.89	—	0.92	—	—	31
—	—	0.75	—	—	—	0.92	—	—	32
12.83	6.80	14.26	7.56	8.33	4.65	6.47	7.06	5.76	33
5.13	4.95	8.26	6.20	6.94	4.65	5.56	7.06	5.76	34
4.28	2.47	7.51	5.51	5.56	2.32	4.62	7.06	4.28	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.86	1.85	3.75	3.44	1.39	0.77	—	—	1.44	37
0.86	10.72	5.26	5.51	5.56	0.77	2.77	3.53	—	38
0.86	3.30	0.75	—	—	—	—	1.18	2.88	39
25.65	23.92	11.26	0.89	—	—	0.92	3.53	1.44	40
0.86	0.82	0.75	0.89	—	0.77	0.92	—	—	41
1.71	8.25	1.50	1.38	1.39	0.77	0.92	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.89	1.39	1.55	—	—	—	46
0.86	—	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.86	0.82	—	1.38	3.47	—	—	—	—	48
0.86	0.82	—	0.89	3.47	—	—	—	—	49
0.86	—	—	1.38	2.08	2.32	0.92	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.18	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.86	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
9.41	7.42	9.76	5.51	6.25	5.42	9.25	2.35	5.76	58
0.86	1.85	0.75	0.89	1.39	0.77	—	—	1.44	59
4.28	2.47	3.00	1.38	4.17	3.10	2.77	1.18	1.44	60
6.84	6.80	17.26	9.65	6.25	3.87	0.92	1.18	1.44	61
3.42	1.85	6.00	6.27	5.56	2.32	0.92	2.35	5.76	62
0.86	1.85	1.50	—	—	—	0.92	—	—	63
4.28	0.82	3.75	2.75	4.86	2.32	0.92	—	1.44	64
—	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.86	—	0.75	—	0.89	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.75	—	0.89	0.77	0.92	—	—	69

TABLE 50.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,813	329	290	319
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	586	35	35	37
3	Tuberculosis, other	250	14	21	21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34	1	2	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	511	52	57	72
7	Scarlet fever	61	2	9	11
8	Erysipelas	3	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	22	3	3	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	31	5	4	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	404	45	37	51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	11	—	4	3
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5	—	1	1
14	Typhoid fever	76	1	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	6	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	122	6	5	8
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	79	10	7	7
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	68	2	2	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal)	125	7	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	131	4	8	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	11	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	2	—	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	46	4	3	2
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	9	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	8	—	—	—
38	Influenza	30	6	—	4
39	Measles (rubella)	32	4	11	6
40	Measles, German (rubella)	7	1	4	—
41	Mumps	6	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	267	11	8	7
44	Encephalitis, infectious	15	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	6	2	—	1
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	35	—	3	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	4	1	2
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	263	34	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	36	7	2	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	16	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Elephantiasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	2	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	346	23	15	16
65	Rheumatic fever	26	1	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	42	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	1

Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948-49¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
345	351	324	342	347	282	263	272	349	1
50	55	43	51	47	38	54	54	54	2
17	34	24	25	24	20	19	12	19	3
3	3	1	3	3	4	1	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
74	38	26	21	20	19	18	24	80	6
10	12	6	1	—	—	1	2	7	7
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	3	2	1	—	1	1	2	9
4	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	—	10
48	36	19	22	24	16	23	35	48	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	13
—	3	4	—	4	3	2	8	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	15
1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	16
20	11	12	10	6	10	10	14	8	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
7	6	5	11	6	7	4	2	7	20
7	5	2	10	9	11	5	5	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
5	8	11	24	15	7	22	6	8	23
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	24
8	22	12	14	16	10	6	10	8	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
7	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	28
—	1	1	2	1	1	—	2	1	29
2	1	1	—	4	2	2	3	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
5	7	5	—	4	6	1	4	5	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	3	35
—	2	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	36
2	—	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	37
1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	38
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
13	14	17	31	46	45	28	19	22	42
1	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	44
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
2	—	2	2	4	—	2	3	12	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	51
16	14	30	20	50	32	16	16	19	52
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	53
—	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	2	54
6	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	55
—	2	1	3	1	1	—	1	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	59
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
19	30	42	22	29	26	31	22	21	64
—	5	3	5	4	3	1	1	2	65
4	16	12	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 50a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,592	167	180	182
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	241	19	20	22
3	Tuberculosis, other	149	7	12	14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	360	66	43	56
7	Scarlet fever	52	2	8	10
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	1	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	2	3	2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	249	22	25	26
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	9	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	6	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	3	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	9	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	12	2	—	4
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	24	3	3	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	19	4	—	3
39	Measles (rubella)	27	4	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	24	5	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	12	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	22	6	1	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	12	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	24	—	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

REFERENCE TABLES

955

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-48¹

[illegible]

TABLE 50b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,221	162	140	137
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	315	18	18	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	101	7	9	7
4	Clonococcal infections, total	4	—	1	—
5	Clonococcal infections, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	131	14	14	14
7	Scarlet fever	9	—	1	1
8	Keyalpeas	1	—	—	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	12	2	1	1
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	9	2	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	100	15	12	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	8	—	2	2
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	53	—	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	14	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	113	8	4	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	36	4	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	63	2	2	4
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	122	6	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	139	4	8	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	23	1	2	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12	1	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIP™	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	6	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	5	—	1	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	3	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	121	6	5	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	7	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	5	2	—	—
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	30	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	14	3	1	2
53	Tratugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	222	24	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	205	23	15	14
65	Rheumatic fever	4	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	41	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6	—	—	1

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
189	211	202	196	226	196	189	177	203	1
26	37	21	31	25	24	36	33	33	2
5	12	8	8	13	11	11	4	6	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
14	9	12	8	6	8	6	9	17	6
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	9
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	10
20	17	10	11	8	11	12	14	14	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	13
—	3	3	—	4	3	2	7	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	15
1	2	2	—	—	1	2	3	1	16
18	10	12	8	6	9	10	14	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
4	3	2	4	1	5	3	1	5	20
6	5	2	10	5	11	4	5	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
5	8	11	23	15	7	21	5	5	23
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	24
2	22	16	14	15	9	6	10	5	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
6	1	1	1	4	2	2	—	1	27
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	28
2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	35
—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	36
1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	37
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
11	14	15	19	27	21	21	15	24	42
1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	44
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
2	—	1	2	3	—	2	2	11	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	51
16	14	34	20	49	32	16	16	19	52
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	54
1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	55
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
17	24	23	25	24	27	24	24	17	64
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	65
4	16	11	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	534	43	29	30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	135	8	5	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	59	4	4	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	73	7	9	8
7	Scarlet fever	4	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	4	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	54	8	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	72	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	21	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	48	4	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	4	—	—	1

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
51	57	51	43	37	44	49	48	48	1
11	16	11	14	9	11	13	18	18	2
1	9	8	8	11	4	9	1	3	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
7	4	9	2	2	7	2	8	10	6
1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	10
8	9	4	3	1	2	4	3	8	11
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	12
--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	15
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
14	8	10	8	3	8	8	11	4	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
3	1	1	1	--	1	8	1	1	21
--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	1	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
1	--	3	4	4	1	8	--	--	42
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	56
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
2	3	6	4	3	6	7	7	8	64
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 50d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	289	24	14	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	2	5	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	12	1	1	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	20	5	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	—	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	1	1	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	13	—	—	3
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sepio-autumnal)	27	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terehumorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	37	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papputaci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mole-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	30	8	3	2
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

TABLE 50c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42	2	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	3	1	1	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sotto-autumnal)	11	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Leishmaniasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1948-45¹

[illegible]

TABLE 501.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	234	14	16	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	1
4	Conjunctival infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conjunctival infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	4	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tense-autumnal)	20	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	36	—	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	19	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	64	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	8	1	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45¹

1998

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1	2
16	16	27	28	24	25	20	13	26	1	2
1	1	1	--	3	1	1	--	2	3	4
1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	5	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	8
3	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	9	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	11	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	16
2	1	2	--	2	1	1	--	1	17	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19	20
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	21	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	24
1	1	--	1	--	1	--	2	--	25	26
1	--	1	6	3	2	6	--	1	27	28
2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	29	30
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43	44
1	2	2	5	7	11	4	1	1	45	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49	50
1	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	5	51	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53	54
1	7	14	7	3	4	4	4	4	55	56
--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	1	57	58
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67	68
--	--	2	1	1	1	2	--	--	69	70
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	72
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	73	74
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	76
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	77	78
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	79	80
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	81	82
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83	84
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	85	86
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87	88
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	89	90
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	91	92
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93	94
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	95	96
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	97	98
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	99	100

TABLE 50g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	771	58	59	45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	62	2	4	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	2	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	3	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	17	4	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancreoid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	25	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	43	3	7	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	58	1	5	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis leucodermatidis (Weil's disease)	4	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	2	—	—
46	Dengue	3	1	1	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	10	3	—	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	210	22	12	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	—	3	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatomycosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	134	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	1	2
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

067

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
64	78	63	59	66	70	47	55	72	1
2	9	4	4	6	5	8	8	7	2
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	1	2	2	--	1	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	8
3	9	1	9	9	4	9	4	9	9
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	1	9	--	1	--	--	1	--	12
--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	13
1	1	1	--	--	1	--	2	--	14
3	1	1	9	--	9	1	1	1	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
4	3	1	6	1	5	--	9	9	19
4	9	3	7	9	9	4	--	9	20
3	10	8	2	4	4	3	5	5	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
3	1	1	1	4	1	--	--	1	23
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	36
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
7	11	1	9	5	0	5	11	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	1	9	9	--	--	--	--	--	51
14	7	22	13	46	99	11	11	15	52
9	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
11	15	11	19	15	19	11	9	8	64
4	8	--	1	7	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 50h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	209	11	13	13
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	36	1	3	4
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	2	2	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	2	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Erythema (necrotic)	3	—	—	1
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, (alciparum (salvo-autumnal))	5	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	36	2	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neuramphilia, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neuramphilia, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilia (excl. neuramphilia), total	3	—	—	1
34	Myphilia (excl. neuramphilia), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dysentery	1	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauzougumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

TABLE 501.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48	3	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Conusuccal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conusuccal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	1	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Krypsidias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Ephthoria (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Ephthoria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chaneroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chaneroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-susceptible)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Epirochetal (icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Epirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugantushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

071

[illegible]

TABLE 50J.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47	4	2	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal nose throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	10	2	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	1
30	Phycolal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Nchistomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

REFERENCE TABLES
by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-46¹

978

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948-49¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	486	14	14	34
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	71	4	6	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	36	—	—	3
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	73	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51	3	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	11	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	6	—	—	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubella)	3	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Bandfly fever (papillari fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (arub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosoemiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Helminths due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Ikabias	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	51	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	36	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Long List
18	77	62	59	40	25	27	37	78	1
3	7	2	7	5	2	10	6	8	2
2	6	5	4	5	3	2	1	6	3
1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	6	2	3	5	8	3	6	29	6
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	4	6	1	6	8	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	8	1	2	—	—	1	—	3	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	17	10	1	2	—	1	2	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	3	38
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	7	26	36	7	4	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	65
1	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	342	12	14	30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	59	4	6	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	32	—	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	64	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	46	2	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-summer)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	3	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirichetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubella)	6	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	63	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

TABLE 51b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	143	2	—	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	10	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Hyphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	28	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirichetosis (leishmaniasis) (Wells disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirichetosis diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengoon	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitelborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Parasitosis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1948'

[illegible]

TABLE 51d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Ehrlichiosis (typhus hemorrhagicus) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Ehrlichiosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatomycosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

TABLE 51c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Coccidial infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Coccidial infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosporia	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-sulminal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spiruchosis (erithromorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spiruchosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dysentery	—	—	—	—
47	Handly fever (papular fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (carrion typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Ylariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Heliozoaniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1948¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51f.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	6	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatomycosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

/ Includes December 1941.

REFERENCE TABLES

987

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1948¹

[illegible]

TABLE 51g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuah fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1948¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
2	15	6	1	1	-	-	2	5	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
1	7	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	64
1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
-	-	-	-	-</					

TABLE 51h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	46	--	--	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	--	--	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	--	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	--	--	--
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	--	--	--	--
18	Erythema, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	--	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	--	--	--
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickengpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tatusugamuhi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	18	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
-	19	19	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	10	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 511.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	80	—	—	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Hyphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Echinosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
-	1	1	7	8	3	1	-	1	1
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	1	8	2	3	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 51j.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	22	2	—	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (syndrom hemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dysentery	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Malaria	—	—	—	—
60	Histomoniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Acabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1941

[illegible]

TABLE 52.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,010	96	94	114
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	131	4	13	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	41	7	5	1
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	16	1	1	1
5	Gonorrheal infections, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	667	46	31	45
7	Scarlet fever	27	—	3	8
8	Kryptospor	2	—	—	—
9	Meningococcal sore throat	9	2	—	1
10	Meningococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	181	13	15	22
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	17	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	10	1	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	47	2	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	40	2	3	6
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (early, neurosyphilis), total	16	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (early, neurosyphilis), not KFTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	12	2	—	2
39	Measles (rubella)	14	1	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	5	1	—	—
42	Chikungunya	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	49	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	7	1	1	1
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	49	1	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 52a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	662	82	75	85
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	83	4	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	83	6	3	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	209	47	31	40
7	Scarlet fever	27	—	3	8
8	Krympolas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	100	18	14	21
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chaneroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chaneroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14	1	1	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (relapsing fever) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	12	1	2	4
40	Measles, German (rubella)	8	1	2	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickenspox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	30	2	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Pinariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infection, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
91	57	42	44	43	31	23	37	41	1
13	6	11	8	12	8	2	7	6	2
5	10	6	6	3	4	2	3	4	3
2	--	1	3	2	2	1	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
45	14	6	7	6	1	6	8	13	6
6	3	8	--	--	--	1	--	2	7
1	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	8
12	10	7	8	9	8	--	8	6	9
12	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	10
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	29
--	--	--	--	1	2	1	--	--	30
--	1	1	--	2	2	1	2	6	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	36
1	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	2	37
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	40
--	--	1	4	2	6	2	4	1	41
--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
4	2	1	1	2	--	--	1	1	55
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	3	2	3	--	2	--	1	1	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 52h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Month		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	320	14	19	24
2	Tuberculosis of lung and thoracic lymph nodes	30	—	3	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	2	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	1	3	5
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	31	—	1	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	1	4
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	1	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	54	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	46	2	—	4
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	70	2	3	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	3	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchelaia trierohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirchelaia disease, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	4	—	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	2	—	—	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	2	1	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	10	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (papaitact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	6	—	1	1
53	Tatungamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	40	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Parasitosis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Haemias due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (atarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 52c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	29	1	1	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	1	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae quarian)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (syndrom hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Hollomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	—	—	—	—
47	Hand fly fever (papulac fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Trinitrogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Nelastomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Necrosis	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 52d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100	1	3	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Frysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	1	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	22	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES

1005

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	15
6	2	6	8	16	18	21	18	10	1
1	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	1	5	6	1	7	1	1	23
—	—	1	1	3	2	1	2	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	2	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Month		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	24	1	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Ecthyma (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Ecthyma, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetous icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetous diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	7	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hundfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	4	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tausaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariae	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1	1	1	2	7	4	2	2	1	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 521.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	24	—	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Unspecified infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Unspecified infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	6	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, (German rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icterohemorrhagic jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945

.....

[illegible]

TABLE 52g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89	5	3	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipolis	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	8	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonsulcaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Erythema, sulcaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	5	1	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	9	—	1	3
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
36	Epidemic typhus (Rocky Mountain spotted fever)	—	—	—	—
37	Epidemic typhus, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	1	—
47	Hantavirus fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (household)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	3	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	48	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Chlamydia	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES

1011

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 52h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	84	8	5	6
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	1	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryptosias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	1	—	—	1
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malarina (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	6	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	15	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Heliozoaniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Nematodes	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES

1018

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948

[illegible]

TABLE 521.--Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	16	1	1	--
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	--	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	--	--	--
4	Chenococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Chenococcal infections, not KPTB	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	--	1	--
7	Scarlet fever	1	--	--	--
8	Kryospeia	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	--	--	--	--
18	Erythema, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancre, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancre, not KPTB	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (septic autumnal)	--	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	--	--	--	--
36	Microchloa icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Microchloa diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	1	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	1	1	--	--
42	Chickpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Hant fly fever (papataxi fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tataugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Plasmodia	--	--	--	--
60	Nchistomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Necrosis	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	--	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	--	--	--	--
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTB	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1949

[illegible]

TABLE 52].—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	11	2	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnalis)	2	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flagellate)	—	—	—	—
53	Taukugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 53.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,076	89	88	79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	126	8	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	76	1	—	10
4	Conococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTN	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	110	23	12	13
7	Scarlet fever	14	2	3	2
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	2	2	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	117	13	14	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	6	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	48	4	5	6
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	32	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	36	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	3	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	2	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	7	2	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	2	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	6	2	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	9	2	4	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	C'ickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	66	4	—	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Burdly fever (papatael fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	9	—	2	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	160	13	9	6
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	3	1	1
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	6	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	68	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	—	—	1

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
91	73	91	93	122	92	78	90	89	1
10	9	10	13	11	7	15	14	11	2
5	9	7	9	8	5	7	2	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
16	7	8	6	3	7	3	5	7	6
9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	9
4	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	—	10
8	6	7	9	8	6	9	11	15	11
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	16
2	2	1	1	—	3	1	5	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
6	5	3	4	2	5	3	2	3	20
9	1	—	1	4	4	—	4	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
8	2	3	8	4	2	7	1	—	23
3	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	7	5	0	1	3	3	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	30
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	31
—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	32
—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	9	36
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
2	—	5	13	9	10	6	3	12	42
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	51
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	6	52
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	54
1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
5	5	2	4	5	8	9	13	12	63
—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	64
1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 53a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	348	48	44	41
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	47	4	4	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	—	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	64	16	5	8
7	Scarlet fever	11	4	2	1
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	17	1	2	2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	59	10	9	7
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	26	3	4	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-sulimal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	2	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7	—	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	5	1	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1	1	—	—
36	Spirchotonia interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	2	3	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	24	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	2	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miscborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	9	3	1	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Giardiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 53b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	730	43	44	38
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	78	4	6	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	34	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	66	7	7	4
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	1	1
8	Kryospirosis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	8	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	6	1	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	66	3	6	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	20	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	26	1	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	36	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	26	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	2	1	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	3	—	1	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	48	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	7	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	170	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Parasitiasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	62	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6	—	—	1

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
50	45	53	41	101	80	63	70	67	1
6	6	3	9	8	4	12	9	9	2
1	3	1	4	7	5	5	1	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	5
6	2	5	3	3	8	3	4	5	6
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	9
2	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	10
2	4	5	6	1	6	7	7	8	11
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	12
--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	15
1	2	1	1	--	5	1	3	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
8	3	2	2	--	4	2	1	3	19
2	1	--	1	3	4	--	4	--	20
2	2	3	5	4	2	7	1	--	21
2	3	3	1	--	2	1	--	--	22
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	36
1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
2	--	4	6	6	5	3	3	10	41
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	51
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	8	52
2	--	1	--	3	1	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	56
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
4	4	2	2	5	6	9	13	10	64
1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
1	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 53c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	141	8	9	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	17	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	26	3	7	4
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	17	1	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	8	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	4	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sand fly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3	—	—	1

REFERENCE TABLES

1025

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
10	8	8	10	13	13	20	22	18	1
1	—	—	3	—	1	8	7	5	2
1	1	—	2	6	1	3	1	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	1	4	1	2	8	1	2	3	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	8	10
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
8	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	20
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	—	2	—	—	1	2	4	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 53d.--Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	2	3	4	5
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	111	10	6
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	14	--	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	--	1
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	--	--	--
5	Gonorrheal infections, not KPTN	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8	3	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--
8	Kryosipias	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	6	--	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	--	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	--	1
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falc. parum (estivo-autumnal)	3	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	2	1	--
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	2	1	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	1	--	--
36	Spirochaetosis (terohemorrhagic) (Weil's disease)	--	--	--
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	1	--	--
38	Influenza	2	1	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	12	1	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	1	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--
47	Hard fly fever (papataci fever)	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--
53	Tausugamunt fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	--	--
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--
59	Filaria	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	19	2	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	--	--
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	--	--	--
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTN	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 53c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	13	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	1	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-mitumal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmanii (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta discausa, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polio myelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (fluorid)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flexuosus)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausug fever (arab typhus) (mitis)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 53f.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99	2	4	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	12	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (erythema migrans) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatsuugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	23	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	1	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Archylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 53g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	293	18	18	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	21	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8	1	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryospirosis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	7	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (tickborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Taenagmushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	145	13	9	6
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	6	—	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
20	9	23	18	58	40	23	24	32	1
2	—	1	2	0	2	3	1	2	2
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	10
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	16
—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	20
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	21
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	23
1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	37
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
10	4	14	7	44	25	7	7	2	53
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	1	4	6	4	7	64
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	45	4	3	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotonia icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchotonia diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Nehistomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Reabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 531.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7	2	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
--	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 53].—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9	—	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	1	—	1	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTB	1	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipela	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Epidemic typhus (Rocky Mountain spotted fever)	—	—	—	—
37	Epidemic typhus, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1	1	3	--	1	--	1	--	1	1
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 54.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Disease	Total	January	February	March
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,243	190	94	82
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	229	19	9	12
3 Tuberculosis, other	77	6	7	7
4 Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	61	10	8	6
7 Scarlet fever	10	—	8	—
8 Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	6	1	1	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	9	8	2	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	118	17	8	14
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	6	—	3	2
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14 Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15 Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17 Diphtheria (necrotic)	29	6	3	7
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19 Chancre, total	1	1	—	—
20 Chancre, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	25	6	2	1
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	1	2
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-susceptible)	25	4	5	2
25 Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	19	1	3	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic	18	1	2	1
30 Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	5	—	—	2
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9	—	—	1
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	8	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	2	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis (syndromes) (Weil's disease)	3	1	—	—
37 Spirochetosis, other	3	—	—	—
38 Influenza	3	1	—	—
39 Measles (rubeola)	4	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41 Mumps	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	147	4	0	4
44 Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	1
46 Dengue	2	1	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	20	—	1	1
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	4	3	—	—
53 Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	54	17	7	4
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56 Coenococcidiosis	8	2	1	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Nodular dermatitis	1	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	191	21	14	14
65 Rheumatic fever	5	1	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	11	1	1	2
67 Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
118	131	104	117	106	99	83	74	66	1
18	30	18	20	17	19	20	23	26	2
4	10	6	6	8	6	6	4	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
6	8	6	4	8	5	1	2	3	6
1	1	2	1	--	--	--	1	1	7
1	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	9
21	16	8	6	7	5	6	5	7	10
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	12
--	2	2	--	1	1	1	--	--	13
--	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	14
1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
17	5	11	2	2	6	5	9	4	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
1	1	2	5	4	--	--	--	2	19
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
2	2	2	6	1	2	2	1	2	22
2	1	4	--	5	2	1	1	1	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
5	1	--	2	2	1	--	--	2	25
--	1	1	2	1	--	--	1	--	26
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	1	31
2	2	1	--	2	--	--	--	1	32
2	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	33
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	36
--	1	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
11	18	11	15	26	26	16	9	10	39
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	40
1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
1	--	--	--	2	--	1	2	12	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
2	2	6	2	2	3	2	--	--	48
--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
1	1	--	1	2	2	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
14	16	20	18	17	16	19	12	7	61
--	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	62
2	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	66

TABLE 54a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

(1)	Diagnosis	Total	January	February	March
(2)	(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	283	27	17	25
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	7	—	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	29	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	4	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	6	—	3	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	6	2	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	44	7	2	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	6	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	14	6	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sepio-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	6	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	1	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	2	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	3	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	4	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	27	—	2	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	2	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taukugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mileborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	12	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	3	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line #
22	18	18	23	29	26	18	11	21	1
4	3	2	8	4	2	6	3	6	2
1	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4	2	8	1	1	2	1	1	8	6
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
7	4	-	8	2	2	2	2	2	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	30
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	38
-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	-	-	1	2	12	1	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	64
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 54b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	990	103	77	67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	188	12	9	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	55	5	5	4
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	51	6	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	4	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	4	1	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	71	10	6	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	8	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	84	6	2	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancreoid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not EPTB	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	11	3	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-sulminal)	34	2	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	3	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	3	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	6	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	180	4	4	3
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	18	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	63	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	179	21	14	12
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
90	113	96	94	80	72	72	63	67	1
14	27	16	16	13	16	14	20	19	2
3	9	6	4	6	3	6	1	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4	3	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	6
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
14	12	3	3	6	2	3	3	2	11
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13
-	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	14
-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	15
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
16	7	11	7	8	6	6	9	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
2	3	2	6	3	2	2	1	2	24
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25
2	1	4	-	2	2	1	1	1	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
6	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	29
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	30
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	31
1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	32
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	33
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	34
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
9	13	11	12	17	13	15	9	10	43
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	44
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	11	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
2	3	6	8	1	3	2	-	-	53
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	56
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
13	16	16	17	17	15	16	13	5	64
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
2	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	68

TABLE 54c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	358	36	19	29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	104	7	4	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	39	4	3	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Moningitis, meningococcal	18	3	2	3
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	3	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	30	7	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	67	2	2	4
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sotivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	2	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	16	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Troutogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	33	4	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
40	48	40	33	24	27	24	19	17	1
9	14	11	11	9	10	5	8	8	2
--	8	4	3	5	2	6	--	2	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
4	1	3	1	--	1	--	--	--	6
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	8
5	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	8	3	1	--	--	2	--	1	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	14
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
14	8	10	6	3	8	8	8	3	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	21
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	32
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
1	--	3	4	4	1	1	--	--	43
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	56
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
1	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	1	64
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 54d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	72	13	5	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18	2	2	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	2	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9	—	—	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	2	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Banana fever (papaya fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Viral diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	15	6	2	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 54a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropicococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitropicococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetals icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hanfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 54f.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	106	12	10	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Haemochromatosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	23	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Jengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	13	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tataugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	31	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	—	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 54g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	367	36	36	26
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	34	1	2	1
3 Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	4	1	2	—
7 Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16	2	2	—
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	5	—	—	1
15 Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	1
17 Diphtheria (necrotic)	9	4	—	1
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19 Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20 Chancre, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12	—	1	—
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (ativo-autumnal)	27	2	5	3
25 Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	14	1	3	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic	12	1	2	—
30 Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38 Influenza	—	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41 Mumps	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	57	2	3	2
44 Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46 Dengue	2	1	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	4	3	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	20	5	3	4
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	2	—	2	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	110	10	11	9
65 Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	8	—	1	2
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
36	61	25	30	37	20	17	26	17	1
--	8	3	1	2	1	3	7	6	2
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
8	1	--	1	2	2	1	2	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	13
--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	14
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
1	1	--	6	1	3	--	--	--	22
2	2	2	6	2	1	1	--	2	23
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	24
1	1	3	--	2	1	1	1	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
3	1	--	1	4	1	--	--	--	28
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	29
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
7	11	1	2	5	3	5	8	8	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
2	3	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
11	15	11	10	14	8	5	5	1	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
2	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 54h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	64	4	5	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taungaamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Eliarianis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 541.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertian-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (hale-scar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Measles	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 54j.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipais	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Pharyngitis, acute	8	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauiagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Cleandoma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Cleandoma, inguinalis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES

1061

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

[illegible]

TABLE 55.—Annual death rates for infectious and

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.180	0.170	0.180	0.188
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.042	0.018	0.041	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.007	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	0.042	0.031	0.036
7	Scarlet fever	0.009	0.001	0.006	0.006
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.006	0.006	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.043	0.080	0.096
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.002	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	0.000
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.000
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.004
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.000
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.006	0.004	0.003
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tenuis-aestivalis)	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.003
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.009	0.004	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.001	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.001
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	0.002	0.006	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.002	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.001	—	0.000
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.004
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.018	0.006	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.012	0.006	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.000

* Includes December 1941.

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.189	0.181	0.152	0.163	0.184	0.188	0.117	0.188	0.164	1
0.024	0.026	0.020	0.023	0.021	0.017	0.024	0.025	0.025	2
0.008	0.018	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.009	0.004	0.008	0.009	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.006	0.017	0.012	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.008	0.011	0.028	6
0.006	0.008	0.003	0.000	--	--	0.000	0.001	0.003	7
--	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	--	--	--	8
0.002	--	0.001	0.001	0.000	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	9
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	--	10
0.043	0.017	0.009	0.010	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.010	0.023	11
0.001	0.000	--	--	--	--	--	0.000	--	12
--	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	--	--	0.000	0.000	13
--	0.001	0.002	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.001	14
--	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	15
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	16
0.010	0.108	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.007	0.004	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.008	0.001	0.003	20
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.002	0.002	0.002	21
0.002	0.004	0.006	0.011	0.007	0.003	0.010	0.002	0.004	22
--	--	--	0.000	0.001	--	0.000	--	0.000	23
0.004	0.010	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.004	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
0.003	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	26
--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	--	0.001	0.000	27
0.001	0.000	0.000	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
0.002	0.003	0.002	--	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.002	0.002	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	0.001	0.000	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	32
--	0.001	--	0.000	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	33
0.001	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	34
0.000	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	0.001	35
0.000	0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
0.000	0.000	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	--	--	37
0.006	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.020	0.080	0.012	0.009	0.013	38
0.000	0.000	--	0.001	--	0.001	--	0.002	0.001	39
0.000	--	--	--	--	0.000	0.000	--	0.000	40
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.001	--	0.001	0.001	0.002	--	0.001	0.001	0.008	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	0.000	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	--	0.001	51
0.008	0.008	0.018	0.009	0.022	0.015	0.007	0.008	0.009	52
0.001	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	--	--	0.000	53
--	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	--	--	0.001	54
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	55
--	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	--	0.000	0.002	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	0.000	--	--	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.000	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
0.000	0.014	0.023	0.028	0.013	0.013	0.014	0.013	0.010	63
--	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	64
0.002	0.007	0.000	0.000	0.001	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	--	--	--	--	67

TABLE 55a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	0.141	0.137	0.149
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	0.016	0.016	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.008	0.011	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.028	0.064	0.039	0.044
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	0.008	0.007	0.008
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.008	0.003	0.008
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.027	0.028	0.031
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.008	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.001
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	0.000	0.001	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.008	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.008	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	0.003	0.003	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spurichetosis interohemoragica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spurichetosis, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.008
39	Measles (rubella)	0.008	0.003	0.009	0.004
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.003	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.001
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.000	0.001	—	—
53	Troutogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	0.003	0.001	0.008
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.008
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Measles	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (colossal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	0.008	0.001
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-48¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.137	0.112	0.100	0.113	0.092	0.087	0.087	0.078	0.119	1
0.090	0.014	0.018	0.018	0.017	0.011	0.014	0.017	0.017	2
0.010	0.018	0.013	0.013	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.007	0.011	3
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.050	0.023	0.011	0.010	0.011	0.008	0.008	0.012	0.028	6
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	7
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.008	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	9
0.008	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	10
0.008	0.018	0.007	0.008	0.018	0.004	0.008	0.017	0.008	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	13
—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	15
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	16
0.008	0.001	—	0.008	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.008	20
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	29
—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	30
—	0.001	0.001	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	—	31
—	0.008	0.003	—	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	36
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.008	—	0.001	0.003	37
0.001	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	0.001	38
0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	40
0.008	—	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.019	0.008	0.008	0.008	41
—	0.001	—	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	—	—	—	54
0.004	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	0.001	55
—	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.008	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	59
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.001	0.008	—	0.008	63
—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.008	64
—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 55b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.211	0.215	0.183	0.164
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	0.021	0.025	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.000	0.012	0.008
4	Chonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.001	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	0.010	0.019	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.017	0.017	0.016
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.003	—	0.004	0.007
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.011	0.008	0.008
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.008	0.003	0.003	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae quartana	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertius-autumnalis)	0.012	0.008	0.010	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.012	0.005	0.011	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.001	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.001
39	Measles (rubella)	0.000	—	0.001	0.001
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.001	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.017	0.008	0.007	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.000	0.003	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Sandfly fever (papputai fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.004	0.005
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (doubtborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (featherborne)	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.002
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitelborne)	0.027	0.045	0.022	0.014
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.025	0.030	0.021	0.017
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.004	0.003	0.001	0.004
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.001

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948-49¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.214	0.227	0.224	0.207	0.241	0.214	0.200	0.196	0.226	1
0.031	0.040	0.021	0.033	0.027	0.026	0.034	0.036	0.037	2
0.006	0.013	0.009	0.008	0.014	0.012	0.012	0.004	0.007	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.002	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.018	0.010	0.013	0.008	0.008	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.019	6
0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	0.003	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.002	9
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	10
0.023	0.018	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.012	0.013	0.015	0.016	11
0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	12
—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	13
—	0.003	0.003	—	0.004	0.003	0.032	0.008	0.002	14
—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	15
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	16
0.021	0.011	0.013	0.008	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.015	0.008	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.005	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.006	0.003	0.001	0.002	21
0.007	0.006	0.002	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.004	0.006	0.004	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.006	0.009	0.012	0.014	0.018	0.008	0.022	0.008	0.009	24
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	25
0.006	0.024	0.020	0.015	0.016	0.010	0.006	0.011	0.009	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.007	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.002	0.002	—	0.001	29
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	30
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.002	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	—	0.002	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.003	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	38
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.013	0.015	0.017	0.020	0.009	0.023	0.022	0.017	0.027	43
0.001	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.001	0.002	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	45
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	0.012	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.001	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	52
0.019	0.015	0.042	0.021	0.002	0.035	0.017	0.018	0.021	53
0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.001	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.001	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.020	0.026	0.022	0.026	0.026	0.029	0.030	0.031	0.019	64
—	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	65
0.006	0.017	0.012	0.001	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.127	0.141	0.096	0.111
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.036	0.017	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.014	0.013	0.013	0.009
4	Chonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.017	0.023	0.030	0.023
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.003	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.013	0.026	0.010	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.008	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	parvity, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (truncularious)	0.017	0.007	0.007	0.011
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	0.010	0.003	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	—	0.003
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.003	—	0.003
39	Measles (rubella)	0.000	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.007	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papaitet fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tratugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.000	0.003	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.011	0.013	0.003	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.003	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003

* Includes December 1941

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1948-48¹

100

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.143	0.149	0.140	0.118	0.104	0.127	0.138	0.131	0.126	1
0.031	0.030	0.030	0.03M	0.026	0.032	0.037	0.043	0.042	2
0.003	0.023	0.014	0.013	0.031	0.012	0.020	0.003	0.008	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.020	0.010	0.025	0.005	0.006	0.020	0.006	0.017	0.024	6
0.003	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.006	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.017	0.024	0.011	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.011	0.003	0.014	11
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	12
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	15
0.039	0.016	0.027	0.013	0.006	0.017	0.014	0.031	0.011	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.006	* 0.003	0.003	0.003	—	0.003	0.006	0.003	0.003	19
—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	30
0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.003	—	0.006	0.011	0.011	0.003	0.014	—	—	42
0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.006	0.00M	0.014	0.011	0.00M	0.014	0.020	0.020	0.014	64
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 55d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.206	0.129	0.153
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.096	0.017	0.048	0.009
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	0.009	0.009	0.009
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	0.043	0.018	0.008
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.008	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	0.006
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.009	0.009	0.033
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.006	—	—	0.034
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.007	—	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.001	0.009	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	0.009	0.016
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.009	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tenuis-autumnal)	0.018	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.010	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.008
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.009	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.009	0.009	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.084	0.017	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.008	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantidly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (tsetse typhus) (mite-borne)	0.003	—	—	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.034	0.089	0.027	0.016
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1948-49¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.183	0.108	0.183	0.214	0.200	0.239	0.259	0.240	0.177	1
0.039	0.027	0.021	0.087	0.018	0.024	0.032	0.017	0.008	2
0.008	0.007	—	0.014	—	0.032	0.008	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.023	—	0.014	—	—	0.008	0.024	0.009	0.017	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	9
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.031	0.087	0.007	—	0.008	—	0.024	0.043	0.034	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.007	—	0.008	0.024	—	0.034	0.008	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.009	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.013	—	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.018	0.017	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.008	—	—	0.007	0.038	0.024	0.008	—	0.008	22
—	0.007	0.007	0.043	0.083	0.008	0.087	0.009	0.028	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.008	—	0.007	0.014	0.030	0.024	0.008	0.034	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.007	0.007	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	0.009	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	0.088	0.080	0.088	0.008	0.032	0.017	0.034	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.008	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.031	0.020	0.014	0.007	0.018	0.024	0.024	0.034	0.008	64
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Month		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.316	0.186	0.198	0.089
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.093	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	0.089
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.093	0.093	0.098	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (septic autumnal)	0.093	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.008	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.080	—	0.098	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.038	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.008	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIP ¹	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.382	0.384	0.089	0.408	0.783	0.487	0.280	0.382	0.183	1
--	0.088	--	--	0.084	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	0.082	--	0.091	--	0.098	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	0.084	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	0.084	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.098	--	15
--	--	--	--	0.084	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
0.090	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	0.088	--	0.183	0.187	0.091	0.186	0.098	0.183	23
--	--	--	0.082	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
0.090	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
0.090	0.088	--	--	0.084	0.274	--	0.098	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
0.090	--	--	0.082	0.187	--	0.093	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	0.089	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	0.088	--	--	0.084	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	70

TABLE 55f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.823	0.490	0.663	0.308
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.036	—	—	0.031
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.013	—	—	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	0.002
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.030	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.008	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.006	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.021	—	0.146	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.008	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.006	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	0.006	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.011	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	0.048	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.036	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.029	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Hyphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.080	—	0.036	0.031
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.042	—	0.109	0.123
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.004	—	—	—
53	Testeugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.143	0.420	0.146	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.018	0.036	0.036	0.031
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Pinariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Achilostomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45¹

1076

[illegible]

TABLE 85g.--Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.484	0.048	0.072	0.308
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.019	0.039	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	--	0.019	0.008
4	Chonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.000	0.019	0.019	--
7	Measles fever	0.001	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	0.001	--	--	--
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	0.001	--	--	--
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	0.001	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.008	0.019	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	--	0.010	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	--	--	0.017
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.008	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	--	--	0.008
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.008	--	0.008
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	--	--	0.008
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.016	--	0.019	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-autumnal)	0.027	0.008	0.008	0.001
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.009	0.008	0.042
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.009	0.009	0.019	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.002	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.001	0.009	--	--
37	Spirchetosis, other	0.001	--	--	--
38	Influenza	0.001	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	--	--	--
40	Measles (German rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	0.001	--	0.010	--
42	Chickpox	--	--	--	--
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.044	0.019	0.009	0.017
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.001	0.019	--	--
46	Dengue	0.002	0.000	0.010	--
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseburne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (featherburne)	0.000	0.028	--	0.017
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteburne)	0.132	0.208	0.118	0.092
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.004	--	0.029	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.084	0.084	0.107	0.076
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.012	0.000	0.010	0.017
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.534	0.580	0.468	0.384	0.621	0.483	0.312	0.430	0.578	1
0.017	0.068	0.029	0.027	0.061	0.031	0.003	0.008	0.006	2
--	0.015	--	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	0.007	0.013	0.013	--	0.007	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	9
--	--	0.007	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
0.025	0.015	0.015	0.013	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.030	0.018	11
0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.008	0.015	--	0.008	--	--	0.007	--	13
--	0.008	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	0.008	14
0.008	0.008	0.007	--	--	0.007	--	0.015	0.008	15
0.020	0.008	0.007	0.013	--	0.013	0.007	0.007	0.008	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	0.008	0.007	0.007	--	0.007	--	--	0.008	20
0.033	0.023	0.007	0.040	0.008	0.033	--	0.015	0.018	21
0.033	0.015	0.022	0.047	0.013	0.030	0.027	--	0.018	22
0.025	0.028	0.028	0.013	0.028	0.028	0.030	0.037	0.040	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
0.025	0.008	0.007	0.007	0.008	0.007	--	--	0.008	25
--	0.008	--	0.007	--	--	--	0.007	--	26
--	--	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	--	0.018	31
--	0.008	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	32
0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
0.028	0.083	0.007	0.013	0.032	0.020	0.033	0.002	0.145	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	38
0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	0.008	0.015	0.013	--	--	--	--	--	45
0.117	0.083	0.180	0.087	0.288	0.177	0.078	0.082	0.121	46
0.017	--	--	--	0.013	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.018	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
0.082	0.113	0.080	0.080	0.086	0.078	0.073	0.087	0.084	55
0.033	0.080	--	0.007	0.013	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	0.007	--	--	--	--	--	--	60

TABLE 85h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Magnitude (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.145	0.121	0.148	0.100
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.024	0.011	0.034	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	0.023	0.023	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.003	—	—	0.010
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	0.011	—	0.010
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	0.011	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	0.023	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.011	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.011	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	0.011	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-mutual)	0.006	0.011	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.011	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.027	0.022	0.023	0.020
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Nymphitis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	0.010
34	Nymphitis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Nymphitis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spiculous leishmaniasis (Wells' disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spiculous diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	0.011	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.001	—	—	—
61	Infestations due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Necrosis	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.015	0.011	—	0.010
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.013	0.011	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

TABLE 551.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.008	0.078	0.065	0.026
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.026	0.026	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	0.024	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nuncupetuous)	0.004	0.026	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leetolomurhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	0.026	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Epidemiology, acute	0.002	—	—	0.026
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Tongue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseburne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseburne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mituburne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coreidiomyces	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Pilargiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Helicobacteriasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.180	0.143	0.079	0.816	0.131	0.088	0.048	0.098	0.077	1
0.077	0.119	---	0.085	0.023	---	0.084	---	---	2
0.098	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.098	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.026	0.024	---	---	0.022	---	---	---	0.026	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.026	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
0.081	---	---	0.089	0.088	---	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	0.084	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	0.082	---	0.084	---	0.088	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	0.084	0.139	0.044	0.088	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
---	---	0.024	---	---	---	---	---	---	65

TABLE 55].—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.134	0.136	0.064	0.062
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	0.005	—	0.004	—
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Necrotic sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Necrotic infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.004	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Epidemic (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.018	0.031	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (malignant)	0.008	0.003	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.003	—	—	0.031
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (not neurosyphilis), total	0.003	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (not neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spittichonema (icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spittichonema, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickening	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (household)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatusugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Neotropical diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Trichinosis	0.001	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.006	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941

REFERENCE TABLES

1088

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-48¹[illegible]

TABLE 50.—Annual death rates for infectious and

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.180	0.093	0.091	0.180
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.022	0.027	0.030	0.044
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.083	0.007	0.080	0.032
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	—	—	0.006
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Nitropococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.013	—	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.006
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.000	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.008	0.007	—	0.006
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active tertian)	0.003	0.007	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.008	—	—	0.011
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.011
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.007	0.007	0.006
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.011
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.008	0.007	0.013	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.009	0.007	—	0.006
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.006
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.006	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.013	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.006	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942¹

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.008	0.336	0.256	0.221	0.137	0.080	0.078	0.083	0.174	1
0.015	0.030	0.008	0.026	0.017	0.006	0.028	0.020	0.018	2
0.010	0.022	0.021	0.015	0.017	0.010	0.006	0.003	0.013	3
0.005	0.013	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.005	0.026	0.008	0.011	0.017	0.026	0.008	0.015	0.085	6
0.005	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.004	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.015	0.013	—	0.015	0.021	0.003	0.017	0.020	0.031	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.004	20
—	0.013	0.004	0.006	—	—	0.003	—	0.007	21
0.005	0.074	0.041	0.004	0.007	—	0.003	0.005	0.007	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	—	0.003	0.002	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.005	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	26
0.015	0.009	0.004	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	29
—	0.004	0.004	—	0.003	0.003	—	0.005	0.007	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	0.005	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100

TABLE 56a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.129	0.099	0.104	0.183
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.030	0.045	0.048
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	0.018
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.024	0.007	0.022	0.037
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	—	—	0.006
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.015	—	0.024
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.006
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.006
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.012
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	0.007	0.007	0.006
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta (icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.012
39	Measles (rubella)	0.002	0.007	0.015	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.001	0.007	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papoua fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.006
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.024	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.015	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.041	0.194	0.171	0.218	0.190	0.068	0.070	0.088	0.172	1
0.017	0.031	0.010	0.028	0.013	0.004	0.024	0.019	0.022	2
0.012	0.028	0.015	0.019	0.021	0.008	0.007	0.003	0.014	3
0.006	0.016	—	—	0.004	0.004	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.008	0.021	0.010	0.009	0.021	0.028	0.010	0.018	0.089	6
0.008	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.008	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.017	0.018	—	0.009	0.021	—	0.021	0.022	0.039	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.008	—	0.004	—	—	0.008	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.012	0.010	0.008	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	36
—	—	0.008	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	0.008	37
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	0.003	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.008	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.010	—	—	—	—	0.007	0.003	—	55
—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.028	0.110	0.139	0.021	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	0.008	0.004	0.004	—	—	0.003	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.244	0.126	—	0.128
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.015	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.008	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.008	0.063	—	0.040
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.017	0.068	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.063	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.006	—	—	0.040
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.008	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (erithromorhagica (Weil's disease))	0.008	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.006	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.003	—	—	0.040
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.008	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugumushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.031	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.044	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948¹diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948¹[illegible]

TABLE 56c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January		
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.066	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.018	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.072	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (berian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIP™	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetosis diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

TABLE 56d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.308	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	—	—	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.044	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—
9	Necrotic sore throat	—	—	—
10	Necrotic infection, other	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.044	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonspecific)	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.044	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-summer)	0.087	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—
36	Spirchomelia interhemorrhagica (Woll's disease)	—	—	—
37	Spirchomelia, other	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.044	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—
53	Taukugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatomycosis	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—
62	Arbitis	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

REFERENCE TABLES

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942¹

1098

[illegible]

TABLE 58a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.581	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Concomitant infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Concomitant infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.100	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (necroticans)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (maligno tertian)	0.100	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Micrococcic icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Micrococcic diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Actinobacillosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

REFERENCE TABLES

1095

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942¹[illegible]

TABLE 56f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.874	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.114	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.114	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.114	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.114	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagic (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.114	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetsefly fever (acuta typhus) (mishorne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Elariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Ascariasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

durations, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942¹

1097

[illegible]

TABLE 86g.--Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.449	..	..	..
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	..	..	..
3	Tuberculosis, other	..	..	..	..
4	Conspicuous infections, total	..	..	..	..
5	Conspicuous infections, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	..	..	..	..
7	Scarlet fever	..	..	..	..
8	Kryosipias	..	..	..	..
9	Streptococcal sore throat	..	..	..	..
10	Streptococcal infection, other	..	..	..	..
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	..	..	..	..
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	..	..	..	..
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	..	..	..	..
14	Typhoid fever	..	..	..	..
15	Irritiploid fever	..	..	..	..
16	Dysentery, bacillary	..	..	..	..
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	..	..	..	..
18	Erythema, cutaneous	..	..	..	..
19	Chancroid, total	..	..	..	..
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	..	..	..	..
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	..	..	..
23	Malaria, malariae (quarant)	..	..	..	..
24	Malaria, falciparum (tropic autumnal)	..	..	..	..
25	Malaria, mixed type	..	..	..	..
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.028	..	..	..
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	..	..	..	..
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	..	..	..	..
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.028	..	..	..
30	Protozoal infections, other	..	..	..	..
31	Neurosyphilis, total	..	..	..	..
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	..	..	..	..
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	..	..	..	..
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
36	Microfilaria imbricata (Wells' disease)	..	..	..	..
37	Microfilaria imbricata, other	..	..	..	..
38	Influenza	..	..	..	..
39	Measles (rubella)	..	..	..	..
40	Measles, German (rubella)	..	..	..	..
41	Mumps	..	..	..	..
42	Chickpox	..	..	..	..
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	..	..	..	..
44	Encephalitis, infectious	..	..	..	..
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	..	..	..	..
46	Dengue	..	..	..	..
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	..	..	..	..
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	..	..	..	..
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
50	Virus diseases, other	..	..	..	..
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	..	..	..	..
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	..	..	..	..
53	Typhus fever, scrub (typhus) (mitochondria)	..	..	..	..
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	..	..	..	..
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.028	..	..	..
56	Coccidioidomycosis	..	..	..	..
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	..	..	..	..
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	..	..	..	..
59	Pinuriasis	..	..	..	..
60	Helicostomiasis	..	..	..	..
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	..	..	..	..
62	Scabies	..	..	..	..
63	Arthropod infestation, other	..	..	..	..
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	..	..	..
65	Rheumatic fever	..	..	..	..
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.112	..	..	..
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	..	..	..	..
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	..	..	..	..

Includes December 1941

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942¹diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942¹[illegible]

TABLE 56h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.306	—	—	0.182
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.013	—	—	0.162
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.013	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.113	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.007	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Viral diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (insectborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Echinosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.026	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.119	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942¹diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942¹[illegible]

TABLE 561.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.199	—	—	0.222
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (septic-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirulosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.020	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.010	—	—	0.222
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Trautogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.108	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942¹

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
—	0.180	0.129	0.716	0.484	0.364	0.080	—	0.075	1
—	—	—	0.102	0.083	—	0.080	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.102	0.083	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.083	—	—	—	0.075	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	0.129	0.511	0.186	0.364	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56].—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.316	0.329	—	0.270
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.090	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.090	—	—	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Measles fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Ephtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Ephtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.104	—	0.186
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.009	0.104	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.010	—	—	0.186
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.010	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirucholoma icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirucholal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Epidemiology, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.010	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papular fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Troutogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Chistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.000	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

TABLE 57.—Annual death rates for infectious and

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.147	0.196	0.302	0.307
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	0.006	0.026	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.014	0.011	0.002
4	Unspecified infections, total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
5	Unspecified infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.036	0.099	0.073	0.062
7	Measles fever	0.004	—	0.006	0.016
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.004	—	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.007	0.033	0.040
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.002	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-malignant)	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.006
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.002	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.001	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (syndromes) (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.004	—	0.004
39	Measles (rubella)	0.002	0.002	0.011	0.006
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.002	0.006	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.002	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	0.004	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/born)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	—	0.002	—
47	Hanfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea/born)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite/born)	0.007	0.006	—	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Chiclidulidomyelitis	0.002	0.002	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.002	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infections)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocytosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.001	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	0.002
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.215	0.120	0.117	0.119	0.124	0.112	0.118	0.118	0.120	1
0.035	0.015	0.023	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.015	0.015	0.016	2
0.011	0.017	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.003	0.008	0.008	3
0.004	—	0.002	0.006	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.029	0.024	0.017	0.013	0.015	0.008	0.018	0.018	0.024	6
0.011	0.008	0.003	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.008	7
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	8
0.004	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.003	9
0.029	0.019	0.016	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.018	0.019	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.008	—	12
—	4.002	0.002	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	14
—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	15
0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	20
0.006	0.006	0.002	0.006	0.007	0.006	0.006	—	0.003	21
0.002	—	0.002	0.013	0.013	0.006	0.019	0.006	0.006	22
0.004	0.002	0.003	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.008	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.008	—	26
—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	27
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.003	0.006	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	30
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	32
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	34
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.012	0.012	0.010	0.012	0.008	36
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.006	—	0.010	0.008	0.003	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.021	44
—	0.003	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.007	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.002	0.002	46
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	0.002	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100

TABLE 57a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.196	0.210	0.199	0.193
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	0.010	0.027	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.015	0.006	0.002
4	(Nonococcal) infections, total	0.009	0.006	0.008	0.009
5	(Nonococcal) infections, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.048	0.190	0.088	0.090
7	Scarlet fever	0.006	—	0.006	0.018
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Hireptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.008	—	—
10	Hireptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.019	0.066	0.027	0.047
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.006	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.000	—	0.008	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	0.003	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.008
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	0.008	0.003	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	0.006	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubella)	0.008	0.008	0.013	0.008
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.003	0.006	—
41	Mumps	0.001	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.008	0.003	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.000	0.003	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	0.003	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.003	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteral) (jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.003	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES
diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948

1109

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.007	0.185	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.071	0.054	0.009	0.009	1
0.030	0.013	0.025	0.017	0.036	0.018	0.006	0.017	0.012	2
0.011	0.022	0.013	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.006	0.007	0.010	3
0.006	---	0.002	0.008	0.004	0.006	0.009	---	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.102	0.019	0.013	0.016	0.017	0.009	0.012	0.019	0.051	6
0.014	0.007	0.004	---	---	---	0.006	---	0.006	7
---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
0.006	---	0.009	---	---	---	0.006	---	---	9
0.027	0.022	0.016	0.006	0.004	0.006	---	0.019	0.019	10
---	---	---	0.009	---	---	---	0.009	---	11
---	---	0.009	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	0.009	---	---	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	0.009	0.009	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	0.009	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	0.009	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	0.002	---	27
---	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	28
---	0.002	0.002	---	0.004	0.006	0.002	0.006	0.007	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	31
0.002	---	---	---	0.004	---	---	---	0.006	32
0.002	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
0.002	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	0.002	---	---	35
---	---	0.002	0.009	0.017	0.014	0.007	0.010	0.009	36
---	---	---	0.004	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	0.004	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	44
0.009	---	0.002	0.002	0.004	---	---	0.009	0.002	45
---	---	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	0.002	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	0.007	0.004	0.006	---	0.006	---	0.002	0.002	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60

TABLE 57b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.318	0.148	0.318
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.093	—	0.034
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	0.011	0.043
4	Chonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.011	0.034
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—
9	Hieriplococcal sore throat	0.003	0.011	—
10	Hieriplococcal infection, other	—	—	0.010
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	—	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	0.011	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.011
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	0.011
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.008	0.011	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	0.010
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	0.011	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (maligno-autumnal)	0.007	0.001	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	0.010
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.001	0.046
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.008	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	0.010
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—
36	Neptochetals heterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—
37	Neptochetals diseases, other	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	—	0.010
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	0.010
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.011	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.011	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	—	0.011
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	0.011
47	Handfly fever (papillari fever)	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.004	—	0.010
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.008	0.048	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (contagious jaundice)	0.004	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	0.010
67	Gonorrhea, total	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—

REFERENCE TABLES
disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943

1111

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1949

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line (15)
0.000	0.104	0.100	0.100	0.012	0.000	0.000	0.100	0.000	1
0.000	0.024	0.010	0.020	0.013	0.010	0.000	0.011	0.004	2
0.000	---	---	---	---	0.010	---	0.011	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.000	---	4
0.037	0.010	0.011	0.007	0.000	---	0.017	0.010	0.000	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.010	6
0.000	---	---	---	---	0.000	---	---	0.010	7
0.037	0.000	0.010	---	0.000	0.010	0.011	0.010	0.010	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	0.000	---	---	0.013	0.010	0.000	0.007	0.000	10
---	---	0.000	---	---	---	---	0.000	---	11
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.010	0.000	0.000	---	---	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	14
0.000	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.010	0.011	---	0.010	15
0.000	---	0.000	0.004	0.001	0.010	0.000	0.010	0.014	16
0.010	0.000	0.010	0.040	0.000	0.000	0.017	0.001	0.000	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	0.000	0.011	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.010	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.011	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.000	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
0.000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.000	28
---	0.000	---	0.007	0.010	0.010	0.017	0.010	0.010	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.000	30
---	---	0.000	0.007	0.010	---	0.000	---	---	31
---	---	0.000	0.007	---	---	---	---	0.010	32
0.000	---	0.047	0.034	0.010	0.011	0.000	0.000	0.000	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.000	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.017	0.000	0.010	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60

TABLE 57c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.109	0.098	0.114	0.217
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.114	—
4	(Gonococcal infections, total)	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.046	0.098	—	0.109
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchotosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.004	—	—	0.109
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickunya	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Randfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod irritation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	(Granuloma, inguinale, total)	—	—	—	—
68	(Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM)	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 57d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.119	0.048	0.144	0.118
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	0.048	—
3 Tuberculosis, other	0.002	—	—	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	0.080	—	0.098	0.037
7 Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	0.004	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	—	—	—
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	0.018	—	—	0.037
15 Paratyphoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20 Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.013	0.048	—	—
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-autumnal)	0.048	—	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	0.098	—	—	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic	0.004	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	0.037
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38 Influenza	—	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41 Mumps	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	0.028	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue	—	—	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.168	0.004	0.155	0.186	0.380	0.268	0.414	0.271	0.199	1
0.034	0.027	0.062	0.023	---	---	0.020	0.021	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	0.021	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	0.021	---	---	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.067	---	0.026	---	---	---	0.039	---	0.020	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.040	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
0.034	---	0.026	---	---	---	0.039	0.043	0.020	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	---	0.022	0.043	---	0.042	0.020	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.021	---	14
---	0.027	---	---	0.022	0.021	0.020	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	0.027	0.021	0.020	---	---	20
---	---	0.026	0.117	0.135	0.021	0.136	0.021	0.020	21
---	---	0.026	0.023	0.027	0.024	0.020	0.023	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.039	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.021	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.021	0.020	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	0.023	0.045	---	0.039	0.042	0.020	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
0.034	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	0.021	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.039	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70

TABLE 57c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.462	0.396	0.315	0.839
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	0.019	—	—	0.839
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.019	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.019	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.038	0.066	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quarian)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.094	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchiosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchiosis diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles (German rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.019	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.132	—	0.315	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.076	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.019	—	—	—
53	Taupaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 572.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	(1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.808	—	1.325	0.539
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.101	—	—	0.539
7	Scarlet fever	0.095	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.078	—	0.642	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.060	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.060	—	0.662	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	0.181	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.080	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.088	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.095	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	0.060	—	—	—
53	Tauleugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Chistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.441	0.871	0.772	--	0.313	0.768	0.680	0.302	1.061	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
0.441	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.303	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.152	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	0.871	0.888	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.888	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.807	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	0.388	--	--	0.806	0.413	--	0.188	23
--	--	--	--	0.813	--	--	0.167	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	0.863	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.188	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.303	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 57g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

(2)	(1)	Total (3)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.499	0.542	0.398	0.295
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.032	—	0.109	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.005	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.005	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.011	—	—	0.090
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.011	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.042	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.099	0.109	—	0.179
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.005	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	0.109	0.269
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotonia (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchotonia diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.005	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.005	—	0.109	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.011	—	—	0.000
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.253	0.434	—	0.299
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Klariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 57h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.186	0.148	0.278	0.290
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.038	—	0.066	0.097
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.049	0.080	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Keysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.010	0.049	—	0.048
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.007	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (nonspecific)	0.008	—	—	0.048
18	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
19	Cholera, total	—	—	—	—
20	Cholera, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.087	—	0.066	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	0.017	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.061	0.049	0.110	0.097
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Hepatic icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Hepatic diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Tongue	0.003	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Tick-bite diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Flariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Heliozoaniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Cercarial dermatitis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Cercarial dermatitis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

[illegible]

TABLE 57i.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January		
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.082	0.089	0.074	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.096	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.081	—	0.074	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.008	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxicant)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (mexico-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Hypocholera icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Hypocholera disease, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.008	0.008	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugarmushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Reinfection	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943

1125

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
0.484	0.088	—	0.090	0.083	—	0.083	0.086	0.133	1
0.196	0.088	—	0.080	—	—	—	—	—	2
0.088	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.086	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.088	—	—	—	0.083	—	—	—	0.087	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.087	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70

TABLE 57].—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.091	0.186	0.103	0.094
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.017	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.008	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitroploccal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitroploccal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.006	—	0.103	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.017	—	—	0.094
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	0.017	0.093	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.098	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmanii (Waller's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataki fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.008	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatungamuchi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Neelotomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

1127

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
—	—	0.101	0.096	—	—	0.102	0.209	0.229	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.102	—	0.114	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	—	4
—	—	—	0.096	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.114	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.101	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—				

TABLE 58.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.138	0.142	0.148	0.124
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.013	0.017	0.011
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.002	0.016	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.002	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	0.000	—	0.002	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.037	0.020	0.020
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.003	0.008	0.003
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.006
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.021	0.024	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	—	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.003	0.002	0.003	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.009
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.002	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.002	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.000	0.002	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.000	0.002	—	—
36	Spirchetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.002
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.002	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.006	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papulact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.006
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.002
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.025	0.021	0.016	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.001	0.002	0.002	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.009	0.003	0.002	0.003
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.002	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.002

TABLE 58a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.087	0.115	0.122	0.110
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	0.010	0.011	0.013
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	0.019	0.019
4	Amoebic infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Amoebic infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.040	0.014	0.021
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
8	Kryospirosis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.005	0.003	0.019
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.001	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.006	0.011	0.013
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.003	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.003	0.003	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.001	0.003	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.003	0.003	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.000	0.003	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.003	0.003	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatusugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.001	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.002	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 58b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.188	0.180	0.148
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.090	0.017	0.026	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.004	0.009	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	0.004	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	0.001	—	0.004	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.016	0.031	0.030	0.019
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.004	0.004
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.018	0.022	0.018
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.008
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.008	0.004	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	0.008	—	0.008	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.004	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	0.004	0.008	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.004	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	0.001	0.004	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	0.004	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.004	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.009	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.004	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.008	—	0.009	0.011
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.004
53	Toutanagushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.047	0.087	0.039	0.019
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.008	0.004	0.004	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.016	0.009	0.004	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.004	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.004

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, a.. oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.186	0.146	0.203	0.181	0.283	0.227	0.189	0.183	0.164	1
0.021	0.019	0.010	0.027	0.023	0.011	0.032	0.024	0.022	2
0.004	0.010	0.003	0.012	0.020	0.014	0.013	0.003	0.002	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	5
0.021	0.006	0.016	0.009	0.009	0.017	0.006	0.010	0.012	6
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	9
0.004	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	10
0.007	0.013	0.016	0.016	0.003	0.017	0.019	0.016	0.020	11
0.004	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	0.006	0.009	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.003	16
0.004	0.006	0.003	0.003	—	0.009	0.003	0.013	0.007	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.011	0.010	0.006	0.006	—	0.011	0.006	0.003	0.007	21
0.007	0.003	—	0.003	0.009	0.011	—	0.010	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.007	0.006	0.010	0.044	0.012	0.006	0.019	0.003	—	24
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	25
0.011	0.010	0.006	0.021	0.014	0.009	0.003	0.006	0.007	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	36
—	—	—	—	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	37
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	38
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.007	—	0.013	0.016	0.017	0.014	0.006	0.006	0.024	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.004	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.039	0.036	0.084	0.021	0.133	0.066	0.027	0.031	0.015	53
0.007	—	0.003	—	0.009	0.003	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.004	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.014	0.013	0.006	0.006	0.014	0.023	0.024	0.034	0.024	64
—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	65
0.004	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.004	—	0.006	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.084	0.083	0.113	0.088
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.014	0.013	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.042	0.064	0.041
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.013	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	0.014	—	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.008	—	—	—
18	Erythema, scutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.008	—	—	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.003	0.014	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitسوبiru)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Malaria	—	—	—	—
60	Heliozoaniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Necrosis	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.003	—	—	0.010

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.003	0.048	0.061	0.069	0.083	0.080	0.111	0.112	0.071	1
0.009	—	—	0.021	—	0.008	0.033	0.036	0.022	2
0.009	0.008	—	0.014	0.036	0.008	0.017	0.008	0.004	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.026	0.008	0.031	0.007	0.013	0.031	0.008	0.010	0.013	6
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	10
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.006	0.018	0.011	0.010	0.013	11
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.016	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.019	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	—	20
—	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
0.008	—	0.016	—	—	0.008	0.017	0.000	0.009	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.009	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 58d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.171	0.191	0.182	0.205
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	0.041	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.019
4	Nonvenereal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Nonvenereal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.018	0.057	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipon	—	—	—	—
9	Neptococcal sore throat	0.008	—	—	—
10	Neptococcal infection, other	0.003	—	—	0.019
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.019	0.020	0.087
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.008	—	—	0.019
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.037
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.006	—	0.020	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	0.020	0.019
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	—	—	0.019
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.005	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.019	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	0.003	0.019	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	0.002	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmanii (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.019	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.018	0.019	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	0.019	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.002	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauauamushi fever (scrub typhus) (moleborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infection, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.020	0.038	0.020	0.019
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 58a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.281	0.239	0.287	--
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.239	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	--	--	--	--
4	Conococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	--	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.043	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.023	--	0.287	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.022	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (sativa-autumnal)	0.043	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.022	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	--	--	--	--
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirochetosis diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.022	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Handfly fever (papulac fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.022	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.022	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	0.022	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

TABLE 58f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.587	0.244	0.480	0.403
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	—	—	—
4	Clonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryopelias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.122	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.041	—	0.240	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.012	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.024	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quarten)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (native-autumnal)	0.071	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.008	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis heterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickentox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.065	—	—	0.101
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.038	—	0.240	0.302
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.108	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.024	0.122	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 58g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.543	0.679	0.639	0.307
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.038	0.036	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.071	0.031
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.009	0.036	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	0.038	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.006	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.013	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-nuturnal)	0.020	—	0.071	0.031
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.030	—	0.071	0.061
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis leterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	—	0.036	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.024	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.002	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.002	0.038	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.007	—	—	0.031
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.269	0.491	0.320	0.153
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.009	—	0.036	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.043	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.006	0.038	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.020	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	#
0.648	0.214	0.631	0.364	1.136	0.777	0.404	0.406	0.516	1
0.055	—	0.023	0.040	0.118	0.036	0.053	0.017	0.032	2
—	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.040	0.090	—	0.018	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	9
—	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	0.024	0.046	0.020	—	0.036	0.018	0.034	0.016	11
0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.019	—	0.017	0.016	16
—	—	0.023	0.020	—	0.036	0.018	0.017	0.016	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.024	0.023	0.020	—	0.019	—	—	0.016	20
0.027	—	—	—	—	0.019	—	0.034	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
0.027	—	0.023	0.020	—	0.036	0.053	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.027	0.024	—	0.020	0.036	0.036	0.018	0.034	0.032	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.032	36
—	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	37
0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.051	0.161	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.024	0.023	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.274	0.065	0.323	0.141	0.864	0.447	0.123	0.118	0.032	53
0.065	—	—	—	0.036	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.020	0.020	0.078	0.106	0.064	0.113	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.027	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.103	0.123	0.084	0.104
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	0.029	0.026
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	0.031	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	0.002	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	0.006
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.014	—	0.066	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	0.031	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	0.006	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.006	0.031	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.008	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virushorne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

[illegible]

TABLE 561.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.054	0.136	0.075	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.068	0.075	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conocercal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conocercal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.068	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles (German rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliovellitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (military)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.008	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 58j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.105	—	0.132	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.012	—	0.132	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	0.012	—	0.132	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.012	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sestivo-autumnal)	0.012	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	0.012	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 59.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.107	0.104	0.155	0.135
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.028	0.018	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.009	0.012	0.010
4	Conocercal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conocercal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.015	0.013	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.005	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.009	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.025	0.013	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.002	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.001
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.012	0.009	0.003	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.000	0.001	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.009	0.003	0.001
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	—	0.001	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	0.005	0.004	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.002	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.003	0.001	0.005	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.003
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetemia (terohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.001	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.002	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.020	0.005	0.010	0.005
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.000	0.001	—	0.001
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.002	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
53	Tabagaimushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.025	0.012	0.005
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Pinuriasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icterohal jaundice)	0.025	0.031	0.023	0.021
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1946

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Page
0.178	0.187	0.187	0.171	0.182	0.184	0.147	0.188	0.231	1
0.027	0.043	0.027	0.029	0.028	0.028	0.033	0.048	0.086	2
0.008	0.014	0.009	0.009	0.012	0.009	0.013	0.008	0.013	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.012	0.007	0.008	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.002	0.004	0.008	6
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.003	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.008	—	0.002	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.032	0.023	0.008	0.009	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.018	11
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	13
—	0.003	0.003	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	14
—	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	—	15
0.002	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.098	0.011	0.017	0.012	0.004	0.009	0.013	0.019	0.011	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	21
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.009	0.001	0.008	0.002	0.002	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.003	0.004	0.003	0.009	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.006	24
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	25
0.003	0.001	0.008	—	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.008	0.001	—	0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	0.008	29
—	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	30
—	0.001	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	32
0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	33
0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	34
—	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	38
—	0.001	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.019	0.017	0.019	0.037	0.039	0.027	0.019	0.026	43
0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	45
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.002	0.004	0.032	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.003	0.004	0.009	0.012	0.003	0.008	0.003	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.003	54
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.021	0.028	0.030	0.028	0.028	0.028	0.032	0.027	0.018	64
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	65
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.088	0.108	0.077	0.108
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	0.027	—	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.013
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.016	0.018	0.018	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	0.014	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.008	0.006	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.027	0.009	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Lymphitis (noncutaneous)	0.008	—	—	0.004
18	Lymphitis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.012	0.006	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.006
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-splummal)	0.000	0.004	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.006	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	—	0.009	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.004
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.004
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
0.066	0.074	0.074	0.084	0.096	0.099	0.087	0.060	0.111	1
0.017	0.012	0.006	0.007	0.014	0.007	0.021	0.014	0.032	2
0.004	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.007	0.010	0.007	0.014	0.006	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
0.017	0.006	0.012	0.004	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.006	0.016	5
--	--	0.006	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
0.030	0.017	--	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.011	0.009	0.026	10
--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.006	--	14
0.004	0.004	--	0.004	--	0.003	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	0.004	0.006	0.011	0.010	--	--	--	0.006	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	0.004	0.004	0.003	--	--	--	0.011	28
--	0.004	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	29
0.004	0.006	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	30
0.004	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	0.004	--	0.011	--	0.003	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
0.009	--	--	0.004	0.027	0.041	0.004	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.006	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	0.006	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.004	--	--	--	0.007	0.003	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.004	--	0.006	0.004	--	0.003	0.011	--	0.011	59
--	0.004	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63

TABLE 50b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.222	0.248	0.199	0.181
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.042	0.029	0.023	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.009
4	Chonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	0.014	0.010	0.009
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.024	0.016	0.018
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.003	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	0.006	0.006
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.002
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.019	0.014	0.006	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.002
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.002	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	0.000	0.002	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	0.003	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.006	0.007	0.013	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.003	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.006	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	0.001	—	—	0.002
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.002
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.002	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.027	0.010	0.010	0.007
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.002	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.007	—	—
53	Tauiugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.012	0.041	0.018	0.009
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.002
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.040	0.061	0.036	0.027
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.002	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.006
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
0.223	0.247	0.204	0.230	0.212	0.211	0.225	0.245	0.261	1
0.033	0.059	0.038	0.044	0.034	0.047	0.044	0.078	0.099	2
0.007	0.020	0.012	0.010	0.014	0.009	0.019	0.004	0.021	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.003	--	0.004	--	6
0.002	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.004	0.006	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
0.002	--	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	10
0.033	0.036	0.027	0.007	0.013	0.006	0.009	0.012	0.010	11
0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.006	13
--	0.004	0.006	--	0.003	0.003	0.003	--	--	14
--	0.002	--	--	--	0.003	0.003	--	--	15
0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
0.037	0.015	0.026	0.017	0.008	0.015	0.025	0.035	0.021	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
0.002	--	--	0.006	0.003	--	--	--	0.010	21
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.015	0.003	0.012	0.003	0.004	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
0.006	0.007	0.006	0.015	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.004	0.010	24
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	25
0.006	0.002	0.010	--	0.006	0.006	0.003	0.004	0.006	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.012	0.002	--	0.002	0.006	0.003	--	--	--	29
--	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	0.004	--	30
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	0.006	31
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	0.006	32
0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.010	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.010	34
--	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	0.004	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.021	0.028	0.026	0.029	0.046	0.036	0.047	0.036	0.052	43
0.002	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	0.006	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	45
0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.002	--	--	--	0.003	--	0.003	0.004	0.004	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.006	0.007	0.014	0.020	0.003	0.009	0.006	--	--	53
--	--	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	0.006	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.002	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.030	0.039	0.043	0.042	0.045	0.044	0.060	0.012	0.026	64
--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
0.006	0.004	--	0.002	0.003	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 50c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.184	0.181	0.099	0.118
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.048	0.031	0.019	0.033
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.018	0.018	0.014	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.013	0.009	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.004	0.006	—
10	Diphtheria, specific bacterial	0.001	0.004	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.031	0.014	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.006	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	0.031	0.009	0.009	0.018
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.013	0.006	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.004
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (larvohemorrhagica (Weill's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/bornal)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papulosa fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (household)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteral jaundice)	0.018	0.018	0.006	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.004	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
0.107	0.196	0.184	0.153	0.142	0.180	0.186	0.200	0.289	1
0.038	0.057	0.061	0.054	0.063	0.070	0.041	0.087	0.137	2
--	0.033	0.018	0.015	0.030	0.014	0.049	--	0.032	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.017	0.004	0.014	0.008	--	0.007	--	--	--	6
0.004	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
0.004	--	0.006	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	0.004	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	10
0.061	0.038	0.014	0.000	--	--	0.016	--	0.016	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	15
--	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
0.068	0.038	0.048	0.038	0.016	0.038	0.041	0.087	0.048	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
0.004	--	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	0.016	21
--	--	0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.016	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.016	32
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.004	--	0.014	0.030	0.024	0.007	0.006	--	--	43
0.004	--	--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.004	--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.004	0.012	0.014	0.030	0.018	0.028	0.033	0.033	0.016	64
--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 50d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

#	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Month		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.179	0.296	0.127	0.090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.046	0.046	0.061	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.023	0.026	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	0.046	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysalpeias	—	—	—	—
9	Nitrophenol sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitrophenol infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.022	—	—	0.048
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.002	0.023	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	0.002	0.023	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	—	—	0.023
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPN	0.002	—	—	—
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EIPN	0.002	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.037	0.023	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papapact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauiagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Bacterial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.037	0.137	0.061	0.023
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 50c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active autumnal)	0.108	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetes icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles (German rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Tongue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flourbino)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamunhi fever (scrub typhus) (mituburne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 50f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.400	0.832	0.068	0.245
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.036	—	—	0.049
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.017	—	—	0.049
4	Gonorrheal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonorrheal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	—	—	0.049
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	—	0.067	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.004	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	—	0.067	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (truncularious)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae quartana	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertius autumnalis)	0.009	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.067	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmanemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.100	—	0.067	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.006	—	0.067	0.049
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugumacht fever (acut typhus) (miteborne)	0.136	0.832	0.237	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.017	—	0.067	0.049
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Ylariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.089	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 80g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.454	0.801	0.689	0.338
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.014	0.031	0.014
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.033	—	—	—
4	Chancercoccal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chancercoccal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	0.014	0.031	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.080	0.089	0.031	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.018	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.014
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.003	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	—	0.014
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.087	—	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	—	—	0.014
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.018	—	0.018	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-automnal)	0.034	0.028	0.077	0.041
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.018	0.014	0.048	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.018	0.014	0.031	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.004	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.001	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.003	0.014	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickentox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.073	0.089	0.048	0.027
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.001	0.014	—	—
46	Dengue	0.003	0.014	—	—
47	Mulberry fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.008	0.043	—	—
53	Tausugumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.008	0.072	0.048	0.004
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.003	—	0.031	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.140	0.143	0.189	0.121
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.013	—	0.018	0.027
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

discuss, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945[illegible]

TABLE 50h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.114	0.121	0.103	0.098
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.027	0.030	0.033	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.033	—
4	Chlamydial infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chlamydial infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.004	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	0.033	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.002	—	0.033	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Ecthyma (inocutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Ecthyma, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (religio-autumnal)	0.002	0.030	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	0.020
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.002	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (leptospirosis) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papulac fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.005	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.004	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	0.033	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.002	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.023	0.030	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.030	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

*diagnosis, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Area, 1945**diagnosis, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Area, 1945*[illegible]

TABLE 591.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.074	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacteria: food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.015	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnalis)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatusugumushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.030	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

TABLE 80J.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.070	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (vivax-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.042	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (acute) (jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
0.342	0.276	..	..	0.185	..	..	1
0.171	2
..	3
..	4
..	5
..	0.185	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	7
..	8
..	9
..	10
..	11
..	12
..	13
..	14
..	15
..	16
..	17
..	18
..	19
..	20
..	21
..	22
..	23
..	24
..	25
..	26
..	27
..	28
..	29
..	30
..	31
..	32
..	33
..	34
..	35
..	36
..	37
..	38
..	39
..	40
..	41
0.171	0.185	..	..	0.185	..	..	42
..	43
..	44
..	45
..	46
..	47
..	48
..	49
..	50
..	51
..	52
..	53
..	54
..	55
..	56
..	57
..	58
..	59
..	60
..	61
..	62
..	63
..	64
..	65
..	66
..	67
..	68
..	69

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses)

(Rates stated as cases per

Line	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	11,476,848	788.86	9,186,818	1,448,898	484,980	448,908
2	Total, disease	10,068,808	681.39	8,040,770	1,481,668	490,168	473,888
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,407,740	97.47	1,096,048	16,980	184,800	160,680
4	<i>Class I</i>						
5	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,936,700	130.80	1,778,168	171,880	17,848	22,880
6	Diseases due to bacteria	830,880	55.86	788,840	44,870	8,928	7,808
7	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16,080	1.08	18,840	8,880	200	848
8	Tuberculosis of larynx	108	0.01	8	100	—	—
9	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	88	0.01	40	48	—	—
10	Tuberculosis of pleura	1,328	0.09	708	880	8	88
11	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	270	0.02	288	88	80	10
12	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	448	0.03	310	118	18	8
13	Tuberculosis of meninges	118	0.01	48	70	—	—
14	Tuberculosis of skin	188	0.01	88	40	—	10
15	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	460	0.03	340	110	—	10
16	Tuberculosis, generalised military	78	0.00	88	88	—	8
17	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	418	0.03	300	198	10	10
18	Gonococcal infections, total	682,770	41.87	591,828	84,888	8,748	3,168
19	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	(1)	(1)	278,780	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Gonococcal infections, EPTB	(1)	(1)	17,748	(1)	(1)	(1)
21	Gonococcal arthritis, total	768	0.06	820	888	10	10
22	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	886,480	57.81	844,888	18,800	8,288	3,990
23	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	8,020	0.40	4,810	1,680	88	18
24	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	4,808	0.32	8,000	1,640	78	40
25	Gonococcal salpingitis	810	0.05	928	70	—	18
26	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	84,440	5.84	88,888	18,440	270	98
27	Meningitis, meningococcal	4,820	0.32	4,878	848	88	88
28	Scarlet fever	18,800	0.99	18,880	940	100	110
29	Erysipelas	1,888	0.08	1,048	170	88	88
30	Streptococcal sore throat	19,960	1.31	18,880	1,878	110	138
31	Streptococcal infection, other	8,980	0.58	8,988	780	100	168
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	28,848	1.88	21,898	1,680	848	848
33	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	1,988	0.13	1,860	318	60	10
34	Pneumonia, streptococcal	700	0.05	800	178	28	—
35	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	738	0.05	678	80	—	10
36	Pneumococcal infections, other	788	0.05	880	110	40	8
37	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	8,138	0.57	8,700	1,898	298	818
38	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	8,880	0.58	8,490	170	80	70
39	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	2,888	0.17	2,428	168	48	80
40	Botulism	48	0.00	38	8	8	—
41	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	14,480	0.98	14,180	288	28	10
42	Typhoid fever	280	0.02	240	88	—	8
43	Paratyphoid fever	800	0.05	480	88	8	10
44	Dysentery, bacillary	18,410	1.01	14,108	1,188	180	40
45	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,888	0.30	8,980	418	70	110
46	Diphtheria, cutaneous	880	0.04	280	188	18	20
47	Whooping cough	88	0.01	80	8	—	—
48	Chancroid, total	69,080	4.84	63,048	8,780	180	108
49	Chancroid, not EPTB	(1)	(1)	62,888	(1)	(1)	(1)
50	Chancroid, EPTB	(1)	(1)	810	(1)	(1)	(1)
51	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	888	0.06	788	180	8	8
52	Tularemia	80	0.00	80	—	—	—
53	Anthrax	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
54	Tetanus	80	0.00	8	10	8	10
55	Glanders	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
56	Cholera	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
57	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Clostridium infection, with gangrene	1,940	0.13	10	18	240	1,698
59	Clostridium infection, without gangrene	870	0.06	8	10	18	840
60	Leprosy	18	0.00	10	—	8	—
61	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	8,878	0.58	2,638	688	80	88
62	Diseases due to protozoa	298,810	19.80	289,168	28,480	8,998	8,170
63	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	200,280	13.18	178,980	14,988	2,198	4,110
64	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	870	0.06	890	40	8	18
65	Malaria, falciparum (semito-autumnal)	17,840	1.17	17,088	670	70	88
66	Malaria, mixed type	1,444	0.13	1,780	70	18	80
67	Malaria, other and unclassified	88,128	5.11	88,880	1,780	198	820

1 Not available.

of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						License
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
6,122,438	798.88	4,267,800	780,780	224,790	249,265	5,552,510	720.38	4,289,518	667,818	200,140	196,640	1
5,552,478	687.89	4,264,808	771,700	138,888	163,108	4,712,020	624.14	3,795,968	625,968	188,980	128,120	2
768,980	98.44	608,798	9,090	67,928	87,180	640,780	84.22	498,220	7,820	68,160	78,820	3
922,678	122.22	548,448	24,018	5,522	11,620	1,024,098	129.12	922,710	27,868	2,210	10,640	4
849,378	46.27	212,040	29,220	2,720	4,448	800,778	67.28	469,790	22,040	2,128	2,760	5
6,988	0.48	5,228	1,260	120	220	9,198	1.24	7,620	1,260	20	128	6
88	0.01	8	20	—	—	80	0.01	—	20	—	—	7
18	0.00	10	8	—	—	70	0.01	20	40	—	—	8
800	0.06	228	228	8	18	828	0.11	460	228	—	20	9
188	0.02	148	28	10	8	128	0.02	110	40	10	8	10
228	0.02	170	48	8	8	220	0.02	140	70	10	—	11
68	0.01	38	20	—	—	80	0.01	10	40	—	—	12
84	0.01	40	18	—	—	100	0.01	48	48	—	10	13
240	0.02	170	68	—	8	220	0.02	170	48	—	8	14
20	0.01	28	20	—	8	28	0.00	10	18	—	—	15
218	0.02	140	70	—	8	200	0.02	60	128	10	8	16
240,980	31.29	228,220	20,020	1,620	2,020	248,240	31.92	228,220	14,228	2,118	1,148	17
(1)	(1)	218,120	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	261,620	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	11,100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,642	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
418	0.02	228	178	8	10	820	0.02	228	20	8	—	20
199,100	22.24	188,208	7,020	1,248	1,220	247,270	46.42	228,220	2,228	1,910	1,100	21
2,408	0.44	2,218	1,200	28	18	2,228	0.24	2,428	480	—	—	22
2,648	0.44	1,228	1,228	40	28	2,160	0.29	1,228	228	28	18	23
180	0.02	108	40	—	18	180	0.02	120	20	—	—	24
41,028	2.27	20,228	10,240	208	88	12,228	1.20	2,220	4,220	168	20	25
2,220	0.41	2,000	128	28	20	1,410	0.19	1,278	20	20	28	26
2,228	1.18	2,270	268	70	20	4,208	0.61	4,020	278	20	20	27
728	0.09	220	120	18	20	220	0.07	428	20	10	8	28
4,228	0.29	4,170	210	20	28	12,228	0.07	14,210	268	20	110	29
2,148	0.22	1,270	240	20	78	1,208	0.24	1,228	220	40	20	30
12,728	1.77	12,248	1,040	128	128	9,220	1.22	2,220	220	160	180	31
720	0.10	608	120	20	8	1,178	0.12	248	128	20	8	32
228	0.02	180	28	10	—	428	0.02	240	110	15	—	33
220	0.02	218	28	—	10	428	0.07	480	28	—	—	34
228	0.04	270	28	18	8	410	0.06	210	78	28	—	35
4,228	0.24	2,220	640	120	218	4,470	0.60	2,420	728	128	100	36
2,108	0.27	2,028	20	8	22	1,228	0.22	1,428	120	28	48	37
1,468	0.12	1,240	22	20	10	1,190	0.12	1,028	70	28	10	38
40	0.01	20	8	—	—	2	0.00	—	—	—	—	39
2,208	1.04	2,020	120	10	8	2,248	0.24	2,120	128	18	8	40
128	0.02	128	2	—	8	148	0.02	118	20	—	—	41
180	0.02	120	22	—	8	240	0.02	210	20	8	8	42
2,008	1.02	7,220	620	20	48	7,428	1.00	2,228	208	40	18	43
1,328	0.17	1,128	148	28	20	2,200	0.42	2,208	270	48	20	44
228	0.02	218	48	—	8	228	0.04	128	20	18	18	45
20	0.01	48	8	—	—	28	0.00	28	—	—	—	46
22,228	2.72	22,400	2,420	40	28	40,128	5.40	22,248	2,220	110	40	47
(1)	(1)	22,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22,478	(1)	(1)	(1)	48
(1)	(1)	240	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	170	(1)	(1)	(1)	49
478	0.02	228	78	—	8	420	0.02	270	48	8	—	50
28	0.00	28	—	—	—	28	0.00	28	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0.00	2	—	—	—	52
28	0.00	—	10	8	10	2	0.00	2	—	—	—	53
2	0.00	2	—	—	—	2	0.00	2	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1,228	0.12	—	18	128	1,078	708	0.09	10	—	78	620	57
128	0.02	2	10	—	120	108	0.01	—	—	18	20	58
2	0.00	—	—	8	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	59
2,220	0.29	1,220	270	20	10	1,140	0.15	218	228	20	18	60
178,248	22.22	188,200	11,220	1,228	2,220	112,228	12.12	100,228	12,220	1,270	2,220	61
122,240	12.27	112,210	7,440	1,220	2,120	76,270	10.20	66,120	7,428	228	1,220	62
728	0.70	708	48	—	18	208	0.02	128	18	8	—	63
12,218	1.24	12,228	248	28	20	2,048	0.22	4,220	228	18	28	64
1,100	0.14	1,020	28	10	2	748	0.10	620	48	8	18	65
22,708	2.21	21,220	1,020	128	120	2,420	1.27	2,200	620	70	120	66

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnosis) of
(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944 48					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnosis to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class I—Continued							
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued							
1	Trypanosomiasis	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	180	0.01	188	—	8	—
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	290	0.02	218	70	—	8
4	Dysentery, amoebic	81,988	2.08	24,990	8,488	818	808
5	Protozoal infections, other	8,070	0.00	8,888	8,440	178	110
Diseases due to spirochetes							
6	Neurosyphilis, total	271,218	17.32	230,770	35,440	3,200	1,808
7	Neurosyphilis, not MPTM	4,800	0.31	8,780	808	100	118
8	Neurosyphilis, MPTM	(1)	(1)	1,880	(1)	(1)	(1)
9	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	(1)	(1)	1,800	(1)	(1)	(1)
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	280	0.02	210	10	8	8
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	208	0.01	188	10	—	80
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	88	0.00	88	—	—	—
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	808	0.04	800	80	10	18
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningial	80	0.01	88	10	—	8
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	40	0.00	80	10	—	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	8,090	0.20	8,488	828	78	88
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	848	0.02	880	80	10	8
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	199,320	13.09	188,888	27,280	2,800	1,188
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not MPTM	(1)	(1)	100,820	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) MPTM	(1)	(1)	88,018	(1)	(1)	(1)
21	Syphilis, primary	77,480	8.09	71,080	4,020	888	888
22	Syphilis, secondary	18,080	0.99	13,188	1,070	188	70
23	Syphilis, latent	89,188	8.88	71,770	18,480	1,248	840
24	Syphilis, tertiary	880	0.08	888	188	8	8
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	870	0.02	870	88	8	10
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	18,448	1.08	10,748	8,220	888	118
27	Vincent's infection	88,710	4.38	88,848	7,420	780	818
28	Relapsing fever	180	0.01	100	20	—	—
29	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	888	0.02	880	48	—	10
30	Yaws (frambesia)	80	0.00	80	—	—	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	80	0.00	40	—	10	—
Diseases due to filterable viruses							
32	Influenza	248,818	18.02	288,870	7,310	1,008	830
33	Measles (rubeola)	48,988	8.22	48,890	850	88	80
34	Measles, German (rubella)	17,820	1.18	10,880	870	88	88
35	Mumps	27,800	1.88	28,870	940	148	48
36	Chickenpox	48,810	8.98	48,780	1,100	218	218
37	Smallpox	8,808	0.41	8,870	880	88	80
38	Smallpox (variolae)	88	0.01	78	10	10	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	780	0.08	880	18	18	80
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	810	0.01	88	188	—	—
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	880	0.02	208	80	8	—
42	Chorionmeningitis, lymphocytic	840	0.04	898	20	10	18
43	Yellow fever	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Dengue	88,888	4.38	68,780	808	238	88
45	Kanikay fever (papataci fever)	10,880	0.89	10,430	98	28	10
46	Habla	18	0.00	18	—	—	—
47	Herpes zoster	7,338	0.48	8,088	1,010	100	90
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	880	0.02	880	40	8	8
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	90	0.01	80	10	—	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	9,188	0.80	7,880	1,808	88	18
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not MPTM	(1)	(1)	7,118	(1)	(1)	(1)
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, MPTM	(1)	(1)	488	(1)	(1)	(1)
53	Virus diseases, other	100	0.01	90	8	—	8
Rickettsial diseases							
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	6,340	0.38	8,118	188	80	80
55	Typhus fever, endemic (sheepborne)	80	0.00	48	—	8	—
56	Typhus fever, endemic (dogborne)	448	0.08	480	10	8	—
57	Tsutsugamushi fever, (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,488	0.29	4,328	118	18	80
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	280	0.02	280	88	8	—
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	80	0.00	30	—	—	—
60	Trench fever	18	0.00	18	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	28	0.00	20	8	—	—
Diseases due to fungi							
62	Actinomyces	9,880	0.82	7,980	1,808	118	120
63	Actinomyces	170	0.01	180	10	—	—
64	Blactomyces	80	0.00	40	10	—	—
65	Favus	888	0.02	880	28	10	—
66	Coccidioidomycosis	1,870	0.11	1,478	178	10	10
67	Sporotrichosis	20	0.00	10	—	—	—
68	Torula infections	8	0.00	—	8	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,300	0.48	8,018	1,080	98	110

* Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
98	0.01	90	---	8	---	98	0.00	88	---	---	---	2
200	0.02	188	70	---	8	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	3
9,880	1.82	7,948	1,890	110	188	51,788	2.98	17,048	4,148	288	380	4
2,010	0.39	1,998	918	80	40	8,080	0.82	3,880	3,888	118	70	5
148,888	19.04	138,870	21,810	1,780	1,128	184,880	16.82	108,900	12,880	1,470	680	6
2,900	0.87	2,888	428	80	90	1,780	0.84	1,418	870	80	88	7
(1)	(1)	1,128	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	728	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
(1)	(1)	1,210	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	890	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
180	0.02	180	10	8	8	80	0.01	80	---	---	---	10
148	0.02	108	10	---	80	80	0.01	80	---	---	---	11
48	0.01	48	---	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	12
288	0.02	288	48	8	10	280	0.08	178	88	8	8	13
80	0.01	48	10	---	8	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	14
20	0.00	28	8	---	---	10	0.00	8	8	---	---	15
1,880	0.98	1,480	218	80	28	1,880	0.17	988	210	48	80	16
288	0.02	210	80	10	8	90	0.01	70	20	---	---	17
110,498	14.18	91,780	16,788	1,288	898	88,888	11.98	76,788	10,478	1,098	470	18
(1)	(1)	48,888	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	87,888	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
(1)	(1)	48,788	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,280	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
21,110	2.98	22,288	2,410	288	190	46,880	0.24	48,788	2,210	270	188	21
7,898	0.94	6,288	888	88	80	7,788	1.08	6,880	718	180	80	22
61,840	7.90	50,890	9,880	428	278	27,898	2.71	20,880	8,890	820	268	23
808	0.08	448	180	8	8	228	0.08	190	88	---	---	24
270	0.02	218	48	8	100	100	0.01	88	40	---	8	25
9,878	1.84	8,880	8,848	280	70	6,770	0.91	5,068	1,878	88	48	26
24,880	4.48	20,480	4,880	410	280	22,180	4.88	22,588	2,070	280	188	27
48	0.01	80	8	---	---	88	0.01	40	18	---	---	28
210	0.04	288	48	---	10	28	0.00	28	---	---	---	29
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	18	0.00	18	---	---	---	30
10	0.00	8	---	8	---	40	0.01	28	---	8	---	31
189,810	20.81	184,920	2,910	820	360	22,808	11.10	78,480	2,408	288	270	32
38,880	4.84	24,928	210	70	48	12,818	1.88	18,888	220	18	18	33
12,128	1.49	12,618	468	40	18	4,488	0.40	4,288	208	28	20	34
14,888	1.87	14,028	408	80	28	12,288	1.78	12,848	238	88	20	35
28,700	2.48	28,988	840	128	90	18,810	2.80	17,848	840	80	128	36
8,880	0.48	8,888	170	18	18	8,748	0.87	8,808	210	12	18	37
88	0.00	80	---	8	---	80	0.00	48	10	8	---	38
280	0.04	308	18	8	8	400	0.08	278	---	10	18	39
188	0.02	88	90	---	---	88	0.01	80	88	---	---	40
118	0.01	88	28	8	---	148	0.08	120	28	---	---	41
218	0.02	198	8	10	8	420	0.08	400	18	---	10	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
80,020	8.84	80,180	600	128	88	18,928	2.14	18,880	208	80	20	44
6,888	0.84	4,480	88	20	10	4,008	0.84	2,970	80	8	---	45
10	0.00	10	---	---	---	8	0.00	8	---	---	---	46
2,980	0.80	2,278	808	80	80	2,318	0.48	2,740	508	40	10	47
180	0.02	120	10	---	---	200	0.02	140	40	8	8	48
70	0.01	88	8	---	---	20	0.00	18	8	---	---	49
4,080	0.82	2,208	888	28	8	2,188	0.88	4,278	810	40	10	50
(1)	(1)	2,048	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,070	(1)	(1)	(1)	51
(1)	(1)	2,60	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	208	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
48	0.01	40	8	---	---	88	0.01	80	---	---	8	53
4,840	0.88	4,388	180	28	80	800	0.11	780	88	8	---	54
20	0.00	18	---	8	---	80	0.00	80	---	---	---	55
808	0.04	290	10	8	---	140	0.02	140	---	---	---	56
4,018	0.82	2,270	98	18	80	470	0.06	480	20	---	---	57
180	0.02	120	20	---	---	140	0.02	120	18	8	---	58
20	0.00	20	---	---	---	10	0.00	10	---	---	---	59
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	10	0.00	10	---	---	---	60
28	0.00	20	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
5,878	0.78	4,728	228	80	88	2,288	0.82	3,288	480	58	28	62
88	0.01	88	10	---	---	108	0.01	108	---	---	---	63
28	0.00	28	10	---	---	18	0.00	18	---	---	---	64
288	0.02	210	18	10	---	90	0.01	80	10	---	---	65
980	0.12	280	90	8	8	720	0.10	628	28	8	8	66
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	8	0.00	8	---	---	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	8	0.00	---	8	---	---	68
4,888	0.88	2,880	700	48	60	2,918	0.58	2,488	280	80	80	69

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of
[Rates stated as cases per

Line	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	22,978	4.46	22,928	20,225	760	1,993
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	22,080	4.10	18,480	12,225	595	1,660
3	Filariasis	2,020	0.18	1,880	180	10	—
4	Trichinosis	203	0.01	185	25	5	10
5	Nematode infections, other	14,220	0.97	4,225	5,025	125	225
6	Cestode infections	1,415	0.09	1,170	225	10	10
7	Achilatoxomiasis	2,465	0.16	1,270	450	25	20
8	Trematode infections, other	20	0.00	15	5	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	98,440	6.84	77,090	12,775	1,915	1,660
10	Scabies	90,100	6.22	74,725	12,720	1,625	1,490
11	Arthropod infestation, other	8,340	0.42	2,365	2,025	290	170
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	144,725	10.22	142,220	10,670	1,890	2,775
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	112,790	7.61	104,200	6,425	1,010	2,225
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	12,225	1.02	14,220	1,705	125	125
15	Rheumatic fever	10,220	0.62	9,225	790	140	25
16	Dysentery, unclassified	19,705	1.29	12,400	1,110	20	110
17	Cranuloma, inguinal, total	725	0.05	605	125	5	—
18	Cranuloma, inguinal, not EPTA	(1)	(1)	200	(1)	(1)	(1)
19	Cranuloma, inguinal, EPTA	(1)	(1)	245	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,690	0.11	1,225	225	20	20
	Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	64,740	4.26	40,465	19,240	2,210	2,495
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	3,460	0.22	4,640	225	25	40
23	Carcinoma	3,425	0.22	2,220	440	40	25
24	Sarcoma	220	0.02	225	20	5	—
25	Lymphosarcoma	115	0.01	25	20	—	—
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	20	0.00	25	5	—	—
27	Hodgkin's disease	275	0.02	275	—	—	—
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	20	0.00	25	—	—	5
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	15	0.00	10	5	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Histioblastoma	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	15	0.00	10	5	—	—
33	Chondroma	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
34	Astrucytoma	25	0.00	25	—	—	—
35	Spongoblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	25	0.00	20	—	—	5
40	Choriocarcinoma	20	0.00	20	—	—	—
41	Endothelioma	25	0.00	20	15	—	—
42	Melanoma	220	0.02	215	120	15	—
43	Melanothelioma (incl. synovium)	25	0.00	25	10	—	—
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	25	0.00	25	—	—	—
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	415	0.03	220	25	5	15
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	59,220	3.90	26,765	12,225	2,175	2,225
	Class III						
47	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	42,415	2.92	22,005	17,620	2,220	2,220
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	22,005	2.37	20,025	14,400	425	425
49	Beriberi	225	0.04	220	275	—	—
50	Osteomalacia	25	0.00	25	20	15	5
51	Pellagra	20	0.01	40	40	—	—
52	Rickets	25	0.00	10	15	—	—
53	Scurvy	25	0.00	10	15	—	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	1,020	0.07	245	440	40	25
55	Diabetes mellitus	2,220	0.22	2,125	225	45	25
56	Gout	220	0.02	225	120	5	—
57	Malnutrition	12,225	1.20	10,220	7,120	140	205
58	Obesity	2,110	0.21	2,025	4,220	175	40
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,000	0.20	2,020	210	25	25
	Diseases of the endocrine glands						
60	Pituitary gland, diseases of	2,410	0.02	2,220	2,220	125	115
61	Thyroid gland, diseases of	225	0.04	225	220	10	—
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	220	0.03	225	20	5	10
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,270	0.10	1,020	270	20	20
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	125	0.01	120	20	—	5
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,125	0.02	275	420	25	25
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	2,125	0.21	1,720	1,320	40	25
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	115	0.01	20	20	—	5
68	Adipose tissue	25	0.00	25	20	—	—

1 Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-48—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Rank
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
16,810	2.14	9,740	6,840	226	208	16,165	4.27	20,195	14,115	488	1,420	1
10,690	1.87	5,575	4,590	268	480	11,820	2.27	11,085	8,795	320	1,160	2
1,700	0.22	1,595	95	10	—	820	0.04	225	85	—	—	3
110	0.01	80	80	—	5	96	0.01	80	8	8	5	4
2,200	0.41	1,795	1,355	85	85	11,620	1.86	6,530	4,780	90	250	5
720	0.09	625	95	—	—	695	0.09	545	130	10	10	6
225	0.06	265	100	15	15	2,070	0.23	1,705	330	10	5	7
5	0.00	—	5	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	8
22,925	4.41	22,020	6,220	220	225	20,425	2.14	49,070	9,535	1,095	725	9
22,665	4.19	20,420	4,740	625	720	27,425	7.73	47,745	8,910	920	700	10
2,220	0.42	1,840	1,510	165	75	2,020	0.41	1,225	1,515	115	95	11
22,020	7.45	21,225	4,490	220	1,295	104,695	14.26	27,025	6,120	210	2,020	12
22,240	4.12	22,245	2,200	220	1,525	22,240	11.25	22,240	4,125	220	1,270	13
7,440	0.22	6,625	225	25	95	2,725	1.12	7,725	220	20	70	14
6,625	0.22	6,015	215	25	25	2,700	0.20	2,220	225	25	20	15
2,225	1.22	2,225	220	40	20	2,720	1.21	2,110	220	40	20	16
425	0.04	225	25	5	—	240	0.02	240	100	—	—	17
(1)	(1)	220	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	105	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
770	0.10	220	175	5	10	220	0.12	270	220	15	10	20
24,410	4.42	21,145	10,440	1,275	1,520	20,570	4.02	19,220	9,020	225	1,025	21
2,270	0.24	2,210	225	40	25	2,720	0.27	2,420	220	25	25	22
1,720	0.22	1,425	225	25	15	1,725	0.24	1,625	120	5	20	23
225	0.03	120	15	—	—	175	0.02	155	15	5	—	24
25	0.01	25	20	—	—	20	0.01	20	—	—	—	25
15	0.00	15	—	—	—	45	0.01	40	5	—	—	26
125	0.02	125	—	—	—	120	0.02	120	—	—	—	27
20	0.00	25	—	—	5	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	28
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
5	0.00	—	5	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	31
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	5	0.00	15	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	36
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
25	0.00	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	39
25	0.00	15	10	—	—	20	0.00	15	5	—	—	40
170	0.02	100	25	5	—	120	0.02	115	25	10	—	41
15	0.00	5	10	—	—	20	0.01	20	—	—	—	42
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	43
120	0.02	120	10	—	—	225	0.02	210	25	0	15	44
21,740	4.07	12,220	10,025	1,225	1,500	27,220	5.71	16,220	2,720	240	1,020	45
12,220	2.00	2,220	6,225	270	125	22,225	4.02	12,025	11,075	210	415	46
10,425	1.22	5,420	4,720	210	25	22,220	2.42	12,225	9,225	245	270	47
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	220	0.02	275	275	—	—	48
10	0.00	5	—	5	—	25	0.01	20	20	10	5	49
45	0.01	25	20	—	—	25	0.00	15	20	—	—	50
20	0.00	10	10	—	—	5	0.00	—	5	—	—	51
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	15	0.00	5	10	—	—	52
225	0.02	220	120	20	20	225	0.02	240	220	20	15	53
1,720	0.22	1,420	275	20	225	2,120	0.22	1,725	210	15	20	54
225	0.02	225	25	5	—	225	0.02	270	25	—	—	55
1,525	0.12	225	225	15	10	12,720	2.22	10,125	6,125	125	225	56
4,725	0.21	1,225	2,725	120	225	3,225	0.42	1,120	2,025	25	15	57
1,225	0.20	1,020	425	15	5	1,425	0.20	270	425	20	10	58
5,075	0.22	2,120	1,225	20	70	4,225	0.22	2,200	1,425	25	45	59
420	0.02	220	120	10	—	215	0.02	145	70	—	—	60
225	0.04	220	20	5	10	145	0.02	145	—	—	—	61
240	0.02	220	125	5	20	220	0.11	220	175	15	10	62
25	0.01	25	10	—	—	110	0.01	25	20	—	5	63
740	0.10	225	225	10	5	440	0.02	220	125	15	20	64
1,225	0.22	215	720	20	20	1,420	0.20	215	220	20	5	65
25	0.01	20	5	—	—	20	0.01	40	15	—	5	66
25	0.00	5	5	—	—	20	0.00	5	15	—	—	67

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class III—Continued							
Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued							
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	25	0.00	15	10	—	—
2	Thyroid, diseases of	325	0.02	185	140	10	10
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
4	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	10	0.00	5	5	—	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	1,765	0.12	1,190	555	15	5
Class IV							
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs							
7	Anemia, pernicious	9,575	0.62	9,790	8,155	215	215
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	180	0.01	180	10	—	—
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	4,865	0.32	1,560	3,045	125	125
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	150	0.01	140	5	5	—
11	Hemophilia	240	0.02	175	55	10	—
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	125	0.01	60	45	10	20
13	Granulocytopenia	920	0.06	870	320	20	—
14	Polycythemia	120	0.01	55	75	—	10
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	75	0.00	45	30	—	—
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	2,505	0.16	920	1,480	45	50
17		215	0.01	125	80	—	—
Class V							
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders							
18	Psychoses	725,905	47.52	555,800	121,505	25,225	27,705
19	Schizophrenic disorders	44,480	2.92	39,515	3,200	550	725
20	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	24,825	1.62	22,515	1,255	545	410
21	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	5,150	0.31	2,820	135	25	50
22	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	3,455	0.16	2,225	100	25	15
23	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	3,400	0.22	3,225	120	25	40
24	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	7,845	0.50	6,960	355	95	135
25	Involuntary melancholia	2,255	0.14	7,455	455	145	170
26	Manic-depressive reaction	45	0.00	25	10	—	—
27	Paranoid disorders	2,300	0.12	2,050	115	70	65
28	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	445	0.02	295	25	10	5
29	Psychosis, other and unspecified	2,490	0.15	1,605	885	125	65
30	Psychoneurosis	18,105	0.92	11,595	1,080	240	240
31	Anxiety reaction	247,105	15.81	225,845	7,590	11,040	25,310
32	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	248,935	16.16	125,300	58,670	6,055	15,910
33	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	37,520	2.77	45,225	9,520	1,945	2,570
34	Neurotic depressive reaction	2,215	0.11	2,720	225	60	40
35	Neurocirculatory asthenia	10,775	0.71	2,240	1,220	270	275
36	Neurasthenia	18,095	1.08	12,420	2,205	215	245
37	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	18,010	0.95	10,095	2,560	120	120
38	Character and behavior disorders	161,125	10.52	122,455	20,155	2,365	6,150
39	Pathologic sexuality	103,090	7.10	62,225	25,715	12,980	1,190
40	Asocial and antisocial personality type	2,965	0.26	3,020	220	70	5
41	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	3,125	0.21	1,940	1,130	95	20
42	Alcoholism	86,120	5.69	22,740	14,695	1,610	1,035
43	Drug addiction	42,480	2.79	23,900	7,260	11,160	110
44	Disorders of intelligence	2,200	0.14	565	1,200	25	—
45	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	21,570	1.42	10,470	10,200	405	295
46		47,710	3.12	40,025	6,920	820	125
Class VI							
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs							
47	Degenerative neurological diseases	592,240	38.37	320,760	165,205	37,095	70,270
48	Heteroma, amyotrophic lateral	1,720	0.11	1,115	260	100	165
49	Heteroma, disseminated	25	0.01	75	5	—	5
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular	225	0.02	220	45	5	5
51	Paralysis agitans	245	0.02	100	65	65	115
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	275	0.01	155	65	—	5
53	Infections of the nervous system	890	0.05	455	170	20	55
54	Abcess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	7,390	0.49	3,520	1,255	515	1,490
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	260	0.02	20	20	25	165
56		730	0.05	400	220	10	10

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year)

1944						1945						Line
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	15	0.00	5	10	—	—	1
115	0.01	50	80	5	10	210	0.03	115	90	5	—	2
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	3
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
940	0.12	550	500	5	5	825	0.11	550	255	10	—	6
4,995	0.64	1,885	2,910	125	125	4,580	0.59	1,955	2,545	90	90	7
75	0.01	55	10	—	—	85	0.01	85	—	—	—	8
2,660	0.44	825	1,695	65	75	2,205	0.40	715	1,380	60	60	9
75	0.01	55	5	5	—	75	0.01	75	—	—	—	10
105	0.01	90	15	—	—	135	0.02	85	40	10	—	11
85	0.01	50	25	10	20	40	0.01	20	20	—	—	12
590	0.07	590	215	15	—	400	0.05	220	115	5	—	13
75	0.01	10	60	—	5	65	0.01	25	15	—	5	14
20	0.00	15	5	—	—	50	0.01	20	25	—	—	15
1,585	0.16	895	835	30	25	1,220	0.15	535	645	15	25	16
95	0.01	50	45	—	—	120	0.02	55	55	—	—	17
425,115	54.15	317,930	70,980	14,295	15,940	306,790	41.25	235,570	50,580	11,540	5,525	18
25,665	3.29	25,610	1,910	585	540	15,765	2.04	14,905	1,570	265	225	19
13,415	1.72	12,185	700	240	290	11,410	1.54	10,680	555	105	130	20
1,740	0.22	1,585	95	30	30	1,410	0.19	1,255	90	5	20	21
1,510	0.19	1,400	75	25	10	925	0.12	885	25	10	5	22
1,765	0.23	1,680	65	20	20	1,705	0.22	1,595	95	5	10	23
4,015	0.52	3,540	225	65	90	3,530	0.47	3,320	180	85	45	24
4,395	0.56	3,930	240	95	130	3,840	0.50	3,585	215	60	40	25
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	40	0.01	20	10	—	—	26
1,445	0.18	1,090	60	55	40	1,455	0.19	1,060	55	15	25	27
595	0.04	275	15	—	5	160	0.02	120	20	10	—	28
1,365	0.17	845	560	125	35	1,125	0.15	740	475	60	50	29
5,125	1.12	7,590	775	155	190	4,585	0.59	4,095	255	75	50	30
299,080	38.35	225,295	49,955	9,525	17,275	205,085	27.09	165,070	32,435	4,515	5,085	31
121,885	15.55	89,575	15,130	3,295	10,435	124,580	16.76	95,775	20,540	2,780	5,475	32
54,120	4.45	25,550	5,595	1,170	1,735	23,240	3.12	17,895	5,735	775	535	33
1,625	0.21	1,530	200	45	30	1,590	0.21	1,530	155	15	10	34
4,965	0.64	4,090	595	145	185	5,510	0.71	4,750	795	125	140	35
10,435	1.34	8,315	1,215	120	185	8,250	0.71	6,105	990	95	60	36
8,295	1.06	6,390	1,720	105	80	4,715	0.62	3,705	945	25	40	37
115,295	15.17	96,995	14,910	1,640	4,670	62,900	8.77	55,460	8,245	720	1,475	38
55,425	7.52	36,065	15,130	3,420	510	49,465	6.46	35,140	10,585	6,540	580	39
2,475	0.32	1,920	500	50	5	1,400	0.20	1,140	330	20	—	40
1,250	0.16	885	315	40	10	1,075	0.14	1,005	610	55	10	41
33,445	4.16	21,500	9,230	970	745	23,575	3.19	17,280	5,465	740	310	42
20,795	2.67	11,530	5,470	5,535	50	21,645	2.81	12,370	3,890	3,825	50	43
1,670	0.21	430	1,215	25	720	1,010	0.13	885	—	—	—	44
14,900	1.91	7,355	7,085	265	215	6,070	0.80	5,915	3,135	140	80	45
23,975	3.06	19,505	5,590	500	80	23,535	3.21	19,420	5,090	280	105	46
219,440	41.00	171,360	52,615	12,865	29,600	273,800	35.54	149,409	70,590	15,140	20,670	47
950	0.12	615	170	75	100	770	0.10	500	180	25	65	48
55	0.01	45	5	—	5	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	49
195	0.03	170	20	5	—	190	0.03	160	25	—	5	50
225	0.03	70	40	45	70	120	0.02	80	25	20	45	51
110	0.01	50	45	—	5	115	0.02	95	20	—	—	52
575	0.08	270	40	25	20	315	0.04	185	110	5	15	53
3,800	0.49	1,890	975	235	750	3,540	0.46	1,640	880	220	740	54
225	0.03	80	55	20	90	125	0.02	20	25	15	75	55
445	0.06	255	170	5	5	255	0.04	225	50	5	5	56

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-46					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class VI.—Continued						
	Infections of the nervous system.—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.s.c.	210	0.01	145	50	8	10
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,180	0.04	728	230	70	152
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulceric and nontuberculous	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	55	0.00	40	20	5	—
5	Myelitis, transverse	1,320	0.09	40	20	235	1,005
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	495	0.03	180	70	60	115
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	1,530	0.11	225	700	65	40
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,515	0.10	1,020	465	10	20
	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	105,680	8.24	48,928	15,390	7,200	34,188
9	Neuralgia, trigeminal	685	0.04	480	95	—	20
10	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	21,340	1.40	15,660	4,105	645	1,030
11	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,640	0.30	2,660	45	465	360
12	Neuritis, sciatic	12,600	0.83	9,170	2,665	425	340
13	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	12,220	0.80	7,030	2,195	675	1,080
14	Paralysis, nerve, n.s.c.	45,385	2.88	5,295	2,685	4,705	20,760
15	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	8,820	0.56	7,405	800	120	135
16	Radiculitis	1,140	0.07	460	515	85	85
17	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	1,220	0.08	825	415	90	190
18	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	27,325	1.79	22,085	2,225	635	340
19	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	235	0.02	160	35	30	20
20	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	2,465	0.16	7,205	800	215	185
21	Migraine	8,175	0.54	6,145	1,805	130	100
22	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	10,447	0.69	9,607	645	200	85
	Trauma of the central nervous system	14,120	1.19	6,615	1,665	2,250	4,390
23	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	16,840	1.11	6,200	1,395	3,335	6,840
24	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	320	0.02	80	10	70	250
25	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	870	0.06	275	160	145	290
26	Encephalopathy	10	0.00	—	—	—	10
	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	14,630	0.98	11,635	2,115	400	460
27	Aneurysm, cerebral	105	0.01	30	20	—	5
28	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	225	0.02	190	95	—	—
29	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	275	0.02	115	25	40	35
30	Hemorrhage, cerebral	780	0.05	495	70	110	15
31	Meniere's disease	690	0.04	600	75	—	70
32	Nystagmus, ocular	745	0.05	275	425	35	10
33	Motion sickness	3,219	0.21	2,004	190	25	10
34	Nervous system n. other and unspecified disorder	2,531	0.16	6,515	1,140	100	385
	Diseases of organs of vision	210,915	14.46	108,938	77,300	18,970	14,770
35	Refractive errors	47,765	3.14	12,985	27,765	2,815	4,210
36	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	24,425	1.60	16,650	6,285	945	545
37	Conjunctivitis, granular, (trachoma)	380	0.02	220	75	5	80
38	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	21,035	1.42	15,275	3,225	2,130	1,005
39	Iritis	7,785	0.51	5,080	1,360	1,025	320
40	Ulcer, corneal	8,360	0.54	5,060	1,120	1,710	370
41	Keratitis	6,890	0.46	4,640	1,680	485	185
42	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	4,430	0.29	995	2,075	665	695
43	Cornea, conical	135	0.01	100	30	5	—
44	Retina, detachment of	1,180	0.08	515	315	110	240
45	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,255	0.21	1,285	1,175	395	400
46	Choroid, detachment of	20	0.00	5	10	—	5
47	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	6,040	0.40	3,000	1,805	260	795
48	Blpharitis	3,940	0.26	2,100	1,625	120	95
49	Hordeolum	5,000	0.33	4,160	1,680	180	110
50	Exiditis, other diseases of	2,845	0.19	4,770	2,020	445	810
51	Amniotoma	360	0.02	85	155	55	75
52	Ambyopia, ex anopia and other	9,820	0.65	2,235	6,405	650	520
53	Cataract	5,775	0.38	1,660	2,405	885	285
54	Glaucoma	1,395	0.09	595	645	110	45
55	Ophthalmoplegia	1,045	0.07	345	285	275	140
56	Strabismus	8,225	0.54	4,215	4,230	390	400
57	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,635	0.11	425	770	285	175
58	Pterygium	2,795	0.17	5,095	2,060	330	340
59	Eye, other, and unspecified diseases of	21,160	1.40	16,420	7,280	4,725	2,725

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
98	0.01	78	10	—	10	118	0.02	70	40	8	—	1
868	0.07	878	128	88	80	888	0.08	380	108	87	98	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	3
48	0.01	80	20	8	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	4
878	0.07	10	8	70	400	748	0.10	80	18	188	818	5
800	0.04	118	40	80	98	108	0.01	48	80	10	20	6
1,100	0.14	700	880	48	8	800	0.07	188	380	20	88	7
480	0.06	270	200	8	8	1,088	0.14	780	288	8	18	8
88,098	7.46	26,440	8,240	8,888	10,80	47,888	6.40	22,288	7,180	8,618	14,808	9
228	0.04	238	78	—	18	240	0.03	818	20	—	8	10
18,468	1.73	8,918	2,828	410	618	7,878	1.08	8,448	1,880	288	418	11
2,870	0.33	1,810	810	240	810	2,070	0.28	1,180	488	218	280	12
7,170	0.92	8,230	1,808	240	108	8,480	0.73	8,040	1,180	188	148	13
8,248	0.80	8,880	1,888	888	628	8,988	0.81	8,880	1,640	280	408	14
28,120	2.97	2,088	1,818	2,180	17,878	20,280	2.73	8,240	1,420	2,888	13,078	15
4,048	0.82	8,810	408	80	80	4,478	0.80	3,988	898	70	88	16
808	0.08	818	220	88	88	688	0.09	248	298	80	48	17
648	0.08	290	230	48	80	888	0.08	248	188	48	110	18
18,180	1.98	12,808	1,770	280	228	12,188	1.84	10,240	1,818	278	118	19
170	0.02	120	20	18	18	88	0.01	80	18	18	—	20
8,080	0.94	4,840	448	180	108	8,448	0.46	2,928	388	88	80	21
8,428	0.82	8,268	998	88	80	1,788	0.24	878	810	48	20	22
8,848	0.46	3,080	310	130	28	6,902	0.93	6,427	838	130	10	23
8,788	1.18	8,810	870	1,800	3,288	4,888	1.28	8,308	898	2,080	3,108	24
8,388	1.07	8,240	828	1,440	3,080	8,828	1.18	3,080	770	1,898	2,810	25
148	0.02	20	—	18	110	288	0.08	80	10	88	140	26
278	0.04	80	48	48	188	898	0.08	228	118	100	188	27
10	0.00	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8,988	0.89	8,888	1,020	268	288	7,698	1.04	6,480	1,098	138	218	29
88	0.01	80	20	—	8	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	30
180	0.02	138	48	—	—	108	0.01	88	80	—	—	31
128	0.02	80	80	20	8	180	0.02	88	38	20	80	32
420	0.08	238	80	110	18	840	0.08	10	100	—	—	33
880	0.04	300	48	—	8	340	0.08	800	28	—	18	34
420	0.06	188	248	80	10	328	0.04	140	180	8	—	35
2,498	0.32	2,440	48	10	—	724	0.10	624	78	18	10	36
2,880	0.37	2,080	810	98	228	8,671	0.76	4,780	830	98	140	37
118,480	18.21	87,968	42,298	9,980	8,800	101,428	18.68	80,970	88,008	8,980	8,470	38
26,638	3.42	8,098	18,408	1,028	2,040	21,130	2.84	8,080	12,280	1,190	1,870	39
14,868	1.84	9,880	3,640	888	828	10,070	1.38	8,818	2,648	300	220	40
190	0.02	140	38	8	10	190	0.03	140	40	—	10	41
10,878	1.33	7,810	1,480	1,128	810	11,280	1.52	7,888	1,798	1,008	498	42
4,228	0.84	2,698	830	670	100	8,880	0.48	2,388	830	488	190	43
4,318	0.88	2,600	888	980	180	8,948	0.83	2,400	888	780	210	44
8,880	0.49	2,888	900	288	100	3,040	0.41	2,088	680	220	88	45
2,208	0.28	840	1,108	298	888	2,138	0.29	488	970	870	340	46
80	0.01	30	20	—	—	88	0.01	70	10	8	—	47
688	0.09	280	208	48	148	818	0.07	208	110	48	98	48
1,970	0.28	798	670	240	288	1,288	0.17	490	808	188	138	49
10	0.00	8	8	—	—	10	0.00	—	8	—	8	50
2,970	0.38	1,460	980	138	428	3,070	0.41	1,600	988	118	370	51
2,078	0.27	1,110	880	70	48	1,868	0.28	980	778	80	80	52
3,488	0.44	2,428	900	80	80	2,838	0.34	1,788	680	70	80	53
4,440	0.87	2,388	1,870	198	320	4,208	0.87	2,418	1,380	280	180	54
828	0.03	80	90	28	80	138	0.02	38	88	30	8	55
8,808	0.72	1,190	3,788	888	298	4,218	0.87	1,048	2,040	308	228	56
8,000	0.39	888	1,248	448	448	2,778	0.37	798	1,180	410	410	57
740	0.09	800	378	88	10	688	0.09	298	270	88	38	58
480	0.06	170	120	88	88	618	0.08	178	108	190	88	59
8,888	0.89	2,888	2,408	190	198	8,870	0.82	1,080	1,828	190	208	60
920	0.12	218	418	120	140	718	0.10	210	328	148	38	61
4,848	0.62	3,388	1,128	160	208	3,810	0.82	2,640	988	170	188	62
10,488	1.99	8,188	8,888	2,340	1,408	18,668	2.11	8,268	3,098	2,388	1,320	63

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class VI--Continued							
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	198,480	13.04	114,940	63,348	5,698	12,800
2	Mastoiditis	5,305	0.35	1,270	3,770	70	195
3	Otitis media	95,495	6.27	55,038	24,180	2,258	4,088
4	Otitis, other	47,065	3.09	33,840	11,500	993	930
5	Defective hearing	36,180	2.37	12,600	14,168	1,746	5,440
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	14,485	0.95	4,198	7,960	830	1,680
Class VII							
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	354,480	23.29	249,840	79,088	14,428	9,180
8	Pericarditis	308,060	20.04	219,318	68,170	8,940	8,628
9	Pericardial disease, other	645	0.04	285	320	25	55
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	220	0.01	70	25	108	20
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	23,680	1.54	16,269	8,860	290	240
12	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	6,290	0.41	3,180	2,918	90	138
13	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	1,760	0.12	1,110	890	55	95
14	Myocarditis, active	1,335	0.08	425	770	10	30
15	Myocardial disease, other	2,985	0.19	1,130	1,730	45	80
16	Aortic valve deformity	2,425	0.15	1,250	1,138	30	20
17	Mitral valve deformity	5,915	0.39	2,360	2,390	90	75
18	Cardiac valve deformity, other	90	0.01	55	28	10	—
19	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	45	0.00	20	—	—	5
20	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	80	0.00	50	10	—	—
21	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	115	0.01	45	45	15	10
22	Cardiac arrhythmias	8,990	0.58	6,745	2,995	160	90
23	Functional cardiac disorders, other	9,780	0.64	6,870	3,640	155	115
24	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	2,335	0.17	1,980	405	30	20
25	Stenosis of coronary ostium	10	0.00	5	5	—	—
26	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	905	0.06	710	175	10	10
27	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	5	0.00	—	—	5	—
28	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	705	0.05	50	405	100	180
29	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	295	0.02	85	195	15	—
30	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	110	0.01	60	46	—	5
31	Aortic diseases, other	360	0.02	180	170	10	—
32	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	4,355	0.29	2,390	1,905	40	20
33	Hemorrhoids	129,845	8.17	119,980	14,870	1,358	1,460
34	Varicocele	15,805	1.04	8,885	6,865	475	380
35	Varicose veins, saphenous	29,030	1.97	21,425	7,445	410	480
36	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	3,290	0.22	2,105	1,015	70	100
37	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	13,480	0.89	7,915	3,475	850	1,240
38	Thromboangiitis obliterans	855	0.04	560	90	5	—
39	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	845	0.05	90	95	60	100
40	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	2,175	0.14	260	80	245	1,610
41	Raynaud's disease	575	0.04	400	145	10	20
42	Peripheral vascular disease, other	24,545	1.61	12,920	5,655	4,020	1,960
Class VIII							
43	Diseases of the lymphatic system	49,480	3.28	30,528	10,895	7,485	525
44	Lymphadenitis	35,820	2.35	24,315	8,285	2,955	265
45	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	13,610	0.89	6,210	2,610	4,530	260
Class VIII							
46	Diseases of the respiratory system	2,329,795	153.04	2,087,610	190,880	21,015	20,350
47	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	1,509,690	99.17	1,389,475	102,085	9,500	8,630
48	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	36,325	2.42	21,530	12,655	1,305	1,325
49	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,367,700	89.19	1,292,210	54,495	6,565	4,430
50	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	15,075	1.00	7,875	7,420	290	490
51	Sinusitis	97,455	6.40	67,015	26,970	1,305	2,165
52	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	1,635	0.11	845	545	35	210
Class IX							
53	Diseases of tonsils	448,465	29.46	403,740	37,080	3,920	3,755
54	Tonsillitis, acute	297,715	19.58	280,815	13,645	1,475	1,595
55	Tonsillitis, chronic	112,345	7.77	93,875	20,480	2,025	1,965
56	Peritonsillar abscess	32,405	2.13	29,055	2,925	220	205
Class X							
57	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	189,410	12.44	164,010	22,825	1,545	1,230
58	Bronchitis, acute	154,765	10.17	140,010	17,935	1,025	775
59	Bronchitis, chronic	28,240	1.86	19,450	7,985	465	370
60	Bronchiectasis	4,095	0.27	2,820	1,140	35	70
61	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	2,340	0.15	1,730	565	30	15
Class XI							
62	Diseases of lung	131,185	8.62	108,180	17,985	2,520	2,550
63	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	100,085	6.58	89,095	9,200	850	950
64	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown)	23,700	1.56	17,170	4,845	825	860

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Rank
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
107,008	13.76	62,760	34,478	2,915	7,068	91,278	12.28	84,190	28,870	2,780	5,438	1
8,088	0.30	760	2,120	45	180	4,250	0.30	810	1,880	25	55	2
55,178	7.08	37,198	14,485	1,165	2,330	40,320	5.43	27,840	9,065	1,090	1,785	3
23,888	3.02	16,785	8,800	850	460	18,810	3.16	17,078	8,500	485	470	4
17,660	2.27	8,775	7,885	865	5,125	16,800	2.77	6,825	8,280	880	2,515	5
7,770	1.00	2,375	4,185	310	1,020	6,695	0.90	1,940	3,778	320	660	6
198,780	26.51	140,525	44,940	7,685	8,630	155,730	20.95	109,515	34,128	8,770	3,520	7
174,645	23.40	125,100	38,870	5,220	5,355	130,808	17.86	94,215	29,300	3,720	3,270	8
408	0.05	145	200	20	40	280	0.04	140	120	8	15	9
120	0.02	45	30	45	10	100	0.01	20	5	60	10	10
13,390	1.77	8,865	4,160	185	180	10,290	1.38	7,385	2,700	105	100	10
8,825	0.15	1,055	1,755	85	80	2,765	0.37	1,465	1,160	55	55	11
1,045	0.13	745	270	10	20	715	0.10	365	320	25	5	12
610	0.08	260	325	5	20	625	0.08	165	445	5	10	13
1,530	0.20	815	865	25	25	1,425	0.19	615	765	20	25	14
1,485	0.19	780	705	15	5	840	0.13	460	430	5	15	15
3,800	0.5	2,230	1,550	60	50	3,025	0.27	1,130	840	30	20	16
55	0.01	85	10	10	—	35	0.00	20	15	—	—	17
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	20	0.00	15	—	—	5	18
45	0.01	40	5	—	—	15	0.00	10	5	—	—	19
75	0.01	35	30	5	5	40	0.01	10	15	10	5	20
5,525	0.71	3,705	1,800	80	60	4,465	0.60	3,040	1,515	80	30	21
6,075	0.78	3,575	2,340	90	70	3,705	0.50	2,295	1,300	65	45	22
1,385	0.18	1,065	310	—	10	1,260	0.17	915	295	30	10	23
10	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
515	0.07	395	110	5	5	390	0.05	315	65	5	5	25
5	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
890	0.05	45	225	55	65	315	0.04	5	180	45	85	27
135	0.02	40	80	10	—	180	0.02	45	110	5	—	28
45	0.01	25	15	—	5	65	0.01	35	80	—	—	29
260	0.03	120	135	5	—	100	0.01	60	35	5	—	30
2,450	0.31	1,325	1,090	15	20	1,905	0.26	1,065	815	25	—	31
80,170	10.29	60,180	9,120	740	1,130	59,478	8.00	50,800	7,580	595	530	32
10,015	1.29	8,280	4,300	290	275	5,790	0.78	3,135	2,345	185	105	33
17,690	2.27	12,875	4,175	555	275	12,240	1.65	8,750	3,270	245	175	34
2,430	0.31	1,500	745	55	70	860	0.12	545	270	15	30	35
7,130	0.91	4,285	1,710	455	700	6,360	0.88	3,660	1,765	395	540	36
320	0.04	270	45	5	—	335	0.05	290	45	—	—	37
180	0.02	45	45	20	60	165	0.02	45	50	30	40	38
1,300	0.17	110	30	130	1,030	875	0.12	180	80	115	680	39
325	0.04	220	85	10	10	280	0.03	180	60	—	10	40
12,020	1.54	6,700	2,720	2,460	1,135	12,525	1.69	7,220	2,950	1,560	815	41
24,205	3.11	16,435	6,070	2,435	275	25,235	3.39	18,100	4,825	8,060	200	42
17,075	2.31	12,280	4,515	1,045	155	17,845	2.40	12,035	3,770	1,910	130	43
6,230	0.80	3,145	1,655	1,380	140	7,380	0.99	3,065	1,055	3,140	120	44
1,805,460	187.60	1,164,730	112,860	11,495	14,875	1,034,338	137.83	922,880	78,260	9,820	13,675	45
862,320	110.68	701,285	60,425	5,415	5,195	647,570	87.10	594,190	41,880	4,085	3,435	46
23,715	3.04	13,840	8,260	845	770	13,110	1.76	7,090	1,395	460	665	47
772,665	99.21	734,870	31,805	3,075	2,715	684,735	78.88	557,340	22,690	2,990	1,715	48
8,785	1.13	4,280	4,070	185	250	7,300	0.98	3,595	5,350	105	240	49
55,935	7.18	37,840	15,960	790	1,355	41,520	5.59	29,175	11,020	515	810	50
920	0.12	455	340	20	105	715	0.10	890	205	15	105	51
241,085	30.94	144,025	22,565	2,385	2,210	207,380	27.90	189,715	14,485	1,635	1,545	52
163,825	19.71	143,915	7,870	855	885	144,190	19.40	136,895	8,775	820	700	53
74,960	9.62	59,535	12,875	1,345	1,205	43,385	5.84	34,340	7,605	880	740	54
12,000	1.62	10,575	1,820	85	120	10,805	2.66	18,480	1,105	135	85	55
109,220	14.02	93,895	13,740	900	775	80,190	10.79	70,205	8,885	645	485	56
80,100	11.44	80,060	7,980	690	480	68,665	9.04	59,900	4,975	435	295	57
16,415	2.11	11,140	4,770	270	235	11,825	1.59	8,310	3,195	185	135	58
2,490	0.32	1,735	690	20	45	1,875	0.21	1,085	450	15	25	59
1,215	0.16	880	300	20	15	1,125	0.15	850	265	10	—	60
65,620	8.42	53,280	9,735	1,325	1,290	65,565	8.82	54,880	8,260	1,795	1,260	61
47,940	6.16	42,435	4,655	380	490	52,135	7.01	48,680	4,645	470	490	62
13,899	1.78	10,000	2,995	480	435	9,810	1.32	7,170	1,860	365	425	63

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class VIII—Continued							
Diseases of lung—Continued							
1	Lung, infection of	485	0.04	70	280	80	205
2	Lung, emphysema of	1,640	0.11	255	1,090	145	80
3	Lung, atelectasis of	2,415	0.16	110	1,665	525	225
4	Lung, abscess of	300	0.03	255	205	20	20
5	Lung, other diseases of	2,150	0.14	1,075	630	205	140
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	48,620	3.19	20,555	10,495	5,475	14,115
7	Pleuritis	26,495	1.75	15,440	7,565	585	3,805
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	4,035	0.27	2,415	415	615	590
9	Hemothorax	9,140	0.60	60	110	1,825	7,145
10	Empyema	1,570	0.10	255	550	125	225
11	Pleura, other diseases of	7,120	0.47	2,320	2,045	315	2,440
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	80	0.00	35	10	10	5
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	2,425	0.16	1,720	580	55	70
Class IX							
Diseases of the digestive system							
14	Diseases of the digestive system	972,515	63.86	758,900	149,495	14,530	19,290
15	Peridontoclasia	11,005	0.73	0,000	4,450	530	195
16	Dental conditions, other	103,445	10.74	80,555	65,545	5,130	9,435
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	55	0.00	30	25	--	--
18	Stomatitis, other	4,820	0.32	3,000	1,640	70	55
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	5,105	0.34	2,080	1,630	210	205
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	135	0.01	110	20	--	5
21	Gingivitis	10,335	1.07	8,390	7,035	550	880
22	Mouth, other diseases of	2,780	0.18	1,560	1,005	80	165
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	3,735	0.24	1,730	1,815	125	60
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	2,215	0.15	1,885	230	40	80
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	805	0.05	480	55	5	15
26	Gastritis	82,080	5.39	70,515	4,725	880	580
27	Stomach, other diseases of	15,855	1.04	12,740	2,790	160	165
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	54,845	3.60	52,040	1,840	515	670
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	45,375	2.98	41,380	2,850	555	790
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucrocolitis	12,900	0.85	10,475	2,185	95	145
31	Colitis, ulcerative	1,995	0.13	1,550	415	10	20
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	35,185	2.31	32,250	5,545	215	175
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	285,610	18.79	268,860	14,780	1,190	1,180
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	90,375	5.94	83,585	5,700	540	490
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	1,100	0.07	1,055	15	5	25
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	35,710	2.35	32,015	2,810	340	560
37	Flexure and Sigmoid	24,970	1.64	17,365	7,100	200	285
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	3,400	0.22	1,800	855	180	565
39	Intestines, other diseases of	38,700	2.54	30,820	7,195	320	465
40	Peritonitis	3,115	0.20	215	2,310	185	405
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	3,385	0.22	1,040	670	190	1,485
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	1,975	0.13	970	1,045	50	310
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	20	0.00	10	10	--	--
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	7,420	0.50	5,715	1,470	135	300
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	115	0.01	55	35	5	15
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	195	0.01	95	75	10	15
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	565	0.04	345	295	10	5
48	Liver, other diseases of	2,295	0.15	1,410	780	65	40
49	Cholangitis	2,290	0.15	2,015	255	15	5
50	Cholecystitis	7,970	0.52	6,555	1,420	85	110
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	3,085	0.20	1,325	1,725	15	20
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	500	0.04	440	165	10	55
53	Pancreas, diseases of	370	0.02	240	100	25	5
Class X							
Diseases of the genitourinary system							
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	441,810	29.01	327,755	102,000	6,480	5,375
Diseases of the urinary system							
55	Diseases of the urinary system	167,065	10.97	128,640	35,875	2,300	2,445
56	Nephritis, acute	1,390	0.09	850	515	15	10
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,035	0.27	2,745	1,135	80	75
58	Pyelonephritis	5,725	0.38	3,525	2,010	60	150
59	Pyelitis	7,340	0.48	5,790	1,515	90	85
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	275	0.02	165	80	10	20
61	Nephrosclerosis	40	0.00	10	25	--	5
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,595	0.10	1,325	250	10	10
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	18,845	1.24	10,615	2,110	215	505
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	12,835	0.84	11,165	1,480	85	105
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	70	0.00	55	15	--	--

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944-48—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1948						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
360	0.05	45	188	28	108	898	0.04	26	178	28	100	1
868	0.11	180	880	78	80	778	0.10	178	810	70	80	2
1,846	0.17	88	980	208	188	1,070	0.14	78	788	120	140	3
288	0.08	110	100	8	10	278	0.04	148	108	18	19	4
978	0.18	478	290	178	88	1,178	0.16	600	840	180	108	5
25,930	3.88	11,480	8,790	1,888	7,178	22,690	3.08	9,108	4,708	1,940	8,040	6
14,480	1.88	8,878	3,980	280	1,878	12,278	1.68	6,088	3,888	898	1,780	7
8,818	0.88	1,370	280	818	410	1,820	0.24	1,148	198	800	180	8
4,820	0.68	80	60	780	8,880	4,820	0.62	80	80	1,048	2,498	9
888	0.11	140	380	60	308	788	0.10	188	280	88	828	10
8,910	0.80	1,400	1,198	30	1,288	8,910	0.48	920	880	288	1,208	11
80	0.00	18	8	10	—	80	0.00	20	8	—	8	12
1,288	0.16	908	218	88	60	1,140	0.18	818	208	20	40	13
448,188	69.72	487,320	88,888	8,048	11,068	429,080	67.72	281,680	62,440	6,488	8,228	14
8,880	0.82	8,418	8,688	170	180	4,708	0.63	2,088	1,818	180	68	15
98,180	12.84	46,808	29,870	4,870	8,888	87,818	9.08	24,680	28,878	8,840	8,880	16
10	0.00	—	10	—	—	48	0.01	10	18	—	—	17
2,880	0.84	1,880	1,018	48	80	2,178	0.29	1,800	698	28	88	18
2,988	0.88	1,498	1,208	180	118	2,140	0.29	1,808	498	60	90	19
80	0.01	48	10	—	8	78	0.01	88	10	—	—	20
8,840	1.07	8,988	8,880	278	280	7,998	1.08	4,408	3,178	284	160	21
1,828	0.17	788	468	10	88	1,438	0.19	778	840	20	100	22
2,860	0.89	1,038	1,180	60	88	1,468	0.20	898	880	68	28	23
1,478	0.10	1,260	180	28	80	740	0.10	688	70	18	80	24
208	0.03	170	18	8	18	800	0.04	280	80	—	—	25
48,860	6.28	48,820	2,818	218	210	28,490	4.81	81,298	1,910	148	140	26
9,770	1.28	7,780	1,808	108	100	6,088	0.83	4,880	888	88	68	27
29,268	3.78	27,880	1,080	218	290	28,600	3.44	24,880	840	100	280	28
26,618	3.42	24,808	1,710	190	410	18,760	2.83	17,078	1,140	168	880	29
7,188	0.98	8,910	1,120	88	90	8,718	0.77	4,868	1,088	40	88	30
948	0.12	740	188	—	80	1,080	0.14	810	280	10	—	31
19,880	2.58	18,498	1,280	118	90	18,268	2.08	12,788	1,318	100	88	32
148,840	18.42	188,180	7,198	840	608	148,470	19.17	188,880	7,888	630	878	33
84,840	8.97	80,878	8,148	848	278	88,088	4.88	83,010	2,618	188	218	34
828	0.08	800	18	—	10	478	0.06	488	—	8	18	35
20,268	2.60	18,078	1,000	228	868	16,448	2.08	18,940	1,210	110	188	36
10,740	1.78	8,308	4,060	118	170	11,210	1.81	7,970	8,040	88	118	37
1,798	0.23	978	490	68	238	1,808	0.23	888	568	118	800	38
28,468	3.27	20,888	4,228	180	868	18,888	1.78	9,988	2,870	180	800	39
1,830	0.20	108	1,200	80	78	1,888	0.21	110	1,080	98	880	40
1,848	0.20	818	318	38	680	1,840	0.28	828	888	188	808	41
970	0.12	320	688	26	90	1,008	0.16	280	810	28	180	42
18	0.00	8	10	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	43
8,110	0.64	3,838	1,030	78	170	2,810	0.34	1,880	440	60	130	44
80	0.01	28	80	—	8	80	0.01	80	18	8	10	45
100	0.01	88	80	8	—	98	0.01	80	48	8	18	46
890	0.04	198	88	10	—	278	0.04	180	120	—	8	47
1,410	0.18	868	480	30	88	888	0.12	848	800	88	8	48
1,920	0.28	1,690	218	10	8	870	0.08	828	40	8	—	49
4,880	0.68	3,370	880	80	80	8,620	0.49	2,848	870	88	80	50
1,818	0.19	898	408	8	10	1,870	0.21	830	980	10	10	51
268	0.08	278	70	—	80	228	0.03	188	38	10	18	52
208	0.08	180	70	8	—	148	0.03	110	80	20	8	53
207,148	26.89	161,698	48,820	3,630	8,800	204,408	81.88	176,080	58,480	2,880	2,078	54
77,840	9.97	68,038	17,988	1,218	1,838	89,420	12.03	69,708	17,720	1,088	918	55
430	0.06	220	198	10	8	980	0.12	830	820	8	8	56
1,818	0.28	1,228	870	60	80	2,180	0.29	1,520	688	20	18	57
2,940	0.78	1,788	1,080	28	70	2,788	0.37	1,780	930	38	80	58
8,980	0.81	3,118	808	38	28	3,880	0.48	2,688	710	88	10	59
188	0.02	100	80	—	8	140	0.02	88	80	10	18	60
10	0.00	10	10	—	—	30	0.00	10	18	—	8	61
820	0.11	648	198	10	10	778	0.10	680	98	—	—	62
9,080	1.24	8,188	1,000	118	818	8,168	1.23	7,880	1,048	100	190	63
8,030	0.78	8,008	748	80	70	8,908	0.93	6,100	788	38	88	64
80	0.01	38	18	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	65

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class X—Continued							
Diseases of the urinary system—Continued							
1	Hydronephrosis	8,270	0.88	2,558	2,518	88	118
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	9,815	0.94	2,980	2,418	350	220
3	Cystitis	14,810	0.97	9,955	4,410	198	280
4	Fistula, urethral	248	0.02	40	100	15	50
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	308	0.03	110	78	10	110
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	2,215	0.21	2,090	1,060	48	20
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	7,780	0.51	4,730	2,470	325	228
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	68,900	4.58	27,018	10,890	683	360
9	Calculus, vesical	478	0.03	810	88	58	28
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	4,128	0.27	2,290	1,590	140	178
Diseases of the male genital system							
11	Prostatitis	291,480	16.32	128,610	61,020	4,968	2,858
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	40,625	2.28	27,680	11,598	800	700
13	Calculus, prostatic	820	0.02	548	248	8	8
14	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	108	0.01	48	88	8	—
15	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1,818	0.12	1,110	688	40	10
16	Hydrocele	24,880	1.78	21,880	4,518	428	280
17	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	8,880	0.58	6,070	1,998	190	148
18	Condyloma acuminatum	12,808	1.00	8,548	9,848	328	180
19	Paraphimosis and phimosis	18,008	0.96	7,990	4,778	210	70
20	Balanitis	67,228	4.42	28,068	11,888	370	718
21	Male genital system, other diseases of	19,198	1.28	12,800	6,000	248	140
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	68,998	2.28	46,820	10,098	710	670
Diseases of the female genital system							
23	Cervicitis	22,100	1.22	17,808	8,808	118	78
24	Cervix, erosion of	1,658	0.11	908	748	8	—
25	Menstrual disorders	200	0.01	78	120	—	8
26	Balpanitis	10,880	0.71	9,178	1,698	40	—
27	Cystocele and rectocele	2,520	0.17	1,920	880	10	10
28	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	218	0.01	80	158	—	—
29	Female genital system, other diseases of	958	0.06	428	800	10	—
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	6,728	0.44	8,048	1,870	80	80
Class XI							
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	8,528	0.56	7,648	220	60	—
32	Pregnancy	4,808	0.48	6,220	610	48	—
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	1,620	0.11	1,868	210	18	—
Class XII							
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue							
34	Carbuncle	22,410	24.81	610,848	180,870	50,220	22,468
35	Cellulitis	14,828	0.98	12,040	918	198	78
36	Dermatitis infectiona scabiatulides	179,888	11.79	181,260	13,548	31,398	8,888
37	Eczema	9,610	0.62	7,088	2,360	180	378
38	Necema seborrheicum	5,188	0.34	3,416	1,588	158	80
39	Erythema multiforme	8,078	0.52	4,968	2,968	216	240
40	Erythema nodosum	1,888	0.12	1,198	898	52	20
41	Folliculitis cheloidalis	638	0.04	268	277	10	—
42	Furuncle	997	0.07	587	400	20	26
43	Furunculosis	70,840	4.68	62,718	6,128	1,128	818
44	Herpes simplex	41,708	2.74	24,820	8,028	220	420
45	Impetigo contagiosa	8,358	0.55	4,700	2,440	148	70
46	Paronychia	20,520	1.38	25,510	8,890	820	800
47	Myecosis vulgaris	18,168	1.00	17,928	2,080	908	208
48	Verruca vulgaris	8,998	0.26	2,920	880	120	68
49	Verruca plantaris	9,418	0.62	4,968	2,528	438	470
50	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	6,470	0.42	4,420	1,808	240	198
51	Pityriasis versicolor	178,170	11.70	192,800	27,558	4,448	2,370
52	Ace vulgaris	2,948	0.19	770	1,968	88	128
53	Callosity	16,120	0.99	7,758	6,300	440	618
54	Cleatris	7,290	0.48	4,198	2,688	270	140
55	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	20,090	1.32	2,890	2,890	1,770	4,548
56	Millaria rubra	718	0.05	168	220	18	16
57	Ungula incarnatus	4,320	0.28	2,920	1,180	180	20
58	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	27,900	2.49	32,708	2,648	710	820
59	Pemphigus	1,237	0.08	742	420	10	26
60	Hyperidrosis	88	0.00	71	—	8	—
61	Lichen planus	6,270	0.41	2,568	2,190	490	208
62	Lichen simplex chronicus	2,098	0.20	2,098	638	88	48
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	970	0.06	320	420	88	20

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-48—Continued
1,000 average strength per year)

1944						1948						Line
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
2,088	0.87	1,400	1,380	78	80	2,368	0.98	1,188	1,108	10	88	1
8,790	0.74	8,810	1,888	140	188	4,078	0.84	8,340	1,880	90	48	8
7,890	0.99	8,088	2,890	100	188	7,180	0.98	4,898	2,080	98	118	8
188	0.08	80	48	8	48	180	0.08	80	88	10	8	4
188	0.08	70	80	—	78	110	0.01	40	88	10	88	4
1,890	0.88	1,018	840	88	—	1,888	0.81	1,078	480	10	80	4
1,880	0.88	8,880	1,870	188	188	8,800	0.47	8,110	1,100	200	80	7
88,488	8.41	81,880	4,708	880	818	48,870	8.70	88,788	8,188	808	148	8
880	0.08	178	40	88	10	288	0.08	188	48	80	18	8
2,848	0.80	1,818	840	78	118	1,780	0.84	978	680	68	60	10
118,808	18.18	88,880	27,000	8,888	1,780	188,148	17.81	87,180	88,180	1,710	1,188	11
18,488	8.11	18,808	8,740	488	488	74,890	8.88	14,888	8,888	488	288	12
400	0.08	810	88	8	—	480	0.08	888	180	—	8	18
88	0.00	10	10	8	—	88	0.01	88	48	—	—	14
878	0.09	880	188	88	8	1,140	0.18	890	880	18	8	18
18,480	1.88	8,888	8,148	808	180	14,180	1.81	11,780	8,170	180	100	18
4,180	0.88	8,488	818	188	88	4,170	0.80	8,818	1,880	78	80	17
8,880	1.14	8,870	8,888	888	40	8,848	0.88	8,478	8,780	80	90	18
8,888	0.80	8,810	8,488	188	88	8,790	0.81	4,890	2,890	78	88	18
88,480	4.87	88,880	8,810	888	488	88,818	4.18	84,748	6,878	448	880	20
8,780	1.18	8,888	8,840	140	88	18,488	1.41	7,188	8,180	108	48	21
88,888	8.07	18,888	4,880	880	890	84,870	4.82	88,488	8,888	880	888	28
11,880	1.44	8,440	8,488	40	88	11,880	1.40	8,188	8,440	80	40	28
810	0.10	888	418	—	—	848	0.11	810	880	8	—	24
88	0.01	40	48	—	—	118	0.08	88	78	—	8	28
8,840	0.89	4,488	820	88	—	8,810	0.74	4,680	818	18	—	28
1,888	0.17	980	828	10	18	1,888	0.16	870	288	—	—	27
100	0.01	80	80	—	—	118	0.08	40	78	—	—	28
480	0.08	280	880	8	—	488	0.07	808	278	8	—	28
8,180	0.40	8,880	788	80	88	8,608	0.49	8,788	818	80	88	30
8,488	0.48	8,148	810	80	—	8,040	0.68	4,880	810	88	—	31
8,888	0.87	8,880	880	88	—	4,880	0.84	8,880	880	80	—	32
880	0.08	848	80	8	—	980	0.18	888	180	10	—	32
110,880	88.87	808,088	74,888	80,188	12,888	484,080	87.08	807,780	78,888	80,048	9,940	34
7,888	0.87	8,818	880	88	88	8,880	0.89	8,188	888	100	80	38
88,870	11.11	87,488	7,118	10,448	1,888	88,888	18.81	88,888	8,880	80,840	1,870	38
8,890	0.88	8,788	1,880	80	128	4,880	0.88	8,880	880	70	80	37
1,880	0.81	1,080	480	70	10	8,808	0.47	8,828	1,088	88	40	38
8,888	0.80	8,808	1,488	80	188	4,110	0.88	8,440	1,610	188	88	38
1,870	0.18	898	848	88	8	488	0.07	808	848	80	18	40
470	0.08	818	180	8	—	188	0.08	40	180	8	—	41
748	0.10	478	840	18	18	747	0.08	88	180	8	80	42
87,780	4.84	88,898	8,880	608	870	88,880	4.48	89,180	8,888	880	848	48
81,088	1.70	17,848	8,880	480	880	20,440	8.78	18,878	8,808	880	180	44
4,818	0.84	8,870	1,780	180	48	4,140	0.88	8,480	1,880	88	88	48
11,480	1.48	8,840	8,410	880	190	17,880	8.41	14,070	8,480	880	110	48
7,878	0.97	8,818	1,040	488	178	7,890	1.08	8,010	890	480	180	47
1,780	0.28	1,810	408	80	88	8,888	0.80	1,780	478	40	80	48
4,818	0.68	8,820	1,880	188	880	4,880	0.68	2,488	1,848	880	880	49
8,880	0.89	1,898	810	140	78	8,480	0.46	8,188	798	100	180	50
87,480	11.98	88,100	18,180	8,800	1,880	80,710	18.81	87,700	18,878	8,098	1,840	51
1,880	0.80	890	980	80	100	1,418	0.19	880	878	88	88	52
8,840	0.88	8,448	8,980	880	888	8,770	1.18	4,810	8,880	880	880	52
4,888	0.68	8,498	1,840	188	78	8,988	0.89	1,700	1,048	118	88	54
11,088	1.48	4,840	1,888	1,040	8,880	8,898	1.21	4,040	1,780	780	8,498	56
480	0.08	888	188	18	18	888	0.04	800	88	—	—	56
1,780	0.28	1,848	480	88	18	8,880	0.84	1,788	710	88	10	57
81,488	8.18	18,400	8,108	448	408	18,888	8.18	14,108	1,840	888	888	58
818	0.18	818	888	8	10	848	0.08	187	188	8	18	59
88	0.00	88	—	—	—	11	0.00	8	—	8	—	59
8,080	0.40	1,870	1,188	180	808	8,180	0.48	1,788	1,088	840	100	61
1,488	0.18	1,140	888	18	80	1,840	0.28	1,848	848	88	88	62
880	0.07	888	800	80	8	488	0.08	888	800	8	18	68

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-48					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class XII—Continued							
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued							
1	Pityriasis rosea	5,883	0.24	2,758	1,668	100	90
2	Pruritis	6,488	0.42	2,818	2,490	70	80
3	Paronychia	7,440	0.49	4,420	2,810	178	288
4	Melanoma	28,710	1.89	17,810	6,818	790	888
5	Ulcer, tropical	870	0.06	788	168	68	8
6	Skin, other disease of	106,717	7.01	74,017	28,610	4,288	2,828
Class XIII							
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement							
7	Diseases of bones	683,990	38.36	389,490	120,660	44,278	49,478
8	Osteomyelitis	31,198	2.08	11,698	8,468	4,228	5,688
9	Osgood-Wehler's disease	1,387	0.09	847	868	198	90
10	Osteomyelitis	18,700	1.03	8,030	1,670	2,348	8,488
11	Osteitis deformans	140	0.01	100	40	—	—
12	Osteitis, other	1,468	0.12	1,068	680	80	70
13	Periostitis (osteomyelitis)	1,320	0.09	848	880	800	118
14	Bones, other diseases of	10,778	0.71	6,808	2,460	1,118	898
Diseases of joints							
15	Synovitis	192,810	10.88	98,018	28,838	18,288	20,708
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	28,738	1.78	18,290	3,380	8,488	1,600
17	Ankylosis	88,660	5.89	20,430	3,740	888	810
18	Dislocation, chronic	6,730	0.44	1,470	1,628	1,848	2,090
19	Loose bodies in joint	9,218	0.61	7,498	1,888	288	170
20	Spondylitis	2,030	0.17	1,428	988	200	20
21	Spondylolisthesis	8,360	0.58	8,360	2,188	870	288
22	Strain, sacro-lumbar or lumbosacral, old	38,900	2.36	27,108	7,790	818	490
23	Joints, other diseases of	47,380	3.11	18,480	7,608	8,748	18,440
Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae							
24	Hernia, femoral	244,098	18.03	124,818	88,870	12,698	13,818
25	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	928	0.06	708	198	10	13
26	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	88,768	6.28	78,490	8,888	780	680
27	Hernia, umbilical	420	0.03	898	88	—	—
28	Hernia, other	2,368	0.16	1,660	670	88	20
29	Myositis	8,798	0.58	8,810	1,818	800	1,170
30	Tenosynovitis, other (nonbacterial)	43,410	2.88	84,628	8,830	2,188	1,800
31	Torticollis	12,380	0.81	9,830	940	1,830	390
32	Neck, other conditions of	2,040	0.13	1,718	208	168	8
33	Neck, other conditions of	828	0.05	288	240	10	10
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.s.c.	14,028	0.92	2,620	3,748	2,388	8,808
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	44,748	2.94	20,098	8,308	2,410	4,048
36	Rheumatism	28,800	1.89	19,038	8,268	2,868	708
Other conditions of bones and organs of movement							
37	Stiff deformities of spine	148,268	9.80	78,468	82,800	9,310	5,380
38	Toe deformities	8,448	0.62	4,268	4,330	848	308
39	Metatarsalgia	8,078	0.53	3,430	3,000	888	880
40	Metatarsalgia	6,838	0.45	3,658	2,078	898	810
41	Deformities	49,808	3.27	21,800	23,820	2,788	1,690
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	11,038	0.70	7,660	2,230	1,418	480
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	3,130	0.21	2,330	480	180	180
44	Ganglion of synovial membrane	8,840	0.57	4,438	830	180	198
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	81,320	5.37	30,900	16,438	3,028	1,960
Class XIV							
Congenital malformations							
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of	71,310	4.68	84,198	14,888	1,398	1,198
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	1,090	0.07	748	288	88	28
48	Spina bifida	3,068	0.20	848	1,830	230	180
49	Pharyngeal cyst or sinus	48,898	3.01	40,880	4,180	888	480
50	Cryptorchidism	4,798	0.31	2,388	2,280	98	88
51	Hypoplasia or epispadias	1,190	0.08	828	838	28	8
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	180	0.01	128	28	8	8
53	Urachus, patent	88	0.01	88	18	—	8
54	Congenital malformations, other	18,030	0.99	8,838	8,188	890	890
Class XV							
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction							
55	Reactions to vaccines and sera	268,838	17.00	197,278	84,470	2,798	8,098
56	Reactions to local anesthetics	48,598	3.19	41,840	4,310	848	100
57	Reaction to general anesthetics	168	0.01	88	70	8	8
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	138	0.01	80	80	28	10
59	Reaction to arsenicals	2,838	0.17	1,800	848	10	—
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	870	0.06	708	280	10	8

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Total
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
8,198	0.88	1,800	848	88	48	1,788	0.88	1,188	480	48	48	1
8,810	0.48	1,980	1,280	40	80	8,148	0.48	1,888	1,210	80	80	2
8,870	0.47	2,188	1,270	90	188	8,770	0.81	2,298	1,840	88	80	3
18,280	1.70	8,968	8,800	470	810	12,400	1.68	8,848	8,218	880	880	4
880	0.07	480	90	80	—	480	0.08	888	78	18	8	5
47,700	8.18	88,148	12,100	1,988	1,880	89,017	7.94	41,878	18,810	2,840	1,298	6
888,170	41.88	810,808	68,280	28,788	28,880	287,820	84.69	189,188	88,270	20,880	22,818	7
18,870	2.17	8,018	8,880	2,888	8,840	14,880	1.98	8,880	8,788	1,870	8,988	8
780	0.10	480	210	70	60	897	0.08	87	888	118	80	9
8,800	1.09	1,448	790	1,408	4,880	7,200	0.97	1,388	880	1,140	2,878	10
70	0.01	80	40	—	—	70	0.01	70	—	—	—	11
1,098	0.14	808	890	80	80	770	0.10	480	880	80	80	12
980	0.18	878	148	800	70	880	0.04	70	118	100	48	13
8,488	0.70	2,910	1,288	680	600	8,888	0.72	8,898	1,178	488	898	14
84,110	10.80	80,788	14,088	8,820	10,800	78,400	10.88	44,840	14,800	9,488	10,808	15
18,040	1.98	8,880	1,708	2,710	888	11,898	1.87	7,800	1,878	1,788	688	16
12,878	1.70	16,748	1,810	400	880	12,388	1.67	9,888	1,980	480	280	17
8,488	0.46	600	760	820	1,308	8,848	0.46	870	888	788	788	18
8,810	0.87	4,878	488	178	88	4,008	0.84	8,880	890	180	78	19
1,888	0.21	988	878	118	10	1,008	0.14	800	410	88	10	20
4,488	0.58	8,818	1,184	888	160	3,378	0.52	8,888	1,000	218	128	21
18,708	2.38	18,108	4,080	240	280	18,198	2.18	18,000	8,710	278	810	22
21,888	2.78	7,600	8,888	2,008	7,898	28,998	2.80	7,880	4,820	8,780	8,048	23
148,280	18.84	108,888	18,468	7,480	7,820	101,798	12.70	78,880	18,108	8,088	8,498	24
480	0.06	880	180	8	8	488	0.06	888	78	8	10	25
88,180	8.88	47,188	8,140	420	488	88,888	4.79	81,808	8,748	210	228	26
208	0.08	180	80	—	—	218	0.08	800	18	—	—	27
1,810	0.19	1,080	488	10	8	788	0.10	880	808	18	18	28
4,098	0.84	8,100	1,008	180	740	8,800	0.81	8,410	810	170	410	29
28,090	2.21	19,888	2,988	1,470	640	18,880	2.47	14,870	2,888	488	680	30
7,898	0.98	8,740	880	998	180	4,988	0.67	8,890	410	888	180	31
1,060	0.14	920	100	60	—	980	0.13	788	108	48	8	32
288	0.08	188	108	10	8	270	0.04	180	188	—	8	33
6,888	0.82	1,808	1,888	1,000	2,818	7,440	1.02	1,818	2,180	1,888	2,700	34
27,078	2.48	18,488	4,848	1,888	2,880	17,670	2.88	11,800	8,880	1,048	1,488	35
14,680	1.89	10,488	1,808	1,988	448	11,110	1.49	8,880	1,400	870	280	36
82,800	10.84	44,880	28,920	8,100	8,000	68,308	8.82	28,888	28,880	4,210	2,880	37
8,880	0.88	2,498	2,470	888	800	4,088	0.88	1,770	1,880	820	108	38
2,110	0.68	2,228	2,480	280	198	8,948	0.40	1,808	1,440	168	158	39
4,878	0.68	8,410	1,808	880	810	2,440	0.28	1,248	770	248	800	40
80,800	2.97	14,498	13,018	1,880	1,110	18,908	2.84	7,308	8,908	1,118	880	41
6,818	0.84	4,198	1,290	888	198	8,440	0.78	8,418	940	780	288	42
1,888	0.18	920	228	90	80	1,848	0.28	1,410	888	70	110	43
8,008	0.39	8,840	480	108	100	2,888	0.38	2,098	870	78	98	44
26,880	3.38	18,800	8,098	1,888	840	28,000	3.86	18,100	7,840	1,440	1,120	45
48,780	3.49	28,780	8,880	770	680	28,880	2.84	21,448	6,088	628	488	46
888	0.07	848	188	80	18	828	0.07	880	180	8	10	47
1,880	0.24	480	1,160	180	110	1,178	0.16	888	870	100	30	48
28,808	2.88	28,280	2,488	240	810	17,890	2.87	18,840	1,718	148	170	49
8,018	0.89	1,818	1,880	78	88	1,780	0.24	870	880	80	80	50
820	0.08	180	490	8	8	840	0.07	178	848	80	—	51
88	0.01	88	10	8	8	108	0.01	90	18	—	—	52
88	0.00	80	—	—	8	80	0.01	48	18	—	—	53
8,248	1.06	4,888	8,880	888	198	6,788	0.91	8,970	4,288	808	198	54
287,280	17.82	104,498	28,710	2,110	1,788	121,888	16.38	98,880	28,940	1,888	1,880	55
27,780	2.87	28,818	8,978	220	70	20,819	2.80	18,828	8,888	128	80	56
88	0.01	88	80	8	8	80	0.01	60	20	—	—	57
88	0.01	88	88	88	—	80	0.01	18	28	—	10	58
2,270	0.29	1,880	780	19	—	888	0.08	870	118	—	—	59
878	0.07	180	180	10	8	898	0.08	828	70	—	—	60

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of
[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class XV—Continued							
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued							
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	780	0.08	820	198	—	8
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	8,798	0.48	2,810	8,880	570	188
3	Reaction to other drugs	8,790	0.88	4,710	8,880	270	188
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	100	0.01	20	15	2	48
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	88	0.00	8	—	8	48
6	Asthma, bronchial	88,880	2.47	44,278	10,870	848	888
7	Hay fever	20,808	1.38	9,970	9,888	480	488
8	Anaphylactic reaction	878	0.08	888	40	40	—
9	Dermatitis venenata	40,880	2.47	28,888	4,280	828	270
10	Eczema	4,880	0.80	8,480	1,010	70	80
11	Edema, angioneurotic	6,090	0.40	4,810	1,480	188	148
12	Food allergy	818	0.04	470	140	—	8
13	Urticaria	23,888	1.87	18,288	4,700	488	488
14	Dermatitis, allergic	87,778	2.08	28,888	6,410	880	488
15	Reaction, other	6,880	0.48	4,888	1,880	188	80
Class XVI							
General and miscellaneous diseases							
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	784,920	81.86	848,800	67,888	49,420	21,148
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	18,180	0.80	9,888	1,888	888	278
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	14,080	0.98	11,880	8,080	800	180
19	Arthritis, other and unspecified	88,708	2.41	20,890	11,100	2,888	2,480
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	38,020	2.80	28,880	9,878	2,888	2,780
21	Blackwater fever	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	97,888	8.40	94,180	2,688	870	248
23	Elephantiasis	88	0.00	80	8	—	—
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	8,880	0.88	6,870	2,188	88	80
25	Gangrene	8,448	0.84	80	248	980	4,190
26	Sepsilemia, unspecified	740	0.08	480	880	80	20
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	2,088	0.14	1,848	880	80	20
28	Paronychia, n.e.c.	988	0.08	880	280	78	880
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	888,790	87.86	478,880	37,848	41,848	10,840
Class XVII							
Nonbattle injury							
30	Homicide	1,407,740	92.47	1,098,048	18,980	184,088	140,880
31	Assault	48	0.00	48	—	—	—
32	Railroad	80	0.00	80	—	—	—
33	Legal execution	180	0.01	180	—	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
37	Drowning	3,400	0.22	3,400	—	—	—
38	Amputation, traumatic	11,088	0.79	9,240	80	498	1,880
39	Wound, abraded	220,118	14.48	188,920	2,070	41,288	12,840
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	809,448	20.83	182,888	8,788	70,880	98,478
41	Wound, character not stated	21,888	1.40	9,420	110	1,980	10,888
42	Foreign body, retained	18,480	1.08	11,970	428	780	2,888
43	Bites and stings	18,000	1.18	18,988	380	700	48
44	Fracture, march	6,480	0.42	6,848	88	10	20
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	28,080	1.84	28,748	840	2,120	878
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4,090	0.27	3,280	330	420	180
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,088	0.07	930	18	80	80
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	21,910	1.44	19,978	310	1,378	280
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	180,288	8.87	158,980	2,338	11,898	2,898
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	80,888	8.84	34,908	230	2,480	18,240
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,110	0.07	888	8	7	170
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,780	1.10	18,280	120	1,480	2,010
53	Dislocations	18,878	1.08	18,088	198	1,108	280
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	14,890	0.96	14,170	160	230	180
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	8,160	0.34	4,048	70	840	808
56	Sprain of joint	188,300	10.78	188,928	1,828	8,080	1,770
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	87,088	3.78	83,080	770	1,488	870
58	Burn	91,708	6.02	61,220	828	24,820	8,040
59	Blister	18,170	1.19	17,680	278	120	188
60	Blunt injury	8,488	0.28	880	80	140	2,888
61	Compression or decompression	888	0.04	820	—	10	18
62	Concussion	29,830	1.95	28,248	170	2,910	1,808
63	Crushing	8,460	0.84	7,768	18	888	118
64	Crush syndrome	40	0.00	28	—	8	10
65	Frostbite	7,888	0.51	8,848	118	290	1,088
66	Immersion, foot or hand	780	0.08	688	90	10	68
67	Trench foot	41,828	2.78	34,328	1,218	608	8,180

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Rank
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
880	0.08	888	110	—	8	840	0.08	888	88	—	—	1
8,990	0.44	1,188	8,010	90	188	8,408	0.48	1,848	1,610	110	40	2
8,880	0.49	8,078	1,880	188	70	4,940	0.88	8,888	8,110	118	80	8
88	0.00	10	—	8	10	78	0.01	10	18	18	88	4
18	0.00	—	—	8	10	40	0.01	8	—	—	88	8
81,470	4.04	84,880	8,878	800	418	84,410	8.88	19,898	4,448	848	878	6
9,448	1.84	4,880	4,648	888	888	10,880	1.48	8,480	4,710	198	808	7
170	0.08	180	80	80	—	808	0.08	188	80	80	—	8
88,790	8.81	88,990	8,880	810	180	14,880	8.00	18,878	1,880	818	110	9
8,870	0.89	1,888	888	88	88	8,890	0.81	1,788	488	88	88	10
8,888	0.48	8,800	790	100	78	8,888	0.88	8,010	680	88	70	11
990	0.04	880	88	—	8	888	0.04	880	78	—	—	12
11,880	1.48	8,400	8,820	870	870	18,898	1.89	9,888	8,880	198	198	18
10,918	1.40	8,088	8,888	880	888	19,880	8.87	18,870	4,088	810	888	14
8,780	0.48	8,818	1,188	78	8	8,180	0.48	8,880	788	80	88	18
481,898	88.41	847,180	88,888	88,888	11,798	888,888	47.88	899,880	80,890	18,888	9,880	16
7,808	0.84	8,780	1,148	888	188	4,878	0.86	8,808	710	160	100	17
7,880	0.97	8,180	1,188	188	140	6,480	0.87	8,480	908	78	80	18
19,898	8.88	10,788	8,890	1,788	1,788	18,810	8.88	8,888	8,410	880	708	19
88,718	8.98	14,888	8,888	1,488	1,480	18,808	8.08	8,728	8,840	1,410	1,880	20
8	0.00	8	—	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	21
88,888	8.89	81,880	1,488	880	180	48,700	8.88	48,870	1,190	180	180	22
10	0.00	8	—	—	—	88	0.00	88	—	—	—	28
8,118	0.78	4,408	1,640	40	80	8,448	0.88	1,868	848	18	80	24
8,888	0.88	40	108	880	1,840	8,810	0.89	40	140	880	8,880	25
470	0.08	870	178	88	—	870	0.04	180	78	88	80	26
788	0.10	680	180	18	80	1,880	0.17	1,018	840	18	10	27
888	0.08	100	70	80	188	800	0.08	180	180	48	190	28
810,870	89.88	888,008	19,790	81,898	6,090	888,880	84.78	888,888	17,788	10,460	4,480	29
798,980	88.44	808,798	9,080	67,988	87,180	840,780	88.88	498,880	7,880	68,180	78,880	30
88	0.00	88	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	31
80	0.00	80	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
80	0.00	80	—	—	—	100	0.01	100	—	—	—	38
8	0.00	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	36
1,440	0.18	1,440	—	—	—	1,860	0.86	1,860	—	—	—	37
6,080	0.78	8,880	80	888	848	4,888	0.87	4,098	40	840	708	38
119,480	18.84	90,880	1,098	80,848	7,880	100,888	18.84	78,880	978	80,740	8,880	39
188,848	80.88	90,880	4,098	18,480	88,880	180,880	80.88	98,878	1,709	10,700	89,988	40
10,180	1.80	8,880	68	840	8,888	11,888	1.81	8,880	48	480	8,880	41
9,870	1.19	6,878	878	800	1,080	6,810	0.84	8,098	180	800	718	42
11,188	1.48	10,810	178	418	88	8,878	0.88	6,428	148	888	80	48
8,970	0.88	8,988	80	8	18	8,488	0.47	8,430	48	8	8	44
18,780	8.08	14,170	178	1,818	800	18,820	1.88	11,078	188	908	178	48
8,080	0.88	1,678	80	818	100	8,040	0.27	1,888	170	808	80	46
498	0.08	400	—	10	18	800	0.08	880	18	40	18	47
18,788	1.84	11,898	148	780	188	9,148	1.88	8,280	168	818	88	48
80,908	10.88	71,988	1,188	4,880	1,878	69,890	9.84	81,098	1,200	8,108	1,020	49
84,800	8.18	18,888	108	1,148	6,888	80,868	8.87	18,880	128	1,848	6,418	50
480	0.08	888	—	80	88	680	0.08	480	8	40	108	81
9,418	1.81	7,880	88	908	1,078	7,848	0.99	8,880	68	888	988	82
9,470	1.88	8,880	88	880	148	7,108	0.90	6,428	80	828	78	88
7,848	0.98	7,140	78	108	88	7,808	0.98	7,030	88	188	68	84
8,180	0.88	1,888	80	860	188	8,060	0.40	8,360	40	880	820	88
90,718	18.41	98,918	840	1,798	1,108	86,888	8.98	84,010	888	1,888	608	86
84,880	4.41	88,888	480	780	880	88,788	8.08	81,618	880	688	818	87
48,188	6.17	88,898	448	12,480	8,878	48,840	6.86	88,888	880	18,170	8,668	88
11,448	1.47	11,110	188	88	88	6,728	0.90	6,870	80	88	40	89
1,800	0.28	800	80	78	1,878	1,088	0.82	860	80	88	1,210	90
470	0.08	480	—	8	18	88	0.01	80	—	8	—	91
18,408	8.11	18,640	110	1,880	998	18,888	1.78	11,808	60	1,880	810	92
8,188	0.08	4,800	8	888	18	8,808	0.44	8,908	10	880	100	93
88	0.00	18	—	8	8	18	0.00	10	—	—	8	94
1,780	0.22	1,470	80	80	140	6,108	0.88	4,898	88	810	918	95
878	0.07	808	80	8	48	808	0.08	180	—	8	80	96
88,880	8.90	18,980	670	880	8,740	18,898	8.84	18,888	848	840	8,640	97

TABLE 80.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of
 (Rates stated as cases per

Line	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	<i>Class XVI—Continued</i>						
	Nonbattle injury—Continued						
1	Other effects of cold	2,893	0.19	2,480	75	95	243
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	11,493	0.76	11,220	90	20	23
3	Air embolism	454	0.03	444	—	10	—
4	Strangulation	263	0.02	170	20	—	3
5	Suffocation	480	0.03	400	20	20	20
6	Deleterious effects of gas	2,177	0.14	2,107	40	23	3
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,422	0.09	1,322	3	10	13
8	Exhaustion	5,440	0.36	5,023	25	100	270
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	4,030	0.27	3,720	275	40	3
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	7,673	0.50	6,170	123	1,363	3
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	247	0.16	77	10	25	473
12	Hernia, traumatic	220	0.01	202	3	10	—
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	7,223	0.48	4,223	140	250	1,490
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	23,624	1.55	21,222	213	1,240	220

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45--Continued
 1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Rank
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
590	0.11	780	20	40	20	2,085	0.27	1,780	25	25	125	1
7,960	0.68	7,145	75	15	15	4,940	0.27	4,205	15	15	10	2
440	0.04	425	—	5	—	14	0.00	9	—	5	—	3
175	0.02	190	25	—	—	20	0.01	20	25	—	5	4
290	0.04	280	5	10	15	190	0.02	140	25	20	5	5
2,960	0.26	2,905	25	15	5	227	0.02	205	15	10	—	6
220	0.02	225	5	10	10	1,045	0.14	1,045	—	—	—	7
2,795	0.49	2,400	25	20	110	1,665	0.22	1,455	10	40	120	2
2,025	0.22	1,820	120	25	—	2,015	0.27	1,830	115	15	5	9
4,670	0.60	2,725	25	225	5	2,005	0.40	2,445	20	210	—	10
225	0.02	20	5	20	170	225	0.02	17	5	25	205	11
125	0.02	125	5	5	—	25	0.01	20	—	5	—	12
4,175	0.54	2,525	70	240	290	2,110	0.12	1,920	70	220	700	12
12,240	1.29	14,145	120	225	210	2,025	1.02	7,444	25	245	270	14

INDEX.

- Abdomen, 21, 22, 332, 330, 340, 344, 350, 360, 380
- Abrasions and blisters. *See* Blisters.
- Abcess:
 - of brain, dura, and spinal cord, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
 - of liver, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 - of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 - perinephritic or of renal origin, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 - peritonsillar, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Accessions. *See* Strength, U.S. Army.
- Acne vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Actinic rays (welding), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Actinomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Acute respiratory infections, 30-40
See also Respiratory infections; Upper respiratory infections, acute.
- Addison's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Adhesions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Adjutant General, The, 4
- Adjutant General's report, 4, 5
- Admiralty Islands, 57
- Admission, definition of, 5, 55
- Admissions, 6-9, 12, 25, 55
 battle, 15-23
 nonbattle, 25-35
- Adrenal gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Africa-Middle East, 8, 27, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 546, 548, 578, 580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786, 808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940, 962, 984, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094, 1116, 1138, 1160
- Air Corps. *See* Army Air Corps.
- Air Force. *See* Army Air Forces.
- Aircraft accidents, 32, 40, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Alaska, 46, 57
See also North American theater.
- Albuminuria, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Alcoholic psychosis. *See* Alcoholism.
- Alcoholism, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Aleukemia. *See* Leukemia; Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Algeria, 57
- Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV), 26, 28, 29, 49, 400, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1188, 1190
- Amaurosis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Amblyopia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Amebiasis. *See* Dysentery, amebic.
- American Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 8, 15
- Ammunition, 46
- Amputation stump, treatment for, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Amputations, all kinds, 400, 730
 major, 23
 traumatic, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405, 424, 440, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Amputees, 16, 35
See also Amputation stump, treatment for; Amputations, all kinds.
- Anaphylactic reaction, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Anatomical location, 21-22, 58, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- Anemia, 306, 402, 412, 432, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
- Anesthesia, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Anesthetics, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

- Aneurysm, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 57
- Animals, snakes, insects, fish, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Ankylosis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Ankylostomiasis, 410, 432, 454, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
- Anthrax, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Anxiety reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Aortic diseases, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Appendicitis, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184
- Army Air Corps, 3, 46, 55, 56
See also Army Air Forces.
- Army Air Forces, 68
- Army regulations, pertaining to—
 medical records:
 AR 40-1025, 12 Dec. 1944—5, 55
 AR 40-1025, 12 Oct. 1944—5, 55
- Arsenicals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Arteriosclerosis:
 cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 general, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Arteriosclerotic heart disease. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
- Arthritis, 26, 29, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Arthropod infestation, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
- Artillery, 20
- Ascension Island, 57
- Asiatic. *See* China-Burma-India.
- Asocial and antisocial personality type, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Assault or fighting, injuries from, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Asthma, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Astrocytoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1178
- Atelectasis of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Athletics, sports, and games, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Atrophy or paralysis of muscle, 398, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 728, 1178
- Australia, 57
- Austria, 57
- Average duration, definition of, 56
- Average strength defined, 3
- Azores, 57
- Bacterial food poisoning, 40, 41, 42, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
See also Intestinal infections.
- Bacterial infection. *See* Intestinal infections; Bacterial food poisoning.
- Balanitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Balkan States, 57
- Battle admissions and dispositions, 15-23
- Battle injury or wound, definition of, 56
- Battle separations for disability, 22-23
- Bazooka, 20
- Belgium, 57
- Benign neoplasms, 396, 726
- Beriberi, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Bermuda, 57
- Biliary system, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Births. *See* Deliveries and complications of pregnancy.
- Bites and stings, 45, 46, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

- Blackwater fever, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Bladder and urethra, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Blast injury, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Blastomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Blepharitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Blindness, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
- Blisters, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Blood and blood-forming organs, diseases of (class IV), 28, 29, 48, 49, 50, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Blood transfusion, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Boat sinking and accidents, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Body generally, 21
- Body regions, all, 21
- Bomb and bomb fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Bones and organs of movement, diseases of (class XIII), 26, 28, 29, 30, 48, 49, 50, 404, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Boobytraps, 20, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
See also Landmines.
- Bora-Bora, 57
- Borneo, 57
- Botulism, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Brain, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- British Isles, 57
- Bronchiectasis, 398, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 728, 1182
- Bronchitis, 38, 40, 398, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
- Brucellosis. *See* Undulant fever.
- Buccal cavity, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Bullet, machinegun, rifle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Burma, 57
- Burns, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 394, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Bursitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Buttock and hip, 333, 337, 341, 345, 349, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
- Calculus:
 prostatic, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 renal or ureteral, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1186
 vesicle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Callosity, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Canada, 46, 57
- Cancer and other malignant tumors, 51, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases.
- Carbuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Carcinoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases.
- Carded for record only cases, 4, 6, 25, 55, 56
- Cardiac disorders:
 arrhythmias, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 functional, other, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
 valve deformity, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other, 396
See also Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII); Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII).
- Caribbean, 57
- Carotid gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Case fatality rates, 380, 388
- Cataract, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Causative agent, 20-21, 47, 58, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Cause of admission. *See* Admissions.
- Celebes, 57
- Cellular tissue. *See* Skin and cellular tissue.
- Cellulitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
See also Abscess.
- Central Africa, 57
- Central America, 57

- Central nervous system, trauma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Cerebral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm, cerebral.
- Cervicitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Cervix erosion, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Cestode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Ceylon, 57
- Chancroid, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Character and behavior disorders, 25, 43, 44, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
See also Psychiatric conditions.
- Chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 47, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Chickenpox, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- China, 57
- China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552, 582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767, 789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921, 943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075, 1097, 1119, 1141, 1163
- Cholangitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Cholecystitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Choledocholithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Cholelithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Cholera, 51, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1174
- Chordoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Chorea, Sydenham's, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Chorioepithelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Choroid:
detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
other and unspecified diseases of, 414, 486, 488, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Cicatrix, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 49, 50, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 603, 625, 647, 668, 726, 1182
- Cirrhosis, of liver, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Clothing, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Coccidioidomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Cold:
effects of, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
excessive, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Cold injury, 10, 45, 52, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Colic, renal or ureteral, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Colitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Common cold. *See* Respiratory infections.
- Common diarrheal diseases. *See* Diarrheal diseases.
- Common respiratory diseases. *See* Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII).
- Communications Zone, 19
- Compression or decompression, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 598
- Concussion, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

- Condyloma acuminatum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Confidence limits defined, 59, 60, 61
 Congenital malformations (class XIV), 28, 29, 49, 465, 422, 444, 499, 488, 510, 532, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1188
 Conjunctivitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 Continental United States, 64, 66, 70, 640, 735, 757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911, 933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065, 1087, 1109, 1131, 1153
 Contracture, 398, 728
 Convalescent hospitals. *See* Hospitals, convalescent.
 Cornea:
 conical, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 opacity of and leukoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 Coronary arteries, diseases of, 396, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726
 Coronary diseases. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
 Corsica, 57
 CRO (carded for record only), definition of, 56
 Crush syndrome, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
 Crushing, 16, 17, 18, 19, 32, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 391, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 720, 722, 724, 1190
 Cryptorchidism, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Cystic kidney, 418, 422, 440, 444, 462, 466, 484, 488, 506, 510, 528, 532, 1184, 1188
 Cystitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
 Cystocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

 Days lost. *See* Noneffectiveness.
 Deafness, 22, 35, 396, 726
 See also Hearing, defective.
 Deaths, 9-12
 computation of rates for, 56
 nonbattle, 30-33
 See also Died of wounds; Killed in action.
 Deficiencies, specific. *See* Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional, diseases of (class III).
 Definitions, 4-6, 55-57
 Degenerative neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
 Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (class XI), 49, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Dengue, 51, 52, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
 Denmark, 57
 Dental conditions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Derangement, internal, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
 Dermatitis:
 actinic (sunburn), 404, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
 allergic, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
 exfoliativa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 infectiosa eezematoides, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 venenata, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
 Dermatophytosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Diabetes mellitus, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 726, 1176
 Diagnoses, selected disease and nonbattle injury, 37-52
 Diagnostic class, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 570, 624, 646, 668, 690, 702, 714, 732, 798, 820, 864, 886, 930, 952, 974, 1040, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
 See also specific diagnosis or class.
 Diarrhea, 40, 41, 42, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,

Diarrhea—Continued

692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184

Diarrheal diseases, 40-43, 502, 624, 668

Died in enemy prison, 10

Died of wounds, 4, 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 56, 70, 80, 100, 120, 138, 178, 190, 242, 322, 330, 380, 388

Digestive system, diseases of (class IX); 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 48, 49, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184

Digestive tract, infections of, 40

Diphtheria, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

Directives, pertaining to—
medical records:

AR No. 40-1025—31 Dec. 1942—55, 58

AR No. 40-1025—15 Sept. 1942—55, 58

Disability separations, 13-14, 17-18, 22-23, 29-30, 33-35, 56-58

Disease, definition of, 56

Dislocations and derangements, 16, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 398, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190

Disorders of intelligence. *See* Intelligence, disorders of.

Dispositions, final, 15-23, 25-35, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 714

DOW (died of wounds), definition of, 56

Drowning, 31, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Drug addiction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Drugs, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Duration of stay. *See* Average duration, definition of.

Dysentery, 40-43, 52

amebic, 30, 41, 42, 51, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,

590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

bacillary, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

unclassified, 42, 51, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176

Ear, 23, 30, 34, 35, 330, 360, 380, 388

Ear and mastoid process, diseases of, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182

East Africa, 57

Ecthyma, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186

Eczema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Eczema seborrheicum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186

Edema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Egypt, 57

Elephantiasis, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Embolism, 414, 416, 426, 436, 438, 448, 458, 460, 470, 480, 482, 492, 502, 504, 514, 524, 526, 536, 1180, 1182, 1192

Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), 3, 55

Emotional instability. *See* Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality.

Emphysema, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Empyema, 418, 419, 462, 484, 500, 528, 1184

Encephalitis, 51, 402, 408, 412, 430, 434, 452, 456, 474, 478, 496, 500, 518, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1178

- Encephalomyelitis, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
- Encephalopathy, 396, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 726, 1180
- Endocardial diseases, 396, 404, 410, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
- Endocrine glands, diseases of, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
- Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III), 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 1176
- Endothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Enteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- See also* Colitis; Gastritis; Gastroenteritis; Ileitis.
- Enuresis, 26, 29, 400, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 730, 1190
- Ependymoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. *See* Typhus fever.
- Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous), 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Epilepsy, 397, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Epispadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- EPTS. *See* Existing prior to service, definition of.
- Erysipelas, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Erythema, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Europe, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 43, 44
- European theater, 5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 27, 32, 39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 90, 100, 110, 120, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571, 573, 600, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783, 805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937, 959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069, 1091, 1113, 1135, 1157
- Ewing's tumor of bone. *See* Myeloma.
- Exhaustion, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Existing prior to service, definition of, 57
- Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Explosive projectile shells, 20, 21
- External genitalia, 332, 350, 360
- Eye, diseases of, 30, 34, 331, 350, 360, 388, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Eyelids, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Face, 21, 22, 331, 360, 380, 388
- Facial paralysis, 23, 35, 396
- Facility, medical, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Falls and jumps, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Favus, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Female, 64, 726, 728, 730
- Female genital system, diseases of, 398, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1186
- Fever of unknown origin, 26, 29, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27), 5, 55
- Fiji, 57
- Filariasis, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754,

Filariasis—Continued

776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,
1176

Filterable viruses, diseases due to. *See* In-
fectious and parasitic diseases.

Final dispositions. *See* Dispositions, final.

Fire, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360,
405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Firearms, mechanism or effects of, dis-
charge of, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350,
360

Firearms and ammunition, 46, 47, 405, 540,
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700,
704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Fissure, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Fistula, in—

ano, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
bladder or rectum, 420, 442, 464, 486,
508, 530, 1196
urethra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,
1196

Flail joint, 398, 728

Folliculitis cheloidalis, 420, 442, 464, 486,
508, 530, 1186

Food allergy, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,
1190

Foot:

deformities, 398, 728
diseases, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,
1190

Foreign body, retained, 16, 17, 18, 19, 88,
90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178,
190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Fractures, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 45
compound, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138,
152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 405,
424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544,
548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696,
700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
march, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
simple, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138,
152, 166, 178, 190, 381, 389, 405, 424,
446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548,
552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580,
584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700,
704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

Fragmentary explosion, other. *See* Explo-
sion, ammunition, weapon and other.

Frambesia. *See* Yaws.

France, 57

French Indochina, 57

Friction, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Frostbite, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490,
512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,
1190

See also Cold injury.

Fungus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886,
908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084,
1106, 1128, 1174

Furuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Furunculosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,
1186

Ganglion of synovial membranes, 422, 444,
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Gangrene, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,
534, 1190

Gas, deleterious effects of, 426, 448, 470,
492, 514, 536, 1192

Gas bacillus infection, 50, 51, 52, 406, 428,
450, 472, 494, 516

Gas casualties, 8, 21, 22

Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene; Gas bacillus
infection.

Gastritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506,
528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728,
1184

See also Enteritis.

Gastroenteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 418, 440,
462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

General and miscellaneous diseases (class
XVI), 400, 402, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708,
712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190

General hospitals. *See* Hospitals, general.

Genital system, diseases of. *See* Female
genital system, diseases of; Male genital
system, diseases of.

Genitourinary system, diseases of (class
X), 26, 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 398, 418, 420,
440, 442, 462, 484, 506, 508, 528, 530, 603,
625, 647, 669, 728, 1184, 1186

Germany, 57

Gilbert Islands, 57

Gingivitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,
1184

Glanders, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Glaucoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Glioblastoma multiforme, 410, 432, 454,
476, 498, 520, 1176

- Glioma, 410, 432, 454, 576, 498, 520, 1176
 Goltz, 306, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
 Gold Coast, 57
 Gonads, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Gonococcal infections, 25, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
 Gonorrhea, 38
 See also Gonococcal infections.
 Gout, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
 Granulocytopenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Granuloma, inguinale, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
 See also Venereal diseases.
 Greater Antilles, 57
 Greenland, 56, 57
 Grenade, 20
 Grenade and grenade fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
 Gunshot missiles, 21

 Hawaiian Islands, 57
 Hay fever, 400, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
 Head, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 388
 Hearing, defective, 23, 35, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
 Heart, congenital anomalies of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Heart and vessels, diseases of, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1182
 See also Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
 Heat:
 Effects of exposure to (except burns), 45, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
 excessive (incl. sunburn), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
 Heavy metals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Helminth infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
 Hematopoietic system, diseases of, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
 Hemiplegia, 22, 34, 397, 726
 Hemophilia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Hemorrhage, cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 Hemorrhoids, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
 Hemothorax, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Hepatitis:
 infectious, 30, 32, 39, 50, 51, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
 not amebic, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 500, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
 Hernia, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
 Hernia (traumatic), 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
 Herniation, nucleus pulposus, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 548, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180

- Herpes simplex, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Herpes zoster, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
 Hip. *See* Buttock and hip.
 Hodgkin's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
 See also Neoplasms, malignant.
 Holland, 57
 Homocides, 31, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
 Hookworm. *See* Ankylostomiasis.
 Hordeolum, 414, 436, 480, 488, 502, 524, 1180
 Hospitals:
 convalescent, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 general, 18, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 non-Army medical facility, 124
 other, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 station, 18, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
 Hot liquids or objects, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360
 Hydrocele, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Hydronephrosis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
 Hyperhidrosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Hypertension. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
 Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension), 398, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
 Hypertensive heart and vascular disease. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
 Hypospadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
 Hysterical reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

 Iceland, 20, 46, 57
 See also North American theater.
 Ictus, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Ill-fitting clothing. *See* Clothing.
 Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
 Immersion foot, 46, 52
 Immersion foot or hand, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
 Impaired hearing. *See* Deafness; Hearing, defective.
 Impetigo contagiosa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
 Incendiaries, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360
 Incidence, 58, 1172
 by diagnosis, 46-52
 See also specific diagnosis.
 India, 57
 Infarction, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
 Infectious and parasitic diseases, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37-39, 396, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 602, 624, 646, 668, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
 Infectious hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis, infectious.
 Infectious mononucleosis. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious.
 Influenza, 39, 40, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
 Inhalation injury, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
 Injury, nonbattle. *See* Nonbattle injury, (class XVII).
 Inpatient care. *See* specific diagnosis or class.
 Instruments or objects, blunt, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360
 Intelligence, disorders of, 25, 43, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
 Intestinal infections, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732,

Intestinal infections—Continued

754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908,
930, 952, 974, 998, 1040, 1062, 1084,
1106, 1128, 1172

Intestinal obstruction, 418, 440, 462, 484,
506, 528, 1184

Intestines, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484,
506, 528, 1184

Involuntional melancholia, 412, 434, 456,
478, 500, 522, 1178

Iran, 57

Iritis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Italy, 57

Iwo Jima, 57

Japan, 57

Joints, diseases of, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488,
510, 532, 730, 1188

Jumps. *See* Falls and jumps.

Keratitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious, 408, 430,
452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Kidney. *See* Cystic kidney.

Knee, internal derangement of, 422, 444,
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

KIA (killed in action), definition of, 56

Landmine, boobytrap, 20, 202, 242, 282,
322, 380, 350, 360

Latin American theater, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41,
43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110,
207, 247, 287, 327, 363, 367, 369, 399,
601, 623, 645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775,
795, 797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907,
929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061,
1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171

Legal execution, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,
1190

Leishmaniasis, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 538, 542, 544, 550, 554, 558, 562,
566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714,
718, 722, 1150, 1174

Length of stay. *See* Average duration de-
fined.

Leprosy, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172

Lesser Antilles, 57

Leukemia, 396, 408, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500,
522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714,
722, 726, 1178

See also Neoplastic diseases.

Leukoplakia, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464,
484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 1184, 1186

Liberia, 57

Libya, 57

Lichen planus, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508,
530, 728, 1186

Liver, diseases of, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484,
506, 528, 728, 1184

Lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia.

"London cards," 5

Loose bodies in joint, 422, 444, 466, 488,
510, 532, 1188

Lower extremities, 21, 23, 333, 351, 360,
384, 386, 392, 394

Lung, diseases of, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460,
462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 1182,
1184

Lung and bronchi, neoplastic diseases of.
See Neoplastic diseases (class II).

Luxembourg, 57

Lymphadenitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504,
526, 1182

Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII),
34, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526,
540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,
602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 726, 1182

Lymphatic system, neoplastic diseases of.
See Neoplastic diseases (class II).

Lymphoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,
520, 1176

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. *See* Chorio-
meningitis, lymphocytic.

Lymphogranuloma venereum, 38, 408, 430,
452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798,
820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974,
996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Lymphoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,
1176

Lymphosarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,
520, 1176

Machinery, tools, etc., 202, 242, 282, 322,
380, 380, 360

Malaria, 25, 31, 32, 38, 50, 51, 402, 406,
428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546,
550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578,
582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608,
702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1150, 1172

Malaria prophylaxis, reaction to, 424, 446,
468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Malaya, 57

Male genital system, diseases of, 398, 404,
420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544,

Male genital system—Continued

548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606,
700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 724, 728, 1186

See also Urinary system, diseases of.

Malformation, congenital. *See* Congenital malformations (class XIV).

Malignant neoplasms. *See* Neoplasms, malignant.

Malnutrition, 410, 482, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Malunion or nonunion of fracture, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 726, 1188

Manic-depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Man-year exposure, 3

Marching, drilling, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Marianas, 57

Marshall Islands, 57

Mastoiditis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182

Measles (rubeola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174

Measles, German (rubella), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174

Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), 3, 55

Medical treatment facility, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190

Mediterranean theater, 12, 17, 18, 27, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 120, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545, 575, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763, 785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917, 939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071, 1093, 1115, 1137, 1159

Medulloblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Melancholia, involutional. *See* Involutional melancholia.

Melanoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

See also Neoplastic diseases, class II.

Meniere's disease, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Meningitis:

meningococcal, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,

886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

nonmeningococcal, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180

Meningococcal infections. *See* Meningitis, meningococcal.

Menstrual disorders, 398, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Mental deficiency, 396, 726

Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V), 29, 30, 40, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

See also Psychiatric disorders.

Mesentery and omentum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Mesothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Metabolic and nutritional disease, 48, 408, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1176

Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic system and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of, 396, 726

Metatarsalgia, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188

Methodology, 57-61

Middle East theater. *See* Africa-Middle East.

Migraine, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Millaria rubra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186

Mitral valve deformity. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).

Mononucleosis, infectious, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Morocco, 57

Mortality. *See* Deaths.

Mortality rates, 9

Mortar, 20

Motion sickness, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Motorcycle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Motor vehicle accidents, 46, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Mouth, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

See also Buccal cavity, diseases of.

Mucocollitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

- Mumps, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1170, 1174
- Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae, diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
- Musculoskeletal system, 33, 34, 398, 400, 603, 625, 647, 669, 728
conditions of, 398, 728, 1188
diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 603, 1188
- Myelitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Myeloma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Myelopathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Myocardial disease, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
- Myocarditis, active. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
- Myositis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
- Nasal passages, diseases of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Neck, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- Nematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Neoplasms:
malignant, 20, 30, 32, 396, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
nonmalignant or unspecified, 396, 726
of undetermined malignancy, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722
- Neoplastic diseases (class II), 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 48, 49, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 624, 646, 668, 720, 1176
- Nephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1184
- Nephrosclerosis, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI), 26, 28, 29, 31, 48, 49, 50, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
See also Psychiatric conditions.
- Nettle rash. *See* Allergy and drug reaction (class XV).
- Neuralgia, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Neurasthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Neuritis, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Neuroblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Neurocirculatory asthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Neurocytoma. *See* Neuroblastoma.
- Neurological conditions, 33, 34, 396, 726
- Neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
- Neuropathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Neuropsychiatric disorders, 20, 29, 30, 33-35, 43-45, 49, 602, 624, 646, 668
- Neurosyphilis, 25, 30, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Neurotic depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- New Britain, 57
- Newfoundland, 46, 57
- New Guinea, 57
- New Hebrides, 57
- New Zealand, 57
- Nigeria, 57
- Nomenclature diagnostic. *See* Diagnostic, class.
- Nonbattle deaths, B- 33
- Nonbattle injury (class XVII), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45-46, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 80, 402, 424, 426, 446, 448, 468, 470, 490, 492, 512, 514, 534, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1172
- Noneffective rate, definition of, 56

- Noneffectiveness, 12-13, 28-29
- North Africa, 57
- North American theater, 27, 32, 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 122, 206, 247, 287, 327, 363, 367, 563, 565, 595, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751, 773, 795, 817, 830, 861, 883, 905, 927, 940, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059, 1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169
- Northern Ireland, 57
- Norway, 57
- Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other.
See Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of.
- Nutritional disorders, 33, 34, 396
See also Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III).
- Nystagmus, ocular, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Obesity, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Obsessive compulsive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1172
- Office of The Surgeon General, 3, 57
- Oligodendroglioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Ophthalmoplegia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Optic atrophy, not hereditary, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Orchitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Organs of special sense, diseases of, 33, 396, 603, 624, 646, 668, 726
- Osgood-Schlatter's disease, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Osteitis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Osteomalacia, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Osteomyelitis, 51, 52, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Otitis, 410, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Outpatient care, for venereal disease cases, 5
See also specific diagnosis or class.
- Pachymeningitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Pacific Ocean Areas, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 32, 39, 44, 57, 68, 70, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247, 287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593, 619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793, 815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947, 969, 991, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101, 1123, 1145, 1167
- Palau Islands, 57
- Pancreas, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Pappataci fever. *See* Sandfly fever.
- Parachute jump, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
See also Aircraft accidents.
- Paralysis, 396, 397, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
facial, 23, 396, 726
nerve, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
partial, 23, 35, 396, 726
unspecified, 23, 396, 726
- Paralysis agitans, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Paranoid disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Paraphimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Paraplegia, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
- Parasitic diseases. *See* Infectious and parasitic diseases.
- Parathyroid gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Paratyphoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Parencephaly, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Paronychia, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Parotitis, epidemic. *See* Mumps.
- Paroxysmal disorders, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Pathological sexuality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Patient counts and definitions, 4-6
- Pellagra, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Pelvis, 332, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
- Pemphigus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Peptic ulcer, of—
duodenum, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
stomach, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
stomach or duodenum, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

- Pericardial disease, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182
- Pericardium, diseases of. *See* Pericardial disease.
- Peridontoclasia, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Periostitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Peripheral nervous system, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Peripheral vascular disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Peripheral vessels, diseases of, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Peritoneum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Peritonitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Peritonsillar abscess, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Persian Gulf, 57
See also Africa-Middle East.
- Pes planus, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Philippine campaign, 5
- Philippine Islands, 57
- Phimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Pilonidal cyst or sinus, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1188
- Pineal body, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Pituitary gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Pityriasis rosea, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Pityriasis versicolor, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Plague, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Pleura and mediastinum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Pleuritis, 396, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Pneumococcal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Pneumonia, 30, 32, 39, 40, 50, 51, 402, 404, 406, 408, 416, 428, 430, 438, 450, 452, 460, 472, 474, 482, 494, 496, 504, 516, 518, 526, 538, 570, 690, 714, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1174, 1182
- Pneumothorax, 418, 440, 462, 506, 528, 1184
- Pneumothorax, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 599
- Poisoning (acute, except food poisoning), 31, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Poliomyelitis, 30, 32, 51, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
- Polycythemia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Polyneuritis, 398, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
- Pregnancy, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Prostate, diseases of, 398, 728
- Prostate and seminal vesicle, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Prostatitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Protozoal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Pruritis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Psoriasis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Psychiatric disorders, 43, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
- Psychoneurosis, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550,

Psychoneurosis—Continued

554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582,
586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702,
706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

Psychoneurotic diseases. *See* Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V).

Psychoses, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456,
478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554,
558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,
590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706,
710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

Pterygium, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Pulmonary arteries and aorta, diseases of,
404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540,
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572,
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,
1182

Purpura, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Pyelitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506,
528, 1184

Pyelonephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462,
484, 500, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556,
560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588,
592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708,
712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184

Quarter cases, definition of, 56

Rabies, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Race, definition of, 57

Radiculitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Railway, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Rank, definition of, 57

Raynaud's disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504,
526, 1182

Readmissions, 17, 25, 55

See also specific diagnosis or class.

Rectocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,
728, 1186

Refractive errors, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502,
524, 1180

Relapsing fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474,
496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714,
718, 722, 1174

Renal and ureteral diseases, 420, 442, 464,
486, 508, 730, 1186

Respiratory infections, 30, 39-40, 416, 438,
460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552,

556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584,
588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668,
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 1182

See also Acute respiratory infections.

Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48,
49, 50, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460,
462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 540,
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572,
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602,
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 728, 1182, 1184

Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of,
396, 403, 412, 434, 458, 478, 500, 522,
538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566,
570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598,
600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718,
722, 726, 1178

Retina:

detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502,
524, 1180

other and unspecified diseases of, 414,
436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Retinoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,
520, 1176

Returned to duty, 17, 18, 120, 322, 714,
718, 722

Rheumatic cardiovascular diseases, 396,
416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182

Rheumatic fever, 396, 403, 410, 416, 432,
438, 454, 460, 476, 482, 498, 504, 520,
526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,
566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,
598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714,
718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820,
842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996,
1040, 1062, 1176, 1182

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis.

Rickets, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Rickettsial diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474,
496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842,
864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040,
1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Rockets and bombs, 20

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 408, 430,
452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Rubella (German measles). *See* Measles
(German, rubella).

Rupture, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120,
124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448,
470, 492, 514, 536, 1192

Ryukyus, 57

- Salivary gland, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Salpingitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Samoa, 57
- Sampling, 58, 59, 60
- Sandfly fever (pappataci fever), 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Sarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Sardinia, 57
- Scabies, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Scalenus anticus syndrome, 1188
- Scar, painful, adherent, or disfiguring, 398, 728
- Scarlet fever, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Schistosomiasis, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Schizophrenia, 396, 726
- Schizophrenic disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Sclerosis, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Screening smokes, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Scurvy, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Senegal, 57
- Separations for disability. *See* Disability separations.
- Septicemia, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Shell, shell fragments, and flak, 21, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Shortening due to fracture, 308, 728
- Sicily, 57
- Sinusitis, 398, 404, 413, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
- Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of (class XII), 26, 29, 30, 34, 49, 50, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1186
- Small arms, injuries from, 20, 21
- Smallpox (variola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Snakes. *See* Animals, snakes, insects, fish.
- Solomon Islands, 57
- Sources, definitions, and methodology, 55-61
- South America, 57
- Southwest Pacific theater, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 31, 32, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 120, 206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557, 587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769, 791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909, 945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077, 1099, 1121, 1143, 1165
- Special sense organs, diseases of, 396, 602, 624, 646, 668, 726
- Spina bifida, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1186
- Spinal cord and vertebrae, 332, 351, 360, 384, 386, 392, 393
- Spine, deformities of, 398
- Spirochetal diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Spondylolisthesis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Spongiblastoma unipolare, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Sporotrichosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Sports. *See* Athletics, sports, and games.
- Sprains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391, 395, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,

Sprains—Continued

572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,
602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 1190

Standard error, 60, 61

Staphylococcal infections, 406, 428, 450,
472, 494, 516, 1172

Static deformities of spine, 398, 422, 444,
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Station hospitals. *See* Hospitals, station.

Stentoma, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Stenosis of coronary ostium, 416, 438, 460,
482, 504, 526, 1182

Stomach, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484,
506, 528, 1184

Stomatitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,
1184

Strabismus, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,
1180

Strains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124,
138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391,
395, 398, 405, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510,
532, 534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564,
568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596,
600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716,
720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190

See also Sprains.

Strangulation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,
1192

Strength, U.S. Army, 3, 66, 68

by major commands—

Air Force, 68

Ground Forces, 68

Service Forces, 68

Streptococcal infection, 406, 428, 450, 472,
494, 516, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,
886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,
1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

Streptococcal sore throat, 402, 406, 428,
450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550,
554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582,
586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702,
706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776,
798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,
1176

Stricture of urethra, 398, 420, 442, 464,
486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Suffocation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,
1192

Suicide, 31, 32, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,
534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 564, 538, 572,
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 300, 602,
606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,
1190

Sulfonamide, reaction to, 424, 446, 468,
490, 512, 534, 1190

Sun, effects of. *See* Heat, sun, and light,
effects of.

Surgeon General's Office, 5

See also Office of The Surgeon General.

Surgical treatment, 58

Sycosis vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508,
530, 1186

Sympathicoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476,
498, 520, 1176

Synovioma. *See* Mesothelioma.

Synovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Syphilis, 25, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452,
474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554,
558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,
590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706,
710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776,
798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,
1174

Tabulating method, 3, 55

Talipes, 398, 728

Tank, tractor, caisson, 202, 242, 282, 322,
330, 350, 360

Tears, avulsion, division, separation, 46,
88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166,
178, 190, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,
534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564,
568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596,
600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716,
720, 724, 1190

Temporary disability retirements. *See*
specific diagnosis or class.

Tenosynovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532,
1188

Tetanus, 51, 52, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494,
516, 1172

Theater of admissions:

continental United States, 64, 649, 735,
757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911,
933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065,
1087, 1109, 1131, 1153

overseas:

Africa-Middle East, 8, 9, 27, 32, 39,
41, 43, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 203,
243, 283, 323, 360, 546, 548, 578,
580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786,
808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940,
962, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094,
1116, 1138, 1160

China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32,
39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,
206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552,

Theater of admissions—Continued
oversens—Continued

China-Burma-India—Continued

582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767,
789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921,
943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075,
1097, 1119, 1141, 1163

European, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 27, 32,
39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 202,
242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571,
573, 609, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783,
805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937,
959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069,
1091, 1113, 1135, 1157

Latin American, 18, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44,
46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 287,
327, 363, 567, 569, 599, 601, 623,
645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775, 795,
797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907,
929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061,
1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171

Mediterranean, 12, 17, 27, 32, 38, 39,
41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,
203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545,
575, 577, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763,
785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917,
939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071,
1093, 1115, 1137, 1159

North American, 27, 32, 42, 44, 46, 57,
64, 90, 110, 207, 247, 287, 327, 362,
563, 565, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751,
773, 795, 817, 839, 861, 883, 905,
927, 949, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059,
1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169

Pacific Ocean Areas, 12, 17, 27, 32,
38, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247,
287, 328, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593,
619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793,
815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947,
969, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101,
1123, 1145, 1167

Southwest Pacific, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 32,
38, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,
206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557,
587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769,
791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909,
945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077,
1099, 1121, 1143, 1165

Theater of operations, definition of, 57

Therapy, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490,
512, 534, 1190

Thorax, 21, 22, 331, 351, 360, 388

Throat, diseases of, 30

Thromboanglitis obliterans, 416, 438, 460,
482, 504, 526, 1182

Thrombosis, 414, 436, 438, 458, 460, 480,
482, 502, 504, 524, 526, 1180, 1182

Thymus gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456,
478, 500, 522, 1178

Thyroid gland, diseases of, 396, 403, 410,
432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546,
550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578,
582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608,
702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176

Toe deformities, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510,
532, 1188

Tongatabu, 57

Tonsillitis, 39, 40, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482,
504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560,
564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592,
596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712,
716, 720, 724, 1182

Torticollis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532,
1188

Torula infections, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 1174

Trachea and bronchi, diseases of, 416, 438,
460, 482, 504, 526, 1182

"Trailer cards," 58

Traumatism, nature of, 15-17, 19, 45, 88,
90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178,
190, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,
540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,
602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,
724, 1192

Treatments, outpatient. *See* Outpatient
care, for venereal disease cases.

Trematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476,
498, 520, 1176

Trench fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518,
1174

Trenchfoot, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490,
512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560,
564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592,
596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712,
716, 720, 724, 1190

Trichinosis, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,
1176

Trypanosomiasis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,
518, 1174

Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), 32,
51, 403, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518,
538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566,
570, 577, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598,
600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718,
722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,
886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,
1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

- Tuberculosis, 12, 30, 32, 37-38, 51, 396, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Tularemia, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Tumor, malignant, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- See also* Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Tunisia, 57
- Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Typhoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Typhus fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Ulcer:
- corneal, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
 - of stomach and duodenum, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
 - tropical, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Undulant fever (brucellosis), 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Unguis incarnatus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Upper extremities, 21, 22, 23, 331, 350, 360, 388
- Upper respiratory infections:
- acute, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528
 - chronic, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528
- See also* Respiratory infections.
- Urachus, patent, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Urethra, stricture of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Urethritis, nongonococcal, 56, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Urinary system, diseases of, 398, 404, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464, 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184, 1186
- Urticaria, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- See also* Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV).
- U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 21, 22
- Uterus, prolapse or malposition of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Vaccines and serums, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Varicocoele, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Varicose veins, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Vascular surgery, 22
- Vehicle accidents, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Venereal diseases, 6, 25, 38, 55, 56, 57, 396, 402, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
- Verruca, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Vincent's infection, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Virus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 976, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Vision, diseases of organs of, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180
- War games, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- WD AGO Form 8-24. *See* Medical Report Card.
- WD AGO Form 8-26. *See* Emergency Medical Tag.

- WD AGO Form 8-27. *See* Field Medical Card.
- Well's disease. *See* *Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica*.
- West Africa, 57
- Whooping cough, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 518, 1172
- WIA. *See* Wounded in action.
- World War I—6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 22
- Wounded in action, 4, 8, 20
- Wounds, 12, 15, 18, 20, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405
- Yaws (frambesia), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Yellow fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

HISTORY OF BATTLEFIELD CASUALTIES

Total Deaths

	Non-Fatal	KIA	Other	
Revolution 1775-1783	6,404	4,444	--	4,444
War of 1812 (to 1815)	4,000	1,940	--	1,940
Mexican War 1846-1848	4,102	1,000	11,550	12,550
Civil War (1861-1865) (Union Only)	280,040	138,154	221,374	359,528
Spanish-American (1898)	1,590	369	2,061	2,430
World War I Apr 1917- Nov 1918	193,663	50,510	55,868	103,578
World War II Dec 1941- Dec 1946	565,861	234,874	83,400	319,274
Korea June 1950-July 1953	77,596	27,704	9,429	57,133
Vietnam Jan 61 to Jan 73	201,536	30,653	7,173	57,826

NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS

Civil War	2,128,948
Spanish-American	280,564
World War I	4,570,101
World War II	11,260,000
Korea	2,834,000
Vietnam	1,643,000

877,503

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the overseas theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.83 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

TABLE IV.—Comparative mortality, U.S. Army,
World War I and World War II

Type of death	Numbers ¹		Annual rates ²	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.97
Nonbattle	55,868	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

¹ Based on medical reports of death.

² Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942-45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

Combat Casualties

The wounded soldier in Vietnam received better care more quickly than in any previous conflict. This was possible because, early in the war, it was found that relatively small numbers of helicopters with an exclusive medical mission could evacuate large numbers of patients to centrally located medical facilities. As the years went by, equipment was updated, more powerful helicopters were used as air ambulances, radio communications were refined to assure more rapid response to requests for casualty evacuation, and air ambulance crews were given sufficient basic medical training to enable them to evaluate a patient's condition, to recommend the most suitable destination, and to provide resuscitative care en route. Thus, the care given to combat casualties was the finest furnished by any army to date, despite the seriousness of the wounds and the impediments to evacuation and surgical treatment.

Regardless of the criteria used—survival rates, case fatality rates, return-to-duty rates, length of hospital stay, and so forth—the Vietnam experience compares favorably with all military medical experience to date. Important factors which contributed to this record are: rapid, reliable helicopter evacuation, as noted above; well-equipped stable forward hospitals; well-trained, dedicated surgical and support teams; improved management; and continuous availability of whole blood. The availability of whole blood, which had been a problem early in each major war to date, was not a problem in Vietnam. An efficient blood

distribution system kept pace with the increasing requirements for whole blood; in no instance was blood unavailable when, where, and in the types and amounts needed. The Military Blood Program Agency must be retained during peacetime and must be prepared for activation in war.

Two circumstances make this record even more remarkable. While the distribution between high velocity and fragment wounds in Vietnam approximated that of World War II and Korea, the incidence of mine and boobytrap wounds was more than triple that in the other two wars. These injuries, often multiple, always devastating, pose the most formidable threat to life and the greatest challenge to the surgeon. The helicopter contributed to survivability by delivering to hospitals greater numbers of more seriously wounded than in any war to date. These casualties included many with wounds that in past wars proved fatal before the casualty could be evacuated to a treatment facility. Despite these two factors, the survival rate remained high.

Of wounded soldiers evacuated to a treatment facility in Vietnam, 975 out of every 1,000 survived.

Health of the Command

The health of the U.S. Army in Vietnam has been excellent. A major consideration in the decision to commit U.S. forces in Southeast Asia was the concern that disease in that area would decimate our troops, and that active combat operations would be impossible. This was not the case. A major contributing factor to the well-being of U.S. troops was the recognition that a 6-week period of adjustment and acclimatization was needed. This "precommitment" period provided, most definitely, one of the lessons learned in Vietnam.

Empirically, it has been observed that it takes about 5 days to adjust to the significant time zone changes and to develop a new diurnal cycle. It also takes 2 to 3 weeks to acclimatize to the heat and humidity of the Tropics, if troop stresses are gradually increased. A total of approximately 6 weeks is required to develop a "relative biological acclimatization" to the types of infectious organisms encountered in the new environment. This 6-week period of adjustment and acclimatization was a necessity; command recognized it as a physiological and biological reality, and senior commanders in Vietnam postponed commitment to major combat operations accordingly.

The diseases encountered in Vietnam were those which have plagued all armies through the years: fever of undetermined origin, diarrhea, upper respiratory infections, dermatological conditions, and malaria. Although disease accounted for more than two-thirds of all hospital admissions, the average annual disease admission rate for Vietnam (351 per 1,000 per year) was approximately one-third of that for the China-Burma-India and Southwest Pacific theaters in World War II, and more than 40 percent less than the rate for the Korean War.

The exotic tropical diseases, endemic and epidemic in Southeast Asia, did not pose a problem in U.S. troops. Plague in the Vietnamese civilian population pointed up, however, the shifting of disease patterns when the normal way of life of any peoples whose structure, economically or environmentally, is altered. Vietnam is a rice-producing and rice-exporting country. Normally, the grain flowed from the rice bowls of the interior to the few major ports of the country. The rodents which infest the areas followed the path of the rice to the ports. There they were controlled; thus, the danger of a serious outbreak of plague was averted.

Hospitalization

Hospital support was ample for the task, both quantitatively and qualitatively. Semipermanent hospitals, located in base areas, with the most sophisticated equipment, with air-conditioned surgical and recovery suites and intensive care wards, permitted the application of the latest techniques of modern medicine in the forward battle area. Procedures that were rarely performed in the combat zone in previous wars were done on a routine daily basis in all hospitals in Vietnam.

Longer term care for patients suffering from malaria and hepatitis, or recuperating from surgery, was also provided in-country. The convalescent center at Cam Ranh Bay was used to oversee the reconditioning of the longer term patients. Availability of this convalescent center, as well as the excellent Army Medical Department facilities in Japan for those patients who could not be accommodated in Vietnam—not because facilities were not available, but rather because it was always necessary to maintain a fairly substantial number of empty beds for possible peak influx of patients—assured the command as a whole, and thus the American people, that casualties of all types who did not require onward evacuation to the continental United States, could receive all of the care necessary. Upon recovery, these men could be expeditiously returned to their units, in-country, to carry on with their assigned duties, thus conserving manpower in the theater of operations.

Environmental control within the hospital was clearly demonstrated as essential to proper military medical practice. The MUST (Medical Unit, Self-contained, Transportable) was a practical answer to control in a mobile situation. The MUST is a good concept, and Vietnam was the right war for its employment; however, there were some management deficiencies in its utilization. The MUST should have been used to establish an immediate treatment facility in new areas of operations, then replaced by less expensive semipermanent hospitals when the continuing need became apparent and construction support became available. This was not done, and the "T" (transportability) capability was not exploited.

The adequacy of hospitalization, in-country and offshore, was evidenced by the favorable survival and return-to-duty rates in both areas. The efficiency of hospitalization was greatly enhanced by effective Army and Air Force aeromedical evacuation and by a smoothly functioning medical regulating system.

Many people and many elements were responsible for the excellent record achieved in the care and treatment of the soldiers in Vietnam. The judicious and bold use of hospital facilities was certainly a major facet in this success—"bold," since hospitals in Vietnam were actually assigned missions beyond their normal TOE capabilities. Evacuation and field hospitals really functioned as 400-bed general hospitals. The 30-day evacuation policy plus the relative stability of hospitals, made possible in large measure by the outstanding in-country evacuation system, combined to permit sophisticated procedures and contributed to a high return-to-duty rate in-country.

In essence, hospitalization in Vietnam combined that normally found in the communications zone in a classic theater of operations with that found in the combat zone.

History of the Medical Department, U.S. Army in World War II

DISTRIBUTION LIST

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Active Army:

OSD (1)	CofEngrs (1)
OSA (1)	ACSC-E (1)
USofA (1)	Armies (1)
ASA (FM) (1)	Corps (1)
ASA (I&L) (1)	Div (2)
ASA (R&D) (1)	Bde (Sep) (1)
ASA (M&RA) (1)	SFG (1)
DCSPER (1)	Comd (1)
ACSI (1)	Med Comd (5)
DCSOPS (1)	Med Comd (1)
DCSLOG (1)	MEDDAC & TD Hosp (2)
CAR (1)	Hosp (TOE) (2)
CINFO (1)	Hosp Cen (1)
CNGH (1)	Med Bde (1)
CLL (1)	Med Gp (1)
CRD&A (1)	Med Bn (Sep) (1)
CMH (1)	Med Dep (1)
TAG (1)	Med Lab (1)
TIG (1)	Rgn Den Actv (1)
TJAG (1)	Br & Svc Schools (1)
TPMG (1)	MAAG & Missions (1)
CofCh (1)	Historical Unit, USAMEDD (850)
TSG (10)	

NG: State AG (1); Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2).
USAR: Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2); Conv Cen (2); Team AH (1); Med Tng Cen (1).

For explanation of abbreviations used, see AR 810-50.
Request copies remaining on hand after initial distribution be returned to The Historical Unit, USAMEDD, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md., 21701.